













1

1582  
3931



THEODORE MELVIN BANTA



# SAYRE FAMILY



## LINEAGE OF THOMAS SAYRE

A FOUNDER OF SOUTHAMPTON

BY

THEODORE M. BANTA

AUTHOR OF "A FRISIAN FAMILY," MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND, AND VIRGINIA  
HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
SOCIETY, OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, OF THE MAAT-  
SCHAPPIJ DER NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE TE LEIDEN  
(SOCIETY OF DUTCH LITERATURE AT LEIDEN,  
NETHERLANDS), ETC., ETC.



NEW YORK

1901

THE LIBRARY OF  
CONGRESS.  
TWO COPIES RECEIVED  
DEC. 30 1901  
COPYRIGHT ENTRY  
*Nov. 15 1901*  
CLASS a XXa. NO.  
*21100*  
COPY B.

Copyright, 1901, by  
THEODORE M. BANTA

THE DE VINNE PRESS

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Illustrations . . . . .	iv
Introduction . . . . .	v
Soldiers in the Wars . . . . .	vii
Descendants of the Pioneers . . . . .	xiv
Errata and Addenda . . . . .	xv
 CHAPTER	
I. English Ancestry . . . . .	I
II. The Southampton Founder . . . . .	15
III. The Pioneers . . . . .	26
IV. Line of Francis, Fourth Generation . . . . .	36
Daniel, Fourth Generation . . . . .	38
Joseph, Fourth Generation . . . . .	46
Job, Fourth Generation . . . . .	49
V. Line of Francis, Fifth Generation . . . . .	53
IX. Sixth Generation . . . . .	87
XIII. Seventh Generation . . . . .	179
XVII. Eighth and later Generations . . . . .	434
VI. Line of Daniel, Fifth Generation . . . . .	58
X. Sixth Generation . . . . .	115
XIV. Seventh Generation . . . . .	206
XVIII. Eighth and later Generations . . . . .	486
VII. Line of Joseph, Fifth Generation . . . . .	74
XI. Sixth Generation . . . . .	131
XV. Seventh Generation . . . . .	266
XIX. Eighth and later Generations . . . . .	614
VIII. Line of Job, Fifth Generation . . . . .	81
XII. Sixth Generation . . . . .	158
XVI. Seventh Generation . . . . .	403
XX. Eighth and later Generations . . . . .	687
Errata and Addenda . . . . .	691
Other Sayres . . . . .	702
Index . . . . .	707
Sayres not identified . . . . .	697
Ancestral Charts of Author, opposite . . . . .	498

## ILLUSTRATIONS

	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	OPPOSITE PAGE
Theodore Melvin Banta . . . . .	8
Church at Poddington . . . . .	10
Church at Leighton Buzzard . . . . .	12
Facsimile of Church Records . . . . .	18
Sayre House, Southampton. Front View . . . . .	24
Rear view . . . . .	90
Stephen Sayre . . . . .	138
Sayre Homestead, Madison, N. J. . . . .	288
Market Cross, Leighton Buzzard . . . . .	328
Baxter Sayre and Grandson . . . . .	328
Mrs. Baxter Sayre and Granddaughter . . . . .	332
David Austin Sayre . . . . .	340
Market Day at Leighton Buzzard . . . . .	352
William Heysham Sayre . . . . .	372
Washington E. Connor . . . . .	398
Three Sisters . . . . .	496
William Sayre, of Mobile (two portraits) . . . . .	500
Philemon D. Sayre . . . . .	502
Gen. William W. Allen . . . . .	504
Matthias Richards Sayres . . . . .	506
Edward S. Sayres . . . . .	532
Daniel Fawcett Sayre . . . . .	536
Henry and Anna Sayre Roush . . . . .	572
James Sayre, of Utica . . . . .	632
Lewis A. Sayre, M.D. . . . .	636
Reginald H. Sayre, M.D. . . . .	638
Emilius K. Sayre (two portraits) . . . . .	638
Dr. John Stanford Sayre, U. S. N. . . . .	646
Robert H. Sayre and Family (two portraits) . . . . .	648
Robert H. Sayre and Family (two portraits) . . . . .	

## INTRODUCTION

HAVING published, several years ago, a genealogy of his father's family, the author began the collection of material for a similar work on his mother's line, descendants of Thomas Sayre, one of the founders of Southampton, Long Island. He met with some difficulties he had not experienced in his former task. All the persons he heard of bearing the name of Banta were descendants (or wives of such descendants) of Epke Jacobse, the Frisian immigrant of 1659; whereas the name of Sayre, in its various spellings, has been common in England for at least seven centuries, and other persons of that name besides our Thomas were among the early settlers of New England and the South, and have been found among the immigrants, not only from England, but from Ireland and Germany, to the present time. It will readily be seen, therefore, that large numbers of those in this country who bear the name of Sayre, Sayres, Sayer, Sayers, etc., would not be included within the scope of this work.

Again, while the Bantas, for nearly a century and a half at least, were generally connected with the Dutch churches of New Netherland and vicinity, the records of whose marriages and baptisms have been, with rare exceptions, preserved, so that it was possible to get quite complete data as to families from the beginning, the Sayres were mostly in Congregational or Presbyterian churches in Suffolk and Orange counties, N. Y., and Essex, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May counties, N. J., where scarcely any marriage or baptismal registers are extant prior to the nineteenth century. Curiously enough, too, very few family Bibles have been discovered containing records so much sought after. This will explain, therefore, why, in the earlier generations mentioned in this book, the maiden names of wives, and dates of marriage, birth and death, are so frequently missing. From wills and deeds the first names of wives have sometimes been gleaned.

### THE SPELLING OF THE NAME.

As is well known, in early times there was no uniformity in the spelling of many ordinary words, and it was to be expected that in the spelling of proper names great diversities would be found. The name of the family forming the subject of this book has had only the ordinary experience of other cognomens in this regard. In the first official document we have discovered referring to this family, being a tax-list for Poddington, Bedfordshire, England, the ancient

home of the family, under date of 1332 occur the names of William, John and Galfro Seyer. In Harvey's History, referred to on page 2, the form of Sayer appears in 1327, Sayr in 1430, and Seyre in 1545. In the will of the first positively identified ancestor, William, dated 1562, the name appears as Sayer, Seyer and Seyre. A grandson of this William Sayre, who, we learn, had been educated, drew up and witnessed his cousin's will, as stated on page 5; and in this his signature appears in a "very good hand," William Sayre. It may not be generally known that the word "cousin" at that period included other degrees of relationship, such as nephews and grandnephews, and in the particular instance cited on page 5, William Sayre was a nephew or grandnephew of Edmund Squire, who called him his cousin.

The families who remained on Long Island and those who went to New Jersey have usually retained the spelling Sayre, while those who removed to Orange County, N. Y., about the middle of the eighteenth century, commonly adopted Sayer. One family removed from Southampton to Middletown, Conn., many descendants of whom spell their name Sears. Other forms have been adopted, such as Sayr, Sayrs, Sayers, Sayres, etc., and apparently for no assignable reason. Two brothers sometimes have spelled their names differently. For example, Anthony, on page 215, spelled his name Sayre, as did his father. His brother Matthias, page 212, signed himself as Sayres. Curiously enough, the latter left two sons, the descendants of one of whom use the form Sayres, and of the other, Sayre. In another case a father, whose signature is Sayr, has children who add the final "e."

#### ASSISTANCE RENDERED.

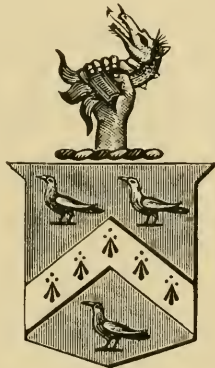
The "History of Southampton," by Mr. George R. Howell, a Sayre descendant (page 160), contains a dozen pages or more of genealogies of the Sayre family, and these have been of very great value in laying the foundation for this work. Mr. Samuel P. May, of Newton, Mass., published in 1890 a genealogy of the Sears family; and in the collection of matter therefor he accumulated considerable material relating to the Sayres, which he generously placed at the disposal of the present writer. In addition, he has been unstinted in his services in the way of suggestion and information, and the compiler of these records gratefully acknowledges his indebtedness to the uniform courtesy and invaluable assistance of Mr. May.

Of course, in a work of this character the great bulk of the material, other than that derived from public or official documents, must be contributed by the various members of the families who may be interested in it, and the labor of the author has largely been that of a compiler. He would express his warm appreciation of the services of the many who have helped him, sometimes by the expenditure of much labor and trouble, in collecting and contributing records of their own families.

There are others who have not only furnished information as to their own immediate families, but have been unsparing in their efforts to collect material

from a wider circle; and to these he would express especial thanks. Among these he feels it due to mention Mrs. Laura Jones, of Newark, N. J., who has thoroughly gleaned the field of Essex County, N. J.; Miss Elizabeth Burt, of Warwick, N. Y., who has been very efficient in collecting information from the Orange County, N. Y., families; and Mr. Edward A. Sayre, of St. Mary's, West Virginia, who has aided materially in enrolling in their proper places many of the mighty army of Sayres in that State and in Ohio.

Howell's "History of Southampton" publishes the following in regard to the coat of arms of Thomas Sayre. Traditions as to family arms are not usually of much value as authority.



“The arms of the Sayre family are, as handed down by family tradition :  
“Gules, a chevron ermine between three sea-gulls argent.  
“Crest : A cubit arm erect proper holding a dragon’s head erased argent.  
“Motto : Saie and doe.”

SAYRE SOLDIERS.

The Sayres have borne their part in all the wars in which the country has been engaged. A list is here given of all whom we have been able to identify. It is doubtless by no means complete, especially in regard to the Civil War, as the main source of information relating thereto has been from correspondents, and the questions bearing on the subject may not always have been noted and answered. The war with Spain and that in the Philippine Islands have been too recent to permit of obtaining any account of participants therein, except in two or three cases.

SOLDIERS OF THE COLONIAL WARS.

	PAGE
Daniel Sayre . . . . .	42
David Sayre . . . . .	45
David Sayre . . . . .	69
Ethan Sayre . . . . .	69

	PAGE
Ichabod Sayre . . . . .	37
Isaac Sayre . . . . .	63
James Sayre . . . . .	131
John Sayre . . . . .	36
John Sayre . . . . .	131
Nathan Sayre . . . . .	45
Samuel Sayre . . . . .	134
Samuel Sayre. In New York Colonial Records; not identified . . . . .	
Seth Sayre. In New York Colonial Records; not identified . . . . .	
Silas Sayre . . . . .	67
Stephen Sayre . . . . .	89
Thomas Sayre . . . . .	28

#### REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abbott Sayre . . . . .	94
Abraham Sayre . . . . .	158
Annianias Sayre . . . . .	55
Anthony Sayre . . . . .	215
Benjamin Sayre . . . . .	123
Benjamin Sayre . . . . .	131
Daniel Sayre . . . . .	132
Daniel Sayre . . . . .	209
David Sayre . . . . .	73
Ebenezer Sayre . . . . .	147
Ebenezer Sayre . . . . .	168
Ephraim Sayre . . . . .	137
Ephraim Sayre . . . . .	140
Ezekiel Sayre . . . . .	116
Isaac Sayre . . . . .	151
James Sayre . . . . .	164
James Sayre . . . . .	165
James Sayre . . . . .	175
Jeremiah Sayre . . . . .	699
Job Sayre . . . . .	166
John Sayre . . . . .	97
John Sayre . . . . .	131
Joseph Sayre . . . . .	95
Joseph Sayre . . . . .	141
Joseph Sayre . . . . .	207
Joshua Sayre . . . . .	198
Matthias Sayres . . . . .	212
Moses Sayre . . . . .	79
Nathan Sayre . . . . .	152



*Introduction*

PAGE

Nathaniel Sayre . . . . .	206
Nathaniel Sayre . . . . .	672
Pierson Sayre. (For further reference to Pierson Sayre, see page xiii.) . . . . .	117
Reuben Sayre . . . . .	94
Reuel Sayre . . . . .	184
Richard Sayre (a sergeant, of Gloucester County, N. J.). Not identified . . . . .	
Samuel Sayre . . . . .	122
Samuel Sayre . . . . .	134
Samuel Sayre . . . . .	193
Samuel Sayre . . . . .	240
Stephen Sayre . . . . .	55
Uzal Sayre . . . . .	106
William Sayre . . . . .	125
William Sayre . . . . .	148
Charles Howell . . . . .	173
Elias Van Court . . . . .	318

WAR OF 1812.

Harvey (or Henry) Sayre . . . . .	416
Hervey Sayre . . . . .	180
James Sayre . . . . .	131
Matthew Sayre . . . . .	440
Nathan Sayre . . . . .	183
Reuben Sayre . . . . .	575
Seely Sayre . . . . .	136
Silas Sayre . . . . .	238
Thomas Sayre . . . . .	339
William Sayre . . . . .	598
William Allison Sayre . . . . .	296
Cyrus George Richards . . . . .	322

INDIAN WARS.

James Madison Sayre, Seminole War . . . . .	615
William Sayre, Black Hawk War . . . . .	654

MEXICAN WAR.

Adolphus Sayre . . . . .	480
Joseph Sayre . . . . .	279
David Freeman . . . . .	194
Aaron Price Jacobus . . . . .	194

CIVIL WAR.

Aaron Sayre . . . . .	363
Abner Cory Sayre . . . . .	575

	PAGE
Adoniram Judson Sayre . . . . .	606
Alexander Sayre . . . . .	484
Alexander C. Sayre . . . . .	522
Alfred Sayre . . . . .	315
Alonzo Canada Sayre . . . . .	644
Calvin M. Sayre . . . . .	343
Charles Sayre . . . . .	346
Charles A. Sayre . . . . .	688
Chauncey M. Sears' son . . . . .	262
Clayton Sayre . . . . .	520
Daniel Sayre . . . . .	577
Daniel Sayre . . . . .	624
Daniel Brewster Sayre . . . . .	422
Daniel W. Sayre . . . . .	615
David Sayre, Jr. . . . .	191
David Warren Sayre . . . . .	575
Edward Sayre . . . . .	661
Edward Gordon Sayre's son . . . . .	148
Edward P. Sayre . . . . .	434
Eli Pickett Sayre . . . . .	687
Ellis Brooks Sayre . . . . .	688
Enos Sayre . . . . .	606
Ezra Vinton Sayre . . . . .	604
Francis Sayre . . . . .	662
Francis Augustus Sayre . . . . .	658
Fred. E. Sayre . . . . .	569
George H. Sayre . . . . .	494
Gordon Abel Sayre . . . . .	519
Hal Sayr . . . . .	624
Harrison Sayre . . . . .	524
Henry Anthon Sayre . . . . .	659
Henry C. Sayers . . . . .	609
Henry Seward Sayre . . . . .	491
Hosea Thomas Sayre . . . . .	521
Ira Sayre . . . . .	524
Isaac Sayre . . . . .	577
Isaac Van Doren Sayre . . . . .	495
Isaac Wilson Sayre . . . . .	526
James Sayre . . . . .	488
James Canfield Sayre, Jr. . . . .	457
James E. Sayers . . . . .	609
James Scott Sayre . . . . .	478
John Sayre . . . . .	488

*Introduction*

PAGE

John J. Sayre . . . . .	530
John M. Sayre . . . . .	557
John Tyler Sayre . . . . .	701
Ludema Arminda Sayre . . . . .	645
Lyman D. Sayre . . . . .	189
Martin V. Sayre . . . . .	564
Matthew Henry Sayre . . . . .	442
Milton Cary Sayre . . . . .	606
Nicanor Sayre . . . . .	563
Peter Wingfield Sayre . . . . .	363
Randel D. Sayre . . . . .	317
Robert Adams Sayers . . . . .	608
Roswell Mead Sayer . . . . .	628
Salmon Bonnell Sayre . . . . .	645
Samuel Sayre . . . . .	526
Samuel Aldsworth Sayre . . . . .	658
Samuel Cruthers Sayre . . . . .	451
Samuel K. Sayre . . . . .	614
Sheppard Reed Sayre . . . . .	581
Sidney A. Sayre . . . . .	490
Stephen Reeve Sayre . . . . .	525
Thomas Corwin Sayre . . . . .	615
Thomas Knapp Sayre . . . . .	508
Thomas Morrow Sayre . . . . .	571
Thomas Pinkard Sayre . . . . .	580
Thomas Wood Sayers . . . . .	609
William Sayre . . . . .	339
William Sayre . . . . .	488
William Sayre . . . . .	654
William Augustus Sayre . . . . .	644
William Henry Sayre . . . . .	374
William Henry Sears . . . . .	263
William Henry Harrison Sayre . . . . .	701
William Holmes Sayre . . . . .	408
William J. Sayre . . . . .	616

SAYRE DESCENDANTS OF OTHER SURNAMES.

James Hervey Agens . . . . .	459
Henry Moore Baldwin . . . . .	234
Fernando Bennett . . . . .	668
Charles Edward Blake . . . . .	302
Joel Sayre Broderick . . . . .	306
Virgil Broderick . . . . .	306

	PAGE
George Castner . . . . .	667
Francis T. Clark . . . . .	681
Lewis Clark . . . . .	682
Joseph W. Crane . . . . .	229
James Albert Day . . . . .	571
George William Decker . . . . .	333
Jeremiah Crane Decker . . . . .	333
David Cory Dickinson . . . . .	249
Alfred Stoll Dingman . . . . .	316
William Henry Dodd . . . . .	367
Seely S. Drake . . . . .	317
Charles Egbert . . . . .	678
William Sayre Gramesly . . . . .	400
Charles Harrison . . . . .	212
George W. Hedges . . . . .	663
John Hedges . . . . .	667
Gabriel Sayer Holbert . . . . .	627
George Wells Holbert . . . . .	626
Francis T. Houck . . . . .	681
George C. Houck . . . . .	681
John Henry Howell . . . . .	161
John Jameson's three sons . . . . .	200
John Francis Kanouse . . . . .	455
Edward White Larry . . . . .	404
Milton D. Mattoon . . . . .	374
Orlando M. Mattoon . . . . .	378
William F. McIntosh . . . . .	561
Greig Howell Mulligan . . . . .	428
James Strong Mulligan . . . . .	428
Henry Sayre Osborne . . . . .	329
David C. Price . . . . .	462
George Shaw and seven sons . . . . .	340
Charles Simpson . . . . .	425
Edward Simpson . . . . .	425
Martin Simpson . . . . .	425
Albert William Smith . . . . .	473
Morris J. Stilwell . . . . .	258
David Ludlow Thompson . . . . .	368
George Augustus Titus . . . . .	364
Francis Makeinie Todd . . . . .	308
Francis Wixson . . . . .	682
Jonathan Taylor Wixson . . . . .	683
Marvin A. Wixson . . . . .	682

NOTE. The compiler will be pleased to have his attention called to any errors or omissions in this volume, and to receive further information concerning any of the families mentioned.

Address, THEODORE M. BANTA,  
Box 1401,  
New York.



*Introduction*

xiii

PAGE

Charles Jonathan Young . . . . .	373
George Young . . . . .	373
Stephen Young . . . . .	373

SPANISH WAR.

Lewis Wetzel Sayre . . . . .	608
Hal Sayre, Jr. Was in Roosevelt's Rough Riders, and is now (1901) an officer in the Philippines . . . . .	624
Harold Mornton Ely . . . . .	642

Following is a statement on file at the Pension Bureau, Washington, showing the Revolutionary War services of Pierson Sayre, which should have appeared on page 117.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

JULY TERM, 1832.

THE STATE OF OHIO }  
BUTLER COUNTY } ss.

On this 4th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-two personally appeared before the Honorable the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Butler of the State of Ohio, PIERSON SAYRE, aged about seventy years, a resident of the town of Hamilton in the County of Butler aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

That in October, 1777, he was called out to serve in the militia of New Jersey for one month. He was engaged in guarding the line at Elizabethtown under the command of Lt. Squires. Deponent states that the militia companies of New Jersey were divided into classes who served alternately on monthly tours. From the time deponent was first called out he served monthly tours every other month for two years, after which until the close of the war he served on different tours, sometimes two months, never less than one month on a tour. Deponent states that he served in all during the whole war between\*two and three years.

About the first of June, 1778, (as deponent believes) he was called out to serve in Capt. Lane's company in the Regt. commanded by Col. Jaquish. On this tour he was called out six weeks during which time he was in two engagements with the British, one at Connecticut Farms, then in two weeks afterwards at Springfield, New Jersey. In the latter engagement Gen. Knyphausen, a British officer, was killed. Deponent mounted guard at different times at Elizabethtown which was the headquarters of the militia. He also mounted guard at Trimbley's Point, Old Point, New Point, Newark and Hackensack. At some of these places he mounted guard two months and at none less than one month. At the time the British lay on Staten Island deponent went in a command with some regulars under General Sterling to the Island and drove the British from their fort. The Americans soon left it.

Deponent knew Generals Wines and Hurd, to whose Brigade he belonged; he knew Cols. Jaquish, Ludlow, Crane, and Smith, Captains Lane, Wood, Winans,

Craig, and Major Crane, under all of whom deponent served. He was frequently engaged in skirmishes with the British and Tories. He cannot state the dates of the different tours he served, having never kept any regular or written account.

Deponent was born in Essex County, N. J., Sept. 12, 1761; he has a written record of his age. He knows of no living witnesses by whom, from their own knowledge, he can prove his services. He is well known to John Sutherland, James Boal, James McBride, and others, by whom he can prove that he sustains a good character for truth and veracity; that he is reputed and believed in the town and county where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

He has lived in Butler County, Ohio, twenty-three years.

(Signed)

PIERSON SAYRE.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid,

JOHN REILY, Clerk.

#### DESCENDANTS OF THE PIONEERS.

This volume contains the names of descendants of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, to the number of nearly twelve thousand. Of course, there have been many thousand others of whom no account has reached the compiler. As a matter of curiosity, the following table has been prepared, showing the number recorded in each generation of the descendants of the four sons of the original founder.

<i>Generation</i>	<i>Francis</i>	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Job</i>	<i>Totals</i>
2	...	...	...	...	...
3	7	7	4	6	24
4	29	36	12	11	88
5	46	111	51	31	239
6	134	227	234	141	736
7	273	456	667	219	1615
8	518	787	1408	332	3045
9	618	1600	1678	266	4162
10	355	1021	462	12	1850
11	47	164	1	...	212
12	...	1	...	...	1
Totals	2027	4410	4517	1018	11972

THEODORE M. BANTA.

NEW YORK, November, 1901.



## ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

On pages 584, 585, and 586 appear the families of James Sayre (1404i), Rachel Sayre (1404j), and Hannah Evans Sayre (1404k) under the heading, "Line of William,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Daniel.<sup>2</sup>" This is an error. It should be "Line of James,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup>" as will be noted by reference to page 253.

The wife of James<sup>5</sup> Sayre (119) on page 97 was probably Elizabeth or Rebecca Moore, daughter of Richard Moore.

On page 93 it is stated that Stephen Sayre lived in New York in 1784. The Chamber of Commerce was reincorporated April 3, 1784. His name appears as one of the forty petitioners for the incorporation and as one of the original thirty-six members of the chamber.



## CHAPTER I.

### ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

As will be seen later on, in the account of the founding of Southampton, Long Island, Job Sayre, in his examination by the Dutch magistrates at New Amsterdam in 1640, stated that he was born at "Bretfordshire," and was twenty-eight years of age. This gave us a clue as to the locality where our Sayre ancestry was to be sought, directing us to Bedfordshire and to a Job Sayre born about 1612, with a brother Thomas. As a result of extended researches conducted by several experienced English genealogists, we have been enabled to trace the direct line of Thomas Sayre, our Emigrant Ancestor, for three previous generations in England, and to show that "the old yeoman family of Sayre" were in Bedfordshire at least seven or eight hundred years ago. It is commonly supposed to be of Norman origin.

The earliest mention of the family from which our Thomas Sayre sprang is in a Subsidy Roll or Royal Grant of the time of Edward II. From an official document we quote this explanation of what the "Subsidy Rolls" consist of:

#### INFORMATION FROM SUBSIDY ROLLS.

Subsidy Rolls. As many of these rolls contain the names of the persons assessed towards the payment of each subsidy, they are extremely valuable in the compilation of pedigrees, showing at once the precise hundred and township in which the family lived at the time of the assessment, and also to a certain extent their rank and position, which may be deduced from the amount paid. The most valuable assessments for materials of this nature are the Grants of 23 Edward I, and of the 1st and 6th years of Edward III, and the Poll Taxes of 51 Edward III, and the 2d and 4th years of Richard II. From the latter date to 14 Henry VIII, the rolls, with few exceptions, supply no names, but from 14 Henry VIII to the reign of Charles II, the lists of names are numerous and complete, especially in the Hearth Tax Rolls of the latter reign.

The first of these rolls in which Poddington (the earliest known residence of our Sayres) is mentioned is that of 3 Edward II (8 July, 1309-7 July, 1310). It contains twenty-three names, and among them is "Willō Seyer, 2<sup>s</sup>. tax," the total amount for the whole list being £10 13<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>½</sup><sup>d</sup>.

The next is dated 6 Edward III (25 Jan., 133<sup>½</sup>, to 24 Jan., 133<sup>¾</sup>), and is a grant

to the King of "a fifteenth and a tenth." Poddington was but a small place, and yet forty-eight of the inhabitants were named, among whom were three Sayres. These names, with amount of tax, were :

William Seyer . . . . .	2 <sup>s</sup> . 2 <sup>d</sup> .
John Seyer . . . . .	12 <sup>d</sup> .
Galfro Seyer . . . . .	12 <sup>d</sup> .

NOTE.—Galfro = Golfrido = Geoffrey—an old English name.

The total amount of the tax on the list was £3 3<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>. We give the document in its original Latin :

Taxatis et collectis quinto decime et decime domino Regi concessa apud Westm. anno 2 sui sexto in Com. Bed. facta per Nigellum de Saleford et Rogerum le Marerchal

Villa de Podington

De Willō Seyer . . . . .	ij <sup>s</sup> . ij <sup>d</sup> .
De Johē Seyer . . . . .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
De Galfrō Seyer . . . . .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Smā istius . . . . .	iiij <sup>li</sup> . iiij <sup>s</sup> . viij <sup>d</sup> .
(6 Ed. III. Com. Bed. xv <sup>d</sup> . et x <sup>d</sup> . $\frac{7}{13}$ )	

Harvey's "History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Willey, in the County of Bedford, England" (4to, London, 1872-8), is a scarce work. The extracts here given were made by a correspondent in England from the copy in the British Museum, and verified from a copy in the possession of Rufus King, Esq., of Yonkers—the only one we have found in this country.

Page 382. Refers to "the old yeoman family of Sayer."

Page 389. Refers in the text to "Sir Percie's lande" mentioned in the will of Thomas Sayre of Poddington, yeoman (30th May, 1581), which gives rise to Note 1, as follows :

The name (Sayre, Sayer, etc.) occurs as far back as 1316, when William Sayer was a landholder in Hinwick. In the ancient account of land in Hinwick from the pen of John Orlebas Esq., we also meet with the names of the following members of this family :

Roger Sayer, 1327.

In 1430, Joan Parker or Packer of Sharnbrook grants to John Sayr of Poddington the elder and William Hennet, clerk, rector of Newynton, tenements in Hinwick called Dehuus.

In 1431, John Sayr, the elder, of Poddington, to John Sayr, the younger, his son, of the same place, reversion of a tenement and sixty acres of land in Hinwick, and tenement lying between the land of the prioress of Harewold [Harrold] on the one side and the King's highway on the other. Witnesses, John Tymest, vic. of Poddington, Nicholas Dikon, Adam Gausye, of Hinwick, and others.

1477, Simon Sayer, son of John Sayer, late of Hinwick, deceased (and others), to Agnes, his wife, daughter of John Pyrt of Lavendon. His father's lands. Witnesses, John Sayer, John Payn, and others.

1545. John Faldd [Faldo], of Sutton, Beds, yeoman, to William Seyre, of Hinwick, with warrant of attorney to Daniel Payne and Edmund Squyre, of Poddington, to deliver seisin.

1553. 6 July, Peter Grey, of Chilington, Beds, to William Sare, of Hinwick, yeoman, two closes and two acres in Hinwick, then in the tenure of the said William, and formerly belonging to the priory of Harewold, lately dissolved, with warrant of attorney to David Payne, gent.

1562. Aug. 1, William Seyre, the elder, of Hinwick, to Edmund Squyre and William Abbot, of the same place, husbandmen, all his lands, &c., late of John Faldo, of Sutton, and of the dissolved priory of Harewold, to reconvey the same to the use of the said William Seyre and Alice his wife for their lives; remainder to William Seyre, their son and heir apparent, remainder to Thomas, another son of the said William and Alice; remainder to the right heirs of William and Alice.

[A. D. 1616.] 18th and 20th June, 14 James I, William Sayer, of Hinwick, and William Olyver, of Thenford, Northants, yeoman, executed, on the days named respectively, deeds of gift. (Intended marriage of Anthony, son and heir of the said William Sayer, with Elizabeth Olyver, daughter and coheir of William Olyver. Sayer made over a moiety of his goods and chattels to his son, and Olyver one third of his possessions to his daughter. Richard Childe was a witness.)

In 1621, depositions of William Sayer, of Hinwick, yeoman, and many others, were taken at Bedford. A copy of their statements is in the muniment chest at Hinwick House.

Page 398. View (wood-engraving) of Poddington Church.

Page 403. Inscriptions in the nave of Poddington Church: "Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sayer who departed this life Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1747, aged 82.

"Here lye y<sup>e</sup> remains of Sarah, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sayer. She departed this life Dec. 27, 1732, aged 73.

"A constant comer to y<sup>e</sup> house of God,  
Lived and dy'd a good Christian."

Page 408. There are many entries (the first 1663) of the Sayers or Sayres family. (This refers to entries in the parish register of Poddington, which are extant only from 1662.)

The earliest will we have found of any Sayre of Bedfordshire is that of William Sayre, of Sharnbrook, dated 22<sup>d</sup> Dec., 1519. We have no evidence that he was an ancestor of our Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, N. Y., but it is possible that he was an uncle of William Sayre "the elder," with whom our known English ancestry of Thomas Sayre begins. As this will of 1519 was executed before the Reformation, and is quite curious, it is given in full, with all the curiosities of spelling.

WILLMS SERE. *In the name of god amen* The xxii day of December the yere of our lord god MCCCCCXCIX [1519], I William Sere of Sharnebrok the elder hole of mynd but sore sicke in bodye dredyng the p'ell of deth [dreading the peril of death] to fall unto me make this my p'sent testament concernyng my last Will under this man and forme hereafter followyng Inprimis I comēd and betake my sowle to god almighty o' lady sent Mary & to all the holy cōpany of hevyn my bodie to be buried in the parish church of sent peter of Sharnebroke above rehersed givying therfore unto the seyde church vi<sup>s</sup>. viii<sup>d</sup>. [6<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.] Itm I give in the name of my mortuary as the custome requirith. Itm to o<sup>r</sup> lady light xii<sup>d</sup>. Itm to the sepulchre light xii<sup>d</sup>. To the roode light xii<sup>d</sup>. To the trinite light xii<sup>d</sup>. To the torches ii<sup>s</sup>. Itm to the belles iii<sup>s</sup>. iiiii<sup>d</sup>. To Suldropp [Souldrop] church iii<sup>s</sup>. iiiii<sup>d</sup>.

To Thurly [Thurleigh] church III<sup>s</sup>. IIII<sup>d</sup>. To Mylton [Milton Ernest] church III<sup>s</sup>. IIII<sup>d</sup>. To Bletnesho [Bletsoe] church III<sup>s</sup>. IIII<sup>d</sup>. To the rood in Suldropp church III<sup>s</sup>. IIII<sup>d</sup>. To the peynting of the holy Trinite loft in Sharnebrok church VI<sup>s</sup>. VIII<sup>d</sup>. To the rood of the same X<sup>s</sup>. To the byng of a new roope X<sup>s</sup>. And if the same parishonns of Sharnebrok will begyn the brotherhed of the Trinite I will that they have XX<sup>s</sup> therto ats non. Itm̄ I give to the reparacōn of the ways about Sharnebrok ther as most nede is to be done XX<sup>s</sup>. To Clenyhoggs brigg III<sup>s</sup>. IIII<sup>d</sup>. Itm̄ to the reparacōn of Melton towne [Milton Ernest] if they will make it before Mychaelmas next comyng X<sup>s</sup>. ats non Itm̄ I geve to ech oon of my godchilderne an ew [ewe] and an hoggerell. To John Sere the sonne of Willm̄ Sere a new [an ewe]. To John Sere the sonne of John Sere a new. To John West an ew. To Elizabeth vesall II shepe. To Margaret Oldeshaw II shepe. To John my sonne my horsys and my cart and I will that all corne and grayne be devydid bytwene my wyff and my sonne by egall porcōns and my tilth of my landes in like case as towchyng this tilth and all my other stuff of my howse what name soer' they be named by in like wise Itm̄ I will that an honest prest syng for my sowle my wiff my children my father and my mother in the parrish church of Sharnebrok by the space of II yerys after my deth. Itm̄ I give to Margaret my wiff my tenement that I dwell in with a litle orchard in Calfulende terme of her liff and after her decease to remayne to John my Sonne and his heyres lawfully begotyn. Itm̄ I give to John my Sonne and to his heyrys of his bodye lawfully begotten all my other lands medows lesys and pasturys in the towne and felds of Sharnebrok and the sayd John dy w'owt heyres as it is before rehersed byfore Margaret my wiff then I will that she have all the sayd tenement w' londs and theyr app'tenncs terme of her liff and after her deceasse all the sayd tenement lands medes with theyr app'tenncs to be sold and done for me my wiff my childerne my father and mother and all Cristen sowlys. Itm̄ to ffelm'sham church XX<sup>s</sup>. To Thomas my broder II shepe and to William his Sonne II shepe Itm̄ to the parrish church of Odell III<sup>s</sup>. IIII<sup>d</sup>. I will that and if John my Sonne live after the deceasse of my wiff and then fortune to dy without heyrys lawfully begotyn that all the sayd tenement lands medows pasturys with al theyre app'tenncs be sold and done for me and other as it is above rehersed Itm̄ I geve to the vicar of Sharnebrok and his successo<sup>rs</sup> oon acre of the best land that I have in the felds of Sharnebroke uppon this condicōn that he kepe myn obit yerely with placebo dirige Masse of requiem w' a solempne pele song for my sowle and all Cristen sowlys The Residew of all my goodes above not bequethed my detts well and truly payd my buryall done and this my p'sent testament fullfylld I will that y<sup>ei</sup> be devydid if any thyng remayne bytwene my wiff and my Sonne iontly to gither so long as they ca' accord and agre to gither she keyng hir self sole and when and what tyme they ca' not agre or discorde I will she heve deliv'd unto her XX<sup>℥</sup> or els asmuch other goods and cattalles concernyng the Im̄ of the sayd XX<sup>℥</sup> by the vertue and aūcte of this my sayd p'sent testament I constitute and ordeyne my tru and faythfull execut<sup>ors</sup> Ser Willm̄ Senton vicar of Sharnebrok Ser Williā Grene p'son of Suldropp and John my Sonne that they may so do for me as they shall answer byfore god at the dredefull day of dome Thies beyng witnes Richard Newmā John Odam Richard fisher and othur.

Probat' est dēū testamētu corā nobis Rob̄to halū decertoy Doctore Com̄issar̄ Bedfordie necnon dñi Arctu eiusdem offic' XVIII<sup>s</sup> die Mensis January anno dñi Millesimo quingenteso XIX et p nos probat' approbat' et insinat' ac pro valore eiusdem prin'cat' &c Et com̄issa fuit adm' straōo oim̄ et sing<sup>lore</sup> bonor catāllor et debitor dēū testatorem et eius testm̄ concernen' executoriby in h̄mōi test' nocat' in forma iuris iurat'.

(ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORD,  
Lib. II, p. 149.)

We next give the wills of William Sayre, "the elder," who is mentioned in the citations from Harvey's "History"; of Alice, his wife; and of Thomas, their son, from which we get the facts which reveal the line of the direct ancestry of our Thomas Sayre of Southampton.

*In the name of God amen*, in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lord god 1562 I Willm Sayer ye elder of hynwyke w<sup>h</sup>in the p<sup>i</sup>she of Poodyngton in ye county of Bedford yeoman beyng of p<sup>r</sup>fect memory make my Testamēt & last Will in man<sup>r</sup> & forme followyng ffyrst I beq<sup>th</sup> my sowle to allmyghte god & my boddye to be buried in the churcheyard of poodyngton It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to the churche of Poodyngton aforesaid v<sup>1</sup>s v<sup>111</sup>d It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to ye Mother church of Lincoln 11<sup>d</sup> It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to the poore people in poodyngton 111<sup>s</sup> 1111<sup>d</sup>. It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to Thom's Seyer my sone x111<sup>6</sup> v<sup>1</sup>s v<sup>111</sup>d in mony or money worthe over & besydes a cowe & a heekfer. It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to Willm Seyer my cosen half a quarter of malte It' I beq<sup>th</sup> unto Joane petyt my cosen half a quarter of malte It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to Alyce west & Agnes makernes my doughters to eche of them half a quarter of malte It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to every one of my godchildren a stryke of malte It' I beq<sup>th</sup> to Alyce my wyf all my lands and tenements what so ever duryng her naturall lyf & after her decease I will y<sup>t</sup> they shall remayne unto Willm Seyer my sone & to his heyres for ever. It' I will Alice my wyf & Willm Seyer my sone my executors to dispose & p<sup>r</sup>forme all things conteyned in this my last will It' I ordeyn & make Edmond Squyer my brother in lawe the sup<sup>r</sup>visor of this my will to whome I geve half a quarter of malt for his labor. wytnesses hereof John Austleg Willm Abbot y<sup>e</sup> elder & Edmond Squyer.

pt<sup>m</sup> a.d. 1564 cora' mfo' Johe Langford comiss' adisto execut' norat' in eodem etc.

(ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORD,  
Lib. XIV, p. 116.)

The wills of William Abbot, the elder, dated 1582, and of Edmond Squire, dated 1593, the witnesses named above, were written by as well as witnessed by William Sayre, styled the cousin of the latter, and the signature appears, in a "very good hand," William Sayre, which we assume settles the correct spelling of the family name.

#### WILL OF ALICE SAYRE.

*In Dei nomine amen* the xx<sup>th</sup> day of April 1567 and in the nynt h yere of the Reinye of o<sup>r</sup> sov<sup>e</sup>igne lady Elyzabethe by the grace of god of England france and Ireland Quene defender of the faythe etc I Alice sayer of hinwicke w<sup>h</sup>in the p<sup>i</sup>sshe of Podyngton in the Contie of bedf<sup>r</sup> widowe late wyfe of willm sayer of hinwicke aforsayd husbandman deceased being holle of mynd & in good & p<sup>r</sup>fete memori laud & praise be unto almyte god doo make & ordeyne this my p<sup>r</sup>sent testament conteyned herein my laste wyll in man<sup>r</sup> & fowrme as ffolowth ffyrst comēd my soule unto almighte god my macare and redemer & my bodge to be buried in the churche yeard of podyngton aforsayd Itm I bequethe & geve unto the poore of the sayd p<sup>r</sup>ise v<sup>1</sup>d Itm I bequethe to the Reparcion of the sayd churche or to the mainteans of the belles there 11<sup>s</sup> Itm I bequethe unto my dower [daughter] also west wife of Robt weste & unto him the sayd Robt towepore of shets thone of flaxe thother payre harden half a quarter of malte one candlestyke one late basone twoe pewter platers & one table clothe. Itm I bequethe unto wyllm sayer the yonger & unto Robt sayer chyldren of wyllm sayer thelder unto John west & gorgs west chyldren of the sayd Robt west & unto ev<sup>y</sup> one of

the sayd chyldren a hogrell. It̄m I bequethe unto wyllm makernes the yonger towe hogegerells It̄m I bequethe unto ev'y one of my godchyldren one stryke of barle or XII<sup>d</sup>. of mone to be at the eleccon of the executor It̄m I bequethe unto wyllm pickeryng wyllm peere & alce pickering a hogerell or a lambe unto ev'y of the persons laste before Rehersed It̄m I geve & bequethe unto Thomas my sonne all the reste of my sheppe & all oth<sup>r</sup> my shepe wheresoew they pasture or be (except before bequethed) thre mylche beassts namely brockell old chery and youg chery one yong mare one gret parre & tow pylobers tow quarters of malte VI payers of shets on table cloth a towel & IIII<sup>or</sup> platers all the Residewe of my goods not bequethed my detts payd & funerall expēs discharged I geve & bequethe unto wyllm sayer my sonne whom I constitute & make executor of this my sayd testamēt & laste wyll unto whō I geve & bequeth halfe a quarter of malte for his paynstaking to se all things done accordyng to the teno<sup>r</sup> and true meanyng herof witnesses of this laste wyll francis wodmansey vicar Edmond Squier wyllyiam Sayear wyllm abbott agnes squier a'ctor cūmultis allyis

Pro<sup>m</sup> fuit hoc testm̄ aute script' apud Bedf<sup>r</sup> XVI<sup>s</sup>. die Jun II a<sup>s</sup> dni 1567 Cora m̄ro Johe' langford Comiss' Bedf<sup>r</sup> comisse administratio execut' no<sup>r</sup>at'.

(ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORD,  
Lib. XV, p. 3.)

WILL OF THOMAS SAYRE (GREAT-UNCLE OF THE EMIGRANT THOMAS).

*In the name of the father and of the sonne and of the holy ghoste*, so be it. Be it knowne unto all men by theise presentes that I Thomas Sayre of Hynwicke in the parishe of Podington in the countie of Bedf. yeoman the 30th of Maye in the yeare of our lorde god 1581 and in the 23th yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne ladie Queene Elizabeth &c beinge sicke in bodie butt whole of minde, and of perfecte memory ordaine and make this my laste will and testamēt in manner and fourme followinge that is to saie firste I bequeathe my soule into the handes and tuicion of god allmightie my onely savour and redeemer throughe Jesus Christe and stedfastly beleeve freely to be iustified and saved through faith in the bloude of Jesus Christe whoe died for me and by his deathe and pretious bloude shedding hathe delivered me from the thralldome & bondage of sathan sinne deathe and hell and hathe purchased for me an everlastinge inheritance in his kingdome of glory w<sup>ch</sup> throughe true faith I stedfastly beleeve my soule shall enter into and possesse with full ioye presently after it is dissolved out of this life and I committ my bodie to the earth whence it was made being to be interred in the churche or churche yarde of Podington aforesaid and att the laste and general daie of Judgement I beleeve that my bodie shall rise againe and be ioyned to my soule and so beinge glorified shall live with Christe for ever in his kingdome of glory ffirste I give and bequeathe to the poore of the parishe of Podington aforesaide to be indifferently devided by the discretions of my executrix minister and church wardens there where moste neede is VII<sup>s</sup>. Item I give and bequeathe to the poore of Wemington to be likewise distributed in manner & forme aforesaid where moste neede is III<sup>s</sup>. Item I give and bequeathe to the poore of Odell to be distributed in manner & fourme aforesaid where moste neede is V<sup>s</sup>. Item I give and bequeathe to Willyam Makernes the younger in full payment of a lagacie of one hoggerell or younge sheepe to him given by the laste will of my late deare mother Alice Sayre deceasede XI<sup>s</sup>. Itē I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Sayre late wife of my late brother Willyam Sayre late deceasede all such goodes & cattells w<sup>ch</sup> late was delivered to me by Inventory or else the price



of the same goodes thearein expressed to the vse of the said Elizabeth and to the vse of the children of the saide Willyam Sayre the tyme for the inioying of the farme & occupyinge whearein my beloved wife Margery Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre her sister now inhabite as alsoe the tyme for deliveringe over of the same parcelles of goodes & cattalls abovesaide to be sett downe by the deliberate advise of such overseers as heare after shall be named by this my will w<sup>ch</sup> thinge if they cannot in full wise decide then I will that they shall choose & electe suche wise and indifferent men as they shall thinke meete to determine the same cause this beinge allowaies my will that my wife my sister Elizabeth Sayre and my well beloved nephew Willyam Sayre to give their consents in the same arbitrements to be made that nothinge be donne any wayes either by overseers or others by their appointment in any causes concerninge this my will without the consent of my saide wife her sister Elizabeth Sayre and Willyam Sayre that theareby as well my wife her sister Willyam Sayre & the reste of the poore children of my brother may have every waye that is due unto them & my selfe theareby to be discharged of the dutie in consciens w<sup>ch</sup> I my selfe am bounde to for them all deducting unto my saide executrix forthe ofthe p'cells aforesaide aswell the some of xx<sup>l</sup> paide unto Richard Wagstaffe & Elizabeth now wife to Robert Laudes as alsoe suche somes as I have laide forthe divers & sundry tymes about the placinge out my saide nephew Willyam Saire as otherwise in extraordinary chardges w<sup>ch</sup> I have bene att by the schoolinge of the children of my saide brother. Item I give and bequeathe to Robert Sayre my nephewe v<sup>l</sup> wheareof I hadd by three bullockes to me solde by the overseers of my brother his laste will by the praisers [appraisers] of the goodes to me delivered lvi<sup>s</sup>. viii<sup>d</sup>. Item I give and bequeathe to Thomas Sayre my nephewe iiiii<sup>l</sup> x<sup>s</sup>. Item I give and bequeathe to ffrancis Sayer my nephewe xx<sup>s</sup>. and to Alice Sayer my neece xx<sup>s</sup> all the saide legacies to be paide & delivered vnto the children abovesaide when they shall come to the age of xix years. Item I give and bequeathe to everyone of my godchildren vi<sup>d</sup>. Item I give and bequeathe to Margery Sayer my wife all those my leeses as of one tenem<sup>t</sup> in Hinwicke called Sir Percies lande with their appurtennēcs & also the reuersion of the same landes w<sup>ch</sup> I bought of Edmond Aprece gent and also of my cloose in Wemington called Rushe bushe cloose and also all that my lease of one yarde [year?] lande w<sup>th</sup> the appurtennēcs lyinge in the towne parishe and feildes of Woolaston in the Countie of North: and also all my righte of one cloase lyinge in Chillington nighe the river side and all my righte tittle interest terme and termes of yeares w<sup>ch</sup> I have in the premisses above saide. Item I give and bequeathe to Willyam Sayre my nephewe 30<sup>s</sup>. Item I will that my saide wife shal further the saide Willyam to have the vse of any of my saide [sic] bookes and that she give vnto him any of the saide bookes that shall be best for his purpose. Item I give and bequeathe to John Coxe my man one quarter of malte Item I give and bequeathe to John Hull one quarter of Malte. Item I give and bequeathe to John West vi: strike of malte Item I give and bequeathe to Thomas Greene twoe strikes of malte Item I give and bequeathe to Willyam Masters three strike' of malte. Item I give and bequeathe to Anne Lambert my maide serv'nt three strike' of malte Item I give and bequeathe to Alice Weste my sister one royall of goulde I will that all my legacies laste recited shall be paide & delivered to them to whome they are given within the space of a yeare and a quarter after the daie of my deathe: the residue of my goodes nott bequeathed my debtes paide & funerall expences discharged I give and bequeathe vnto my deare and lovinge Wife Margery Sayre whome I make executrix of this my laste will and testament desiringe and chardginge her before the lorde to performe & fulfill this my will willinge & desiringe the saide Margery & Elizabeth her sister as alsoe all my brothers children & the others w<sup>ch</sup> I have hadd the chardge of for their

bringinge vpp quietly and dutiffully every of them to behave themselves as well towards their mother and auntes as alsoe to all other their elders wheareby godes glory may shine and be sett forthe by them: Item I constitute and make my deare freindes in the lorde Robert Hattley Esq<sup>r</sup> John Harveye Esq<sup>r</sup> Robert Smithe & George Hilles overseers of my laste will and testamente desiringe them most humbly in the lord to see the same performed and to be good vnto my saide deare wife and Elizabeth Sayre my poor afflicted sister and to my brothers children & to doe for them in good causes what they maye willinge and chardginge them and every of them that in all causes what soever may arise in any cause concerninge my will to dispose and order the same in such wise as before in this my will is expressed for the benefitt & best profit for the saide Margery Elizabeth and the reste of the children: all other willes I revoake & call in & make this my last will to stande in force: In wittnes wheareof I have subscribed the same with my owne hande the daie & yeare above written in the presence of Steven Hodges, John Barnes, Edmonde Squier and Willyam Abbott the elder.

Probatum fuit h̄m̄oi testam' cora' nobis Willimo Smithe tt d'cor' cōmissar' et offic' archinat' Bedd: 3<sup>s</sup> die mēsis octobris A<sup>o</sup> dñi 1581 de per nos approbat' et cōissa bonor̄n dic' def' ad<sup>mo</sup> executrici in deō testāto noāt in forma iuris iurat' salvo jure cuiuscūq̄ etc.

(ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORD,  
Lib. XVIII, p. 11.)

From a passage in the last-cited will it would appear that Thomas's brother William had made a will. Unfortunately, it has not yet been brought to light, though diligent search has been made in every office where it was deemed probable it had been probated.

Podington, the residence of William Sayre, as stated in his will, is thus described in Lysons's "Magna Britannia," Vol. I, p. 125:

Pudington, or Podington, in the hundred of Willey and deanery of Clopham and diocese of Lincoln, lies on the borders of Northamptonshire, thirteen miles northwest of Bedford, about five miles from Higham Ferrers, and about sixty-three miles from London. King Henry III in 1227 granted the manor of Pudington to Isolda de Dover, till such time as he should think fit to restore it to the house of Reginald Damastin, Earl of Boloigne, whose property it had formerly been; in which case he promised to grant her an equivalent. The manor was afterwards successively in the Grays of Ruthin and in the Bromfletes. In the reign of King Henry VIII, being vested in the crown, it was annexed to the honor of Ampthill. In 1557 it was granted to George Bredyman. In King James' reign it was in the family of Payne, from whom it passed by an heir female to that of Child. The seat of the ancient manor house, which appears to have been a castellated mansion, is occupied by a farm.

Before the Conquest it was held by Levenot, a thane of King Edward, and in Domesday by Hugh Flandrensis.

In 1782, Rev. Oliver St. John Cooper, then vicar of Podington, compiled a short account of the place, which forms a part of No. VIII of the "Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica," published in 1783, a copy of which was found in the Public Library of Boston, Mass., and from which we quote:



CHURCH AT PODDINGTON, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND

Home of the Sayre Family from as early as at least the 13th Century.



The modern name is Puddington; on some of the communion plate it is Poudington; 17 Edward II, 12 Richard II, Podington, and often so spelt at this day [1782]. In Domesday it is called Podintone. Haneuwich = Hinwich is also mentioned in Domesday. It is a hamlet half a mile from Puddington, and is mentioned in the Will of William Sayre as the place of his residence. Sharnbrook the residence of William Sayre (will 1519), is 3½ miles S. W. of Puddington, and Harold, hereafter mentioned as the residence of a Sayre, is 4 miles from Puddington.

In 1778 there were 21 houses in Hinwich, with a population of 116. There were only eight freeholders then in the hamlet.

In Puddington at that date there were 51 houses with 305 inhabitants. Labourers were paid one shilling a day, including one mess of milk in the morning, and as much beer and as often during the day as they pleased. Land was worth twelve shillings an acre and Cottages rented for thirty shillings.

The Vicar of Puddington was hanged at Woburn by Henry VIII, together with the Abbot of the Convent, for "withstanding the measures of the King."

The number of "dissenters" in 1782 did not exceed six or eight, and they had no meeting house.

The following extract is from a work ("The Ecclesiastical and Architectural Topography of England," published under the sanction of the Central Committee of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.—Bedfordshire. Oxford and London: John Henry Parker, 1848, 8vo.) which, though published only fifty years ago, is quite rare. No copy was found in the British Museum.

Podington, or Puddington, *St. Mary*. This church consists of a nave and aisle, a chancel, and a west tower, and is chiefly Early English. In the chancel is a good moulded Early English piscina, and the chancel-arch springs from chamfered corbels. In the north wall are four sepulchral arches now blocked up with mural monuments to the memory of the Childs and Paynes. The nave-aisles are on round piers of Transition-Norman character, moulded with zigzag lines, those on the north differing from those on the south. The font is circular Norman, covered with a zigzag moulding, and is engraved in Lysons; there is an Early English north doorway, a south doorway and porch, Perpendicular, and a Decorated western tower, with modern buttresses and a good crocketed octagonal spire. A view of the church is engraved by Lysons; and another in the Collections towards a History of Bedfordshire, containing an account of the parish and of Luton and Dunstable. 4to, 1782.—H. A. and H. K. B. [in the "Introduction"]. The monumental brasses [of the county] are numerous. Poddington possesses specimens, nearly all of interest.

Our line of known direct ancestry therefore begins with William Sayre, of Hinwich, parish of Podington, in the hundred of Willey and in the county of Bedford. His wife was Alice Squyre. He died in 1564, his will being dated 1562 and proved 1564. The will of his widow was dated April 20, 1567, and proved June 2d of the same year.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 THOMAS, m. Margery —.
- 2 ALICE, m. Robert West.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN WEST.
- 2 GEORGE WEST.

- 3 AGNES, m. William Makernes.

CHILD.

WILLIAM MAKERNES, JR.

- 4 WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth —.

He died prior to 1581.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM.
- 2 ROBERT.
- 3 THOMAS.
- 4 FRANCIS, m. Elizabeth Atkins.

The marriage of Francis Sayre and Elizabeth Atkins is recorded in the parish register of Leighton Buzzard, November 15, 1591. The records of this place begin in 1562, and continue till 1615, when there is a break until 1640. A careful search of these records was made for the birth of Francis Sayre and of his wife, Elizabeth Atkins, but neither was found recorded. Francis was probably born at Podington, the records of which do not begin until 1602.

---

### Leighton Buzzard.

From Lysons's "Magna Britannia," Vol. I, p. 103, we take the following description of Leighton Buzzard, the birthplace of Thomas Sayre, the Emigrant Ancestor:

Leighton Buzzard, in the hundred of Manshead and deanery of Dunstaple, is a market town on the river Ouse on the borders of Buckinghamshire, forty-one miles from London [and about thirty miles south of Hinwich, the old-time home of the Sayres]. It is supposed to have been the Lygianburgh of the Saxon Chronicles, which was taken from the Britons by Cushwulph in 571. It has been conjectured that the addition of Bussard or Buzzard is a corruption of Beaudesert, which name indeed occurs in some old papers, but in the most ancient records the name of the town is written Leighton-Bosard, and sometimes Busard or Buzzard. The family of Bosard or Bossard, from which it seems to have derived its additional name, were of consequence in the county, and knights of the shire in the reign of Edward II and Edward III. The market, which is on Tuesdays, is one of the most ancient in the county; the tolls were valued at seven pounds per annum at the time of the Norman Survey (Domesday). In the market-place is a beautiful Gothic cross of a Perpendicular form, with figures of kings, etc. The number of houses in Leighton parish (exclusive of the hamlets), according to the returns made to parliament in 1801, was 376; that of inhabitants, 1963.

King Henry II granted a manor in Leighton to the abbess and Cistercian nuns of Font-Everard in Normandy, who established a cell of foreign monks in this parish at a place called Grovesbury, the prior of which was procurator-general for the concerns of the abbey of Font-Everard in England. In 1316 this manor was held under the abbess by Mary, the king's sister, who was a nun of Ambresbury.



CHURCH AT LEIGHTON BUZZARD, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND

Where Thomas Sayre, the Founder, was Baptized in 1597 and  
where his Parents were Married in 1591.





In 1411 the abbess of Font-Everard had the king's license to alienate the manor of Grovesbury to John Worship. In 1413 it was purchased by Sir John Phelip, who settled it upon his wife Alice, a granddaughter of the poet Chaucer, and their joint heirs. It seems to have been seized by the crown on the death of her third husband, William Duke of Suffolk, for in 1472 it was granted for life to the duchess as a compensation in part for a debt due to her by the crown.

At the entrance of the town is an almshouse for eight poor widows, founded by Matthew Wilkes in 1630. Their allowance is three shillings a week each, besides firing and clothes. The Hon. Mrs. Leigh, about the year 1790, built a house for the Sunday schools, to which she subscribed twenty pounds per annum.

In the centre of the market-place is a pentagonal cross, which has long attracted the attention of archæologists.

The market-cross is a well-known and elegant structure in the Perpendicular style, with flat four-centred arches below, and figures under ogee canopies, and terminates by a crocketed spire. Rickman describes it as "Perpendicular of good composition, but its details and execution are not equal to the design." There are engravings of the cross in "The Beauties of England and Wales," Vol. I; Britton's "Architectural Antiquities," Vol. I, p. 80.

In the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1801, Vol. LXXI, p. 321, reference is made to the cross as follows:

Whether the conformity of its grotesque ornaments with those in the parish church is any proof that the two structures are coeval must be left to better judges.

In the same magazine for October, 1851, p. 418, is an account of a joint meeting at Leighton Buzzard of the Architectural and Archæological Societies of Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire, at which it was proposed to repair "the ancient cross of Leighton Buzzard — with figures of kings, &c.," as represented in Farrington's illustrations to Lysons's "Britannia." A picture of this cross appears in the present book.

In "Church Bells" for August 19, 1892, is a description of the church in which our Thomas Sayre's parents were married and in which he was baptized, which we transcribe. It was accompanied by a full-page illustration, but we have had prepared another view, taken from an original photograph.

#### ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, LEIGHTON BUZZARD, BEDFORDSHIRE.

This fine cruciform church is a familiar object to travellers on the London and North-Western Railway. The tower is of the Early English period, and the massive spire, 193 feet high, is probably of only a little later date; both were originally built upon severe designs, but have been modified by subsequent alterations and insertions. The tower is built of a cretaceous limestone, and the spire, the condition of which is surprisingly unimpaired, probably of an oolitic limestone. The chancel is also in great part of Early English date; the transepts (fourteenth century) have Perpendicular windows. The nave is surmounted by a remarkably fine Perpendicular clerestory, the large and beautiful three-light windows of which are arranged in couplets. In the interior, the elaborately carved Perpendicular roof of the nave, of unusually high pitch for the style, is very fine. The ancient carving and the series of stalls, with *miserere* seats, in the chancel are remarkable.

The most superficial observer could scarcely take a circuit of this fine old church without being struck by the iron scroll-work which decorates the west door. It consists of two hinges, eight feet by four feet ten inches, covering the door. The handle is in the shape of a skeleton hand, and is alluded to by Parker, in his book on *Gothic Architecture*, as a good specimen of the iron-work of the period.

The font consists of a massive bowl, supported upon a bold central and four plain smaller columns, the capitals of which run up to the level of the top of the bowl; the water-holding mouldings of the bases of these columns indicate unmistakably that the font is of Early English date. The metal plug bears the date of 1630. An ancient wooden lectern, the base of which is of the thirteenth century date, in the form of an eagle with wings spread, well carved, is popularly supposed to represent a buzzard, in allusion to the name of the town; but the unusually pronounced aquiline beak confutes this view, to say nothing of the probability that the word 'Buzzard' (formerly spelt 'Bussard') is simply a corruption of 'Beau Desert.'

The church is said to have been built by St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, who founded a prebendal stall, or rectory, the first incumbent being Nicholas Hyam. The church was finished in 1288, and in that year was consecrated by Oliver Sutton, then Bishop of Lincoln, and a legend in connexion with the carved eagle and the consecration is that, while the ceremony was proceeding, 'the Bishop was much annoyed by an arch-enemy in the form of a large bird hovering about him; he cursed it, and it fell down, a broken, battered thing.' A red cedar pulpit, beautifully constructed after the fashion of the time, and presented, nearly 230 years ago, by the founder of the Wilkes' Almshouses, has up to the present time stood in the chancel, but is now placed in the nave. The figures of one panel at the back represent the Sacrament of Baptism — the putting off of the old, and the assumption of the new, life.

The church was judiciously restored by Messrs. Bodley & Garner in 1886, the old galleries and pews were removed, and the church made free and open. During the progress of the work several very interesting discoveries were made. In the transepts were found the remains of two altars of the Perpendicular period, and a stone string-course of the Decorated period running round the walls of both transepts. The remains of the coloured battlemented reredos have been carefully restored, and an oak altar table added, which is now used for week-day Celebrations. Six stained-glass windows, including the west window, have been inserted. They are from the studio of Mr. Kempe.

The Rev. J. W. Richards has been vicar of the parish since April, 1862, during which time over 12,000*l.* has been spent in Church work.

Francis Sayre was a mercer, or "silkman," as he is denominated in the tax-roll of 1609-10. The following names are taken from the "Lay Subsidy Rolls" for the years and localities mentioned, and include Francis Sayre, some of his sons, and others who were doubtless near kin. The William Sayre, called "an Assessor" at Podington, was probably the William Sayre (brother of Francis) who drew up and witnessed the will of Edmund Squire at Podington in 1592, and whose signature thereto, "in a fair hand," would apparently fix the correct spelling of the name at that date. In the will of Edmund Squire, William Sayre is called his "cousin," a word used at that period to describe a nephew or other kinsman, and not restricted as at present.

FACSIMILES OF CHURCH RECORDS AT LEIGHTON BUZZARD, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND

From Marriage Register

1591  
Francis Sayre et Elizabeth Atkins for marriage. De his quibus videtur non debet

Translation from the old Latin

Francis Sayre and Elizabeth Atkins Married November 15 [1591]

From Baptismal Register

1597.

Francis Sayre filius Franci Sayre Baptizatus die Julij

Thomas Sayre, son of Francis Sayre, was baptized July 20 [1597]



Parish	Name	Date	Assessment	Tax
Leighton Buzzard	Francis Seare	1609/10	£3 in goods	3s.
	Francis Seare, silkman	1609/10	£3 in goods	3s.
	Francis Seare, Senior	1627/8	20s. in land	5s.
	Francis Seare, Junior	1627/8	40s. in land	16s.
	Joseph Seyre	1640/1	£3 in goods	16s.
	William Seayre	1640/1	20s. in land	8s.
	Francis Seayre	1640/1	40s. in land	16s.
	Francis Seare, Junior	1645/6	40s. in land	8s.
	Francis Seare, Senior	1645/6	60s. in goods	8s.
	Joseph Sears	1666	3 hearths	3s.
Podyngton	William Seyer	1522/24	40s.	12d.
	William Sayer, assessor	1605/6	60s. in land	3s.
Puddington	William Sayer, an assessor	1620/1	60s. in goods	3s.
	William Sayer, an assessor	1628/9	60s. in goods	16s.
	Anthony Sayer	1639/40	40s. in land	16s.
Harrold	Robert Sayer	1605/6	60s. in goods	3s.
	No Sayre on list for	1620/1		
Shedham	John Seare	1660	hearth	2s.
Dunstable	Tobias Sayer	1640/1	60s. in goods	16s.
	Joseph Seare	1660	hearth	2s.

We know nothing further concerning Francis Sayre except that he continued to reside at Leighton Buzzard and died intestate in 1645, his widow Elizabeth being appointed administratrix of his estate in April of that year, as appears from the record in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Administration Act Book A. D. 1645, folio 39:

Mense Aprilis Anno Dñi 1645.

Decimo quinto die Emanat Com̄o Elizabethhe Seyre Rel̄ce Fran̄ci Sayre nūp̄ de Leighton Bussord in Com̄ Bedford̄ defunct̄ h̄entis &c̄ Ad Admin̄i bona Iura et Cred̄a d̄ci def̄ de bene &c̄ vigore Comissiones Iurati.

The expression "h̄entis &c̄" shows that the intestate possessed personal estate to the value of £5 or upwards in more than one ecclesiastical jurisdiction, so as to let in that of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

The baptismal records of Leighton Buzzard give the names of children of Francis Sayre and Elizabeth Atkins as they appear in the following list. The record is in Latin, as were all church records of the time. There is a break in the records from 1615 to 1640; one other child was born, at least, Mary, who married in London, June 8, 1639, Edward Tyngge, merchant, who was a man of note later in Boston and Dunstable, Mass.

CHILDREN.

FRANCIS, bap. May 14, 1592.

ELIZABETH, bap. April 28, 1594; m. Francis Wells, November 27, 1625.

WILLIAM, bap. September 15, 1595; died April 9, 1598.

THOMAS, bap. July 20, 1597.

ALICE, bap. September 3, 1598.

JOHN, bap. August 10, 1600.  
 WILLIAM, bap. September 19, 1602.  
 ABELL, bap. September 26, 1604.  
 DANIEL, bap. October 23, 1605.  
 REBECCA, bap. April 10, 1608.  
 JOHANNES, bap. January 13, 16 $\frac{1}{11}$ .  
 SARA, bap. October 4, 1612, died February 2, 16 $\frac{1}{3}$ .  
 TOBIAS, bap. December 15, 1613; m. Frances —, at Dunstable.  
 [From records at Dunstable.]

## DAUGHTERS OF TOBIAS AND FRANCES.

MARY, bap. February 12, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ .  
 MARTHA, bap. July 19, 1638.  
 HANNAH, bap. December 4, 1640.

It will be observed from the above that in the register the child baptized on January 13, 16 $\frac{1}{11}$ , is called Johannes. The law at that period required a transcript of all marriage and baptismal records to be made and sent to the archdeacon at Bedford. In this transcript the name is very plainly Job, showing that an error exists in the Leighton Buzzard record. A copy of a baptismal item from this transcript is here given:

Job Seare filius francisci Seare de laighton . . . [slightly imperfect through damp] tercio die Januarij Anno dñi 1610 [16 $\frac{1}{11}$ ].

Minister ibm̄ Antoinus Slater Gard. ecclie ibm̄ ["Gard." = gardiani, i. e. church-wardens].

EDWARDUS WILKES,  
 RICHS TOPPINGE,  
 BERNARDUS BACKWELL.

(Translation: Job Seare, son of Francis Seare, of Leighton . . . 3 January, 1610.)

Our English investigator writes on this point as follows:

The present register at Leighton is not the original. The handwriting is so entirely uniform during a long series of years that it is not possible the entries can have been made at the time. And the hand is not that of any incumbent, but of a scribe, as is patent on its face. It is evident that the copyist misread in the document before him "Job" for "Joh," the common abbreviation for Johannes, and wrote the latter name.

The transcript had to be sent in yearly, and was made from the original, so that we are fully justified in relying upon it rather than upon the copy which exists in the parish.

The incumbent and churchwardens were required to sign the transcript, which, produced from the proper custody, is legal evidence in Her Majesty's courts of law.

The importance of the discovery of the error in the register in the name of the child baptized January 13, 16 $\frac{1}{11}$ , will be seen later on in the examination of Job Sayre before the Dutch magistrate in New Amsterdam in 1640, for it was through the record of this baptism that we were enabled to identify positively the Southampton, Long Island, Sayres with their English ancestors.

CHAPTER II.

THE SOUTHAMPTON FOUNDER.

One of the traditions current among some of the Sayres was that Thomas Sayre, our first Emigrant Ancestor, had been employed in the mint before sailing for America. To verify this, if possible, an examination was made, as will appear from the following report, showing undoubtedly that there was no foundation for the tradition.

It probably was based upon the supposed origin of the name from "assayer."

REPORT AS TO THE RESEARCHES AMONGST THE RECORDS OF THE MINT.

It is probable that, in matters genealogical, recourse is not often had to the records of the Mint. It appears desirable, therefore, to enter somewhat into detail as to the work done in this respect.

The practice of declaring accounts before the Lord High Treasurer of England, or before the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and two or more of the other Commissioners of the Treasury, appears to have been introduced about the reign of Henry VIII, and to have been fully established in that of Elizabeth.

Two copies of each account were prepared in the Audit Office, to which, after various formalities, one copy was returned.

An abstract of every account was entered on the Memoranda Rolls, under the heading "States and Views of Public Accounts."

An exhaustive Inventory of the Declared Accounts of the Audit Office has quite recently been prepared and arranged under suitable headings, such as Alienation Office; Army, Navy and Ordnance; Butlerage (Pincerna Regis); Customs' (Collectors); Custos Sigilli; and so forth, one being "Mint."

The Declared Accounts of the Mint were the records first examined, as being the most likely to furnish what was desired.

The result of the examination of them and of other records is appended, the official reference being noted in each case.

---

Accounts, etc.

(Exchequer, Queen's Remembrancer.)

Bundle 305, No. 6. Assay Roll. Five Membranes.

Bundle 307, No. 2. James I and Charles I.

Indentures of officials of the Mint relating to the execution of their duties. A file.

---

Exchequer. (Treasury of the Receipt.)

Miscellaneous Books, 100.

Henry VIII to George I.

Assay Rolls and other documents.

---

In not one of all these various records was the name Sayer found.

Thomas Sayre, son of Francis and Elizabeth Atkins Sayre, our first Emigrant Ancestor, was born in Leighton Buzzard in 1597, baptized July 20, 1597, and probably continued to reside there until he was nearly forty years of age. Presumably he married there, and his children, some or all, were doubtless born there. Owing to loss of the parish registers, however, we have no information which might have been gathered therefrom. The first record we have of him after that of his birth is at Lynn, Mass., in 1638, but how long he had been a resident there, or whether he came directly thither from England, we have no means of determining.

Lynn was settled in 1629. In 1638 the committee appointed to divide the lands completed their work, and a book was provided in which were recorded the names of the proprietors with the number of acres allotted to each. This book is lost, but the first three pages have been preserved, and on the first page appear the names of Thomas Sayre, sixty acres, and Job Sayre, sixty acres.

From Lynn six colonies had been sent out prior to 1640 to make settlements elsewhere. In the preceding year another colony undertook to make a settlement on Long Island. They invited Mr. Abraham Pierson of Boston, to become their minister, who, with seven of the emigrants, entered into a church covenant before they left Lynn. The eight "undertakers," as they were called, purchased a sloop for the transportation of their families and goods for £80, Thomas and Job Sayre each contributing £5 as his share. Before sailing the proprietors disposed of their interest in the vessel to David Howe in consideration of his making three trips annually for two years for the transportation of their goods from Lynn to the place of their settlement. Articles of agreement dated March 10, 16 $\frac{39}{40}$ , were drawn up and signed. A copy will be found in Howell's "History of Southampton."

Following is a transcript of the deed to the colonists for the land on the east end of Long Island, which has been found and sent us from England. A curious circumstance about this is that while it is dated 12th June, 1639, it refers to the colonists "being drove off by the Dutch from the Place where they were by me Planted," which appears to have been done in May, 1640. In Howell's "History of Southampton" these deeds are given, taken from the town records and from records at Albany, and attention is called to the "manifest error" in the date.

Sale of Lands in N. York by M:  
Farrel<sup>1</sup> w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Ld. Sterlings Confirmaçon  
thereof.

Know all men whom this p'sent writinge may concerne that I James Farrel of Long Island Gent Deputy to the Rt honb<sup>le</sup> the Earle of Starling Secretery for the Kingdome of Scotland doe by these p'sents in the name and behalfe of the said Earle of Starling & in my owne name as doth or may concerne my selfe give up all Rights Titles Claimes & Demands of and from all Patten Right of all those Lands lying and being bounded betweene Peaconeke and the Easter most point of Long Island with the whole Breadth of the said Island from Sea to Sea with

<sup>1</sup>This name appears as Farrell, Farret, etc.



all Lands & p'misses contained w<sup>th</sup> in the said Lymitts Excepting those Lands already granted vnto any Person by me the said Farrell vnder my hand and Seale vnto Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and their Associates heires and Successo<sup>rs</sup> both now and for ever against the Claimes of any Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming by from or under the said Earle of Starling and doe in his Lo<sup>ps</sup> name and in my owne name as it doth concerne my selfe in consideration of Barge hire besides they being drove off by the Dutch from the Place where they were by me Planted to their great damage by and with a Considerable Sume of Money in hand paid before the Sealing and delivering of these p'sents all amounting to foure hundred pounds Sterling the receipt hereof and of every part thereof I acknowledge by these p'sents doe Acquitt Discharge and Exonerate the said Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and their Associates Heires and Successo<sup>rs</sup> for ever, Giving vp unto the said parties Heires and Successors as absolute a Right Title and Propriety as the said Earle received of the Corporation for new England incorporated by King James the Eighteenth yeare of his Reigne over England Scotland France and Ireland and that I the James Farrell said [*sic* original] haveing myself full power to make over the Pattent all or part in his Lo<sup>ps</sup> name and for his Lo<sup>ps</sup> vse by vertue of My Letters of Attorney bearing date 1637 by vertue of which agentie I haue made a Sale of the same for his Lo<sup>ps</sup> use received the Some aforesaid of the Same Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and their Associates and that the Same parties Heires and Successors haue as absolute power to Erect wholsome Laws and Ordinances among themselves as the Earle of Starling had Conveyed to him by the Corporation aforesaid the said Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and Successors owing Allegiance to the Crowne of England and paying the ffifth part of Gold and Silver Over to his Maj<sup>tie</sup> with what Royalties belongeth to the said Corporation their Heires & Success<sup>ors</sup> shall be Likewise paid up dew as is Expressd in his Lo<sup>ps</sup> Pattent Lastly I promise in his Lo<sup>ps</sup> name that his Lo<sup>p</sup> his heires and Successo<sup>rs</sup> Shall maintaine the said Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer their Heires and Successo<sup>rs</sup> in the peaceable enjoyment of the p'misses against all persons whatsoever. In witness hereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this 12<sup>th</sup> of June 1639.

JAMES FARRELL.

Witnesses

MATHEW SUNDERLANDE

ROBERT SINCKLY

marke

THOM. T. COOPER

his

A true Cobby Compared.

HENRY PEIRSON

Regist.

May y<sup>e</sup> 6. 1671:

(State Papers—Colonial; Vol. IX, No. 23.)

The E: of Sterlings Confirmation of the sale of Long Island.

I William Earle of Sterline doe make knowne to all men whom it doth or may concerne That Whereas James Ffarrell Gent my lawfull Agent upon Long Island &c in America hath disposed by saile of divers Lands in my name & for my vse vpon the said Island & Islands adjacent w<sup>th</sup> in my Pattent according to y<sup>e</sup> power given him by my selfe April 1637 vnto Edward Howell Daniel How & their heires & successo<sup>rs</sup> [no mention of Job Sayer] for Ever as from Peaconnet to y<sup>e</sup> Eastermost poynte of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Long Island; And vnto John Thomas & Edward

Ffarington & successively to the longest liver of them and to his heires & Assignes for ever; And vnto Mathew Sunderland and his heires and Assignes for ever; I say w<sup>soever</sup> bargains contract and conclusion the abovenamed parties (for themselves heires & Assignes for ever) have made w<sup>th</sup> Mr Ffarrel according to the Custome of New England I the s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Earle of Sterline ratife & hold of value is Law: And doe vpon the request of my said Agent James Ffarrall By these p<sup>sents</sup> bind my selfe heires & Assignes to doe any further Act or thing whereby or wherewith y<sup>e</sup> Titles of y<sup>e</sup> aboue named p<sup>ties</sup> (viz<sup>t</sup> Howell How Ffarington Sunderland & their heires & successo<sup>rs</sup> for ever) may be strengthened w<sup>ch</sup> they have vnder the hand & Seale of my foresaid Agent James Ffarrell of w<sup>ch</sup> I am by him fully satisfied And that he hath in full satisfacon for the said Lands for my vse receiued a competent sum of money in consideracon of w<sup>ch</sup> money I doe acquitt all Right Title Interest & demand of & to y<sup>e</sup> said land & Pattent Right for ever. Witnesse my hand and Seale this twentieth day of August one thousand six hundred thirty nine.

STERLINE

In the p<sup>sence</sup> of  
 JAMES RAMSEY  
 JOHN JOHNSON  
 vera Copia.

(State Papers — Colonial; Vol. IX, No. 34.)

The following account is largely taken from Howell's "History of Southampton, N. Y.," and is based on the records published in N. Y. Col. Doc. II, pp. 144-150.

The next we hear of the Lynn "undertakers" was on the 10th of May, 1640, at Manhasset at the head of Cow Bay, (or Schout's Bay, as the Dutch called it). Here they found the arms of the Prince of Orange erected upon a tree, and Lieut. Howe, the leader of the expedition, pulled them down. But the Sachem Pewhawitz, who had just before ceded all his rights to the Dutch, promptly informed Gov. Kieft that "some foreign strollers" had arrived at Schout's Bay, where they were felling trees and building houses, and had "even hewn down the arms of their High Mightinesses."

Commissary Van Curler (Corlaer) was sent to ascertain the facts, and the Sachem's story was found to be true.

The arms of the State had been torn down, and in their place "had been drawn an unhandsome face, all which appears strange to us, being a criminal offence against his Majesty, and tending to the disparagement of their High Mightinesses."

May 13. The Council of New Amsterdam ordered Cornelius Van Tienhoven to arrest and bring before them the "strollers and vagabonds" of Schout's Bay, who had so insulted their Dutch dignities.

On the next day, with two officers and twenty men, he started on his mission of ejection, and arrived at the clearing May 15, finding one small house built and another unfinished.

"They were first asked what they were doing there, and by what power or whose authority they presumed to settle on our purchased soil, and told them they must show their commission."

Eight men, one woman and a little child made answer that they intended to plant there, and were authorized thereto by a Scotchman who had gone with their commission to Red Hill.



DWELLING (STILL STANDING) IN MAIN ST., SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

Built by Thomas Sayre, the Founder, in 1648.



Secondly, they were asked "for what reason did they throw down their High Mightinesses arms, and set up a fool's face in the stead?" to which some answered, "the escutcheon was cut down by a person who is not present;" another answered, "such was done in their presence by a Scotchman, James Farrett, and he and Lieut. Howe were then at Red Hill."

Hereupon six men, namely, John Farrington, William Harcher, Philip Kertland, Nathaniel Kertland, Job Sayre and George Wells, were brought to Fort Amsterdam, leaving two men and a woman and a child on the ground to take care of their guns. They arrived on the 15th of May.

At the subsequent examination the following facts appeared: they went to Long Island to settle, from Lynn, Mass., and others were to follow. They came under authority of James Farrett, with consent of Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay Colony. It was intended to bring twenty families, and many more would come if the land was good.

They should have lived free, under their own laws, and would have been obedient to whomsoever was lord of their land.

Job Sayre, on examination, said he was "born in Bretfordshire<sup>1</sup>" [Bedfordshire: he was examined through a Dutch interpreter]; was "twenty-eight years old"; and "had resided in Lynn, Mass."

As the name of Thomas Sayre does not appear as one of the six arrested, he was perhaps one of the two men left at Schout's Bay to look after the woman and child and care for the property.

On May 19 those arrested were discharged "on condition that they promise to deport forthwith from our territory, and never to return without the Directors' express consent."

Accordingly, the little colony sailed through Long Island Sound, and around the eastern point of the Island, to Peconic Bay, landing at what is now called North Sea, a little hamlet about three miles from the village of Southampton, whence they took up their march through the woods to find a place for their new homes.

The first attempt at a settlement here was in a place now called the "Old Town," about three quarters of a mile from the main street of the present village. Here they remained about eight years.

In 1648 Thomas Sayre built the house on the town lot apportioned him in that year; which is undoubtedly the oldest English house on Long Island, or in the state of New York.

It is still habitable, and has never passed out of the hands or occupancy of the family, until in 1892, upon the death of Mrs. Sarah (Sayre) Larry, it fell to her heirs, and was sold to settle her estate. It now belongs to her son, Capt. Larry. It stands on the west side of the main street, north of the academy, cornerwise to the road, a rod or so back from the fence, surrounded by rose bushes and fragrant shrubbery, and shaded by tall trees which are young in comparison to the age of the house. The great chimney, the narrow windows, the massive frame, are all as they were; and the endurance of the old mansion is not yet half tested. The original roof, no doubt, was thatched, as were those of the church, parsonage and jail, built about the same time. And a village ordinance required that a permanent ladder reach from the chimney to the ground, as a precaution against fire.

At first all houses were built facing exactly southward, and so tenaciously was this custom adhered to, that in one case, it is said, a dwelling was placed rear end to the street, in order that its front door should face the equator.

<sup>1</sup> As there was a possibility that this might have been Hertfordshire in the original and an error made in copying, advantage was taken by the author, during a visit to The Hague, to examine the original document in the royal archives, through the courtesy of our American minister, and the name was found to be as above stated.

Job's Lane, or the Academy Lane, was originally a portion of Thomas Sayre's homestead, and was given to the town as a thoroughfare by his son Job.

Since this description was written several small houses have been put up on Main Street in front of the "old Sayre house," and a fine Public Library has been erected on Job's Lane so that the house is not now visible from the streets. This venerable relic is now neglected and efforts should be made to purchase it by the town and preserve it as an historical monument.

Thomas Sayre was a prominent man among the founders, as appears from the following extract from the town records:

October 10, 1649: at a General Court he was one of three men chosen "to agitate town business, and they are to have the same authority that the five men had the last year." This is the first record extant of the choice of town rulers, and he may have held office earlier.

October 6, 1651, he was one of the five men chosen "for governing of town affairs" — "to act and order all town affairs whatsoever excepting matters of admitting of inhabitants or giving of lands."

October 6, 1654, he was chosen one of three "Townsmen."

March 6, 1657, he was chosen at a town meeting as one of six men "to act and conclude concerning a difference concerning land which east Hampton men make within our bounds."

At a court, May 2, 1657, he was one of seven men chosen "to have the managing of the present affair of the town concerning the safety thereof and get all men to lay down themselves in respect of their persons and estates to be disposed of by the said seven men in a way of righteousness."

At a court, June 19, 1657, he was one of five men "chosen to lay out roads and view fences."

December 9, 1658, at a town meeting, he was chosen to be "overseer for mending the bridge."

October, 1648, he "was allowed for his basedrum the sum of thirteen shillings, and his year begins the said day." There being no church bells, a drummer was employed to go round the town and summon people to church and town meetings.

The meaning of the two following items is not quite clear:

At the general court, October 23, 1650, "it was ordered that Thomas Sayre shall duly train with the company of town soldiers at their days appointed, excepting his personal pursuing of the Indians in a hostile way, or to go forth against the common enemy."

October 6, 1653, "It is concluded that Thomas Sayre shall have paid unto him by the town ten shillings as an allowance unto him for some pitts that he emparked to the highway, for which he was to have allowance by order made formerly when Mr. Wells and Mr. Gibbons were here."

He was probably of a quick temper, and not slow to express his opinions even about those in authority, as is evidenced by the following:

November 18, 1644, "Thomas Sayre was censured for some contemptuous carriage to Mr. Gosmer, being Magistrate, to pay ten shillings and to make public acknowledgment of his offense, which if he shall refuse, then to be liable to pay forty shillings."

March, 1653, "Thomas Sayre and Joshua Barnes for speaking unseemly and unsavory words in the Court or concerning the Court were fined to pay ten shillings each. NOTE—ye fines remitted upon their acknowledgment March 6, 1654."

He was doubtless liberal of heart. The town records publish only one occasion where contributions were made for those in distress, and on that occasion it relates: "At a town meeting, February 4, 1656, a contribution was made for Goodman Gouldsmith, because of his loss by fire" (house burned by Indians); of the contributors (of wheat) one only gave more than Thomas Sayre.

His name appears as a juror nine times in the period from September, 1653, to September, 1658.

At the original settlement of the town each settler was allowed a "home lot" and certain other lands, and subsequently other lands were divided among the original settlers or those to whom they had disposed of their rights; each lot was designated as a 150-pound lot, and there were forty-one allotments made at the several divisions.

February 2, 1653, there was a "division of lands called Sagaponack," and he drew lot No. 4, 150, and 50 of lot 13.

February, 1654, at the "Seaponack Division," he drew lot No. 2 and 50 of lot 25.

1657, at the "Eastward allotment of meadows at the Beach," he drew lot 47 and part of 15.

March 5, 1651, the "little plains" allotment was made, and Thomas Sayre drew No. 25, and "is to have 50 out of No. 29."

A second "division of the little plains" took place shortly afterwards, and he drew as in the foregoing allotment.

He signed the call for the town meeting to arrange for the reception of Governor Lovelace in 1668.

He was a farmer and a tanner. In 1667 he gave five acres to each of his four sons.

He died in 1670.

His original will, with autograph signature, is preserved in the office of the Surrogate, New York, and is recorded there in Liber I, folio 63. It reads as follows:

*In ye name of God, Amen.* I, Thomas Sayre of South Hampton on Long Island in the Com. Nov: Yorke, being in perfect strength of mind, blessed be ye Lord for it, but weake of Bodye, not knowing ye day of my appointed change doe make this last Will and Testament, in manner following:

Imprimis. I give and freely bequeath my Soule unto God that gave it and my Body unto earth from whence it was first taken.

2d. I give unto my sonne ffrancis Sayre 2 acres of land lyeing next unto his own in Copt Neck in y<sup>e</sup> Great Playnes and 2 acres more of land lyeing in y<sup>e</sup> Eight acres Lotts in y<sup>e</sup> said Great Playnes, a pewter fflaggon, a Pewter Bowl, and great Pewter Platter.

3d. I give unto my sonne Daniell Sayre, 2 acres of land lyeing next unto y<sup>e</sup> above said two acres in y<sup>e</sup> said Eight acre Lotts, and three acres more of Land lyeing in the Ten acre Lotts, and one great Pewter Platter.

4th. I give unto my sonne Joseph Sayre, ffourty pounds Sterling to be paid him by my Executor Ten pounds per annum to beginne w<sup>th</sup> in five years next after my decease, to be paid in good Merchant's Shoos or other pay that will procure Hides towards his setting up as a Tanner.

5th. I give unto my daughter Damaris Atwater ffourty Shillings.

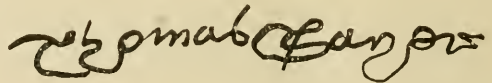
6th. I give unto my daughter Mary Price ffourty Shillings.

7th. I give unto my daughter Hannah Sayre Twenty pounds to be paid at her day of marriage or when she shall be eighteen years of age which shall first happen and that my Executor doe keep her Cow and Calfe and their increase for her untill she shall be either married or in some other capable way to maintain them.

8th. I give my household goods to be equally divided between my sons Job and Joseph and Hannah, and that when they be divided, Hannah have her first choice of y<sup>e</sup> partes.

9th. Lastly. I by this last Will and Testament have made my son Job Sayre my sole Executor to receive all my Worldly estate, both of Housing, Lands, goods and Cattle and Debts due to me from any person or persons, and to pay all debts due from me and all Legacyes specified.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this 16th day of September, 1669.



[THOMAS SAYRE]

Signed, sealed and delivered in y<sup>e</sup> presence of

OBADIAH ROGERS  
JOHN LAUGHTON

Inventory. Liber I, folios 64 and 65. New York. Surrogate's office.

An Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of THOMAS SAYRE, deceased, apprized by us who are hereunto subscribed, and were hereunto appointed as followeth, this 10th day of June, 1670.

		<i>£ s. d.</i>			<i>£ s. d.</i>
One horse . . . . .		10 00 0	2	Hoggs—7 Shotts . . . . .	5 10 0
4 Oxen . . . . .		26 00 0	1	Feather Bed, Bōlster, Bedstead,	
4 Cowes and a Calfe . . . . .		16 00 0		3 Pillowes, Curtaines, 4	
2 Steers of 3 years old in ye Woods . . . . .		7 10 0		Blanketts and remnant of	
2 Heyfers with one calfe & 1 steer				Trucking Cloath . . . . .	9 00 0
of 3 years old. . . . .		7 10 0		Curtaines and Sheets . . . . .	5 10 0
3 Yearlings . . . . .		4 10 0	5	Sheets at 47s . . . . .	2 07 0

<sup>1</sup>The signature to this will indicates that it was probably written when the testator was quite feeble. We append a facsimile from the town records as it appears in Howell's "History of Southampton."



		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
4	old Pillow Burs . . . . .	0 16 0	Spitt, Pott hangers, 2 old Sythes,		
6	Napkins, 1 old Table Cloath, 4 Towels . . . . .	0 15 0	Grid Iron, Tongus and a pair Bellows . . . . .		1 00 0
6	Pewter Platters . . . . .	1 00 0	Axes and other Tooles and Tanners Knives . . . . .		0 18 0
3	Basons, a Flaggon, a quart Pott, a Pinte Pott, a Bowle with some other small Pewter . . . . .	1 15 0	Cart, Plough, Yoaks & Chaynes, etc. . . . .		0 04 0
2	Tin Lamps . . . . .	0 01 0	Spade and Hoe . . . . .		0 03 0
3	old Brass Kettles, a small Iron Pott, 2 old Brass Skeletts . . . . .	2 15 0	Wearing cloaths of all sorts . . . . .		2 10 0
One	Bedstead, Rugg, Sheets, flock Bed and Bowlster . . . . .	4 10 0	The Housing & Land and Tan fatts		150 00 0
3	Bushels of Salt . . . . .	0 12 0			301 16 0
A	piece of old flock Bed and Win- nowing Sheet . . . . .	0 05 0	More ye Lumber . . . . .		2 00 0
3	old Blancketts, 2 old Pillows and Sheett . . . . .	1 05 0	3 Chests and Milk Vessels . . . . .		1 15 0
1	firkin of Sugar . . . . .	1 15 0	A Brass Pott . . . . .		0 16 0
Hides	by Estimacion . . . . .	34 00 0	Books and a paire of Scales . . . . .		1 00 0
			In all		307 07 0

JOHN HOWELL,  
HENRY PEIRSON,  
THOMAS COOPER,  
JOHN JENNING, *Apprizers.*

Liber I, folios 279, 280.

Job Sayre admitted executor of his father's estate.

Whereas Job Sayre of y<sup>e</sup> Towne of South<sup>ton</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> East Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island did at y<sup>e</sup> last Court of Sessions held in that Towne for y<sup>e</sup> Rideing afores' make prooffe of the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Sayre, his father, deceased, wherein the said Job is left Sole Executor of all his Estate, Goods and Chattels, and y<sup>e</sup> said Executor having given in Security to y<sup>e</sup> Court for performing the particulars in y<sup>e</sup> said Will expressed, according to y<sup>e</sup> Law in such cases provided, the original Will and Testament remaining in y<sup>e</sup> office of Records, These are to certify all whom it may concerne that y<sup>e</sup> said Job Sayre is admitted to all Intents and purposes executor of the Last Will and Testament of him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Sayre, his Father deceased: Hee haveing hereby full power and lawful authority to Doe and execute all things whatsoever in the said Will and Testament is required, of which he is to return an acco<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup>in one yeare and a Day after y<sup>e</sup> Date hereof, and thereupon take out a Quietus as in y<sup>e</sup> Law is sett forth.

Sealed with y<sup>e</sup> Seale of the Office and Dated at New Yorke this first day of April in y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> yeare of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Reigne, Anno D. M. 1671.

The children of Thomas Sayre, in the order of names as they appear in the will, possibly not in order of birth: in the distribution of the "household goods" the name of Job precedes that of Joseph, and there are reasons for conjecturing that the former was the older:

2<sup>\*1</sup> FRANCIS, 2 m. Sarah Wheeler.

3<sup>\*2</sup> DANIEL, 2 m. 1st Hannah Foster; 2d Sarah —.

<sup>1</sup> The asterisks affixed to certain numbers indicate that reference will be made on subsequent pages to the persons so designated. Commonly they signify that such persons left descendants whose lines can be traced by the corresponding numbers as they appear in consecutive order.

*The Southampton Founder*

- 4\* JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> m. Martha —.  
 5\* JOB,<sup>2</sup> m. 1st Sarah —; 2d Hannah Raynor Howell.  
 6 DAMARIS,<sup>2</sup> m. David Atwater before 1647, who was one of the original settlers of New Haven, Conn. He was born in 1613 and died Oct. 5, 1692.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MERCY ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1647, m. John Austin.
  - 2 DAMARIS ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1648, m. John Punderson.
  - 3 DAVID ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. July 13, 1650.
  - 4 JOSHUA ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1652, m. June 24, 1680, Lydia Rothwell.
  - 5 JOHN ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1654, m. Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail Mansfield.
  - 6 JONATHAN ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. July 12, 1656, m. June 1, 1681, Ruth Peck.
  - 7 ABIGAIL ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. March 3, 1660, m. Nathaniel Jones.
  - 8 MARY ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. March 31, 1662, m. Ichabod Stow.
  - 9 SAMUEL ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1664, m. July 7, 1691, Sarah Alling.
  - 10 EBENEZER ATWATER,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1666, m. Dec. 9, 1691, Abigail Heating.
- For further descendants of this line, see the "Atwater Genealogy," published in 1873.
- 7 MARY,<sup>2</sup> m. Benjamin Price before 1669.

## CHILD.

BENJAMIN PRICE,<sup>3</sup> JR., named in will of James Sayre, 1729.

- 8 HANNAH,<sup>2</sup> under 18 in 1669.
- 9 DAUGHTER,<sup>2</sup> m. Edmund Howell, who was born about 1635, and died in N. J., 1706.  
 She died without children, and he married, 1664, Sarah Judson, who died August 29, 1688.  
 This (supposed) daughter is not mentioned in Thomas Sayre's will, but it is a surmise from an entry in Southampton town records, March 14, 1663, that Edmund Howell "sells land to his father-in-law, Thomas Sayre."  
 "Father-in-law" was, however, sometimes used for "stepfather"; and it is possible that Sayre had married Eleanor, the widow of Edward Howell, the father of Edmund.

**Job Sayre.**

Of Job Sayre, the brother of Thomas, but little is known. He was born in Bedfordshire, England; baptized at Leighton Buzzard, January 13, 1611; had sixty acres of land allotted to him in Lynn, Mass., in 1638, which he sold to Adam Otley, who conveyed it to Richard Glover of London, by deed dated 16th October, 1644; the said sixty acres of land being described as lying in Rumney Marsh (now the City of Chelsea).

The name of Job Sayre appears in the list of proprietors of Southampton, 1640; member of the First Ward Whaling Squadron in 1644, of Freemen 1648-9, and of Inhabitants in 1649.

His name is not found in the Division of Plains lands in 1651, and as no allotment was made to any representative, he had evidently sold out his interest and removed, or had deceased without children surviving. That he probably



REAR VIEW OF THE THOMAS SAYRE HOMESTEAD  
AT SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

Built 1648. Yet standing.



removed would appear from the fact that a Job Sayre witnessed an affidavit of John Treworgy at Pascataway (now Dover), N. H., Oct. 25, 1650.

This was probably the same Job, but whether he was at Pascataway temporarily, or whether he had settled there, we have so far been unable to learn.

In Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" he is called son of Thomas Sayre; but this is an error. Howell, in his "History of Southampton," follows Savage's lead. In the first edition he states that Thomas Sayre was born in 1593, which in the second edition he changes to "about 1590."

## CHAPTER III.

## THE PIONEERS.

2 FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> SAYRE was born probably in Bedfordshire. He lived at the North End in Southampton, L. I.; married Sarah (probably Wheeler). She was doubtless the daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Alice, his wife, of New Haven, Conn. The latter, after the death of her first husband, married Josiah Stanborough, of East Hampton, L. I., and died about December, 1673, as appears from the following from Suffolk Co., N. Y., Records, Sessions Book No. 1, page 288:

The estate of Widow Alice Stanborough was inventoried Dec. 22, 1673. After the inventory is the following:

"We John Wheeler Francis Sayre and Joshua Horton have divided the goods belonging to her estate to our satisfaction. John Wheeler is to pay all debts, and to have all outstanding dues. No will is found and yet there may be a will. But if any will is found it shall not affect the above agreement." It is signed by John Wheeler, Francis Sayre and Joshua Horton and witnessed by Samuel Mulford and Enoch Fithian.

The court finds that the above are the persons to whom of right the estate belongs and ratifies the agreement.

John Wheeler having a double portion is to pay half the court charges. Francis Sayre is to pay the other half and to recover half of such sum from Joshua Horton.

They call themselves brothers and speak of Alice Stanborough as "our mother."

The date of above agreement was January 9, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Francis Sayre's name appears in list of inhabitants in 1657, and in Whaling Squadron, Fifth Ward, in 1657 and 1667; he signed the call for a meeting on reception of Gov. Lovelace in 1668. In tax levy for 1683, he was assessed on 2 polls and £178.

He was chosen Overseer April 1, 1681, and Trustee of Southampton April 4, 1693.

Mr. William S. Pelletreau copied from an old fragment of town papers, torn and almost illegible, the following: "Monday, Jan. 13, 1667 — laid out to Francis Sayre, next to his own in y<sup>e</sup> rear division, 40 poles East and West, and 18 poles North and South, for 5 acres."

A deed from Francis Sayre to Job Sayre dated February 5, 1694, recorded Liber A of deeds, page 76 (Riverhead), conveys:

Three acres of land lying and being in y<sup>e</sup> great plains in a necke commonly called by y<sup>e</sup> name of Captain's Necke, being bounded as followeth: on y<sup>e</sup> north side with y<sup>e</sup> land of Job Sayre afores<sup>d</sup> and on y<sup>e</sup> south side with my own land and on y<sup>e</sup> east & west end with highways, with all y<sup>e</sup> fencing.

A deed from Francis Sayre to Job Sayre, dated March 22, 1696, recorded Liber A of deeds, page 76 (at Riverhead, N. Y.), conveys :

All y<sup>e</sup> housing, land, meadows and commonage as followeth viz: y<sup>e</sup> house and home lot No. 4, was my father's as afores<sup>d</sup> and eight acres in Captns Necke, bounded on y<sup>e</sup> south with y<sup>e</sup> land of me, y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Francis Sayre and north with y<sup>e</sup> land of Thomas Lupton & east & west with highway, & twelve acres more of land in y<sup>e</sup> great plains & ox pasture as it lies in several divisions & parcells & thirty acres of land fronting to long spring path bounded north with y<sup>e</sup> land of John Post & south with y<sup>e</sup> land belonging to ye<sup>e</sup> children of John Moppam, deceased & west with a highway or common land & ten acres more of land adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> north side of John Post's home lot bounded north & west with highways & east with y<sup>e</sup> land of Daniel Sayre & two third of a twenty acre lot of land lying at a place commonly known by y<sup>e</sup> name of Sagabonnack bounded on y<sup>e</sup> south end with y<sup>e</sup> beach and with y<sup>e</sup> land of s<sup>d</sup> Pierson on y<sup>e</sup> west & with y<sup>e</sup> land of John Jeffery on y<sup>e</sup> east, my own third being included a highway on y<sup>e</sup> north end of both party of the whole lot & a hundred of meadow & upland in Potunk & a hundred of meadow and upland in fourth necks as they fell by lot in these divisions & a hundred of meadow in y<sup>e</sup> division at Acquaboug, and hundred of meadow and upland in a twenty acres division in hogg necks & a hundred pound alotm't of commonage and all other mesuage of land & priviledges.

He died January 20, 1698.

His will reads as follows :

*In the Name of God Amen* & in y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> year of the reign of our soverigne of England, Scotland, France & Ireland, King, Defender of y<sup>e</sup> faith &c., I, Francis Sayre of y<sup>e</sup> towne of S. hampton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolke & Province of N yorke being by y<sup>e</sup> blessing of Almighty God in health of body & of sound memory & conceiding y<sup>e</sup> fraile state of all mortalls, Doe make, ordain this to be my last Will & testament in manner & form following (viz) I do hereby revoke, make void & null all former wills of mine of w<sup>t</sup> nature or kind soever. And bequeath my soul to God that g<sup>ve</sup> it me & my body to be decently buried and after funeral charges and all my just debts are paid I dispose of my worldly estate as followeth, viz:

I give & bequeath unto my eldest son, John Sayre, all that my certain tract of land with his dwelling house thereon standing at flying point only according to an agreement formerly with him made to pay unto his brother Caleb Sayre thirty pound & his mother to have y<sup>e</sup> use of half s<sup>d</sup> house during her life.

*Secondly.* I give unto my son Thomas Sayre & his wife Patience during their naturall lives all that my certain piece of about — acres be the same more or be it less as it is now fenced and lies adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> north side of my long springs close of land and a rood of ground as it now fenced be it more or less with his now dwelling house thereon standing and two acres of land in y<sup>e</sup> first necke in y<sup>e</sup> great plaines in y<sup>e</sup> first necke and if my s<sup>d</sup> son Thomas shall have any heir or heirs of his body then I give the s<sup>d</sup> land unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> heir or heirs forever.

*Thirdly.* I give and bequeath unto my seven children, namely John, Thomas, Francis, Jonathan, Ichabod & Caleb Sayre and my daughter Damaris Howell two third parts of all my movable estate, my cart & plow tackling only excepted to be equally amon<sup>st</sup> them my above named seven children divided only my s<sup>d</sup> daughter Damaris to have liberty to chose what she will have for equall seventh part in of s<sup>d</sup> two third parts of my movable estate afores<sup>d</sup>.

*Fourthly.* I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah Sayre all that my one half of y<sup>e</sup> land above named & given to John & one third part of my land

& housing hereinafter given & bequeathed to my son Ichabod for her subsistance during her natural life and one third part of all my moveable estate to be divided unto her by my executor. And she my said wife to have her choice of what roomes, she sees fit of my dwelling house soe that it makes not above one third of my said dwelling house.

*Fifthly.* I give & bequeath unto my son Ichabod Sayre & to his heirs & assigns forever all y<sup>e</sup> rest of my land & meadowes of what kind, nature or quality soever that I have, doe or may possess in y<sup>e</sup> Court of s<sup>d</sup> town of Southampton and not before in this my will demised & given with my dwelling house & barn only reserving to my wife what is above mentioned, viz: one third part of same during her life and then I say it is my will that he my said son Ichabod shall enjoy all my land and meadows to him & his heirs forever That I have not mentioned to be given to my son John or Thomas Sayre. I also give unto him my said son Ichabod Sayre my cart & plow with all tackling & utentials thereunto belonging or appertaining. And I doe hereby make & ordain him my s<sup>d</sup> son Ichabod Sayre, Executor of this my last Will & Testament willing him to pay unto his youngest brother Caleb Sayre y<sup>e</sup> full sum of forty pounds currant money of this Province when he s<sup>d</sup> Caleb shall attain y<sup>e</sup> full age of twenty one years and that he doe in every part & article see & perform this my last will & testament according to the true intent & meaning hereof. That y<sup>e</sup> whole estate of my movables (funeral charges, just debts, carte & plow, tackling onely excepted) be by him my s<sup>d</sup> son Ichabod Sayre duely & truly paid to my s<sup>d</sup> wife & children in such manner and proportion as above mentioned & expressed and that he doe pay y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> sum of forty pounds to his brother Caleb out of his owne estate. And I doe also given unto him my s<sup>d</sup> son Ichabod and his heirs forever a fifty pound alotm<sup>t</sup> of commonage and all increase of land thereon arising. And for y<sup>e</sup> full confirmation of this my last will & testament I have hereunto set my hand & seal in Shampton afores<sup>d</sup> this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January Anno Dom. 1697.

FRANCIS SAYRE. (seale)

Signed, sealed & declared to be his last Will & Testament  
in presence of us

DANIEL SAYRE,  
MARY HOWELL,  
MATHEW HOWELL.

By the tenour of these presents know y<sup>e</sup> that on y<sup>e</sup> 20th day of Sept. 1698 at y<sup>e</sup> manor of St. George in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolk before Coll William Smith, Judge of the Prorogative Court in y<sup>e</sup> County above s<sup>d</sup> was proved & approved the last will & testament of Francis Sayre late of Shampton in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County, deceased, on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of January Anno Dom. 1698 who by his said Will & Testament did nominate & appoint his son Ichabod his Executor to whom was granted the administration of all & singular the goods chattels & credits of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Deceased.

CHILDREN.

- 10 JOSHUA,<sup>3</sup> Estate adm<sup>d</sup> upon by his brother Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1720 (?).
- 11\* JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1665, m. Sarah.
- 12 THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. 1667, m. Patience Foster; left no children. In 1712 "rights in commonage," Southampton, were disposed of, and Thomas and Ichabod each received one fourth by Samuel Cooper. He was chosen Collector at Southampton, 1713. In the inventory of his estate is a looking-glass, said to have been the first mention of such an article in that neighborhood. Died Dec. 10,



1715, aged 49. Was buried in South End burying-ground, Southampton, where his tombstone still remains. His widow married Capt. Abraham Howell, of Sag Harbor, who died in 1741.

- 13 FRANCIS,<sup>3</sup> b. June 17, 1669, at Southampton, L. I. Died probably in Elizabeth, N. J., whither he had removed before 1696-7, at which date he subscribed 3<sup>s</sup> towards the support of Rev. John Harriman, Presbyterian minister at Elizabeth. His wife Sarah administered on his estate Nov. 6, 1708. Her maiden name was Whitehead. Married 1<sup>st</sup> Ogden, then Brown, then Francis Sayre.

In the settlement of Joseph Ogden's estate, Nov. 20, 1705, Francis Sayre was exec<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Ogden called the latter "his father-in-law." "Father-in-law" here probably means "stepfather," Francis Sayre having married the widow of Joseph Ogden, who died prior to Feb. 28, 1690. The widow of Francis Sayre, Sarah, afterward married Azariah Crane.

CHILDREN.

- EUNICE,<sup>4</sup> m. John Gray.  
 ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup>  
 DAMARIS.<sup>4</sup>

- 14\* JONATHAN.<sup>3</sup>

- 15 DAMARIS,<sup>3</sup> m. Elisha Howell, son of Arthur and Hannah Raynor. He was born Sept. 18, 1674, died July 10, 1750. Damaris died May 1, 1757.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ARTHUR HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. Susanna, d. of Theophilus Pierson, died 1761-2.  
 2 ELISHA HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. Mary —, d. 1777.  
 3 LEMUEL HOWELL.<sup>4</sup>  
 4 JESSE HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. Mary —.  
 5 PHILIP HOWELL,<sup>4</sup>  
 6 ABIAH HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. — Pierce.  
 7 CHARITY HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. — Halsey.  
 8 MARTHA HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. — Smith.  
 9 SARAH HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. — Price.  
 10 PHEBE HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. — Halsey.  
 11 SUSANNA HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> m. — Halsey.

For descendants, see page 312 of "History of Southampton," by Howell.

- 16\* CALEB,<sup>3</sup> b. in Southampton, L. I.; m. Mary —.  
 17\* ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> m. 1697, Mary Hubbard.

3 DANIEL<sup>2</sup> SAYRE, was born probably in Bedfordshire. He is named in a list of inhabitants of Southampton in 1657. Was in the Whaling Squadron in 1657-1667, and was assessed in 1683 on three polls and £207 3<sup>s</sup>. 4<sup>d</sup>. He lived at Bridgehampton and was a weaver. He married, first, Hannah Foster, daughter of Christopher and Frances Foster; and, second, Sarah —.

On the fragment of the town record referred to on page 26 is the following: "Monday, Jan. 13, 1667, laid out for Daniel Sayre, on the north side of Francis, 46 poles east and west, and north and south 52 poles for 15 acres."

He died in 1708, having outlived all his brothers. His will, dated Aug. 21, 1707; probated Apr. 13, 1708; recorded in N. Y., Liber 7, folio 480, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen. The 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1707 I Dan<sup>l</sup> Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and province of New York husbandman

being aged and crased in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recommend to the earth my body to be buried in decent Christian Buriall at the discretion of my executor and as touching such worldly estate Whearwith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give Demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & forme vist 1<sup>st</sup> Imprimis I give & ffreely bequeath unto Joseph Sayre Daniell Sayre Hannah Topping the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Topping and my son Samuel Though dece<sup>d</sup> yet his children come in for his equall part with his Brethren with my son David Sayre to these I give my Tow negro Slaves called by the names of Gordg and Moll. These to be sold by my son-in-law Josiah Toppin and my son Daniel Sayre and the money that they fetch is to be equally divided amongst my children before named and Samuells children are to divid his fift part equally between them. 2<sup>ly</sup> I give to my son Ephrem [Ephraim] Sayre ffive shillings in curr<sup>t</sup> money of New York as an addision to what he hath already Received 3<sup>ly</sup> I give and frely Bequeath unto my son Nathan Sayre and to his heires & assigns for Ever my dwelling house Barn & Buildings, Lands, meadows comonages & all my estate movable & immovable personally & Reall that I am possessed of at the time of my Departure out of this life By the s<sup>d</sup> Nathan Sayre his heires & assigns to be possessed & injoyed and do constitute make & ordaine the s<sup>d</sup> Nathan Sayre my sole Ex<sup>r</sup> of this my last Will & Testament to have & receive all my estate Whatsoever & to pay out these Legases Before mentioned according to the true intent & meaning hearof and I do hereby utterly Disallow, Revoak and Disannull all & every other former Testaments, Wills Leaggecies and Bequeasts & Ex<sup>rs</sup> By me in any ways before named Willed & Bequeathed Ratifying & Constituting this & no other to be my last will & Testament In Witness wearof I have hereunto sett My hand and seale the day and year above written.

DAN'L SAYRE (L.S.)

Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by the s<sup>d</sup> Daniell Sayre as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers.

JOHN FFOSTER  
JOSHUA HOLSEY  
THOMAS SAYRE

It is likewise my desire that my negro woman may have Liberty to chuse her master when she is sold & that she may have all her cloathes and her box and all her things with her.

Probated April 13, 1708.

CHILDREN.

- 18\* JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> m. Priscilla ——. .  
19\* DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. 1666, m. Sarah ——. .  
20\* SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> m. ——. .  
21\* DAVID,<sup>3</sup>  
22\* EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> m. Sarah Barnes.  
23\* NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> m. Mary ——. .  
24 HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> m. Capt. Josiah Topping, who was born in 1663, and died in 1726.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOSIAH TOPPING.<sup>4</sup>  
2 JOHN TOPPING,<sup>4</sup> b. 1706.

For descendants, see "History of Southampton."

4 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAYRE, born probably in Bedfordshire, married Martha ——. On the fragment of town records mentioned on page 26 is the following:

“Monday Jan. 13, 1667, laid out for Job and Joseph Sayre on the north side of Lieut. Post’s, by Francis Sayre. on y<sup>e</sup> South side 51 poles; on the north side 48 poles; on y<sup>e</sup> East side 30 poles, on the west side 32 poles, for 10 acres.”

He removed from Southampton in 1665 to Elizabeth, N. J., and was named as one of the proprietors in Elizabeth in a deed from Richard Nicholls, Governor. He signed a petition to the Governor in December, 1667: was a witness there October 4, 1671, and took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch September 11, 1673.

He was a tanner as well as a farmer, and received £40 in merchandise by his father’s will towards setting him up as a tanner. He also received one third of his father’s household effects, from which possibly it might be inferred that at that date he was not yet married, or had just begun housekeeping.

April 11, 1676, a warrant for the survey of 180 acres of land at Elizabeth was issued to him.

Hatfield’s “History of Elizabeth” (pp. 167–183) gives the following list of lots, at Elizabeth, belonging to Joseph Sayre:

His house-lot of 5 acres was bounded on the North by Robert Bond; West, by the Mill Creek; East, by the Highway, and South by Benjamin Homan.

He had also 9 acres of upland in the plaine, adjoining Daniel De Hart; also 12 acres of upland adjoining Rev. Jeremiah Peck and Stephen Osborne; also 22 acres of upland on the small neck adjoining Rev. Jeremiah Peck and Joseph Meeker; also 9 acres of upland on the Mill Brook adjoining Robert Bond and Robert Vauquellen; also 36 acres of upland near a swamp and adjoining George Pack; also 35 acres of upland adjoining Hurr Thompson; also 10 acres of meadow at Woodruff’s Creek; and 4 acres on Elizabethtown Creek. In all 142 acres.

This list cannot be complete, as it does not include the 180 acres mentioned above nor the land referred to in this item:

“In 1699–1700 John Megie drew a 100-acre lot between Joseph Sayre and Benjamin Lyon and the foot of the mountain.”

In 1694 he subscribed £1 towards the support of the Presbyterian minister, Rev. John Harriman.

He died in 1695. His will, dated December 4, 1695, was apparently proved the same day, and reads as follows:

*In the name of God, Amen*, I, Joseph Sayre of Elizabeth Town in y<sup>e</sup> county of Essex and province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, Being weak and sick in body but of perfect understanding and memmory as at any other times, Doo Make, Ordain, and appoynt this my last Will and Testament, hereby nulling and Making voyd and of none effect any and all manner of will or wills, Testament or Testaments whatsoever by me made at any time here before Either by word of mouth or in writing, by these Psants Establishing and Confirming this to be and Remain my last Will and Testament In which first I bequeath my Soul to God who Gave it and my body to y<sup>e</sup> Dust out of w<sup>ch</sup> it was taken to Reicive a Decent Christian buriall, and for that worldly Estate w<sup>ch</sup> God hath endowed me with I Dispose of

as followeth viz: Imprimis. I give and Bequeath unto my wel beloved wife Martha and to her heirs and assigns for Ever the One third part of all my moveable Estate; (one Ox, one Cow, one Steer Come Two year old and one heipher Come three year old only excepted w<sup>ch</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> making hereof Doo properly belong to my son Thomas Sayre,) and further I Give and bequeath unto my s<sup>d</sup> Wife the one third part of all my Houseing and Lands During her widowhood.

*Item.* I Give and bequeath unto my wel beloved Son Thomas Sayre all my now Dwelling houses and Barn and home lot to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Thomas, paying to my Sonne Ephraim Sayre y<sup>e</sup> summe of five pounds Currt money when he comes to y<sup>e</sup> age of one and twenty years and to his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* I Give and bequeath unto my s<sup>d</sup> Sonne Thomas Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever my bay lot of Meadow with all y<sup>e</sup> priveleges and apurtenances to y<sup>e</sup> same belonging.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my Sonne Daniell Sayre all that my lot of land lying and being in Elizabeth town aforesaid Joyning to y<sup>e</sup> land of benjamin Trotter and to his heirs and assigns forever, and all my Right in y<sup>e</sup> new field and y<sup>e</sup> one half of all that my lot of Meadow lying and being by Mr. Woodruff's Creek, y<sup>e</sup> whole lot being by Estimacon Ten acres of Meadow be y<sup>e</sup> same more or be it less.

*Item.* I Give and bequeath unto my Sonne Ephraim Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever all that my lot or Piece of land lying and being In y<sup>e</sup> Great Neck of s<sup>d</sup> Elizabethtowne Joyning to y<sup>e</sup> land of Joseph Meaker being by Estimacon twenty two acres of land be it more or less and all my share of land in partnership with Benjamin Meaker, Joseph Meaker and Jhon Thompson, Deceased; and y<sup>e</sup> one half of what my lot of Meadow by Mr. Woodruff's Creek above named and all other Rights and priviledges in Elizabethtowne afores<sup>d</sup> to me belonging not disposed of in y<sup>e</sup> above Donations (namely of lands and heridate-ments) I Equally Devide between my three sonnes above named.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my s<sup>d</sup> Sonne Ephraim Sayre one Good Cowe and one of y<sup>e</sup> biggest of my Pewter platters.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my four children, namely, Thomas, Daniel, Ephraim and Sarah all y<sup>e</sup> Remainder of my moveable Estate to be Equally Devivid among them.

*Item.* I y<sup>e</sup> said Joseph Sayre Doo make, Ordaine, Constitute and apoynt my Trusty and wel beloved friends Mr. Benjamin Meaker and Mr. Daniel Price to be y<sup>e</sup> Executors of this my Last will and Testament, and in Confirmation hereof I, the said Joseph Sayre have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand and fixed my Seale In Elizabethtown afores<sup>d</sup> this fourth day of December, One Thousand Six hundred and ninety five.

Signed and Sealed, JOSEPH SAYRE (L. S.)

Published and declared  
to be y<sup>e</sup> Testator's last  
Will and Testament in  
Y<sup>e</sup> Presence of us Witnesses :

BENJAMIN MEEKER,  
HENERY WILLRIGHT,  
SAM<sup>L</sup> WHITEHEAD.

Elizabethtown 4<sup>th</sup> Decr Anno Dom 1695.

Benjamin Meeker & Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitehead two of y<sup>e</sup> Wittnesses of y<sup>e</sup> above written Instrument came before me Commissionated for taking y<sup>e</sup> probate of Last Wills & Testament<sup>s</sup> and did each of them Solemnly Sware by y<sup>e</sup> Ever living God that

they did See y<sup>e</sup> above<sup>sd</sup> Joseph Sayre Sign, Seal publish & declare y<sup>e</sup> above<sup>sd</sup> Instrument to be his Last Will and testament & at y<sup>e</sup> time thereof he was of Sound mind & perfect memorie to the best of their and each of their knowledge & understanding.

(Signed) THOMAS GORDAN.

The Bond of Martha Sayre, widow of Joseph, as Executrix, dated February 13, 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, is of record in Trenton.

CHILDREN.

- 25\* THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> m. Hannah —.
- 26\* DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> m. Elizabeth Lyon.
- 27 EPHRAIM.<sup>3</sup>
- 28 SARAH.<sup>3</sup>

5 JOB<sup>2</sup> SAYRE may have been born in Lynn or at Southampton. At the latter place he married, October 27, 1670, Sarah —, who died October 29, 1684; and second, June 18, 1685, Hannah Raynor, widow of Arthur Howell.

January 13, 1667, there were laid out for him five acres, as mentioned on page 26. He was chosen Constable of Southampton, April 1, 1682; Commissioner, April 1, 1686; and Trustee, April 4, 1693.

In 1683 he was taxed on two polls and £164 10s. od.

He was Recorder of Southampton for years; he gave the town the land for the highway known as Job's Lane and Academy Lane.

The following item from the N. Y. Colonial MSS. at Albany, Vol. XXXII, p. 120, is quite obscure and its meaning is not clear:

SUFFOLK, ss.

To ye Hon<sup>ble</sup> Judgs and Woppfull his Majestyes Justice of ye Peace in Court of Oyer & Terminer, Novembr ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1685. The most humble Petition of J. Laughton Most humbly sheweth, That whereas yo<sup>r</sup> Poore Petitioner was through his Ignorance Led into A Snare in ye Pleading of A Case for Job Sayre hee therefore humbly Confesseth his fault and Prayes yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> Mercy and favore therein that his fine thereby may bee Remited According to yo<sup>r</sup> Wonted Clemency In the Like Maner and your Petitioner for yo<sup>r</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> health & happins shall as in Duty hee is Bound Ever Pray.

JOHN LAUGHTON.

Job Sayre died April 1, 1694.

CHILDREN.

- 29\* JOB,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1672, m. Susannah Howell.
- 30\* BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1674.
- 31 JAMES,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1676, removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where he was Constable in 1712, and Surveyor of the Highways in 1718.

He died April 16, 1731. His gravestone appears in the churchyard of the Presbyterian church.

His will, dated Jan. 1, 1727, and proved Oct. 29, 1732, named his wife, Sarah, and his cousin, Benjamin Price, Jr., of Elizabeth, as executors, and nephews Ezekiel, Benjamin and James, sons of his brother, Job Sayre, Jr., of Southampton, L. I.

The full will is as follows :

*In the Name of God Amen* The twenty ninth Day of January in the third year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God King of Great Britain &c. and in the year of our Lord Christ (according to English account) one thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine ; I James Sayre of Elizabeth Town in the County of Essex and Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey being Ill and under great Indisposition of Body but of sound and perfect Mind and Memory thanks to Almighty God therefore Do Make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (That is to say) first I Commit my Soul and Spirit into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body to the Dust whence it was taken to receive a Decent Christian Burial, And for that Temporal & Worldly Estate which it hath pleased God in his Goodness to bestow upon me. I give Bequeathe Grant Devise and Dispose of the same (both personal and Reale) in manner and form following (That is to say)

*First.* I will and ordain by these presents that my funeral Charges and all such Debts as I shall happen Justly to owe to any Person or Persons at the time of my Decease shall be well and truly paid and Discharged In convenient Season after my Decease out of my movable Estate by the Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament herein after by me named and appointed.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife Sarah the sum of Ten Pounds over and above the one equal third part of my movable Estate (after all my funerall Expenses and Just Debts first thereof paid and Discharged) for the whole of her dowry without any other Pretence of Thirds or Title of Dower; and also I Give and Bequeath unto my said wife Sarah the whole use improvement & Benefit of all my now Dwelling House and house Lot so long as she shall remain Intirely my Widow And no longer.

*Item.* I give and Bequeath unto my Cousin and very Good friend Benjamin Price Jun<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Town aboves<sup>d</sup> the Sum of five pounds to be paid to him out of my said movable Estate in Convenient Season after my Decease.

*Item.* (All my Just Debts & above bequeathed Legacies first thereof Paid and Discharged) all the Residue and Remainder of my said movable Estate I give and bequeath unto my three nephews, namely Ezekiel Sayre, Benjamin Sayre and James Sayre (sons of Job Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and Province of New York my Brother) to be equally Divided to and amongst all three of them my said nephews part and part equal and alike.

*Item.* I give grant Devise and bequeath unto my well-beloved nephew Benjamin Sayre herein above named and to his heirs and assigns for Ever all that my now dwelling House and home lott Scituate lying and being in Elizabeth Town afores<sup>d</sup> with all the appendages and appurtenances thereto belonging and appertaining to be possessed thereof at the time of the Decease of my said Wife if she remain Intirely my Widow untill her Death or otherwise if she happen after my Decease to be married to another man then at the time of such her Remarriage and from thence forth To Have and to hold the said Dwelling House and home Lott with Liberties priviledges and appurtenances to the same belonging and appertaining unto him the said Benjamin Sayre his heirs and assigns forever —and Also all other my Lands in said Elizabeth Town — I give grant Devise and bequeath unto my said Nephew the said Benjamin Sayre his Heirs and Assigns forever to be possessed thereof Immediately after my Decease.

*Item.* I order and appoint my said Brother Job Sayre above named to Receive and take the care of all such Legacys above herein given and bequeathed to those who are under age till they arrive to full age. And to acquit and Discharge my Executrix and Executor thereof upon his receipt of the same Legacys.

*Item.* I make appoint and ordain my said Wife Sarah and my said Trusty friend said Benjamin Price Jun<sup>r</sup> the Executrix & Executor of this my last Will and Testament Praying them in the name of God to s<sup>e</sup> the same Executed according to the true Intent and meaning thereof. And I do utterly Revoke and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore in any wise made and Declared and do hereby Rattify and Confirm this to be my only last Will and Testament. In Wittness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal the Day and year first hereinabove written [the words (thanks

to Almighty therefr) over line five (now) over line sixteen (bequeathe) over line twenty-one (to be pp) over line twenty-six, being all first interlined].

JAMES SAYRE. (L. S.)

Signed and Sealed and published & Declared by the said James Sayre the Testator to be his last Will & Testament In the presence of us witnesses

DAVID MOREHOUSE,  
BENJAMIN MAKER,  
SAMUELL WHITEHEAD.

Elizabeth Town 24<sup>th</sup> October 1732 Then Personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surrō Duely Delegate & appointed Samuel Whitehead one of the Evidences to the within last will and Testament who being sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God did Depose that he did See James Sayre the Testator within named Sign Seal publish and Declare the Within written Instrument to be his last Will and Testament & was at the same time of Sound mind and memory as far as he knew or believed and Did see the other two Evidences sign it as such in the presence of the Testator and this Deponent at the same time Sworn &c.

MICH. KEARNY Surrō

Elizabeth Town 24<sup>th</sup> October 1732 Then Personally appeared before me Mich. Kearny Surrō duely appointed Sarah Sayres and Benjamin Price Jun<sup>r</sup> the Executrix and Executor within named and Qualified themselves as such &c.

M. KEARNY.

(Liber B, folios 306-307-308.)

- 32 ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. March 11, 1678.
- 33 SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. May 4, 1680; m. — Lyman.

CHILD.

URIAH LYMAN.<sup>4</sup>

- 34 ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> b. July 5, 1683; m. Hannah —. His will, dated Jan. 3, 1711, Liber VIII, page 344, recorded in New York, March 27, 1712, names his wife Hannah; gives the property to her, she to provide for Uriah, the son of his sister Sarah Lyman, till he is fourteen. If he lives to the age of twenty-one, he is to have all the property. If he dies, then it is to go to Nehemiah, son of Job Sayre.

## CHAPTER IV.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

LINE OF FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**11** JOHN<sup>3</sup> SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., January 6, 1665. September 27, 1689, he married Sarah ——. He was pressed a trooper to go to Albany, October 14, 1687 (from papers in possession of Mrs. Sanburn). He was a Deacon of the church at Southampton. He lived at Flying Point, Southampton, L. I., southwest of Mecox Bay, where he died April 29, 1724. (The records below are from the old family Bible at Southampton.)

## CHILDREN.

- 35\* JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1692, m. Hannah Howell.  
 36 SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1694. Died in infancy.  
 37\* THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. at Southampton, July 1, 1696.  
 38 DAMARIS,<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1698.  
 39 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1701.  
 40\* JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1705, m. Sarah Percy.  
 41 SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1709.  
 42 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1712, d. May 13, 1713.  
 43 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1715.

**14** JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I.

Joseph Walters, of Newark, about 1688, gave his estate to "cousin Jonathan Sayre."

On May 1, 1697, the Proprietors of East Jersey deeded to Jonathan Sayre, of Newark, certain real estate.

In the Colonial MSS. at Albany (Vol. LV, p. 6), May 3, 1711, Jonathan Sayre is referred to as "Master of the good sloop Unity bound for New York."

Vol. LV, p. 116, July 11, 1711, records a receipt from "Jonathan Sayer," dated at New Haven, for 11 bbls. of pork and beef to be delivered to his Excellency Col. Hunter, in New York, "on my arrival there."

Newark, N. J., records:

In 1716 Jonathan Sayre had 70 links of fencing on the common line — the fence beginning at Bound Creek and running north to Main River.

In 1721 he was surveyor of highways in Newark, N. J.

Early copies of the "New York Post Boy" mention Captain Jonathan Sayre's vessel as sailing from Boston to East Jersey.

He died at Newark, N. J., in 1732, aged fifty years, as stated on his gravestone. Probably an error in age, and more likely sixty years.



His wife, — —, died before December 14, 1727, the date of his will, which was probated June 23, 1732 (1733<sup>2</sup>).

His daughter, Hannah Ogden, was executrix. The witnesses were Caleb Sayre, Benjamin Coe, and Abigail Coe.

CHILD.

44\* HANNAH,<sup>1</sup> b. 1710, m. John Ogden.

**16 CALEB<sup>3</sup> SAYRE**, born in Southampton, L. I., removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where, Nov. 13, 1706, he bought land of William White.

Removed to Newark, N. J., where he witnessed the will of Capt. Jonathan Sayre, Dec. 14, 1727.

He married at Southampton, L. I., Mary —, whose name is found on the list of inhabitants there in 1698. He was a cooper.

CHILD.

45\* CALEB,<sup>1</sup> b. 1709, m. Martha Ogden.

**17 ICHABOD<sup>3</sup> SAYRE** married at New London, Conn., 1697, Mary Hubbard, eldest daughter of Hugh and Jane Latham Hubbard, of Derbyshire, England. She was born Nov. 17, 1674. This is the first marriage recorded by Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall.

Ichabod Sayre is mentioned in a list of inhabitants of Southampton, L. I., in 1698.

He was part owner of a whaler, April 18, 1711. (Vol. LIV, p. 188, of Colonial MSS., Albany, N. Y.)

At a meeting at Southampton, April 7, 1712, to settle rights in common, Ichabod and Thomas Sayre each received one quarter by Samuel Cooper.

Ichabod was elected Clerk and Constable at Southampton, April 6, 1725, and Trustee in April, 1730, '33, '37, '41.

CHILDREN.

46\* ICHABOD,<sup>1</sup> m. Elizabeth —.

47\* ANNANIAS,<sup>1</sup> m. 1st, Mary Gibbons; 2d, Patience Reed.

48 STEPHEN,<sup>1</sup> m. Patience — (she perhaps married Jan. 4, 1766, Christopher Rape of Gloucester Co.). He removed to Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J.

His will, dated Feb. 10, 1758, was probated July 1, 1758, and recorded in Liber IX, folio 15, at Trenton, N. J. It mentions wife Patience, and three sons, minors, not named. Brother Annanias, executor.

CHILDREN.

1 SON, name unknown.

2 SON, name unknown.

3 SON, name unknown.

49\* ABRAHAM,<sup>1</sup> m. Mehitable —.

LINE OF DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**18 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SAYRE** married Priscilla —. Oct. 1, 1686, he bought at Southampton lot No. 18. On July 15, 1690, he sold a lot he had of his grandfather Christopher Foster. He was chosen Trustee of Southampton, April 3, 1694.

He moved to Fairfield, Cohansey, Salem Co., N. J., in 1697, being one of the company of original purchasers (from Connecticut and Long Island) who settled that place in that year. The terms of settlement are set forth in "Agreement between y<sup>e</sup> purchasers of Fairfield," recorded in Salem Deed Book, No. 6, p. 169, &c. This "Agreement" assigns to Joseph Sayre two hundred acres as his portion of land. The land records show several conveyances to and from him. Fairfield is now in Cumberland County, which was set off from Salem County in 1748. He was named as a Justice of the first Court of Records, Salem, N. J., June 2, 1705, Sept. 17, 1706.

His will, recorded at Trenton, Liber I, folio 265, was dated April 10, 1710, and probated April 19, 1710. The inventory of estate was £337 15s. od. The will reads as follows:

*In the Name of God Amen* the teth day of Aprill 1710 I Joseph Sayre of Cohansey In ye County of Salem In the provence of West New Jersey Being very sick And weak of Body But of perfect mind And Memory Thanks Be Given unto God for Itt Therefore Calling to mind the Mortallity of the Body And Knowing that Itt Is Apointed for all men once to Dy Doe Apoint And ordain this my Last will And Testiment That is to say prinsapally And first of All I Give And Recommend my soul In to the Hands of God that Gave Itt And my Body I Recommend to the Earth to Be Buried in A Christian Burell Att the discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting But Att the Generall Reserection I shall Reseve the Same Again By the mighty power of God—And As Touching shuch worly Estate As Itt Hath pleased God to Bles me with In this world—I give dimis dispose of In mamer And form As folloeth—

*Inprimis.* I will And Bequefe to my Loving Wife Presilah forty pounds of my moveable Estate for Hur part Thereof And the west Room of my Now Dwelling Hoos And what part of the Sellar She shall Need so Long As she Seas Cause to Live In Itt or during Hur widow Hood—

*Item Second.* I will And Bequefe to my Beloved son Joseph Sayre And to His Heirs And Asignes for Euer my now Dwelling House And All my Land And marsh on the North side of the Hye way And my Barn And fore Acres of Land on the south sid of the Hye way Begining Att the Norwest Cornor of that par-sall of Land And so to Run East forty perchies — —

*Thirdly.* I will And Bequefe to my Beloved son Ebenezar the Rest of All the Remainder of my Land And Marsh Lying And Being on the south sid of the Hye way to Be His His Heirs And Asignes for Euer.

*Fourthly.* I will And Bequeall to my Beloved son Elisha that Land And marsh that I Had And Bought of Jacob Garrison desest to Him His Heirs Executors And Esignes for Euer—

*Fifthly.* I will and Bequefe to my Beloued son Lemuell fifty Acres of Land In Merrigoold show Neck which was Thomas Dimond And All my part with the Town in Bellos Land which Is undivided when purchashed And If that shold Not be purchashed I will that He shold haue two Hundred Acres of Land purchesed for Him ye sd Lemuell His Heirs or Asignes for Euer And Likewise I will

thatt my three sons Joseph Ebenezar And Elisha shold pay Each of them the somb of twenty pounds to the Aboue sd Lemuell when He shall Atain to the age of twenty years. And If Any one of my three sons Joseph Ebenezar or Elisha shold Dye without Heir Before Lemuel Be settled upon His fore mentioned part of Inheritance then my will Is that my son Lemuell shold Have that part of Inheritance By me Given to His Brother desesed And shall Be His And His Heirs And Asignes for Euer —

And If Any other of my sons shold Dye without Heir my will Is that There Inheritance shold Be Equally divided Between the Suruiving Bretheren —

*Sixthly.* I will And Bequeafe to my daughter Tamzon forty pounds of my moueable Estate And Hur Mothers Cloaths And that Trunk that They Are In And the other woling And Lining thing There In But If she shold Dye Before she Be Married what I Give to Hur shall be deuide Equally Among Hur Bretheren And when my Children Are Taken Care for and my debts paid And Land purchesed the Rest of my Estate to Be Equally deuided Amongst my sons.

*Seventhly.* I doe ordain Constitute And Apint my well Beloued sons Joseph And Ebnezar to Be my sold Executors of This my Last will And Testament And that my sons Be posest of there Estats when They shall Attain to ye Age of twenty years And Be for themselues.

*Eighthly.* I doe desire And Apoint my Brothers David and Ephiram Sayre And Jonathan fithian to Be ouersears to this my Last will and Testament And doe Hereby Impower And Arthorise my ouersears Aboue mentined that If In Case they see Cause throu Any defalt of my Executors To take the Estate Into there posesion And doe with it As they see fit In Behalf of my Children.

And I doe Hereby utterly disalow Revoak And disanull all And Every other former Sentiments wills Legices And Bequests And Executors By me In Any way Before Named willed And Bequead Rattifying And Confearming this And no other to Be my Last will and Testament In witnes whereof I have Hereunto sett my Hand And Seall the day And year Above written.

JOSEPH SAYRE. (Seal.)

Signed Sealled published  
pronounced And declared  
By the said JOSEPH SAYRE  
As His Last will And  
Testiment In the presens  
of us the Subcribers  
Before signing And Sealling  
the word pounds was Inter Lined  
Between the twenty seven And  
twenty Eight Lines  
Signed Sealled.

Before signing And Sealling of thys presents I will and Apoint that If my Son Lemuell As abou mentined shold Entar upon one of His Brother's part of Inheritance By there Death that then His fore mentined part shold be Equally divided Among my Sons.

Signed Sealled  
JEREMIAH BENET  
<sup>Hur</sup>  
ABAGALL X BATMAN  
<sup>Mark</sup>  
HENRY BUCK  
JOHN MELS

*Be Itt known to All Men By These presents,* that whereas Joseph Sayre of Cohansy In the County of Salem In the province of West New Jersey Have made And declared my Last will And testement In wrighting Baring date the tenth day of Aprill 1710 I y<sup>e</sup> said Joseph Sayre By this present Codicil do Rattyfye And Confeare my said Last will And testement And doe will And Apoint my Louing son Joseph Sayre one of my Executors to Have the full dispose of that wright of Land And part of propriety which I Bought of William Biles Ether to Sell said Land And part of propriety And devid the mony Equally Betwen Him Self And His Bretheren or Els to devide the said Land And part of propriety Betwen Him And His Breatheren As Afore said

My meaning And will Is that This Codicil or schedule Be And Be Adiuged to Be part of my Said Last will And testement and that All things Here In mentioned And Contained Be truly And faithfully performed And As fully And Amply In Euery Respect as If the Same weare so declared And Sett down in my Last will And testement witness my Hand And Seall Sett to This Eleuenth day of Aprill 1710.

JOSEPH SAYRE. (Seal.)

In sight And presents of us

JEREMIAH BENET,  
Hur  
 ABAGALL × BATMAN,  
Mark  
 HENRY BUCK.

Burlington the 19<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1710.

Then appeared before me Jeremiah Bass Comissionated and arthorized to take the probat of Wills &c—Henry Buck Jeremiah Bennet & John Mells witnesses to the within written will & codicil who being sollemnly Sworne did declare that they were present and saw the the Testator Joseph Seeres signe Seale Publish and declare the within instrument to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of the publication thereof he was of Sound and perfect understanding & memory to the best of their knowledge & beleife & that at the same time they saw Abigall Bateman the other witness to the Will and Codicill signe the same as witnesses to the same in presence of the Testator.

Jurat Coram me

J<sup>E</sup> BASS SUR.

*Know all men by these presents* that We David Seers & Ephraim Seers both of Cohansie old Cesarea River in the province of New Jersey Henry Buck of the same Place Blacksmith & Jeremiah Bennet of the same place are held and firmly bound unto W<sup>m</sup> Pinhorne Esq<sup>r</sup> president of her Majestys Councell for the province of New Jersey in the sum of Seaven hundred & fiveteen pounds of Lawfull money of the province of New Jersey to be paid to the said William Pinhorne or to the Guernor or Commander in Cheif of the said province for the time being to the which payment well and truely to be made We and each doe bind our selves our & euery of heirs Executors and Administrators Joyntly & Severally firmly by these presents sealed with ovr Seales and dated this nineteenth day of Aprill in the ninth yeare of her Majestys Reigne Annoq Dom 1710.

The Condition of this obligation Is such that If the above bounden David Seers & Ephraim Seers Administrators with the will Anexed of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of Joseph Seeres Late of Cohansy in the County of Salem deceased doe make or Cawse to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased which have or Shall Come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said David Seers

& Ephraim Seers or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for them and the same doe Exhibit or Cause to be exhibited into the Secretaries office of this province at or before the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May now next ensuing and the same Goods Chattels & Creditts of the said deceased at the time of his death or which at any time after shall Come to the hands or possession of the said David and Ephraim Seers or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for them doe well and truly Administer According to Law and further doe make or Cause to be made a just and true Account of their said Administration at or before the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill which shall be in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seaven hundred and eleauen and all the rest and Residue of the said Goods Chattels and Creditts which shall be found Remaineing upon the said Administrators accounts the same being first Examined and Allowed of by the Judge for the time being of the prerogative Court shall deliver and pay unto such persons respectively as the said Judge for the time being of the said Court by his Deue or Sentence pursuant to the true intent and meaneing of An Act of Parliament made in the twenty second and twenty third yeares of the Reigne of Kinge Charles the Second Entituled An Act for Settling Intestates estates Shall Limit and Appoint And When euer the Executors in the Said last will and testament Shall be of age & Shall take upon themselves the Execution of the said will & request the same to be allowed and aproved If the said David Seers & Ephraim Seers aboue bounden being therevnto Reqyired doe Render & Deliuier the said Letters of Administration then this Obligation to be void and of none efect or else to be and Remaine in full force & Vertue.

DAVID SAYRE (Seal)  
 EPHRAIM SAYRE (Seal)  
 HENRY BUCK (Seal)  
 JEREMIAH BENET (Seal)

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us

JOSEPH SAYER  
 JOHN MELL  
 J. BASS S<sup>R</sup>

A True Inventory of All And Singular the Goods And Chattles And Credits of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Sayre desest praised Att Cohansey the: 18: day of April 1710 By us As followeth

Total Amount £337 : 15 : 00

DAVID SAYRE  
 EPHRAIM SAYRE  
 JOHN ROE  
 DAVID SHEPHERD  
 HEN BUCK

CHILDREN.

50\* JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> m. Margaret Butcher.

51 EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> m. Naomi —. He was in the Militia Company of the South Side of Cohansey, Nov., 1715. He was Constable at Cohansey in 1720, and Overseer of the Poor in 1722. His widow, Naomi, was appointed administratrix May 30, 1726.

52 ELISHA.<sup>4</sup> His will, in Trenton, Liber II, folio 330, is dated April 12, 1726, and probated April 19, 1726. In it he is called "Elisha of Fairfield, Cohansey."

*Fourth Generation : Line of Daniel<sup>2</sup>*

It bequeaths to his cousins Joseph Sayre and Richard Sayre 10s each. To his cousin Israel Pettey, £50. To his sister Tamsson Vance, £30. To Elizabeth Westcoat, £1 10s. To Jonathan Smith's "Wedo," £1 10s.

53 LEMUEL.<sup>4</sup>

54 TAMSSON,<sup>4</sup> m. James Vance, a carpenter of Mannington.

CHILD.

JAMES VANCE.<sup>5</sup>

**19 DANIEL<sup>3</sup> SAYRE**, of Sagg, L. I., born 1666 at Southampton, L. I., married Sarah —, who was born 1667, and died May 15, 1733.

On Sept. 13, 1706, Nathaniel Bishop conveyed land in East Hampton to Daniel Sayre, Weaver, of Southampton.

In 1712-13, land at Montauk was sold to Daniel Sayre, yeoman, which he sold in 1717.

He was chosen Collector of Southampton in 1712.

In 1730-31, Daniel Sayre, of Southampton, "Gentleman," is mentioned in a deed.

Vol. LIII, p. 103, of Colonial MSS. at Albany, under date of June 23, 1709, reads :

The Council have agreed that Daniel Sayer and Mordecai Holman shall be Lieutenants to the company of Col. Schuyler, and desire you will fill up their commissions accordingly, to the end they may not be detained longer in Towne.

Signed:     RIP VAN DAM,  
              THO. WENHAM,  
              JOHN BARBERIE,  
              A. D. PHILIPSE.

This was indorsed : " Order to fill up Commissions for Capt. Lt. & Captain of Coll. Schuylers Company, Suffolk."

Daniel Sayre was called also Captain Daniel Sayre.

Vol. LIV, p. 188, dated April 18, 1711, in a letter from Daniel Sayre, gives names of whalers, and mentions that Ichabod Sayre was part owner of a whaler.

Vol. LIV, p. 181, March 30, 1711, states that Daniel Sayre submitted to the Governor a report of the number of whales killed near Long Island Coast.

He was Sheriff of Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1711-12.

He was Justice at Southampton, 1718 to 1733.

At a town meeting to draw lots in Cedar Swamp, April, 1727 :

Lot 38, drawn by Daniel Sayre, 2 }  
  Daniel Sayre, Jr., 1 } 150

East Hampton Records, II, 293, March 4, 1713, read: Nathaniel Hand conveys to Daniel Sayre, yeoman, land at Wainscott in East Hampton, bounded North by highway, South by John Hopp, East by town land, west by Thomas Osborn and Daniel Sayre aforesaid. 12 acres, house and orchard.

Page 373, Daniel Sayre, yeoman, conveys 26 acres at Wainscott, June 25, 1717.

Page 427, in list for 1727, to put cattle in at Montauk, "Captain Sayre £16 6s 8d."

A deed from Daniel Sayre to Nathan Cooper, dated January 7, 1724, recorded June 21, 1724, Liber "B," page 131, conveys:

One certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the bounds of the town of Southampton, in y<sup>e</sup> county & collony abovesaid, being bounded on the East by the common land belonging to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> town, on the West by the Long Pond, on the North by the lane of Eliphalet Clarke, on the South by the land of Nathaniel Woodhull, Containing by estimation twenty-four acres be it more or less.

Vol. III, Southampton, p. 20, March 20, 1731, Daniel Sayre conveys "to Jonah Pierson half of my North lot I had of my son, bounded West by Morehouse's land, South by land I sold Job Pierson, East by Hedge's land, North by highway."

He died May 11, 1748, and was buried at Mecox, L. I.

His will, dated May 22, 1747, probated June 16, 1748, recorded New York, Vol. XVI, p. 331, reads as follows:

*In the name of God, Amen.* The 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May in y<sup>e</sup> year Anoque Domini 1747 I Daniel Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk & in the Colony of New York Esq<sup>r</sup> being in age and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of My Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive y<sup>e</sup> same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching y<sup>e</sup> or such worldly Estate wherewith it has please God to bless me in this life I give Demise and dispose of y<sup>e</sup> same in y<sup>e</sup> following manner and form. Imprimis I order that all my lands and Meadows and Buildings within the Bounds of Southampton shall be sold by way of Publick vendue at the Discretion of my Executors. Item I give to my son Daniel Sayre 20 Pounds and my Pistil and one silver spoon Item 2<sup>nd</sup> I give to my daughter Hannah Smith 50 pounds in a Bond payable the first day of April next ensuing by John Conckling. Item 3 I give to my daughter Mary Ludlam 20 pound and to her three daughters Mary Sarah and Pheby Ludlam ten pound each if they live to age of 18 y<sup>rs</sup>. Item 4 I give to my daughter Ann More 50 pounds and one silver spoon. Item 5 I give to my grandson Daniel Sayre Son of Ethan Sayre decest 30 pounds. Item 6<sup>th</sup> I give to my grandson Silas Sayre, son of Silas Sayre deceased if he live to the age of 21 thirty pounds Item 7 I give all the rests of my Estate Equally among the 12 children that are grandchildren to me. 6 of my son Ethan Sayre decest Sarah Elizabeth, Abigail John Nathaniel and Noah. If they live the males to the age of 21 and the daughters to the age of 18 and six of my son Silas Sayre deceased Sarah Ezekiel Elizabeth Abigail Hannah David if they live the males to the age of 21 & the daughters to the age of 18. I make and ordain John Sayres and my grandson Thomas Cooper to be my executors of this my last will and Testament & I do hereby utterly disannull Revoke and disallow every other former Will or Testament and Executors by

me in any ways before named Wiled and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal day and year above written.

(Signed) DANIEL SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed published and pronounced in the presence of us  
y<sup>c</sup> subscribers

HENRY HOWELL  
PHEBE HOWELL  
JOHN COOPER Jun Exc.

CHILDREN.

- 55\* DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> m. Phebe Raynor.  
56\* ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Smith.  
57\* HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> m. 1st, Capt. John Cooper; 2d, Major Wm. H. Smith.  
58 MARY,<sup>4</sup> m. Samuel Ludlum. His will, in Liber XXV, folio 463, New York surrogate's office, probated February 13, 1767, is as follows:

I, Samuel Ludlum, of Southampton, in the County of Suffolk, and Province of New York, Farmer, do make this my last Will and Testament as followeth: first, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken; and as to my Temporal Estate, I give to my wife Mary all my Estate except twenty-five Pounds New York Currency which I give to my daughter Phebe, and five shillings to each of my two daughters, namely Mary and Sarah, willing that my just debts and funeral Charges be first paid by my Executors hereafter named. My will is that the twenty-five pounds given to my Phebe remain in my Executors' hands for the support of said Phebe, and by them dealt out unto her as her need shall require it.

I do appoint and ordain Thomas Tappen and Annanias Cooper both of Town to be Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament.

SAMUEL LUDLUM (Mark X) (S. L.)

Signed sealed, published and declared  
this 18 day of July, A. D. 1766, in  
presents of

STEPHEN SKELLINGER,  
JONATHAN WIELDEN,  
ABRAHAM SCHELLINGER.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY LUDLUM.<sup>5</sup>  
2 SARAH LUDLUM.<sup>5</sup>  
3 PHEBE LUDLUM.<sup>5</sup>  
59\* ANNE,<sup>4</sup> b. 1709, m. Daniel Moore.  
60\* ETHAN,<sup>4</sup> m. ——.   
61\* SILAS,<sup>4</sup> m. ——.

20 SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> SAYRE removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where, in 1696-7, he subscribed 6s. towards the support of Rev. John Harriman. He died before August 21, 1707, on which date his father mentions in his will "the children of my deceased son Samuel." There was a Samuel "Sayer" who served as juror in 1682 in court at Salem, Mass., and who afterward signed, with others, the "humble and solemn declaration of regret for the part they had borne in the witch trials." (From "Salem Witchcraft," by Chas. W. Upham, Vol. II, p. 475.)



The names of the children are not positively known, but probably were as follows :

## CHILDREN.

- 62\* SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> m. — Lyon.  
 63\* DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> m. Rebecca Bond.  
 Probably others.

**21** DAVID<sup>3</sup> SAYRE, of Cohansey, N. J., married —. In 1709 he was Overseer of the Poor, and in 1718 Surveyor of Highways. In 1714 the inhabitants of Cohansey refused to pay taxes because assessed by a Roman Catholic; among them was David Sayre. In June, 1715, all these persons, yeomen of Cohansey, were indicted for resisting the constable and refusing to pay taxes. What the result was is not known.

His will is recorded at Trenton, N. J., in Liber V, folio 95; dated February 16, 1741; probated December 8, 1744, and March 29, 1745.

In substance as follows :

Eldest son, David, 5s.; second son, Job, "all my plantations"; eldest daughter, Dorrothy Pagett, £5; second daughter, Hannah Plummer, £5; third daughter, Christiana Mulford, £5; fourth daughter, Rebecca Gelaspe, 5s.; fifth daughter, Anne Sayre, 5s.; granddaughter, Mary Platts, £5. Son-in-law, Thomas Pagett, sole Executor. Witnesses, Alex. Macey, Nathan Bacon, Moses Pagett. Inventory, £80 6s. 7d.

## CHILDREN.

- 64\* DAVID,<sup>4</sup> m. Ruth —.  
 65 JOB.<sup>4</sup>  
 66\* DOROTHEA,<sup>4</sup> b. 1698, m. Thomas Paget.  
 67 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> m. — Plummer.  
 68 CHRISTIANA,<sup>4</sup> m. — Mulford.  
 69 REBECCA,<sup>4</sup> m. — Gelaspe.  
 70 ANNE.<sup>4</sup>

**22** EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> SAYRE married Sarah Barnes. He was Sergeant of the Militia Company of the south side of Cohansey, November, 1715. He died at Cohansey, N. J. His will, in the Salem files in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J., dated December 31, 1715, and probated January 24, 17<sup>15</sup>/<sub>16</sub>, mentions the children named below. The inventory showed £58 7s. 8d.

## CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1715).

- 71\* EPHRAIM.<sup>4</sup>  
 72 PATIENCE.<sup>4</sup>  
 73 SARAH.<sup>4</sup>  
 74 TEMPERANCE.<sup>4</sup>

**23** NATHAN<sup>3</sup> SAYRE married Mary —. April 7, 1712, at a meeting at Southampton to settle rights in common, he had fifty acres "by his father." He conveyed land at Southampton, August 3, 1719.

He made his first purchase of land in Middlesex, Conn., November 25, 1720, in the district (now town) of Maromas — a house and 150 acres of land; and soon after took up his residence there.

Some of his descendants spelled their name *Sears*.

CHILDREN (THE FIRST FOUR WERE BORN IN SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.).

- 75 NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Feb. 12, 1736, Deborah Prout, daughter of Dr. Eben Prout, who died Nov. 9, 1736, aged 32 years. A son was born and died Oct. 29, 1736.  
 76\* ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1711; m. Tabitha Miller.  
 77\* MATTHEW,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1717; m. Martha Warner.  
 78 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1720; m. Feb. 28, 1740, William Roberts, Jr.; d. May 11, 1747.  
 79 DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> bp. at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1723.  
 80\* STEPHEN,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1725; m. Mary Chapman.  
 81\* JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1726; m. Lydia Hubbard.  
 82\* CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1730; m. 1st, Sarah Clark; 2d, Frances Kellogg.  
 83 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 8, 1733.  
 84 SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1735.

LINE OF JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

25 THOMAS<sup>3</sup> SAYRE married Hannah —. He was a planter of Elizabeth, N. J. A deed in possession of Walter H. Sayre, Esq., of Florida, N. Y. (near Goshen), dated April 24, 1704, in brief recites as follows:

Benjamin Parkhurst, of Elizabethtown, and Hannah his wife, to Thomas Sayre of town aforesaid:

6 acres bounded South by parsonage lot,  
 West by Elizabethtown Mill river,  
 North by land of Joseph Wilson dec<sup>d</sup>.  
 East by a street or highway.

Witnesses: STEPHEN BEDFORD and ISAAC EYRE.

His will, probated August 19, 1713, is recorded at Trenton, N. J. The original will is in possession of Walter H. Sayre, Esq., of Florida, N. Y., and reads as follows:

*In the name of God Amen*, the 24th day of July in the year of our Lord Christ 1713, Thomas Sayer of Elizabethtown County of Exses eastern division of the province of New Jersey, Yoeman, Being weak of body but sound and perfect memory do make and endorse this my last will and testament in manner and form following, Viz: first I give my soul to God who gave it, hoping through the meretorious death of Jesus Christ my only Saviour to receive full pardon for all my sins, and my body I commend to the earth, to be buried in christian burial at the discretion of my executors, Hannah my wife and Daniel Sayer my brother, Then I give and bequeath all my tract of land being in the keeping of my son Joseph Sayer and to his heirs and assigns forever, Then I give and bequeath my 100 hundred acre lot number 81, to my second son James Sayer to his heirs and assigns forever, Then I give and bequeath my other 100 acre lot No 80, to my third son Thomas Sayer and his heirs and assigns, furthermore it is my will if my eldest son Joseph should die before 21 years of age the last bequest should be divided equally between my other sons James and Thomas and their heirs, and

furthermore it is my will if either my sons James and Thomas should die before the full age of 21 years, then the lands bequeathed to them shall fall to the survivor and shall stand good to their heirs or assigns, Then I give and bequeath all my moveable estate to my wife Hannah to make part payment of my just debts and dispose of the rest at her pleasure — Ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament in witness where of I have set my hand and seal on the day above mentioned, signed sealed and delivered by me the said Thomas Sayer in the presence of witnesses Benjamin and Jonas Wood.

× my mark THOMAS SAYER.

By his Excellency, Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain-General and Governor over the County of Essex, in provence of New Jersey and eastern New York, Anna Domino 1713, the last will and testament of Thomas Sayer was proven before Thomas Gordon, Esq., being sufficiently authorized and approved by me, he having while he lived, and at the time of his death, goods, chattles and credits within the provinces, and whereby the full disposition of all and singular, goods and chattles belonging to him, and any wages concerning executrix Hannah, should be granted her, for making a correct and full inventory of said goods and chattles and exhibiting the same, whereof I have caused the surrogates seal to be hereunto affixed, this the eighth day of September, in the year of her Majestys reign,

Anna Domino, 1713.

CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1713).

85\* JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> m. 1st, —; 2d, Sarah Duryee.

86 JAMES.<sup>4</sup>

87\* THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> m. 1st, Susannah Seely; 2d, Dinah —.

26 DANIEL<sup>3</sup> SAYRE married Elizabeth <sup>Lyons</sup> ~~Lyons~~. He was a farmer in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. The New Jersey archives state that on September 12, 1700, Daniel Sayre and other inhabitants of Elizabethtown went to Newark and took from the Sheriff the keys of the prison, and liberated Joseph Parmenter, then in custody. We have no further explanation of the matter. At a town meeting of the inhabitants of Elizabethtown held August 2, 1720, he was appointed one of a committee of seven freeholders, or trustees, for the disposal of the common lands, and to defend the title of the people to their inheritance. He died in 1723.

His will, dated February 26, 1722, probated June 3, 1723, is recorded in Trenton, New Jersey, in Liber A, folio 246, and reads as follows:

*In the Name of God Amen* the Twenty Six Day of February in the ninth year of the Reign of our now Sovereign Lord George of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith & in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seaven hundred & Twenty two; I Daniel Sayres of Elizabeth Town in the Province of New Jersey in America Yeoman calling to Remembrance the Uncertainty of humane Life & being in Sound & disposing memory, Praised be God Therefore,

Do make this my Last Will & Testament as followeth; That is to say I bequeath my Soul in to the mercifull hands of Almighty God hoping & trusting through y<sup>e</sup> Death & Passion of Jeseus Christ my Saviour & Redeemer to obtain full pardon & remission of all my sins & to inherit Everlasting life & my Body to

the Earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as for the Disposal of such worldly Goods as God of his great mercy & Goodness hath been pleased to bestow upon me, I Do give Devise & bequeath the same in manner & forme following that is to say, First I do revoke nullify & make void all other Wills and Testaments, heretofore by me made Item my will is y<sup>t</sup> all my just & lawfull Debts, be thoroughly Satisfyed & payed by my Executors hereafter named or the Survivors of y<sup>t</sup> Item I do give Devise & bequeath after the payment of all my Debts as aforesaid, unto my well Beloved Wife Elizabeth Sayre the whole & entire third part of all my personal or moveable Estate & the use advantage and Enjoyment of y<sup>t</sup> Third part of my House & Land on the South Side of the Highway that leads to and from my dwelling House y<sup>t</sup> I give her such a share, part & proportion of y<sup>e</sup> Profitt & conveniences of during the time of her widowhood, in conjunction with my two Eldest sons Daniel and Ephraim Sayres: But in case of her Second Marriage or mortality, I will Devise & Bequeath all my land on the South Side of the Highway aforesaid with the House & appendages thereunto appertaining, to my dear sons Daniel Sayres and Ephraim Sayres, & to their Heirs & assigns forever to be equally divided in Quality & Quantity betwixt them to have & to hold to them, their Heirs & assigns for ever Item: unto my Son John Sayres, I give & devise, will & bequeath the Sume of Ten Pounds York money, to be payed by my two sons Daniel & Ephraim, I Say by each of them the full and equal Sume of Five Pounds when he comes to full age, In Consideration, that I have above given to them a Legacy of Land betwixt them.

*Item.* I give devise and bequeath unto my Dear sons Ebenezer, Jonathan and Joseph. unto them their Heirs & Assigns for Ever, all my Land on the North side of the Road that leads to and from my House, & all my Right title claim and pretensions whatsoever that I have in or to Lands at New Brittain within this Province together with Ten acres of meadow near oyster Creek in the great Meadows of Elizabeth town, to be equally divided in Quantity and Quality betwixt them to y<sup>e</sup> Use Benefit & Behoof of them their Heirs and assigns forever, Provided alwayes that my son Ebenezer Sayres, Shall upon the Division of y<sup>e</sup> said Land on the North side of y<sup>e</sup> Road aforesaid, have that part of it, assigned & allotted to him & to his Heirs & assigns forever on w<sup>ch</sup> the Barn now stands, and my sons Daniel and Ephraim Sayres shall use. occupy, hold & enjoy the whole and every part of it, towards the maintenance & bring up of all my children untill they come to the age of Twenty one years.

*Item.* I give & devise unto my afore-mentioned son John Sayres, Ten Pounds York money to be payed over & above, what I ordered his Brothers Daniel & Ephraim Sayres to pay him as aforesaid, out of my personal estate by my Executors hereafter named to him when He arrives to the age of Twenty one years likewise:

*Item.* I give, bequeath and devise unto my Daughters Sarah, Elizabeth & Hannah Sayres, Thirty Pounds New-York money I say to each & every one of them Ten Pounds to be payed unto them & every one of them whenever they, or any of them, arrive to full age by my Executors hereafter named out of my moveable Estate. And If it should so happen y<sup>t</sup> my personal Estate shall exceed, or shall arise to a greater sume than will answer & Discharge, the Legacies & Debts before mentioned & devised Item: My Will & Devise is, & I do hereby order & appoint & Will y<sup>t</sup> the Residue and Remainder of my said moveable estate shall be equally divided betwixt my nine children aforementioned & particularly named and expressed As for all other Rights claimes or Titles to Land in Elizabeth Town, y<sup>t</sup> I now have or ought to have whether In possession or Reversion I Give bequeathe & Devise also to my two sons Daniel Sayres & Ephraim Sayres, their

Heirs and Assigns for ever, to be equally divided in Quality & Quantity betwixt them, their Heirs & assigns for ever: Executors of this my Last will & Testament, I make my Dear Wife Elizabeth Sayres & my Loving Son Danill Sayres or the Survivors of them: In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal the Day and year first above written.

DANIEL SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed & declared by the Testator  
to be his Last will & Testament in the  
presence of

EDWARD VAUGHAN  
NATHANIEL MITCHELL  
JOSEPH MARSH.

*Mem'd.* That this third day of June at Eliz<sup>th</sup> town in the County of Essex personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surr. appointed by his Excellency Willm<sup>m</sup> Burnet Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> Generall to take the Letter probate of Last Will & testament Edward Vaughan & Nathaniel Mitchell two of y<sup>e</sup> Evidences to y<sup>e</sup> within last will & testament and deposed upon y<sup>e</sup> holy evangelist of Almighty God that they saw y<sup>e</sup> above testator Daniel Sayre Sign Seal publish and declare y<sup>e</sup> above Instrument to be his last will & testament & y<sup>t</sup> He was of sound mind and memory at y<sup>e</sup> same time as far as they knew or believed.

MICHAEL KEARNY Surr.

*Memoranda.* That at Eliz-town aforesaid y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1723 personally appeared before me Mich<sup>l</sup> Kearny Surrog: appointed Elizabeth Sayre Relict and Widdow of y<sup>e</sup> above testator who being sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God deposed to y<sup>e</sup> true performances of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office y<sup>e</sup> son not of age & to be qualified next November.

*Mem<sup>d</sup>.* That at Perth Amboy y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1724 personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surr.

Daniel Sayres Executor mentioned in the will in case who being sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God to y<sup>e</sup> true and faithful performance of y<sup>e</sup> office.

MICH: KEARNY.

CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1722).

- 88\* DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov., 1702; m. Elizabeth Lyons.
- 89\* EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Lynesson.
- 90\* JOHN,<sup>4</sup> m. Esther Stilwell.
- 91\* EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> m. Mary —.
- 92\* JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Jane Walmsley.
- 93\* JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1719; m. — Price.
- 94 SARAH,<sup>4</sup>
- 95 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup>
- 96 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> m. — Morris.

CHILD.

EZRA MORRIS,<sup>5</sup>

#### LINE OF JOB.<sup>2</sup>

29 JOB<sup>3</sup> SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., August 25, 1672. He married Susannah Howell, daughter of John Howell. She was born November 20, 1680. June 1, 1694, Job Sayre, "eldest son and heir of Job Sayre, deceased,"

conveyed to Hannah Sayre, widow of Job Sayre, the farm and house formerly belonging to Arthur Howell.

At a drawing of Cedar Swamp Lots, April, 1727,

Lot 35 was drawn by Samuel Cooper, 2 } 150  
 Job Sayre, 1 }

Job Sayre died at Southampton, March 26, 1755. His will, in the New York surrogate's office, Liber XXI, folio 199, is dated August 30, 1754, and probated January 6, 1759, and reads as follows :

*In the Name of God Amen*, I Job Sayre of the town of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and Colony of New York Yeoman being in good health of body and in sound and perfect mind and memmory thanks be given to God therefore but calling to mind the Mortallity of my body I do make and ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following that is to say Principally and first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it me and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named and as touching my temporal estate and such goods and chattels as God in his Providence hath been pleased to bestow on me I do give devise and dispose of them in manner & form as followeth and first I will that all those debts I do owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly satisfied paid and contented or ordained to be paid within convenient time by my executors hereafter named 2d I give & bequeath unto my son Nehemiah Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever my now dwelling house and home lott also all my land in Captain's Neck alsoe my ten acre lott (he paying to his brother James the sum of £20 in a years time after my decease) also my new close of land in the plains ajoyning to John Reeves alsoe alsoe all my lands, meadows and buildings in Potunk Neck alsoe one half fifty of land and meadow in the last great Eastreen division of y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Township (Excepting my land at Noyock.) Alsoe one half fifty of Comonadge or undivided lands & meadows throughout y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of the township all which premises aforesaid I give & bequeath to said son Nehemiah and to his heirs and assigns forever. 3d I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Sayre & to his heirs and assigns forever all my land at the head of the creek from Job Wicks land Westward to y<sup>e</sup> land formerly in the possession of Capt. Scott alsoe all my land in Coopers Neck Alsoe all my meadow on the Beach both Eastward and Westward to the bounds Alsoe the other half fifty of all my land and meadow in the last great Eastreen devison in y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> township (excepting Naiock) Alsoe the other half fifty of Commonadge or undevided lands and medows throughout the bounds of y<sup>e</sup> township afores<sup>d</sup> but in case my said son Joseph is taken away by death without lawful heir of his body, then it is my will & I do give all that I have given to my son Joseph to my son James and to his heirs and assigns forever 4th I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever all my close land at Maycocks on the North side of the high Way ajoyning to David Hand and William Mulford alsoe all my other close of land lying at Maycocks that lies on the south side of the high Way alsoe all my land in Naiock providing he pays his brother James the sum of £10 in a years time after my decease 5th I give and bequeath to my son James Sayres all my moveable estate after all my debts, and legacies and funerall charges are paid. It is alsoe my will that notwithstanding I have given my son Nehemiah all my land and medow in Potunck Neck that if in case my said Son Nehemiah his heirs executors administrators or assigns they or any of them ever claim any right or title to the land my sons Joseph and James possess in Gosham in y<sup>e</sup> Jarseyes or

to any other lands and medows I have given to my three younger sons then its my will & I do give the one moiety or  $\frac{1}{2}$  of all my land and medow in Potunck neck to my son James and to his heirs & assigns forever. And in case my son Nehemiah does not pay to my son James the above said £20 in the time above said Then I do give to my son James and to his heirs and assigns forever all my 10 acre lott I have given to my son Nehemiah 6th I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah the sum of 10s. also I do give to my son in law Mr. Timothy Johns the sum of 10s. being in lieu of what I had given to my daughter Elizabeth in my former will in her life time. Also I give to my daughter Abigail the sum of 10s. 7th and lastly I constitute and apoint and ordain and make my 2 sons namely Nehemiah Sayre and Benjamin Sayre my only sole and joynt executors of this my last will & testament and I do hereby disallow revoke and disanull all and every other former Testament Will and legacy request and executor by me in any wise before this time named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Southampton this 30th day of August and in the 28th year of his Majesties reign etc. Annoy Dom. 1754.

JOB SAYRE (L. S.)

With. JOHN MACKIE, MEHETABEL MACKIE, SARAH MACKIE.

*Memorandum.* Before signing and sealing this my last will and Testament that if my son Benjamin does not pay to my son James the £10 above mentioned in the time above said then its my will and I do give all my Naiock land (y<sup>t</sup> I have given above to Benjamin) to my son James to his heirs and assigns forever.

Probated Jan. 6, 1759.

CHILDREN.

- 97\* NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> m. Bethia Cooper.  
 98\* JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 3, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>0</sup>; m. Susannah Seely.  
 99\* JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> m. Mary —.  
 100 EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup> was a blacksmith of Southampton, L. I., and probably unmarried.

His will, dated July 6, 1740, probated September 17, 1753, reads as follows:

*In the name of God Amen.* The 6<sup>th</sup> of July, in the year of our Lord 1740, I, Ezekiel Sayre of the town of Southampton County of Suffolk & Colony of New York Blacksmith being in perfect health of body & mind thanks be unto God for it but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, Do make and ordain this my last will & Testament That is to say Princably & first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it hoping through the merits, death & passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon & forgiveness of all my sins & to inherit everlasting life & my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God & as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form that is to say first, I Ezekiel Sayre blacksmith do give and bequeath unto my beloved brother Joseph Sayre cordwainer of the town of Southampton and County of Suffolk and province aforesaid 200 Acres of land lying scituate & being in the County of Orange to him and his heirs forever it being a tract of land purchased of Edward Blagg of New York, joyning to Hezekiah Howell & Co. and do likewise give to Joseph Sayre the half of my moveable estate and the other half of moveable estate I give to my honored Mother Susannah Sayre, wife of Job Sayre. I constitute & ordain James Herrick joyner of the town of Southampton County of Suffolk

*Fourth Generation: Line of Job<sup>2</sup>*

& province of New York to be my sole executor of my estate and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanul all and every other former testaments wills & legacies, bequests and executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed Rattifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written.

(Signed) EZEKIEL SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & declared  
by the said Ezekiel Sayre as his  
last will and testament in the pres-  
ence of us the subscribers —

SILVANUS WHITE,  
TIMOTHY HOWELL,  
ZEBULON HOWELL.

Probated Sept. 17, 1753.

- 101 BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> lived at Southampton.  
102\* SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. 1709; m. Hezekiah Howell.  
103\* ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 24, 1715; m. Timothy Johnes.  
104 ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> m. Hezekiah White, son of Rev. Sylvanus White. He was born about 1731; had children, and removed to Orange Co., N. Y.

30 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> SAYRE, b. in Southampton, L. I., Jan. 19, 1674; m. —.

## CHILDREN.

- 105\* BENJAMIN.<sup>4</sup>  
106 JAMES.<sup>4</sup>  
107 DAVID,<sup>4</sup> a sea captain.



## CHAPTER V.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**35** JOHN<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, b. March 17, 1692; m. April 18, 1717, Hannah Howell, who died June 5, 1782, aged 89 years. He was a farmer of Southampton, L. I. He was elected a Trustee of the town, April 4, 1727, and served many years. Was appointed, in 1740, Inspector of Insolvent Estates. Was Overseer of the Poor in 1744-48. He served as Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. He died at S'h'm'n, March 12, 1767. He was buried in the cemetery near the southwest end of Mecox Bay, where his tombstone and those of many of his descendants yet remain. His will, recorded in N. Y., in Liber XXV, folio 564, leaves five shillings to his son-in-law Silas Cook, but which daughter the latter married does not appear.

## CHILDREN.

- 108 PRUDENCE,<sup>5</sup> b. April 12, 1718.
- 109 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 8, 1720.
- 110\* JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 17, 1722; m. 1st, Amy Halsey; 2d, Ann Howell.
- 111 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1723.
- 112 EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1725.
- 113\* HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1727; m. 1st, Matthew Howell; 2d, Stephen Rogers.
- 114 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1729; m. Zebulon Halsey, who was born in 1730 and died May 6, 1806. She died Jan. 12, 1815.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ZEBULON HALSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1754, m. Pamela —.
- 2 PAUL HALSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1756, m. Abigail —.
- 3 EDWARD HALSEY.<sup>6</sup>
- 4 PHILIP HALSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1760, m. Esther Moore.
- 5 PETER HALSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov., 1762, m. Helena Jacobs.
- 6 PAMELA HALSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. —, m. Nathan Halsey.

For later records, see the "Halsey Genealogy."

- 115\* MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1731; m. Nov. 23, 1763, Mehitable Herrick.
- 116 ANN,<sup>5</sup> b. June, 1733.
- 117\* STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1736; m. 1st, Elizabeth Noel; 2d, Elizabeth Dorone.

**37** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, July 1, 1696; married Rachel Abbott. He removed to Cohansey, N. J., about 1716, and, according to Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony," settled on land bought of William Hall, near Maskell's mills. He subscribed £5 towards building the Presbyterian church there in 1735. The children named below are those given in Shourd's History. We think it an error, and that Thomas (37) was the Thomas Sayre whose will is recorded at Trenton, dated October 10, 1758, and probated March 11, 1761, in which he is described as a cordwainer of Hopewell. He made his

wife Mary sole executrix, and divided his plantation where he lived equally between his wife and his son David, and made other bequests to his son Benjamin (probably the elder son), his daughter Hannah, and his granddaughters Philathia, and Rhoda Sayre. A deed recorded in Liber W, folio 83, at Trenton, dated December 24, 1757, shows that Thomas Sayre, cordwainer of Hopewell, had bought land in Hopewell, February 18, 1722, and had conveyed part of it to his son Benjamin by deed dated November 5, 1753. We have not been able to further trace these children named. Thomas (118) and James (119), mentioned below, may be children of David (64), but as we cannot demonstrate that theory we conclude to follow Shourd.

## CHILDREN.

118\* THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> m. Rachel Dennis.

119\* JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. 1720.

120 LEONARD.<sup>5</sup>

121\* LOT,<sup>5</sup> m. — Warner.

122 RUTH,<sup>5</sup> m. James Daniell, an eminent Quaker preacher, who died in 1776.  
No children.

40 JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born January 18, 1705; married Sarah Percy. He removed to Cohansey, N. J., and in 1735 subscribed £2 towards building the Presbyterian church there. He removed after 1762 to Cape May County, N. J., where he died about July, 1779. In his will he is described as "Jonathan Sayre, Senior," a cordwainer. His will, recorded in Trenton, dated January 4, 1777, was probated July 12, 1779. Amount of inventory, £853 16s. 8d. His wife Sarah and son Jeremiah were made executors. To the former he left for her lifetime all his cleared land and the woodland "for firing," and the house and movable estate. The timber in the Cedar Swamp was to be sold to pay debts. To son Christopher he left fifty acres of woodland on the north side of tract bought of Spicer, and to son Jonathan, fifty acres of woodland on the south side of said tract. To son John, half of the home plantation after the death of his wife, half of the Sedge Island, half of the Cedar Swamp, and half of the remainder of the tract bought from Spicer. To son Aaron, the other half of the several properties given to John. To daughter Sarah and son Jeremiah, £10 each, to be paid by John and Aaron. John and Aaron were minors, and if they died before reaching the age of twenty-one years, their portion was to go to son Jeremiah.

One of the witnesses to the will was Joshua Sayre.

## CHILDREN.

123\* JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup>

124\* CHRISTOPHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1750; m. Catharine McDougall.

125 JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup>

126 SARAH,<sup>5</sup>

127\* JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1762; m. Catharine Teel.

128 AARON,<sup>5</sup> died before July, 1797, when brother Jeremiah was appointed administrator.

LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**44** HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born 1710; married John Ogden, who died February 14, 1795, aged eighty-seven. She died October 2, 1757, in her forty-eighth year.

CHILD.

129\* HANNAH OGDEN,<sup>5</sup> b. —; m. Rev. James Caldwell, March 14, 1763.

LINE OF CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**45** CALEB<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born in 1709 at Newark, N. J.; married Martha, daughter of David and Abigail Ogden and sister of John Ogden, who married Hannah (44), daughter of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Sayre. She was born about 1715; married, after the death of Sayre, Thomas Eagles, and died February 7, 1802, in her eighty-seventh year. Caleb Sayre died July 14, 1752, aged forty-three.

His will, dated July 12, 1752, and recorded October 25, 1752, names his wife Martha and his son Ichabod as executors, and gives to Ichabod, when he reaches twenty-one years, £50.

CHILDREN.

130\* ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1735; m. Sarah —.

131\* JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 15, 1738; m. Lydia Harrison and others.

132\* DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1740; m. Johannah Sargeant.

133 STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1742.

134\* CALEB,<sup>5</sup> b. July 19, 1745; m. — Johnson.

135\* UZAL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1747; m. four times.

136 ANNANIAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1749; m., at the First Presbyterian Church, New York, July 30, 1771, Mary Vance, who was born Dec. 18, 1751. After the death of Annanias Sayre, she m. (date of license, June 15, 1778) Thomas Hamilton, and subsequently Aaron Ogden, of Newark, N. J. She died April 13, 1808. The will of Aaron Ogden, dated Dec. 18, 1800, mentions "Annanias Sayre, son of my wife Mary." He was probably the one mentioned below, of whom we have no further trace.

CHILD.

ANNANIAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Hannah —.

CHILD.

David,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 179—; bp. at the Allen Street, N. Y., M. E. Church.

LINE OF ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**46** ICHABOD<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married Elizabeth — (living in 1776). In the census of 1776 his household consisted of one male over fifty, one between sixteen and fifty, and two females between sixteen and fifty.

He lived west of Watermill in 1776.

He was elected Trustee of Southampton, April 3, 1750, and served four years. In 1758-59 he was Fence Viewer.

He died in 1782. His will (New York, Liber XXXV, folio 80), dated June 1, 1776, probated July 3, 1782, states that he was a husbandman of Southampton. He bequeathed to his son Ichabod land bought of Lemuel Wick, and other land to be equally divided between Ichabod and Stephen. He mentions his daughter Elizabeth; left 6s. to his son Joshua; £6 to his daughter Eunice, and £6 to the children of his daughter Mary.

## CHILDREN.

- 137\* ICHABOD.<sup>5</sup>
- 138 MARY,<sup>5</sup> m. and died before 1776, leaving children.
- 139\* STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1749; m. Elizabeth —.
- 140 ELIZABETH.<sup>5</sup>
- 141 EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> m. Thomas Stephens.
- 142\* JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Martha Halsey; 2d, Elizabeth Cooper.

47 ANNANIAS<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., removed to Cohansey, N. J. He married first, Mary Gibbons, daughter of Richard Gibbons, and second, Patience Reed, daughter of Thomas Reed, of Hopewell, Cumberland County, N. J. He had a farm near Roadstown (originally known as Sayre's Crossroads), in Hopewell and Stowe Creek townships, near Greenwich, Cumberland County, N. J. He subscribed £4, in 1735, towards building the Presbyterian church there.

In 1731 he was Constable, in 1747, 1748, and 1749, first Sheriff of the newly organized county of Cumberland; August 9, 1748, he received a commission appointing him Lieutenant of a militia company, of which Jonathan Holmes was Captain; in 1752-53 he was Clerk of the Board of Chosen Freeholders; and in 1754 and 1757, Sheriff. In 1776 he was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and for many years Justice of the Peace.

His will, dated November 26, 1785, probated May 24, 1786 (Liber XXVIII, folio 168, Trenton, N. J.), mentions the following:

Wife, Patience; grandsons, Eli Elmer and Leonard Sayre; three granddaughters, Theodosia Remington, wife of Moses, Mary Wood and Charlotte Wood.

Executor: grandson Leonard Sayre.

Witnesses: Elnathan Sheppard, Robert Kelsey and William Kelsey.

## CHILDREN.

- 143 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Job Remington, of Greenwich, N. J.; 2d, John Adams, of Egg Harbor, N. J.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 JOB REMINGTON.<sup>6</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 HANNAH ADAMS.<sup>6</sup>
- 3 JOSEPH ADAMS.<sup>6</sup>
- 4 JOHN ADAMS.<sup>6</sup>

- 144\* ANNANIAS,<sup>5</sup> Jr., m. 1st, Hannah —; 2d, Hannah —.  
145 SARAH.<sup>5</sup>  
146 MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> m. March 20, 1776, John Wood, of Upper Alloway Creek.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY WOOD,<sup>6</sup>
- 2 CHARLOTTE WOOD,<sup>6</sup>

- 146a THEODOSIA,<sup>5</sup> m. Theophilus Elmer, son of Rev. Daniel Elmer, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Cohansey, N. J., who died Aug. 1, 1783, aged fifty-four years. She died Feb. 18, 1765, in the thirty-fourth year of her age.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELI ELMER.<sup>6</sup> He was a lieutenant of artillery in the Revolution; was sheriff of Cumberland Co. in 1788-89; member of Assembly in 1795, and of the Council for several years.
- 2 THEOPHILUS ELMER, Jr.<sup>6</sup> He was a surgeon in the U. S. Army.

- 146b LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> m. Elijah Fogg

CHILD.

ELIZABETH FOGG,<sup>6</sup> m. David Finlaw.

**49** ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> SAYRE lived in Fairfield, Cumberland County, N. J. He married Mehitable —, who was appointed administratrix of his estate, June 6, 1757.

CHILDREN.

- 147 ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> was a cordwainer. His will, dated May 9, 1772, was probated June 23, 1772. He was doubtless unmarried, as his property was bequeathed to his mother, brother, and sister.  
148 ATHELAH,<sup>5</sup> m. Daniel Garton.

CHILD.

DAVID GARTON,<sup>6</sup> b. before May 9, 1772.

- 149\* ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> b. 1750; m. 1st, Rachel Meeker; 2d, Phebe —.

## CHAPTER VI.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**50 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> SAYRE** lived in the Lower Precinct of Cohansey, Salem County, N. J. He married Margaret Butcher, who, after his death, married Robert Johnson in 1717, and had three children. She died in 1730, aged thirty-seven. He was a Constable of Cohansey in 1714-15. His will, dated December 27, 1715, and probated January 24, 1716, reads as follows:

*In the Name of God Amen* I Joseph Sayre of y<sup>e</sup> Lower Precinct of Cohansee in y<sup>e</sup> County of Salem & Western Division of y<sup>e</sup> Province of New Jersey being sick in Body but of a sound & perfect memory through God's Goodness Do make & constitute this my last will & Testament in manner & form following, y<sup>e</sup> is to say, I give & bequeath my soul unto y<sup>e</sup> Hands of Almighty God my Maker & Redeemer & my body to be bury'd in Christian Burial according to the Discretion of my Executor: And as for such Temporal Estate or Worldly Goods as it hath Pleas'd Almighty God to bestow upon me I do hereby dispose thereof as here, followeth, namely, Imprimis I give & bequeath unto my Loving Uncle Ephraim Sayres the Sum of thirty pounds lawfull lawfull currency: Item I give & bequeath to my Dear Sister Tamison Vaunce the sum of five Pounds of y<sup>e</sup> same lawfull Currency. Item, in case my wife should proove with child at y<sup>e</sup> Time of my Disease, I give & bequeath unto that Posthumous Child in case he or she shod live to y<sup>e</sup> Age of eighteen years the sum of Forty Pounds lawfull currency. Item, all Debts Legacies & Funeral charges being payd I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Margaret Sayre two third Parts of all y<sup>e</sup> rest & residue of my Goods & chattell & personal Estate whatsoever. Item I give & bequeath y<sup>e</sup> value of the other third Part of my said Goods chattels & Personal Estate whatsoever to my Dear children Joseph & Richard Sayre to be equally divided between or y<sup>e</sup> issue of their Bodyes then Living by my undernamed Executor when they come to y<sup>e</sup> Age of twenty years or to y<sup>e</sup> Survivor of them in case y<sup>e</sup> one shod happen to die afore y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty years not leaving issue or in case both my said children shd. happen to die without issue afore they arrive at y<sup>e</sup> Age of twenty, then y<sup>e</sup> said Third Part of my personal Estate or value to be equally divided by my undernamed Executor between my Surviving Brethren or their Heirs. Item I give bequeath & devise unto my beloved Wife Margaret Sayre for & during the Term & time of her natural Life the one third Part of all my Lands, Tenements & real Estate whatsoever & after her Decease to my said children Joseph & Richard Sayre in case they be then arrived at y<sup>e</sup> Age of Twenty years Else to my undernamed Executor till they arrive at such an Age. Item I give bequeath & devise to my son Joseph Sayre all the Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments & their Appurtenances whatsoever wch I had from my deceased Father Joseph Sayre scituate bounded & butted as expressed in y<sup>e</sup> Will of my said deceased Father & six Acres of marsh or Meadow Ground wch I bought of Frederick Garison situate bounded & butted as expressed in y<sup>e</sup> Deed of Sale wch I had from y<sup>e</sup> said Frederick together with y<sup>e</sup> one moyty or one half of all y<sup>e</sup> Proprietaory rights wch I had from my said deceased father, not yet disposed of, taken up or to be taken up, to be occupy'd & enjoy'd by my said son Joseph Sayre when he comes to y<sup>e</sup> Age of twenty years in case my foresaid wife be then deceased Else to thirds

then & the other third part at y<sup>e</sup> time of y<sup>e</sup> Disease of my foresaid Wife Margaret Sayre Item I give bequeath & devise unto my son Richard Sayre one Tenement of Lands with its Appurtenances wch I bought of my Uncle Ephraim Sayre bounded & butted as by y<sup>e</sup> Deed of Sale wch I had from my said Uncle as doth & may appear together with y<sup>e</sup> other moyty or other half of all the proprietary Rights aforesaid to be occupy'd & enjoy'd by him y<sup>e</sup> said Richard Sayre when he arrives at y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty years, for himself his Heires & Assignees forever or in case my wife Margaret Sayres be Alive at his y<sup>e</sup> said Richard Sayres my sons coming to y<sup>e</sup> Age of twenty years then two third Parts then, & y<sup>e</sup> other third part at y<sup>e</sup> decease of my said wife. Item in case one of my said children Joseph Sayre or Richard Sayre shd happen to die afore he arrives at the Age of twenty years as aforesaid not Leaving Issue of his body then living when he shd have arrived at such an Age then I give & bequeath all y<sup>e</sup> forementioned Lands tenements & Proprietary Rights above bequeathed to y<sup>e</sup> child so dying, to his surviving Brother or y<sup>e</sup> Issue of his body then Living wn he shd have arriv'd at y<sup>e</sup> Age of twenty years as aforesaid. Item in Case both my said Sons Joseph & Richard shd happen to die afore they arrive at the Age of twenty years not leaving issue of their bodies then living, Then I give bequeath & devise y<sup>e</sup> forementioned Lands, Tenements & Proprietary Rights to be equally divided between my then surviving Brethren or their Heires they or their Heires at y<sup>e</sup> time of their having thereof paying y<sup>e</sup> sum of thirty pounds Lawfull Currency to my sister Tamson Vauance if then Living or to her children if any be then living: Item I give & bequeath my foresaid Children during their Minery to my beloved wife Margaret Sayre to be maintained, brought up & educated in a Christian Way suitable to their place & station, but in Case my undernamed Trustees or overseers & Executor shall think my said children or any of them, not to be maintained brought up & educated as aforesaid I do hereby authorise & empower them to take my said children & to dispose of them as they see cause in order to their being so brought up during their minority. Item I name, constitute & appoint Jonathan Fythian & Ephraim Geily to be Trustees or Overseers & my Loving Uncle Ephraim Sayres to be y<sup>e</sup> sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament. Hereby revoking & disannulling all former Wills & Testaments by me made or Declared. IN WITNESS whereof I have made this my last Will & Testament to be read & published & do hereunto put my hand & seal this twenty seventh day of December in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord God 1715.

JOSEPH SAYRE (L. S.)

Read, Published, declared, sign'd & seal'd  
in the Presence of,

H. POWELL  
SAMUEL BARNS  
DAVID SAYRE

Salem 24 January Annoq Dom 1715 Howel Powell one of y<sup>e</sup> Subscribing Witnesses to y<sup>e</sup> Within Written Will Came before me John Rolfe Surrt Appointed for Proving of Wills &c & being Solemnley Sworn upon the Holy Evangelist of y<sup>e</sup> allmighty God did Declare that he Saw Joseph Says y<sup>e</sup> within Mentioned . . . Publish & Declare y<sup>e</sup> within Instrument to be his Last Will & Testament & y<sup>t</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Same Time he Was of Sound Mind & Memory to y<sup>e</sup> best of his Knowledge & understanding & y<sup>t</sup> he saw the other two Wittnesses Samuel Barns & David Sayers Signe y<sup>e</sup> Same . . .

H. POWELL (L. S.)

Sworn y<sup>e</sup> Day & Year aboves<sup>d</sup> }  
before me }  
JOHN ROLFE SURRT }

Salem 24 January 1715 Came before me Margeritt Sayers y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Joseph Sayers Deceased Ephraim Sayers Executor being Deceased before y<sup>e</sup> Prooving of y<sup>e</sup> Said Will has Taken Oath for Duley Executing y<sup>e</sup> Same According to y<sup>e</sup> Contents of y<sup>e</sup> Said Will & return y<sup>e</sup> Inventory . . .

MARGERETT M<sup>Hir</sup> SYEARS  
mark

Taken before me y<sup>e</sup> Day & yeare  
above Written

JOHN ROLFE Surte

CHILDREN.

- 150 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> died unmarried.  
151 RICHARD,<sup>5</sup> of Salem, N. J., died unmarried.

His will, dated September 12, 1736, probated August 1, 1738, mentions that he is preparing a voyage to England, and gives to his sister Mary Pledger, wife of John Pledger, Jr., £10, and an iron pot which was given to his brother Joseph by his mother. To his sister Ann Johnson, £10, and an iron pot and brass cettle (*sic*). To his loving brother Robert Johnson, £10, when of age. (These were half-sisters and -brothers.) Cousins Richard, Thomas, and Job Butcher, sons of Richard Butcher, of Stow, when of age; John Butcher, son of Richard Butcher; cousin James Vance, son of James Vance, carpenter, of Mannington; cousins Tamsen and Ruth Sayre, when of age: £20. for propagating free schools in Salem for Friends' children. Uncle Richard Butcher, Executor.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

55 DANIEL<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., was called "Daniel Tertius" in a list of inhabitants of Southampton in 1698. He married Phebe, daughter of Isaac Rayner. He moved to Elizabeth, N. J., about 1730, and bought a farm at Connecticut Farms, about half a mile west of the church, on the road to Scotch Plains, extending to the Rahway River. He died in 1763.

His will is recorded at Trenton in Liber H, folio 256, dated January 29, 1763, probated May 30, 1763, and reads as follows:

*In the name of God amen* the twenty-ninth day of January In the second year of his majstys Reign George the third by the grace of god King Defender of the faith &c. and in the year of our Lord Christ seventeen hundred sixty & three, I, Daniel Sayer of the Boro of Elizabeth & Countey of Essex & province of East New Jersey yeoman being varey sick and weake of body & of Perfect Mind and memory Thanks be given to Almighty god thairfor. Calling to mind the mortality of my bodey and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do thairfor make this my last will and Testament In maner and form following that is to say Principally and first of all I Surrender and Commit my Sole in the hands of god that gave it and as touching my bodey I Recomend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christean like decent maner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named nothing doubting but at the generall Resurrection, I Shall Reseve the saim again by the mighty power of god and as for such Worldly Estate Wharewith it hath Pleased god of his goodness to bless me in this life, I give devis and Bequeath as followeth first my will is that all my just & lawfull debts be payed out of my moveable Estate.



*Imprimis* I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Phebe & to her heirs & assigns my Negrow woman Ruth and the one third of my moveable Estate after my Debts be payed and I give unto my s<sup>d</sup> wife the free use and possession of the one Equal third part of my farm & buildings during her natroal Life Excepting that part which I gave to my son Daniel.

*Item* I give and bequeath unto my loving Son Daniel & to his heirs and assigns all that small plantation which I purchased of my Son John Sayer Bounded East by the land of John Seving North by the land of Samuell Higans west & South by highways by Estemation containing thirtey five acors on Condition that my s<sup>d</sup> Son Daniel shall pay the sum of fifty pounds Courant Money at 8 pr. ct. which shall be aded to Encreas my moveabel estate & pay my debts and legeseys.

*Item* I give and bequeath unto my two loving Sons John and Abraham Sayer all the remaining part of my homsted farm to be Equily divided between them part & part with the Condition that they shall provid for & mentain & keep my Dafter Phebe Comfortably during her natural life and as nither of my s<sup>d</sup> sons is mareyed if thay or Either of them Shuld so continu til death thin his or thair part of my farm so gave shall be equally Divided amongs all my surviveing Childring but if Either or both of my S<sup>d</sup> sons shuld marey & have a Child that then and in that cais his or thair part shall be free and clear to him or them & thair heirs and assigns. *Item* I give and bequeath to my five Dafters which air mareyed vz. Hannah Smith, Sarah Terrel, Abegeal Brokfeald, Marey Higans & Elizabeth Smith to Each of them the Sum of ten pounds Curant money at 8 prct. together with what thay have allready Reseved.

*Item* I give & Bequeath unto my two loving granddafters vz. Jemima & Marey Higans the sum of ten pounds Each of them to be Raised out of my moveabel estate & put out to Intrest by my Executors until thay severally arive to age of Eighteen & then to be payed by my Executors & if either of my s<sup>d</sup> granddafters shuld die befor that age than her part shall be payed to the Surviveor of them.

*Item* Whairas I have a small plantation setuate & leyng on the mountain which I purchased of Joshua Morehous my will is that my Executors shall maik Sail of the said plantation at thair Discretion & the money arising thairby shall be aded to Encreas my moveabel Estate.

*Item*, I give and bequeath all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate to be Equaly Divided amongs all my Dafters, and I doe hereby make & Constitute My Loving & trusty sons Daniel Sayer and Jacob Brockfeald and my Loveing and trustey friend John Stits all of the Boro & Countey aforesaid Executors of this my Last will and Testament Revoking & disanuling all former or other wills Testaments & legaseys heretofor by me maid or dun Ratfying allowing & holding this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day, month & year first above written.

DANIELL SAYRE (I. S.)

Sighed Sealed Declaired Published and pronounced to be the last will and testament of him the testator. In Presants of us —

JOB MULFORD  
MARGRET STITS Jun<sup>r</sup>  
JAMES HINDES.

Memorandum that on the thirtieth day of May one thousand seven hundred and sixty three John Mulford and Margaret Stites Jun<sup>r</sup> two of the Subscribing Evidences to the within Will Personally appeared before me Jonathan Deare duely authorized &c. and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists on their oaths do declare that they were Present and did see Daniell Sayer the testator within named sign and seal the same and heard him Publish Pronounce & Declare the within instrument to be his last Will and Testament, that at the doing thereof the said Daniell Sayer was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time James Hindes the other subscribing witness was also Present and Signed his name thereto as they Each did in the Presence of the said Testator. Also at the same time Jacob Brockfield and John Stites two of the Executors in the within will named came before me and were qualified by taking the Oaths of Executors as by Law appointed.

JONA. DEARE.

CHILDREN.

- 152\* DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> m. Margaret Sturges.  
 153 JOHN <sup>5</sup> had a farm which he conveyed to his father. He was not married at date of his father's will, and undoubtedly never married, as his sisters' and his brother's children subsequently conveyed their interest in his property to Daniel<sup>6</sup> (472), known as "Daniel 4th." He died about 1795.  
 154 ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> was not married at date of his father's will, and, doubtless, never married.

Following is a copy of an advertisement that appeared in the "New Jersey Journal," of Elizabeth. The application referred to has been diligently sought for in the record offices in Trenton and Newark, but in vain. As far as can be ascertained from the scanty records, Daniel<sup>6</sup> Sayre (472), called "Daniel Sayre 4<sup>th</sup>," must have previously purchased from Abraham Sayre, who is believed to have died unmarried in Newark about the year 1800, his half of the farm referred to in the advertisement, and subsequently purchased the other half from the heirs of his uncle John. Rev. Menzo Rayner, of Elizabeth, N. J., and several Rayners of Hempstead, L. I., in 1798 conveyed to Daniel Sayre 4<sup>th</sup> their interest as heirs of one ninth part of John Sayre's estate, but their kinship has not been discovered.

*Wednesday, December 14, 1796.* Notice is hereby given, that upon application to me by Daniel Sayre of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. J., who claims an undivided  $\frac{1}{2}$  part of all that tract of land, which formerly belonged to Daniel Sayre, the elder, deceased, which was given and bequeathed by the last will and testament of the said Daniel Sayre the elder, unto his 2 sons John and Abraham Sayre, to be equally divided between them, subject to the creditors and limitations, in the said will mentioned, and expressed, which said tract of land, so given undivided, is situated, lying and being in Elizabeth Town aforesaid, bounded easterly by the land possessed by John Allen; southwardly, partly by land possessed by Henry Jefferies, and partly land formerly of John Stites, Esq., deceased; westwardly by Rahway River, and northwardly by the road, or highway leading from Conn. Farms to the Scotch Plains. I have nominated Jonas Wade, Esq., David Crane, Esq., and Joshua Winans, commissioners to divide the said tract of land into 2 equal shares or parts; and unless proper objections are stated to me, at the house of Mr. Ferd Cotter, innkeeper in Elizabeth Town aforesaid, on the fourteenth day of February next, the said Jonas Wade, David Crane and Joshua Winans will then be appointed commissioners to make partition of the said land, pursuant to an act entitled "An Act for the more easy partition of lands held by co-partners, joint tenants and tenants in common." Passed the 11th day of November 1789.

Given under my hand and seal the 13th day of December, in the year of our Lord 1796.

JOHN CHETWOOD,  
 A Judge of Supreme Court of N. J.

- 155 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> m. — Smith.  
156 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> m. — Terrell.  
157 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> m. Jacob Brookfield.  
158 MARY,<sup>5</sup> m. — Higgins.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JEMIMA HIGGINS.<sup>6</sup>  
2 MARY HIGGINS.<sup>6</sup>

One of these probably married Elijah Crane. Elijah Crane and Mary Higgins, in 1804, unite in a conveyance of their interest in the "John Sayre right."

- 159 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> m. Ralph Smith.

CHILD.

JAMES SMITH,<sup>6</sup> of Mount Holly, N. J. (in 1809).

- 160 PHEBE.<sup>5</sup>

**56** ISAAC<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, of Bridgehampton, N. Y., married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (White) Smith. She was born November 26, 1699, at Haddam, Conn. Her mother was a daughter of Captain Nathaniel White, and granddaughter of Elder John White, of Haddam.

Isaac Sayre on December 22, 1721, "declares ear mark" at Southampton.

In the Southampton town book, Vol. II, p. 187, is an account of the proceedings of the Commissioners of Highways, in 1726, in rectifying the highway between Hezekiah Topping's and Isaac Sayre's corner; and also "between East Hampton line and Isaac Sayre's land, we have laid out a highway to the beach."

He died in 1726.

His will, New York surrogate's office, Liber X, folio 413, reads as follows:

*In the Name of God Amen* the 14<sup>th</sup> day of this instant December in the 12<sup>th</sup> year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George and in the year of our Lord God 1725 I, Isaac Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk in the colony of New York Husbanman being very sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the mortallity of my body knowing that it is appointed for man once to die do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, and 1<sup>st</sup> I give my soul to God that gave it and my body to be committed to the earth to be decently buried at y<sup>e</sup> discretions of my executors hereafter named, And touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with I give and bequeth as followeth And first I will that all my just debts be paid in convenient time after my decease 1<sup>st</sup> I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth Sayre the use and improvement of all my lands houseings and moveable Estate until my son Isaac Sayre shall arrive to the age of 21 years, provided she remains my widow but and if she shall marry sooner then the use of my aforesaid lands and houseing to be for the use of my child or children and one half of my moveable estate after my debts are paid to be and remain hers forever and the other half to be my child or children's but if my wife remains my widow after my son arrives to the age aforesaid then she shall still hold and enjoy the  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of my houseing and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of all my lands dureing her widowhood. But if

my child or children die before he or they arrive to the aforesaid age then my will is that my wife shall have all my moveable estate and twenty pounds forever the said £20 to be paid her by my executor.

<sup>2</sup> I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever all my housing and lands provided he shall live to the age of 21 yrs or shall have a child or children lawfully begotten of his body.

But if my wife be now with child and have a son and it lives, and it lives to the age of 21 yrs or to have issue lawfully begotten of his body that then I give and bequeath to him his heirs and assigns forever my Lot called Johneses Lot bounded on the S. part by Josiah Peirsons Land and on the W. by the land of John Stanbrough deceased and part by the land of Robert Norris. But if she shall have a daughter then my will is that my son Isaac Sayre shall give it at the age of 18 years a good bed and furniture and 2 new suits of apparel and £40 currant money of the collony of N. Y. My will is further that if my child or children die before he or they arrive and live as above said then I give and bequeath to my brother Silas Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever all my aforesaid housing and lands provided he shall have lawfull issue in case he will pay to my Sister Ann Sayre £6 in N. Y. money. But and if my brother Silas Sayre die and leave no issue lawfully begotten of his body then my aforesaid housing and lands I give and bequeath to brother Ethan Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever. And I do ordain. make constitute and appoint my beloved wife executrix and my brother Silas Sayre executor to this my last will and Testament And if he shall be taken away by death before this my last will and testament be proved and approved that then my brother Ethan Sayre shall be executor to this my last Will and testament with my wife.

My will is further that if my wife die remaining a widow what I have given her in this my last will and testament be given to my child or children if there be two and I do hereby disanul revoke and disallow all former wills testaments and bequests by me made heretofore.

Ratifying and confirming this and this alone to be my last will and testament whereunto I have set my hand and fixed my seal the 14<sup>th</sup> day of this instant December in y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> yr of his majesties Reign Anno Domini 1725.

ISAAC SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed pronounced and declared in  
presence of

DANIEL SAYRE,  
SAMUEL LUDLAM,  
DAVID PEIRSON.

Probated March 21, 1726.

Executors sworn Aug. 30, 1726.

After the death of Isaac Sayre, Elizabeth, his widow, married Jeremiah Ludlow, who was born in Southampton, L. I., and removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., and to the vicinity of New Providence, N. J., about 1737. He died Aug. 1, 1764, aged sixty-seven years. His widow died March 13, 1790, aged ninety-one years. In the family Bible of Isaac Sayre, Jr., the record of the death of his mother, Elizabeth Ludlow, appears: born in 1699, died March 13, 1790.

They had two sons, Jeremiah and Colonel Cornelius Ludlow. The latter was the father of General Benjamin Ludlow, the grandfather of George Harris Ludlow,

once Sheriff of Morris County, and the great-grandfather of George Ludlow, Governor of New Jersey in 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 161\* ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. 1722, m. Jane Swaine.  
161<sup>a</sup>\* EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1726.

**57 HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SAYRE**, born 1690, married first, Captain John Cooper, who was born in Southampton, 1685, and died there December 14, 1715. His will is recorded in New York surrogate's office, Liber VIII.

Hannah married second, on March 3, 1718, Major William Henry Smith, who was born March 13, 1689, and was the tenth child of Colonel William Smith, known as "Tangier Smith" (having been Governor of Tangier), and Martha Tunstall, his wife.

The following record of William Henry Smith is found in the handwriting of Colonel Smith, his father :

Brookhaven, y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> March, 16<sup>88</sup>/<sub>3</sub><sup>8</sup> This 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1689, was borne my fifth sonne, William Henry Smith, on a Wednesday, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and was christened by Mr. Ennis. His godfathers, his father and brother Harie ; his godmother, his sister Patty.

He settled on a part of his father's purchase at Mastic or Sabonack (St. George's Manor), upon the south side of the island.

He married first, Miss Merrit, of Boston, by whom he had one son, Merrit Smith, who married and died in Connecticut.

He died January 27, 1743. Hannah, his second wife, died April 22, 1763.

They were interred at St. George's Manor, with his parents and family.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 162 HANNAH COOPER.<sup>5</sup>  
163\* THOMAS COOPER,<sup>5</sup> b. 1710, m. Mary ——.   
164 JOHN COOPER.<sup>5</sup>  
165 MEHITABLE COOPER.<sup>5</sup>  
166 — COOPER.<sup>5</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 167 ELIZABETH SMITH,<sup>5</sup> m. John Woodhull, of Miller's Place.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 2 JOHN WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 3 CALEB WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 4 HENRY WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 5 MERRIT WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 6 JAMES WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 7 GILBERT WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 8 JEFFERY WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>
- 9 ELIZABETH WOODHULL.<sup>6</sup>

*Fifth Generation: Line of Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>*

- 168\* WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>5</sup> b. July, 1720; m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, Ruth Woodhull.  
 169 JANE SMITH,<sup>5</sup> died unmarried.  
 170 CALEB SMITH,<sup>5</sup> m. first Martha, daughter of Jonathan Dickinson, President of Princeton College; 2d, Mrs. Rebecca Foote. He was settled as a clergyman in New Jersey.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA SMITH,<sup>6</sup>
- 2 ELIZABETH SMITH,<sup>6</sup>
- 3 JANE SMITH,<sup>6</sup>
- 4 APOLLOS SMITH,<sup>6</sup>

- 171 SARAH SMITH,<sup>5</sup> m. James Sprout, of Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SPROUT,<sup>6</sup>
- 2 JOHN SPROUT,<sup>6</sup>
- 3 HANNAH SPROUT,<sup>6</sup>
- 4 OLIVIA SPROUT,<sup>6</sup>
- 5 SARAH SPROUT,<sup>6</sup> m. — Spencer.

- 172 MARTHA SMITH,<sup>5</sup> m. Judge Caleb Smith.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 PAUL SMITH,<sup>6</sup>
- 2 CALEB SMITH,<sup>6</sup>
- 3 HANNAH SMITH,<sup>6</sup>

- 173 HANNAH SMITH,<sup>5</sup> m. Thomas Helme, of Miller's Place.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 THOMAS HELME,<sup>6</sup>
- 2 WILLIAM HELME,<sup>6</sup>
- 3 HENRY HELME,<sup>6</sup>
- 4 CALEB HELME,<sup>6</sup>
- 5 HANNAH HELME,<sup>6</sup>
- 6 MARTHA HELME,<sup>6</sup>
- 7 CLAUDIA HELME,<sup>6</sup>

59 ANNE<sup>4</sup> SAYRE was born in Bridgehampton, L. I., in 1709. Married Daniel Moore of the same place, who was a farmer and died May 10, 1791, in the eighty-third year of his age.

She died July 8, 1787.

Their tombstones are standing in the graveyard at Bridgehampton.

## CHILDREN.

- 177\* STEPHEN MOORE,<sup>5</sup> b. 1737; m. Eunice Ford.  
 178\* DAVID MOORE,<sup>5</sup> m. Bethia Cutler.  
 179\* SILAS MOORE,<sup>5</sup>  
 180\* DANIEL MOORE,<sup>5</sup> m. Elsie —.  
 181\* ELIZABETH MOORE,<sup>5</sup> m. Matthew Pierson.  
 182 JOSEPH MOORE,<sup>5</sup> removed to Vermont.  
 183\* HANNAH MOORE,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, — Lossey; 2d, Aaron Biglow.  
 184 ANNA MOORE,<sup>5</sup> m. — Pettice. Had children. Removed to New England.

60 ETHAN<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, of Bridgehampton, L. I. "Ear-mark" declared March 21, 1717. Died before 1747.

## CHILDREN (ALL LIVING IN 1747, AND MINORS).

We have no further information as to this family.

- 185 DANIEL.<sup>5</sup>
- 186 SARAH.<sup>5</sup>
- 187 ELIZABETH.<sup>5</sup>
- 188 ABIGAIL.<sup>5</sup>
- 189 JOHN.<sup>5</sup>
- 190 NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> may have been the Nathaniel of Orange Co., who signed Articles of Association in 1776.
- 191 NOAH.<sup>5</sup>

61 SILAS<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, m. Abigail, daughter of Ezekiel and Dorcas Sanford, of Bridgehampton, L. I.

His will, recorded in New York surrogate's office, Liber XVI, folio 212, dated May 16, 1747, probated May 27, 1747, reads as follows :

Silas Sayre, of Southampton, in y<sup>e</sup> county of Suffolk, and y<sup>e</sup> colonie of New York, Yeoman, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be unto God for it, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give

*Imprimis.* I order 10 acres of the South side of my home lot and a piece of land at Hogneck Spring, joining to Daniel Moore, and three quarters of a fifty in the new division joining to Lott's orchard on the North side in number thirty-nine all said pieces to be sold by way of public Vendue to the highest bidder.

*Item.* I give to my beloved wife Abigail, Darchess my negro to be praised, and with her forty pounds to be praised out of my moveable estate and also the use of all the rest of my land and buildings and moveables, y<sup>t</sup> I am now possessed of in the bounds of Southampton, until Ezekiel, my son, comes to the age of 21.

*Item.* I also order that if anything shall be due from my father that it shall be put out to interest and divided equally among the Survivors as they arrive to y<sup>e</sup> age of 21 except they marry sooner, and then they shall take their equal part.

I appoint my beloved wife and William Mulford and Ezekiel Sandford Jr. all together to be my Executors.

## CHILDREN (ALL LIVING IN 1747, AND MINORS).

- 192 SILAS<sup>5</sup> was in the French and Indian War of 1760, and died in the service.
- 193 SARAH.<sup>5</sup>
- 194\* EZEKIEL SANFORD.<sup>5</sup>
- 195 ELIZABETH.<sup>5</sup>
- 196 ABIGAIL.<sup>5</sup>
- 197 HANNAH.<sup>5</sup>
- 198\* DAVID,<sup>5</sup> m. — Wickham.

LINE OF SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**62** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, married probably a daughter of Joseph Lyon, who in his will, dated February 15, 17<sup>26</sup>/<sub>27</sub>, mentions his sons-in-law Samuel and Daniel Sayre. He was admitted an "Associate" in Elizabethtown, June 7, 1735, and his "earmark" recorded. In the second division of Elizabethtown lots, January 18, 17<sup>27</sup>/<sub>28</sub>, he drew Lot No. 17, which is on the west side of the Passaic River, west of New Providence. He was probably the Samuel Sayre, of Somerset Co., N. J., whose eldest son Samuel was appointed administrator of his estate, June 15, 1760, and who, we conclude, was the person named below.

198<sup>a</sup>\* SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> m. —.

Other names unknown.

## CHILDREN.

**63** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> SAYRE was a blacksmith of Elizabeth, N. J. We have no positive proof that this Daniel was son of Samuel, but all the evidences tend to confirm this hypothesis.

He married Rebecca Bond, daughter of Benjamin Bond, who married April 18, 1761, Stephen Hinds.

His will, at Trenton, N. J., Liber G, folio 248, dated February 2, 1760, probated April 17, 1760, calls him a blacksmith of Elizabeth, N. J.; mentions his wife, Rebecca; a daughter, Sarah, wife of John Owen, and her daughters, Mary, Rebecca, and Hannah.

He bequeaths to his son David, 10 acres; to his son Benjamin, 30 acres; to his son Jedediah, the remainder. Benjamin to pay to his brother John, £5, when "he himself comes of age."

Jedediah to pay to John, £15, "when he himself comes of age."

Wife, Rebecca, and son, David, executors.

Witnesses:

BENJAMIN CONNET,  
DANIEL OWEN,  
EBENEZER PRICE.

## CHILDREN.

199\* DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. May 30, 1736; m. Hannah Frazier.

200\* BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1743; m. 1st, Rachel; 2d, Sarah Littell.

201 JEDEDIAH.<sup>5</sup>

202 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> cordwainer, of Elizabeth, N. J. Left no children. His will, dated Dec. 12, 1765, leaves his property to children of his brother and sister. His widow married, Aug. 16, 1769, Moses Miller.

203 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> m. John Owen, a weaver of Elizabeth, N. J., whose will (G. 399, Mar. 21, 1761, Rec. June 6, 1761) mentions wife and six children.

## CHILDREN.

1 MARY OWEN.<sup>6</sup>

2 REBECCA OWEN.<sup>6</sup>

3 HANNAH OWEN.<sup>6</sup>

4 SARAH OWEN.<sup>6</sup>

5 DANIEL OWEN.<sup>6</sup>

6 JEDEDIAH OWEN.<sup>6</sup>



LINE OF DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

64 DAVID<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, of Cohansey, N. J., married Ruth —. She married, April 21, 1743, Rev. Nathaniel Jenkins, of Cohansey, N. J., who was pastor of the Baptist Church there till his death on June 2, 1754. David Sayre was drummer in the militia, county of Cohansey, in 1715, and was constable in 1730.

His will, in Trenton, Liber IV, folio 354, dated February 21, 1742, probated April 26, 1742, mentions his wife, Ruth; eldest son, David; sons Daniel and William, not yet twenty; son Thomas, "to have my loom and tackling"; son James, "my half of saw-mill when twenty"; "to my beloved daughter Hannah Dayton the sum of £2; my daughters Elenor, Ruth, Mary and Prudence, £20 each when eighteen or married."

Witness, Job Sayre.

Estate appraised, £412 9s. 1d.

CHILDREN (NOT IN ORDER OF BIRTH).

- 204 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> m. — Dayton.
- 205\* DAVID.<sup>5</sup>
- 206 DANIEL.<sup>5</sup>
- 207 THOMAS.<sup>5</sup>
- 208 JAMES.<sup>5</sup>
- 209 ELEANOR.<sup>5</sup>
- 210\* WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. 1729; m. Mary Fithian.
- 211 RUTH.<sup>5</sup>
- 212 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. (probably) 1732; m. Joseph Sheppard, who was born 1727. He was one of the Committee of Safety in the Revolution.

CHILD.

DAVID SHEPPARD,<sup>6</sup> a tanner, b. 1758; m. 1st, Phebe Ludlow; 2d, Miriam Smith.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Isaac A. Sheppard,<sup>7</sup> a merchant, b. in Cumberland County, N. J., 1806; m. 1st, Jane H. Bennett, 1829; m. 2d, Hannah B. McLean, 1841; m. 3d, Margaretta C. Little, 1850; died in 1863.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 1 Frank Little Sheppard,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cumberland County, N. J., in 1851; m. Mary Ellmaker Kapp.  
He is General Superintendent P. R. R. at Altoona, Pa.
- 2 Frederick C. Sheppard,<sup>8</sup> b. 1857, in Cumberland County, N. J.; d. 1884, in Colorado.

NOTE.— For other descendants, see Shourd's "Fenwick Colony," p. 204.

213 PRUDENCE.<sup>5</sup>

**66** DOROTHEA<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born 1698; married Thomas Paget, who was born in 1691. They lived in Cumberland County, N. J. He died in 1751, and she died in 1772.

## CHILDREN.

- 214 THOMAS PAGET,<sup>5</sup> died in childhood.
- 215 DAVID PAGET.<sup>5</sup>
- 216 JOHN PAGET.<sup>5</sup>
- 217 DAVID PAGET.<sup>5</sup>
- 218 MARY PAGET.<sup>5</sup>
- 219\* ABIGAIL PAGET,<sup>5</sup> b. 1727; m. Nathaniel Harris.
- 220 ANDREW PAGET.<sup>5</sup>
- 221 DOROTHY PAGET.<sup>5</sup>
- 222 THOMAS PAGET.<sup>5</sup>

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**71** EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born probably in Southampton, was a minor at date of his father's will, December 31, 1715. September 18, 1718, Sarah Sayre, relict of Ephraim (22), conveyed to Samuel Barnes, of Cohansey, two tracts of land containing four hundred acres on Cedar Creek Island, the consideration stated being five shillings and divers good reasons. The latter conveyed, May 29, 1731, to Ephraim Sayre, cordwainer of Cohansey, for a consideration of £33, 18s., a tract of land on Cohansey Creek, and he, two days later, conveyed one hundred and six acres of this property to John Milles for £17. See page 73.

LINE OF NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**76** ELISHA<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., about 1711; married first, on December 8, 1735, Tabitha, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Johnson) Miller. She was born January 21, 1710, and died January 3, 1774.

He married, second, on June 12, 1775, Martha Gilbert, who died December 26, 1789, aged seventy-one years.

He resided in Middletown, Conn., where he died June 23, 1801, aged ninety-one years.

## CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN MIDDLETOWN, CONN.).

- 223 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1736; d. April 1, 1736.
- 224 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1764, Collins Samuel Roberts.
- 225 ELISHA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 20, 1739; d. June 12, 1761.
- 226 REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1742; m. Dec. 16, 1765, Samuel Carrier, son of Andrew and Rebecca (Rockwell) Carrier, who was born in Colchester, Conn. Jan. 16, 1740, and died April 29, 1811. His widow died April 6, 1814.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELI CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1767.
- 2 SAMUEL CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1839.\*
- 3 ANDREW CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1769; m. 1st, Phebe, who died April 4, 1812, aged 45 years; 2d, Anne Gillett, d. June 14, 1872, aged 91 years. He died Feb. 15, 1847.\*

- 4 ABIGAIL CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. July 10, 1771; d. unmarried, Feb. 2, 1811.\*
- 5 TABITHA CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1772; d. unmarried, Aug. 8, 1848.\*
- 6 EUNICE CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1774; m. Dec. 28, 1803, Joseph Ingraham, Jr.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elias Ingraham,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1805.
  - 2 Andrew Ingraham,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1807.
- 7 TIMOTHY CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. April 7, 1777; d. Feb. 4, 1836.\*
  - 8 AARON CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1781; d. April 4, 1814.\*
  - 9 OLIVER CARRIER,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1784.
- 227 HULDAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1742; d. Aug. 31, 1743.
- 228 HULDAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1744; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Oliver Hubbard.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HULDAH HUBBARD,<sup>6</sup> bp. Nov. 13, 1768; d. Aug. 20, 1776.
  - 2 ENOCH HUBBARD,<sup>6</sup> bp. Mar. 18, 1770.
  - 3 OLIVER HUBBARD,<sup>6</sup> bp. Sept. 20, 1778; d. Sept. 9, 1782.
- 229\* NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1746; m. three times.
- 230 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1748; m. April 9, 1775, John Colton 3d.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY COLTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1776; d. Jan. 20, 1777.
  - 2 JOHN COLTON,<sup>6</sup> b. March 3, 1778.
  - 3 GEORGE COLTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1780; d. Sept. 8, 1780.
- 231 AARON,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1749.
- 232 ELIAS,<sup>5</sup> b. April 16, 1751; m. Patience King.

**77** MATTHEW<sup>4</sup> SAYRE was born at Southampton, L. I., about 1717. He married, March 13, 1746, Martha, daughter of Daniel Warner, who died January 1, 1770 (?), aged fifty years.

He removed from Middletown to Bashan, East Haddam, Conn., built a grist-mill, and afterwards settled near the landing, where he had a grist-mill and cloth-works for cloth-dressing.

He died at East Haddam, February 25, 1796, aged seventy-nine.

CHILDREN.

- 233 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1747.
- 234 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1749, d. March 10, 1756.
- 235 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1752; m. Nov. 21, 1776, John Wright, of Colchester, Conn., son of Timothy and Mehitable Brainard Wright. He was born May 27, 1745, and died June 6, 1826. She died Sept. 15, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LUCY WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1777; d. March 22, 1803.
- 2 TIMOTHY WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov 18, 1779; d. April 3, 1846.
- 3 ANN S. WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1782; d. Sept. 14, 1814.
- 4 JOHN WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 20, 1840, at Chicago, Ill.
- 5 AMASA WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1787; m. Nancy Curtis, who was born Jan. 16, 1796. He died April 30, 1861.

\* All the above whose dates of death are given were buried in the graveyard at North Westchester, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lucy Ann Wright,<sup>7</sup> d. Feb., 1816.  
 2 Lucy Ann Wright,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. Rollin Sanford, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Of this family is Mrs. Carolyn Foster, wife of Henry F. Foster, of 145 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lucy Ann Wright died April 20, 1843.
- 236 MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1754; was one of the largest landowners in East Haddam, Conn. Died May 18, 1777.

## CHILD.

A SENATH,<sup>6</sup> m. Wm. Gelston.

- 237 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1757.  
 238 JENNIE,<sup>5</sup> b. July 11, 1760.  
 239 ANNIE,<sup>5</sup> b. March 10, 1763.  
 240 MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1765.

**80** STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born at Middletown, Conn., February 28, 1725; married, July 10, 1766, Mary Chapman, of East Haddam, Conn., and lived on the old homestead, which extended along the Connecticut River from Maromas to Higganum.

## CHILDREN.

- 241 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. July 13, 1767; m. Oct. 7, 1788, Elias Hubbard, and removed to Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIAS HUBBARD.<sup>6</sup>  
 2 STEPHEN HUBBARD.<sup>6</sup>  
 3 MARY HUBBARD.<sup>6</sup>
- 242\* STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1768.  
 243 DOLLY,<sup>5</sup> bp. June 6, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1783, John Wright.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN SEARS WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> bp. June 14, 1789.  
 2 HARVEY WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> bp. Sept. 7, 1800.  
 3 HENRY WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> bp. Sept. 7, 1800.  
 4 SUSANNAH WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> bp. Sept. 7, 1800.  
 5 EDWARD WRIGHT,<sup>6</sup> bp. Sept. 7, 1800.
- 244 ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> bp. July 12, 1776; m. Aug. 31, 1794, Thomas Spencer, of Haddam, and removed to Suffield, Conn.

**81** JOHN<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born at Middletown, Conn., October 4, 1726; married December 14, 1770, Lydia Hubbard, who died January 3, 1823, aged eighty-seven. He died May 26, 1817.

(Was he the John Sears who married, April 5, 1753, Elizabeth Freeman, widow of Samuel Freeman?)

## CHILDREN.

- 245 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1773; died in infancy.  
 246 SUSANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1775; m. James Thomas.  
 247 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1778.  
 248\* JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1781; m. Polly McNary.

**82** CHARLES<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born at Middletown, Conn., February 8, 1730; removed to Haddam, Conn., where he married first, November 2, 1765, Sarah Clark, and second, Frances Kellogg.

CHILDREN.

- 249 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> m. Nathaniel Brooks.
- 250 LUCRETIA,<sup>5</sup> m. May, 1783, David Brooks.
- 251 DANIEL.<sup>5</sup>
- 252\* CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1768; m. Elizabeth Warren.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**71** EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> SAYRE. Since the account on page 70 was printed the following additional data have been discovered. Ephraim Sayre married Bethia —, who died in 1780, aged 77 years. He removed to Weymouth Township, Gloucester County (now Atlantic County), N. J., near the Head of Tuckahoe River, where he died in 1775, aged sixty-six years.

CHILDREN.

- 222a\* LEMUEL.<sup>5</sup>
- 222b DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1735; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1764 (date of license), Jane Ingersoll, who was born Nov. 1, 1740, and died Aug. 26, 1805; m. 2d, Carter —. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He died June 7, 1810. His will, dated May 20, 1810, was probated in Gloucester County, June 19, 1810. In it he directed that tombstones should be erected in memory of himself and former wife, his father, mother, brother, and sister. The first two of these stones stand in the yard of the M. E. church at Head of Tuckahoe River, and the others on a farm not far distant, where, doubtless, he resided. He mentioned also "surviving heirs of Lemuel Sayre, Jane Richman, wife of Daniel Richman, Owen Conley, William Treen, and Jane Gray."
- 222c JUDITH,<sup>5</sup> perhaps m. — Conley; d. 1780, aged 40 years.
- 222d EPHRAIM, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> d. 1772, aged 24 years.

## CHAPTER VII.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**85** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., was not of age at the date of his father's will (1713).

He married first, —, and second, Sarah Tillit, widow of Yost Duryee, formerly of Oyster Bay, L.I.

He removed to Orange County, N. Y., where he was a farmer and mason. The "old Josie Sayre house" was until quite recently standing near Goshen.

A deed is in possession of Walter H. Sayer, Esq., Florida, N. Y., dated March 3, 1759, from John Nicholl, of New Windsor, in Ulster County, and Frances Nicholl, widow and relict of John Nicholl, deceased, father of John, to Joseph Sayers, a mason, of Goshen, for a £150 lot, No. 32, being one of the south eastern division lands in Goshen, in line of Colvin Bradner, being 172 acres.

His will, recorded in the surrogate's office, New York, in Liber XXVI, folio 64, was dated April 11, 1767, and probated October 31, 1767, and describes him as of Goshen. It mentions his wife, Sarah —.

He bequeathed 5<sup>s</sup> to each of his three eldest sons, they having each "received a child's portion." To his son Daniel he gave £190; to his son Stephen, £220; to his daughter Martha, £100; and £100 to be equally divided among Yost Doree, Garret Doree, Sarah Doree, and Hannah Doree, children of his second wife. To his youngest son, Jonathan, who was not yet of age, he gave his farm. His sons James and John were appointed executors.

Witnesses :

DERRICK SMITH,  
DANIEL REEVE,  
SAMUEL SAYRE.

The will of his widow, Sarah, of Hamptonburgh, was recorded in Liber A, page 105, at Goshen, dated August 26, 1784, and probated February 12, 1790; and gave all her estate to her daughter Sarah Duryee, excepting small legacies to Peter Nelly Wood, Lenah Duryee, daughter of Garret Duryee, four grandsons (three only named), Yost, Garret, and Joseph.

Two sons and a daughter were appointed executors, namely: Yost, Garret, and Sarah Duryee.

## CHILDREN.

- 253\* JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. June —, 1733; m. 1st, Mary Mapes; 2d, Mary Goldsmith.  
254\* JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. — —; m. Abigail Goldsmith.  
255\* BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Susan Jennings.  
256\* DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1743; m. Lydia Burt.  
257\* STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 9, 1745; m. Anna Smith.  
258 MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1749; m. 1st, Wm. Allison; 2d, Alexander Denniston.  
No children. She lived formerly at New Windsor, N. Y. She died March 6, 1846, near Amity, N. Y.  
259\* JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 30, 1752; m. Mary Monell.

**87** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., was a minor at the date of his father's will. He married first, Susannah Seely; and second, Dinah —.

He removed to Orange County, N. Y. He owned a farm in 1754, extending to the then boundary line between Ulster and Orange counties, in what is now known as Hamptonburgh.

In the Census of Slaves in 1755 he is set down as owning one slave.

He removed to the southern part of the county, having bought land in Warwick township, where he had a mill, as appears from the following records:

In Liber C, folio 441, of Conveyances at Goshen is a deed, dated July 30, 1766, from David McCamly to Thomas Sayre, for land on "the west side of the highway that leads to David McCamly's mill, and on the road to Captain De Kay's house."

Part of this land he conveyed to his son, Thomas, Jr., April 29, 1777. See Mortgages, Liber A, folio 253, Goshen, "land near Sayre's mill." Also Liber D, folio 4, February 13, 1779.

Will of Wm. Bull, 1755, Liber XX, folio 42, refers as follows:

Son Isaac 200 acres where he lives bounded S. E. by line of my land. S. W. by line called new North West line of Capt. John Evans' Patent. N. E. by land of Stephen Harlow and Thomas Sayres, and to extend so far north as to contain 200 acres . . . To Son Richard . . . bounded S. W. & N. W. by land devised to son John. Northerly by E. & W. line that divides Orange & Ulster Counties, and S. E. by land of Thomas Sayers.

He probably died about 1779.

CHILDREN.

- 260\* THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1739; m. Abigail Lupton.
  - 261\* SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 5, 1741; m. 1st, Mary Cooper; 2d, Margaret Stone.
  - 262\* JEDEDIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1750; m. Elizabeth Ralfsnider.
  - 263\* SEELY,<sup>5</sup> b. — —; m. Mary Thompson.
- Possibly others.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**88** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born November, 1702; married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lyon. The will of Joseph Lyon, of Newark, dated February 5, 17 $\frac{2}{2}$  $\frac{6}{7}$ , probated February 25, 17 $\frac{2}{2}$  $\frac{6}{7}$ , mentions his sons-in-law Samuel and Daniel Sayre, to whom he gives "my dun mair coming three years old, equally between them." He died in 1760, intestate. His son Daniel and his son-in-law, Samuel Van Court, were appointed administrators.

CHILDREN.

- 264 DANIEL,<sup>5</sup>
- 265\* MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. — —; m. 1st, Samuel Van Court; 2d, — Long.
- 266 JOHN,<sup>5</sup>
- 267\* EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> b. March 8, 1746; m. Hannah Meeker.

89 EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabethtown, N. J.

On page 103 of Elizabeth town book No. 2 the following appears, under date September 28, 1744:

Jacob Brookfield and Ephraim Sayre make application for survey of their lands, the original town book showing the surveys being lost. Ephraim Sayre says his land begins at the N. W. corner of land conveyed to his honored father Daniel Sayre, dec<sup>d</sup>, runs thence East 23 chains to the line of Jacob Brookfield, &c.—about 35 acres—bounded S. by West Brook and Daniel Sayre dec<sup>d</sup>; E. by East Brook and a road; N. W. and N. E. by Jacob Brookfield; S. W. by John Pike and Daniel Meeker.

An Ephraim Sayre, carpenter, of Elizabeth, died intestate, and his widow, Elizabeth, by a letter dated May 16, 1746, renounced her right to administer upon his estate, and requested that Ebenezer Sayre, brother, and Lewis Mulford, chief creditor, be appointed, which was done. The appraisal of the property was £330, and among the witnesses was Jonathan Sayre. Elizabeth Sayre executed a power of attorney to Lewis Mulford to collect debts due her late husband, which is recorded in the register's office in New York, and she appeared before the mayor of that city in 1754 and duly acknowledged it.

Ephraim Sayre married, in the Dutch Church, N. Y., June 1, 1737, Elizabeth Lynesson, daughter of Gideon and Jane Herres Lynesson, who was baptized in the Dutch Church, N. Y., October 26, 1718. John Sayre (90) was living in New York in 1737, in Broad Street, and his next-door neighbor was Joost Lynesson; and it has therefore been conjectured that it was his brother Ephraim who married Elizabeth Lynesson. As, however, Ebenezer's (91) brother Ephraim was apparently the one who died in 1746, and the husband of Elizabeth Lynesson is assumed to have been living as late as 1782, it is possible that the latter was not a son of Daniel, but a son or grandson of Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> of whose descendants we have no trace. The name of Lynesson appears later among the descendants of the Ephraim who is mentioned in Littell's "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley" as owning and living on Lot No. 51 of addition to Elizabeth town lots. This was on the west side of the Passaic River, in Morris County, on Long Hill. An unrecorded lease, dated May 7, 1762, is in possession of D. Hobart Sayre, Esq., of Union, from Ephraim Sayre, of Essex County, tailor, to John Bebout, of Morris County, weaver, for one hundred acres of land then in possession of Ephraim, being Lot No. 51 bounded south by Hilley's, east by Lewis Woodruff, west by John Sayre, north by Peter Bebout; also for the meadow in Willow Swamp.

The following advertisement appeared in the "New Jersey Journal" of May 29, 1782, published at Chatham, N. J.:

All persons indebted to the estate of Daniel Sayre, late of Elizabeth, deceased, must pay by 27<sup>th</sup> June, or they will be proceeded against.

EPHRAIM SAYRE,  
Administrator.



N. B. All persons indebted to the Subscriber on his own account must pay &c.

Bottle Hill, May 28, 1782.

CHILDREN.

267a\* EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> b. 1738; m. 1st, Mary Meeker; 2d, Jane —.

268 DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1739; m. Dec. 20, 1766, Rachel Roff. He died Oct. 3, 1782, probably childless. His widow married Thomas Osborn, and subsequently Col. Jedediah Swan. His will, dated Oct. 19, 1776, was probated Oct. 19, 1782, and recorded at Trenton in Liber M, folio 61, and reads as follows:

I, David Sayre, of Morris County and State of New Jersey, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz:

I give and Devise to David Sayre, the Son of my Brother John, dec'd, the sum of Twenty pounds proclamation money of New Jersey, to be Paid to him by my Executors or the Survivor of them when he shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years.

I do give and Devise unto my beloved Wife Rachel the one equal half of my Estate both real and personal which I shall be possessed at the time of my Death over and above the above Legacy of Twenty pounds, to her & her Heirs and assigns forever.

I do give and Devise unto Elias Sayre, the Son of my Brother Daniel Sayre, the other equal half of my Estate both real and personal of which I shall die possessed to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever. But it is nevertheless my intention and Will that my wife Rachel shall be and remain in possession of my whole Estate until the aforesaid Elias Sayre shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years, upon this condition that she shall take care of and properly bring up the said Elias Sayre in a decent and proper manner having due respect to the Advice, Direction & Desire of his Father in his education.

I do give and Devise unto my beloved Wife Rachel the Choice of the Horses of which I shall Die possessed for a riding Horse for herself with a good saddle over and above the half of my Estate Devised as above.

And Lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint my beloved wife Rachel and my Brother Daniel Sayre Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills and declaring and ordaining this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal, this Nineteenth Day of October, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy six.

DAVID SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed, Sealed, published & declared as and for his last Will and Testament by the said David Sayre, in whose presence and at whose request we hereunto set our names as witnesses hereof—

WILLIAM SAYRE,  
JOHN ROSS,  
GARRET NOEL.

William Sayre, the surviving Witness, Garret Noel being dead and the other being moved away he the said William Sayre being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose and say that he saw David Sayre sign and Seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the within Instrument in writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory and that the other two subscribing Evidences were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the within will with this deponent and altogether in the presence of the said Testator.

Morris Town, October ye 19<sup>th</sup>, 1782. Sworn before me,

JAS. KIRKPATRICK, Surrogate.

The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was Granted by his Excellency Governor Livingstone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, unto Rachel Sayre the only surviving Executrix

in the within Will named, she being duly sworn truly to perform the same, Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a Just and true account when thereto lawfully required. Given under the Prerogative Seal, the Day and Year abovesaid.

BOWES REED, Register.

269\* DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> m. Anna Runyon.

270 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> He died prior to Oct. 19, 1776.

CHILD.

DAVID,<sup>6</sup> living Oct. 19, 1776.

271\* JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> m. Rebecca Neely.

272 WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1767, Esther, daughter of John High; 2d, May 6, 1818, Anna Maxwell Acken, widow of Dr. Anthony Littell and Jonathan Acken, of Scotch Plains. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian church, New Providence. In 1823 he was living at Westfield, N. J. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1823, probated May 13, 1828, mentions his wife's daughters, Elizabeth Little, wife of Caleb M. Little, and Sarah Ann Brown, wife of Mathias A. Brown, N. Y. No children.

90 JOHN<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; married first, Esther, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Stilwell, and second, Rachel, daughter of Jean Le Chevalier (and widow of Francis Bowes, of Philadelphia), who had been his neighbor in Broad Street when he lived in New York. She was baptized at the French church in New York, February 22, 17 $\frac{07}{08}$ .

In 1735 he was a tailor, owning and occupying a house and store at 56 Broad Street, New York, in which year he was admitted as a Freeman in the City of New York. He sold his property, though no conveyance is on record, and removed to Philadelphia.

His mother-in-law, Elizabeth Stilwell, of Jamaica, L. I., widow, in her will, dated September 11, 1735, appointed him executor, and left six silver spoons to his daughter Elizabeth. This will was probated November 1, 1753, at which time Sayre was living in Philadelphia, and is described as "a shopkeeper."

He was an extensive real-estate owner in Philadelphia, and was also in the distillery business.

He was a Vestryman of Christ Church, Philadelphia; from 1754 to 1761.

CHILDREN.

273 MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup>

274\* JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 4, 1738; m. Mary Bowes.

275\* ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> m. William A. Atlee.

276 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup>

277\* JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. 1745; m. Sarah Forgue.

91 EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> SAYRE received land by his father's will. He is said to have lived in Monmouth County, on the Shrewsbury River, where he married Mary —, and where three of his daughters married.

"The New York Post Boy," January 13, 1752, published the following advertisement:

Ebenezer Sayre offers 60 acres for sale at Public Vendue on Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> March next. A plantation in the borough of Elizabethtown, County of Essex, upwards of 60 acres, 10 of which is good mowing ground, commodious to the East side of Rahway river within less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile of Hubbell's mill and on the road to Raritan. Good dwelling house, &c.

Also has 13 acres near it for sale.

He removed to Morris County, N. J., where he bought much real estate.

At Perth Amboy there is recorded a survey for John Harriman and Ebenezer Sayre, dated February 1, 1764, for land bought of David Ogden in Pequannock and Hanover townships, Morris County, for eighty-five acres in four tracts.

He built a house at what was afterwards known as Columbia, near the Passaic River.

He died intestate in 1765, his widow being appointed administratrix.

She subsequently married — Frost, of Morris County.

The eldest son, Ebenezer, received the real estate by the law of primogeniture then in force.

CHILDREN.

278 DAUGHTER,<sup>5</sup> m. — Tunis.

CHILD.

DANIEL TUNIS.<sup>6</sup>

A mortgage dated October 31, 1768, was made by Ebenezer Sayre to John Tunis, of Monmouth County, who was probably his brother-in-law.

279 DAUGHTER,<sup>5</sup> m. — Stillwell.

280 DAUGHTER,<sup>5</sup> m. — Mount.

CHILD.

JOSEPH MOUNT.<sup>6</sup>

281\* EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1747; m. 1st, Lois Potter; 2d, Charity Cooper.

282\* WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. 1749; m. Sarah Young.

283 DAUGHTER,<sup>5</sup> m. Job Brookfield.

284 DAUGHTER,<sup>5</sup> m. at Livingston, N. J.

**92 JONATHAN<sup>+</sup> SAYRE**, married Jane Walmsley. He lived at Elizabethtown, N. J.

His will, recorded in Trenton (Liber H, folio 198), dated October 15, 1762, probated November 1, 1762, names as executors Ezra, his son, and Jacob and Benjamin Shotwell.

CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1762, EXCEPT EZRA).

285\* EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. 1739; m. Jane Freeman.

286\* MOSES,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Agnes —, who died Jan. 7, 1775. In the Presbyterian Cemetery, Rahway, N. J., is a stone inscribed: "Agnes, wife of Moses Sayre, d. Jan. 7, 1775, in her 24th year." Stones adjoining read: "John Lee, d. Oct. 20, 1779, in 68th year;" "Sarah, wife of John Lee, d. Feb. 25, 1776, 58th year." M. 2d, at Westfield, N. J., Oct. 26, 1777, Huldah Skinner. His widow was appointed administratrix May 5, 1785.

- 287 SARA<sup>H</sup>.<sup>5</sup>  
 288\* ABNER,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, Sarah — ; 2d, Joanna Meeker.  
 289 CORNELIUS.<sup>5</sup>  
 290\* ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1753; m. Daniel Robinson.  
 291 FREDERICK.<sup>5</sup>  
 292 FRANKY.<sup>5</sup>  
 293 HANNAH.<sup>5</sup>  
 294\* ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. 1762; m. Abigail Hunt.  
 295 LIDIA.<sup>5</sup>

**93** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> SAYRE, born in 1719; married — Price, of Maryland. He lived at Elizabeth, N. J., and died February 6, 1757.

## CHILDREN.

- 296\* JOHN,<sup>5</sup> m. Sarah Townley.  
 297\* NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1744.  
 298\* THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> m. Margaret Winfield.  
 299 JANE,<sup>5</sup> m. — Hulse.  
 300 JOSEPH.<sup>5</sup>  
 301 LEWIS.<sup>5</sup> Lived in Orange County N. Y., in 1814.

CHAPTER VIII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**97** NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> SAYRE married December 24, 1741, Bethia, daughter of Abraham and Bethia Cooper, of Southampton.

He was chosen Trustee of Southampton in 1743, and for many years thereafter.

He was also Commissioner of Highways.

He was elected, April 3, 1753, Overseer of the Poor at Southampton.

In the drawing of lots at Awcauboge Division of Quogue Purchase in 1763, he drew lot No. 21,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , and his brother Joseph,  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Also of Lot No. 1,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 50. Also of "Little Plains Division," drew Lot No. 22,  $\frac{3}{4}$ .

February 25, 1764, page 242, Southampton records, Nehemiah Sayre and Joseph Sayre (99), having a 50 in Lot 49, Great South Division, divided it. This is now woodland of the heirs of Julius Sayre, Seponack.

Page 294, Division of Topping Purchase, 1782, Lot No. 31, Nehemiah Sayre,  $\frac{3}{4}$ . Lot No. 12, heirs of Joseph Sayre.

He "signed Association," 1775.

He lived in 1776 west of Watermill.

In census of 1776 his household consisted of one male over fifty, one between sixteen and fifty, and three females over sixteen.

He died August 4, 1784.

His will, in the surrogate's office, Riverhead, L. I., Liber A, folio 119, dated June 20, 1784, and probated July 1, 1789, reads as follows:

*In the Name of God, Amen.* I, Nehemiah Sayre of the town of Southampton, in the County of Suffolk and State of New York being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therfor, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form (*first*) I will that all my just debts be well and truly paid in convenient time after my deceas by my executor, hereafter mentioned.

(*2<sup>d</sup>*.) I give to my loving wife Bethiah one bed and furniture with all the household goods she brought with her and also one cow and thirty fore pounds in cash to be paid by my executor also I give her the use and improvement of one third part of all my lands also the use and improvement of one roome in my now dwelling house during her natural life all which I give her in lieu of her dower.

(3<sup>y</sup>.) I give to my three daughters namely Elizabeth, Hannah and Jane twenty nine pounds to each one of them.

(4<sup>y</sup>.) I give to my son John Sayre a feather bed and suitable covering and five pounds in cash for clothing.

(5<sup>y</sup>.) I give to my son James Sayre two hundred pounds in cash also I give him the one equal half of all my land or interest that I have at Susquehanah to be to him his heirs and assigns forever.

(6<sup>y</sup>.) I give to my son Abraham Sayre all my lands and buildings that I have within the township of Southampton to be to him his heirs and assigns forever for which he my son Abraham shall provide for my son John a suitable support and maintenance for him during his natural life he being entitled to my son John's labour. And if any of my children should attempt to recover any legacy by virtue of their grandfathers will that then my will is that he she or they so doing shall be cut off of any legacy in this my last will excepting ten shillings to each of them.

LASTLY, I do make and ordain my son Abraham Sayre to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do order and my will is that he my said son Abraham shall pay all my debts & legacies as above mentioned and in case my movable estate should fail or come short of paying that then my will is y<sup>t</sup> he my executor shall sell land to discharge the debts and legacies And I do hereby revoke disanul and make void all and every former and other will or wills by me made and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set to my hand and fixed my seal this twentieth day of July in the year of our Lord 1784.

NEHEMIAH SAYRE, (L. S.)

Signed sealed published and pronounced and declared by him the said Nehemiah Sayre to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. (Signed),

GEORGE MACKIE,  
DAVID BURNET,  
ISAAC POST.

CHILDREN.

- 302 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 18, 1743; m. Zephaniah Rogers, who was born June 25, 1742, and died October 29, 1796. She died April 1, 1814.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HERRICK ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Hannah Rose; 2d, Phebe<sup>6</sup> Sayre (818).
- 2 SUSAN ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> m. Rufus<sup>6</sup> Sayre (452).
- 3 HULDAH ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Sayre (448).
- 4 ABIGAIL ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> m. Cephas Foster.
- 5 MARY ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> m. James Logan, of Newburg, N. Y.
- 6 HANNAH ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel Bishop.

303\* ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1745; m. Mehitable Howell.

304\* JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. July 3, 1748; m. Elizabeth Howell.

305 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1752; m. Sept. 29, 1777, Mrs. Abigail Jarvis. He was Clerk of Suffolk County, N. Y.

306 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 6, 1779, Captain Obadiah Rogers, who was born Feb. 10, 1745, and died in 1817. She died June 22, 1822.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 NANCY ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> b. March 19, 1781; m. Dec. 11, 1800, Elias Howell, of Chester, N. J.
- 2 HANNAH ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. James Post.
- 3 PHEBE ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Nov. 17, 1814, David Hull Brown, of N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 James R. Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1819.
- 2 Maria Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1821; m. 1st, Rev. Henry M. Parsons; 2d, M. Brainerd.
- 3 Harriet Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Stephen Harris.
- 4 David A. Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1825.
- 5 William H. Brown,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1827.

307 JANE,<sup>5</sup> b. March 24, 1759; m. Obadiah Wright, May 24, 1777. He was a merchant of Queens County, N. Y.

**98** JAMES<sup>4</sup> SAYRE born January 3, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{3}{0}$ ; married Susanna Seely, daughter of Ebenezer Seely, of Goshen, whose will was proved March 7, 1767 (Surrogate's office, N. Y., Liber XXVI, folio 74). They lived in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

He died prior to 1790, and was buried in Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y.

His widow removed, with her children, to Newtown, six miles south of Elmira, on the Chemung River; and about one year thereafter, in 1792, removed to Horseheads, about six miles north of Elmira, Chemung County (then Tioga County), N. Y., settling on a tract of several hundred acres, part of which is still in possession of descendants. She died September 26, 1807.

## CHILDREN.

(Where dates are not given, order of births is unknown.)

- 308\* JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. March 2, 1750; m. Mercy Seely.
- 309\* JOB,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1758; m. Hannah Tuttle.
- 310\* EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. July 20, 1760; m. Elizabeth Seely.
- 311\* JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1767; m. Sally Brewster.
- 312\* MERCY ANN,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, William Dunn; 2d, John Davis.
- 313\* JULIANNA,<sup>5</sup> m. Jonathan Stoddard Conkling.
- 314 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> m. March 2, 1780, Jonas Seely. Lived in Orange County.
- 315 SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> (or JEMIMA?), m. April 19, 1774, Benjamin Tuttle.
- 316 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> m. Ebenezer Bartlett, who lived near Elmira, N. Y. They had eleven children. One son was Jefferson Bartlett, not married; a daughter married John Hendy, son of Colonel John Hendy, a Revolutionary soldier. They were among the first settlers of Chemung County, N. Y.

**99** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> SAYRE married Mary —.

In 1740 he was a cordwainer in Southampton, as appears by the will of his brother Ezekiel, which left him two hundred acres of land in Orange County, N. Y. This land was sold by his sons, June 2, 1791, to Hezekiah Howell, by deed recorded at Goshen.

In 1764 he was owner of Lot 21, Division of Quogue Purchase, and Lots 1 and 4, Great South Division, and lived west of Watermill (census, 1776).

He died in 1779. His widow died at Southampton, March 13, 1813, aged ninety years.

## CHILDREN.

317\* ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1756; m. Jerusha —.

318 JOB,<sup>5</sup> Was living in 1791.

**102 SUSANNAH<sup>+</sup> SAYRE** born in 1709; married, December 11, 1735, Hezekiah Howell, who was born May 6, 1709, in Southampton, N. Y., and was a son of Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell. He settled in Blagg's Cove, Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y., in 1727, and died there in 1785.

## CHILDREN; .

319 PHEBE HOWELL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 1, 1737.

320 JANE HOWELL,<sup>5</sup> b. April 20, 1739.

321\* HEZEKIAH HOWELL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1741; m. Juliana Smith Woodhull.

322\* CHARLES HOWELL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1752; m. 1st, a daughter of Major Strong; 2d, Elizabeth Board.

**103 ELIZABETH<sup>+</sup> SAYRE** born July 24, 1715; married Rev. Timothy Johnes, D. D., of Morristown, N. J., who was born in 1716. He was educated at Yale College, and was graduated in 1737, subsequently receiving the degree of D. D. He was ordained at Morristown, and became the first pastor of the Presbyterian church there, February 9, 1743, and continued as pastor till his death, September, 1794,—more than fifty-three years. He was highly esteemed and very successful as a pastor.

General George Washington received the communion at his hands just before the battle of Brandywine.

Elizabeth, his wife, died September 19, 1746.

## CHILD.

323\* THEODOSIA JOHNES,<sup>5</sup> m. Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**105 BENJAMIN<sup>+</sup> SAYRE** married first, July 3, 1740, Susannah —, and second, — —.

He lived on the north side of the road that leads from Poxabogue to Bridgehampton, about half a mile west of the Poxabogue Cemetery, place now (1899) owned by George Conkling.



In the Little South Division of Southampton, L. I., of the lots drawn in 1763, Benjamin Sayre drew lot No. 21,  $\frac{1}{4}$  50.

In the census of Southampton in 1776, his household consisted of one male over fifty, one between sixteen and fifty, one under sixteen, two females over sixteen and one under sixteen.

His will, dated November 14, 1791, probated April, 1794 (Liber A, folio 328), reads as follows :

*In the name of God, Amen.* I Benjamin Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and State of New York Blacksmith being in health of body and of sound mind and memory thanks be given unto God for the same and calling unto mind the mortality of my body do make and ordain this my last will and testament and such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose in the following manner and form that is to say Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son David Sayre that lot of land whereon his house stands which said lot my father formerly bought of Thomas Howell containing about twenty nine or thirty acres be it more or less to be to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Sayre the house and land with all the buildings thereon which I formerly bought of William Topping the land containing about ten acres be it more or less likewise twenty acres more or less lying at the little pond formerly bought of John Reeve and three acres formerly bought of Silas Howell and five acres of woodland lying between Josiah Hand's land and Daniel Hedges land and ten acres of woodland lying in the bounds of East Hampton between the lands of Ezekiel Howell and Noah Barns to be to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my son James Sayre my lot on the North side of the Road containing about eleven acres be it more or less with all the buildings thereon likewise twenty acres of land on the South side of the road be it more or less which land I formerly bought of Joshua Howell to be to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* I give to my sons David Sayre and James Sayre all my woodlands at Noyack and about seventeen acres of woodland in the bounds of Easthampton in the hollow lot adjoining John Novin's land also about seventeen acres of woodland which I bought of Abraham Cook called Cook's land adjoining Stephen Edwards land also about four acres of woodland lying near Moses Howell's orchard all which several pieces of woodland I give equally to my sons David and James to be to them their heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* I give to my sons David Benjamin and James Sayre one quarter of a fifty of Commonage and one acre of orchard at brooked pond to be equal between them and to their heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* I give to my son Zephaniah Sayre all my movable estate to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* I give to my four daughters Susannah, Elizabeth, Phebe and Abigail the sum of five shillings each current money of New York.

*Item.* I constitute and appoint my two sons David Sayre and James Sayre my only executors of this my last will and testament and order my executors to pay my just debts and legacies out of the moveable estate left to my son Zephaniah Sayre and I hereby revoke and disannull all other will or wills by me before made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one and in the sixteenth year of American Independence.

BENJAMIN SAYRE. (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the said Benjamin Sayre to be his last will and testament in presence of us.

JOSIAH COOPER,  
HANNAH COOPER,  
ELIAS MATTHEWS.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 324 SUSANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. April 16, 1741; m. Captain Edward Topping. She died about 1824.  
325 STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1743; probably died unmarried.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 326\* DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. April 20 (or May 1), 1747; m. Jane Gelston.  
327\* BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 1, 1750; m. Rebecca Howell.  
328 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 1, 1750.  
329\* JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1753; m. Prudence Cooper.  
330 ZEPHANIAH,<sup>5</sup> m. March, 1808, Julianna Howell, who died Nov. 4, 1837, aged seventy years. He died Oct. 29, 1840, aged seventy-eight years.  
331 PHEBE,<sup>5</sup>  
332 ABIGAIL.<sup>5</sup>

CHAPTER IX.

SIXTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**110** JOHN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born at Southampton, L. I., March 17, 1722. He married first, January 3, 1745, Amy Halsey; and second, February 25, 1768, Anne Howell, who was born April 19, 1734.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 333 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1745; d. March, 1811.
- 334\* ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1747; m. Ruth Foster.
- 335\* DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1749; m. Mary Howell.
- 336 AMY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1759; m. Daniel Hildreth.
- 337 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1764; m. Ephraim White.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 338 STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1769.
- 339\* SYLVANUS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1771; m. April 11, 1793, Mercy Howard.

**113** HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SAYRE born October 20, 1727; married first, Matthew Howell; and second, June 30, 1761, Stephen Rogers, who was born May 6, 1722.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 340 MEHITABLE HOWELL,<sup>6</sup>
- 341 OBADIAH HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> m. Hannah Sayre.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NANCY HOWELL,<sup>7</sup>
- 2 HANNAH HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. James Post.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary P. Post.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 Phebe Post.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 Julia Post.<sup>8</sup>
- 4 Henry Post.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 William R. Post,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Mary Fithian,<sup>9</sup> granddaughter of Abigail Sayre (1109); 2d, Charlotte Parker.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Francis Post.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 James Post.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Edward R. Post,<sup>9</sup> m. Rosalie Jagger,<sup>9</sup> granddaughter of Abigail Sayre (1109).

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ada Post.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Francis Post.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 William Post.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Lily H. Post.<sup>10</sup>

- 6 Jane Post.<sup>8</sup>
- 7 Edwin Post.<sup>8</sup>

3 PHEBE HOWELL.<sup>7</sup>

- 342 ABIGAIL HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 343 GABRIEL HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 344 CORNELIUS HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 345 SILAS HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 346 HANNAH HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 347 MARY HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 348 HENRY HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 349 MATTHEW HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 350 PHEBE HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>
- 351 STEPHEN HOWELL.<sup>6</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 352 MATTHEW ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> m. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Sayre (815).
- 353 STEPHEN ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1765.
- 354 MEHITABLE ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1768; m. Captain Oliver Howell.  
Died June 6, 1846.

**115** MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., July 17, 1731. He married, November 23, 1763, Mehitable Herrick, daughter of Nathan Herrick, of Southampton. She was born April 19, 1737, and died February 15, 1807.

He was Second Lieutenant of Minute-men in the Revolution; elected February 15, 1776. See "History of Suffolk County."

He was a member of the church at Southampton, on the roll of 1800.

His father gave him, by will, his farm in Southampton, where he died July 8, 1819. His tombstone, and those of many of his descendants, are in the cemetery southwest of Mecox Bay.

## CHILDREN.

- 355\* DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1765; m. Joyce Hunting.
- 356\* FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1766; m. Nancy Cooper.
- 357 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 30, 1768; d. Sept. 7, 1800.
- 358\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1771; m. Elizabeth Downier.
- 359 SIMON,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1774. He removed to Cairo, N. Y. He was a member of the N. Y. Assembly in 1812. He died Aug. 3, 1823.
- 360\* NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1776; m. Margaret Waters.
- 361\* JOEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1778; m. Sarah Brown.

117 STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., June 12, 1736; married first, in London, England, February 18, 1775, Elizabeth Noel, daughter of Hon. William Noel, a banker, who died November 29, 1789; and second, in Paris, 1790, Mrs. Elizabeth Dorone. The original ante-nuptial agreement with Mrs. Dorone is in possession of Mrs. Virginia Sayre Rodman, of Kentucky, and reads as follows:

I hereby promise, covenant and agree, this twenty seventh day of Nov. 1790, previous to my marriage with Mrs. Eliza Dorone that all the property she now has, or may have hereafter by gift, Will or other ways from her Brother Stephen Dorone of the Island of Jamaica, or from James Boswell, Esq., her brother in law, shall be still her own, for her own proper use holding it separately and independently of me, or any of my creditors, in trust. It being agreed that Mr. Jacob Parayra a party to this declaration and agreement shall be the Trustee for the said Eliza Dorone.

It is also agreed and understood that the said Eliza Dorone shall be at liberty to act for herself in all matters regarding her property if by removal out of this country, by death or otherwise it should become inconvenient to consult Mr. Parayra and all such transactions shall be deemed good, valid and conclusive.

Signed and sealed this 27th. day of November 1790 — before marriage.

STEPHEN SAYRE. (L. S.)  
T. DE PEREYRATH. (L. S.)

In presence of Armand, Chapelain de  
l'Ambassade de L. L. H. H. P. P.  
à Paris ce Vingt Septieme Novembre  
1790.

F. ROIBT,  
Ancien de la Chapelle surditte à Paris le 27 Nov. 1790.

Mrs. Elizabeth Sayre died in Brandon, Va., September 28, 1818. Her will is in possession of Mrs. Rodman, before mentioned, and reads as follows:

*In the name of God, Amen.* I Elizabeth Sayre now residing in Bordentown in the County of Burlington and State of New Jersey being of a sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this, my last will and testament, that is to say —

*First* — I give bequeath and devise to my friend Dr. Thomas Redman of Bucks County in the State of Pennsylvania (at his place called New Windsor) five thousand Dollars in the six per cent stock of the United States (which he now holds in trust for me) and his heirs upon this special trust and confidence that the said Dr. Thomas Redman and his heirs shall pay and apply the interest arising from the said money in the manner following to wit, first to pay the same to my husband Stephen Sayre should he survive me, for and during the time of his natural life and from and immediately after the death of my said husband, to pay the same unto my son Samuel William Sayre for and during the time of his natural life, upon this special trust and confidence, that my said son applies the interest of the said money for the education of his children by his present wife Mrs. Virginia Sayre and from and after the death of my said son to pay the same to his present wife Virginia, while she shall remain unmarried and the widow of my said son and on the death or second marriage of the said Virginia Sayre, to pay the same to any person she may appoint to receive it for the use of her chil-

dren by my son Samuel William Sayre and then to divide the said interest or income in so many equal parts and portions as there may be children living of my said son Samuel and his present wife Virginia and to pay one of the said parts or portions to each of the children — Provided always, and it is my further will and direction, that as the said children, if male, shall respectively arrive at the age of twenty one years, and if female, shall respectively arrive at the age of eighteen years, such child shall receive an equal part or portion of the principal money placed in the stock, the whole to be divided into as many parts or portions as there shall be children living at the death or second marriage of the said Virginia Sayre and provided always and it is my further will and particular desire should my grand daughter Mary Grymes Sayre survive all the children of my son Samuel by his present wife Virginia before they arrive at the age herein mentioned that my Trustee or Executor herein named or his heirs shall pay immediately unto my grand daughter, Mary Grymes Sayre all the original money with the interest that may be due of five thousand dollars in the six per cent stock of the United States, which my friend Dr. Thomas Redman now holds in trust for me. I also give and bequeath unto my said grand daughter a topaz brooch set with diamonds, a gold tooth pick case, S. F. engraved on the lid, also a miniature picture set in gold of my much lamented sister, Mrs. Boswell, with a mourning brooch and ring of her hair, also mourning ring with the hair of my beloved sister Mrs. Courtauld,<sup>1</sup> but should my said grand daughter Mary Grymes Sayre die before she arrives at the age of twenty one years I give and bequeath the said trinkets to my daughter in law Mrs. Virginia Sayre.

I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Wm. Sayre my gold repeater with the chain and seals, also three hundred dollars to be paid to my said son immediately for his family mourning. And I do appoint my said friend Dr. Thomas Redman Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventeen.

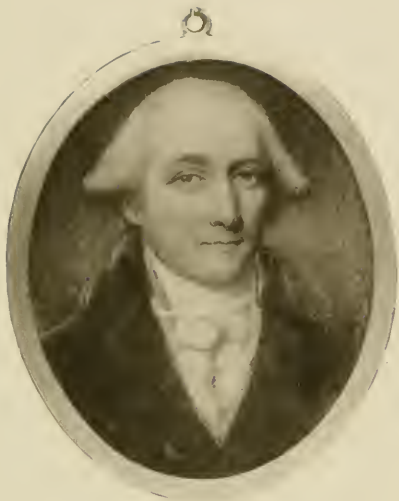
ELIZABETH SAYRE.

Signed, sealed, declared and published by me the said Elizabeth Sayre to be my last will and testament in the presence of us.

SAM HILLEGAS.  
WILLM. BURNS JR.

Having omitted to bequeath an annuity in this my last will and testament, I beg this may be considered a codicil thereto. I give and bequeath to my respectable friend and trustee Dr. Thomas Redman a certain annuity of one hundred pounds sterling per annum held by me on the life of the Baroness de Poellnitz and payable at the house of Mess. Thomas Coutts & Co. Bankers London in trust, nevertheless that the said Thomas Redman shall and will pay this said annuity or as much thereof as he shall receive unto my husband Stephen Sayre during his life and from and after his death should the said annuity continue unto my son Samuel William Sayre and his heirs. It is my will and particular desire that my grand daughter Mary Grymes Sayre shall be paid or receive from my trustee Dr. Thomas Redman or his heirs an equal part and portion as there shall be children living at the death or second marriage of my daughter-in-law Virginia Sayre by my son Samuel Wm. Sayre. I mean that my grand

<sup>1</sup> This ring is now (1897) in possession of Mrs. James F. Maupin, of Portsmouth, Va. It bears the inscription: "Mary Courtauld, ob. 9 J'y, 1795, age 36."



STEPHEN SAYRE,

Born in Southampton. L. 1  
High Sheriff of London, 1778.  
Died in Virginia





daughter Mary Grymes Sayre shall receive an equal portion or part of the principal money placed in the stock as the children then living of my son Samuel Wm. by his present wife Virginia.

(Signed) ELIZABETH SAYRE.

March 5th, 1818.

Stephen Sayre was educated at Princeton College, and was graduated therefrom in 1757, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1760, and a like honor from Harvard in the same year. He was commissioned as Captain of the Suffolk County Company in the French war in 1759. He removed to London, where he became a banker. He was conspicuous for personal elegance and accomplishments, and was said to be the handsomest man in England. He moved in the best society of the kingdom, and was in the confidence of Chatham and other Liberal statesmen of England. He was chosen High Sheriff of London in 1773, and delivered an able speech before the Livery of London on the occasion, from which we quote (Thompson's "History of Long Island," I, 360):

Gentlemen of the Livery: It is impossible for me to express the feelings of gratitude which predominate in my breast upon the present occasion. The honor you have done me calls for a return which a life entirely devoted to your services only can make. I deem myself more highly favored because I am well convinced that nothing under heaven could have induced you to elect me into the office of Sheriff but an opinion of my independence and sincere attachment to the public cause.

I am independent: I will continue so. Upon public grounds only I presumed to solicit your favor: upon public grounds only I will study to deserve it.

It shall be the labor of my life to convince you that in vesting me with your gracious choice I will strain every nerve in combating our common foe; I will labor assiduously to stop the progress of despotism; at least I will, by a vigorous exertion of those powers with which you have entrusted me, prevent its making any inroads into this great, this opulent, this free and independent city.

But his advocacy of the American cause and consequent opposition to the arbitrary measures of the Administration drew upon him the displeasure of the Government. In 1774 a petition of native Americans residing in London was presented to George II. There were thirty signers in all, and the first name on the list was Stephen Sayre. ("N. E. General Register," XXX, 134.)

In 1775, in a gay and unguarded moment, he let fall some expressions which were seized upon by an officer of the Guards, a native American also, Richardson by name, who charged him with having asserted that he and others intended to seize the King on his way to Parliament, take possession of the city, and overthrow the Government.

He was thereupon arrested and committed to the Tower upon a charge of high treason. He remained a prisoner five days, but being brought before Lord Mansfield, the Chief Justice saw the inconsistency of the charge, and admitted him to bail in £500, with two sureties of £250 each. No prosecution was attempted, and the bail was thereupon discharged.

Mr. Sayre then sued Lord Rochford (who had committed him), the Under Secretaries of State, and the King's Messengers for illegal imprisonment, and recovered £1000 damages, subject to decision of the Court on certain points of law relative to the evidence. This decision was handed down on November 25, 1776, adversely to Sayre, and Sayre suffered heavily in costs. His banking-house, Stephen Sayre and Barth-Coote-Purdon, Oxford Street, failed, and he lost everything.

The following is from the London "Public Ledger" of October 25, 1775:

Between the hours of nine and ten on Monday morning Mr. Slavely, of Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, and Mr. Mann, of Queen Anne Street, Westminster, (King's Messengers), attended by a constable, repaired to the house of Stephen Sayre, Esquire, in Oxford Street.

As an excuse to obtain an interview with him they pretended a forged draft for £200 had been issued by the bank of which Mr. Sayre is a proprietor. He no sooner appeared than they acquainted him that they had an order, signed by Lord Rochford, one of the Secretaries of State, to take him into custody on a charge of high treason, and to search for, take, and carry with them such of his papers as they might deem effectual for their purposes.

Mr. Sayre heard the summons with composure, and obeyed its dictates with manly dignity; conscious of his innocence, he smiled at the malignity of the charge, and in perfect reliance upon his own integrity permitted the officers to search his tables and rifle his bureau.

They conducted him to Lord Rochford, where they also found Sir John Fielding.

The charge in the information was that Mr. Sayre had expressed an intention of seizing the King's person as he went to the Parliament house, and of taking possession of the Tower, etc.

The advice of Mr. Sayre's counsel was that he should not answer any interrogations which Lord Rochford or Sir John Fielding might put, nor sign any paper whatever.

Mr. Sayre was then ordered into an adjoining apartment, and afterwards committed a close prisoner to the Tower.

He was released October 28<sup>th</sup> on bail.

On the 13<sup>th</sup> of December, 1775, he appeared at the Old Bailey, and his counsel, Mr. Arthur Lee, moved to discharge the recognizance entered into on the 28<sup>th</sup> of October last, on Mr. Sayre's being brought before Lord Mansfield upon a writ of habeas corpus.

Mr. Baron Burland, who, with the Lord Mayor, presided at the court, accordingly discharged the recognizance, and Mr. Sayre immediately gave orders to commence actions against Lord Rochford, the Under Secretaries of State, and the King's Messengers.

In Gordon's "History" it is also stated that "in 1775 many suspicions were entertained of combinations in favor of America, and upon certain hints thrown out, Mr. Sayre, an American and a banker in London, was secured; and being examined before the Secretary of State, Lord Rochford, and confronted by his accuser, was committed to the Tower for high treason, on the ridiculous charge of designing to seize His Majesty at noonday in his passage to the House of

Peers, of conveying him a prisoner to the Tower, and afterwards out of the kingdom, and of overturning the whole form of government by bribing a few sergeants of the Guards."

Mr. Sayre, it is said, subsequently served as private secretary to Franklin, though no proof can be found, and was employed in various matters by Arthur Lee, and went in his suite to Berlin at the time of the first suggestion of the project of armed neutrality.

He owned property in New York City, and lived there in 1784; for in the New York register's office, Liber III of mortgages, folio 383, we find the following :

Stephen Sayre, Esq., of N. Y. Mortgages for £1000 to Peter Stuyvesant, May 27, 1784, land bounded South-west by Wall St., South-east by Lot 6, formerly occupied by Lewis Pentard, North-east by James Nevens, and North-west by Lot 8, formerly owned by Nicholas Bayard, being 25 x 122, being land granted to Nicholas W. Stuyvesant by John Cruger et al. in 1762 and 1773.

Subsequently he preferred claims for his services in Europe during the war, and for his expenses incurred; but though these claims were investigated by committees of several successive Congresses and were approved by officers of the Government, no appropriation was ever made to reimburse him.

In the possession of one of his descendants is an invitation addressed to him at Alexandria, Va., requesting him to dine with General Washington.

From the "Richmond Enquirer," dated February 25, 1806, we quote the following :

We are informed that Stephen Sayre, Esq., is now in our city and lodges at the Bell [tavern]; he has been on a visit to his son Capt. Sayre.

We hope he may be induced to reside here, as his only son has now a considerable property in the State.

It is well known that Mr. Sayre was Sheriff of London at the commencement of our Revolutionary War; and being too zealous in our cause, he was committed to the Tower, under a pretence of treason against the Government; that he quitted England, was employed by our Commissioners in Paris in 1777 to go to Berlin, that he first prevailed on the King of Prussia to enter into the Armed Neutrality; he then proceeded to Denmark and Sweden, united those two powers in the object, which was finally carried into effect in 1780 by the Empress of Russia, who fitted out 20 ships of the line to support it.

We have made the above remarks because, since his arrival, Mr. Sayre has made some communications to a friend here that must, when publicly known, not merely excite curiosity, but the wonder of every Citizen of America.

We are informed of a project by the Northern papers to be conducted by General —, but we had no idea before that his plan was the most extensive, and, above all things, most likely to change the state of affairs through the universe.

He bought an estate upon the Delaware River, near Bordentown, N. J., which he called Point Breeze. This beautiful estate, some years later, was sold to Joseph Bonaparte, ex-king of Spain, who expended large sums in its further embellishment.

The Massachusetts "Spy," or Worcester "Gazette," of September 25, 1816, contains this paragraph relative to Joseph Bonaparte, which it had copied from "The Baltimore American":

This man, it is known, has fixed his residence on a moderate property at Bordentown, N. J., worth sixteen or eighteen thousand dollars. He seems determined to conform to the manners and customs of our country. I saw old Mr. Sayre, of whom he purchased the farm. He said when Mr. Buonaparte came to take possession of that place he was called out from dinner, and found him busily engaged, with his own hands, unloading the furniture he had brought. Something was said about sending for other hands, but he said no—everybody worked in this country.

The city of Bordentown afterwards bought the estate for a public park, known now as the Bonaparte Park.

From the "Richmond Enquirer" of December 10, 1818, we quote:

Died.—At the residence of his son in Brandon, Virginia, on the 27th of September last, Stephen Sayre, Esq., a native of Long Island, in the 85th year of his age; and on the next day his wife also died.

## CHILD.

362\* SAMUEL WILSON,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Sept., 1804, Jane Grymes; 2d, Virginia Bassett.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**118 THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SAYRE.** The account given below is based upon Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony." There is some reason for believing that this pedigree is erroneous, and that Thomas, the father of the children whose names follow, was Thomas<sup>5</sup> (207) of the line of David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Daniel.<sup>2</sup> But as this cannot be demonstrated, we have followed Shourd. Thomas Sayre married Rachel Dennis. He resided in Lower Alloway Creek, Salem County, N. J. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace for many years.

His will is recorded in Trenton in Liber XXXV, folio 97. It is dated August 25, 1791, and probated January 8, 1794. His son Dennis was made executor. Abbott Sayre was a witness.

## CHILDREN.

363 ABBOTT,<sup>6</sup> b. 1743; m. Elizabeth Bacon (License) Oct. 16, 1780. During the Revolution he was in Capt. Sheppard's company and was wounded at Hancock's Bridge, March 21, 1778. As he is not mentioned in his father's will he and his daughter are supposed to have died prior to August, 1791.

## CHILD.

HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> probably died in childhood.

364 REUBEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Hannah Stretch, daughter of Bradway Stretch. He was killed at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., March 17, 1778. His widow subsequently married James<sup>6</sup> Sayre (374). It is said that the British searched

his body, and finding no watch, swore he must be a poor Yankee Captain who could not carry a watch! His body was carried away by friends, and his watch found in his boot. His brother Reuel received and carried it till his death, leaving it by will to his son Reuben, with the request that it should be handed down to a Reuben Sayre, as long as there should be one in the family. It is now held by Reuben Sayre, of Millfield, Athens Co., O.

Johnson's "History of Salem" states that Reuben Sayre was killed by Jonathan Ballinger. Some years after Sayre's son fell into the Delaware River, and was rescued by a person on the wharf. When he recovered he recognized his rescuer as a son of Ballinger, and immediately jumped overboard again, saying he would not owe his life to such a rascal! and was again rescued with difficulty. As Reuben left no children this story is evidently apocryphal.

Reuben left an estate appraised at £1345 8s. 9d., over which a contest arose between his widow and other heirs, which was settled by arbitration Feb. 4, 1779, the widow receiving one third.

365 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Aug. 18, 1768 (date of license), Wade Barker. It is a curious coincidence that on Feb. 23, 1779, a license of marriage was issued to Wade Barker and Hannah Sayre, the widow of Reuben Sayre (364).

366 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1751; m. Oct. 18, 1774 (date of license), Prudence Keasby, daughter of Edward Keasby and Sarah Quinton, of Salem Co. By a codicil to her father's will, probated Dec. 6, 1779, she received the sum of £2000. His will, dated Nov. 18, 1783, describes him as of Philadelphia, in which city it is recorded in Liber S, folio 439. It gives to his "only son" Edward all his land, and to each of his three daughters £100 on her marriage, or on attaining eighteen years of age.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> died unmarried before Feb., 1801, when his father's estate was divided.

2 DORCAS,<sup>7</sup> m. — Test, prior to Feb., 1801.

3 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> unmarried in 1801.

4 TEMPERANCE,<sup>7</sup> unmarried in 1801.

367\* REUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1754; m. 1st, Rachel Ludlum; 2d, Hope Sheppard.

368 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov., 1756. He was a soldier of the Revolution. After the War he removed to western Pennsylvania, and thence to Clark County, Ohio, where he died in 1835. He received a pension based upon the following application on file in Washington, D. C.:

STATE OF OHIO }  
CLARK COUNTY } ss.

On this fifth day of October 1832 personally appeared in open Court before the Court of Common Pleas, now sitting, within and for said county, JOSEPH SAYRE, a resident of Mad River township in the County of Clark aforesaid, and State aforesaid, aged seventy-six years (within one month) who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated:

The Col. was John Holmes, the Lt. Col. was Benjamin Holmes and the name of the Major was Henry Sparks. This applicant was drafted. His Captain's name was Charlton Shepard, his Lieutenant's name was Benjamin Holmes, son of the Col. and nephew of the Lt. Col. aforesaid. Applicant was

drafted in the month of September, 1775 or 1776, for one month, but served six weeks under the officers aforesaid. At the time applicant was drafted he lived in the County of Salem and State of New Jersey. Applicant after the aforesaid tour was ended, and in the same autumn, volunteered in the militia or "Flying Camp." His Capt. was the aforesaid Shepard and his Lt. was applicant's brother, Ruel Sayre. Applicant was first marched to Trenton where Col. Griffin of Philadelphia took the command for a season and kept it until the troops arrived in Bordentown when Gen. Washington took command. In the meantime applicant was present at an engagement at Mount Holly when the said Griffin commanded the American Troops. The British in that action were victorious. Applicant was at the cannonade of Trenton very early in the year 1777. The day after that cannonade the battle of Princeton was fought and this applicant participated in it from beginning to end. The day after the battle of Princeton he was taken sick and remained so for several weeks. In this tour of service he was employed nearly two months.

In the next autumn applicant was drafted for one month and was joined to a company of which Ruel Sayre, applicant's brother, was Captain, and Benjamin Curlap was Lieutenant, the Ensign he does not recollect. David Potter was commandant of the regiment. The regiment was marched to Philadelphia where they remained about two weeks when they were driven forth by the British troops. Potter was taken prisoner on the retreat from Frankfort. Applicant was, in the same month, in a skirmish at Dr. Otto's (or Auter). He then was marched to Woodbury where he remained until his term of service ended. In the same autumn he was drafted for another month and served it out at Cooper's Ferry, where the body of troops to which applicant was attached was stationed.

In the month of March following applicant volunteered to prevent the British troops from crossing Alloway's Creek. His Captain was the aforesaid Charlton Shepard, and his Lieutenant, as applicant believes, was Benjamin Curlap, before named. At Hancock's Bridge, the party to which applicant belonged was encountered by a party of the British ten fold more numerous, and all of this applicant's companions were bayoneted — massacred — with the exception of a French boy, who, with this applicant were all that escaped. Applicant was then taken prisoner (on the 21st day of March), and remained in captivity (the principal part of the time), in the "Sugar House" in New York until he was exchanged in the month of October following.

The following are applicant's answers to the interrogatories of the War Department:

- 1 He was born in Salem County, N. J., in the year 1755.
- 2 He has the record of his age in his family Bible.
- 3 He lived in Salem aforesaid when called into service. He has since lived in Pennsylvania and Ohio.
- 4 He was twice drafted, and once a volunteer.
- 5 Washington, DeCleave, Newcomb, Potter.
- 6 He had no written discharge.
- 7 John A. Alexander, Maj. Gen. Samuel Craig, Esq., Elias Baker, and Samuel Shellabarger, Samuel Robinson, Thomas P. Moore, and many others.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

(Signed) JOSEPH SAYRE.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

BEN. HENKLE, D. C.

369\* DENNIS,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1759; m. Esther Donnelson.

370 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, — Sheppard; 2d, — Lord. They removed West. She had sons Farman<sup>7</sup> and Dennis.<sup>7</sup>

371\* THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1763; m. Rebecca —.

372 DORCAS.<sup>6</sup>

373\* WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. 1767; m. Amy Evans.

**119** JAMES<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born in Cohansey, N. J.; married —. Perhaps it is erroneous to place him in this line, and he may have been James<sup>5</sup> (208) of the line of David,<sup>4</sup> who received mill property by his father's will (see page 69). He was probably the James Sayre who was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church at Logtown in Lower Alloways Creek in 1750. The account of his descendants given below is from Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony," and is evidently not accurate nor complete. Possibly a fuller account may be received before publication, and, if so, it will be inserted on a subsequent page.

CHILDREN.

- 374 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Rachel Sheppard; 2d, Hannah Stretch Sayre, daughter of Bradway Stretch, and widow of Reuben<sup>6</sup> Sayre (364), who died in 1813, aged 66 years; 3d, Mrs. Sarah Smith, widow of Job Smith. He lived at Lower Alloway, N. J., and died April, 1815. His will was probated at Salem, April 18, 1815. It directed his land to be divided among his children, who were not named.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 JAMES,<sup>7</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> m. William Gilman.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 3 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Edward Hires, son of Conrad Hires, of Bridgeton, N. J.  
4 ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> m. Elizabeth —. He was in Capt. Sheppard's Company during the Revolution, and was wounded at Hancock's Bridge, March 21, 1778.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Abbott,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Harris.

CHILD.

Abbott H.<sup>9</sup>

- 2 Hannah,<sup>8</sup> m. James Butcher.

375 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> was killed during the Revolution at Hancock's Bridge.

376\* EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> m. Elizabeth Tyler.

377\* ABBOTT,<sup>6</sup> m. Elizabeth —.

**121** LOT<sup>5</sup> SAYRE married Miss Warner, daughter of John Warner. He was a soldier during the Revolution, and was at the battle of Quinton's Bridge.

CHILD.

- 378 JOB,<sup>6</sup> b. 1765; m. 1st, Sarah Padgett; 2d, Mary Tuft.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 STREET,<sup>7</sup> died in childhood.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> m. Japhet Somers, of Penn's Neck.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 William Somers.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 Mary Somers.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 Ann Somers.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> m. Eliza Pendgar. No children.
- 4 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> m. William Simkins.

LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**123** JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born in Cumberland County, N. J. He married —.

He was a member of the M. E. Church at Dennisville, Cape May County, N. J., at its organization in 1803.

## CHILD.

- 379\* JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1761; m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams.

**124** CHRISTOPHER<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born in Cumberland County, N. J., February 17, 1750. He married, in the old Swedes' church at Wilmington, Del., July 16, 1771, Catharine Mac Douglas, who was born October 10, 1750. He lived at East Creek, N. J. He died about 1836 in Philadelphia, and was buried in the graveyard of St. John's M. E. Church.

## CHILDREN.

- 386\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1772; m. Lydia Cruthers.
- 387\* CHRISTOPHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1783; m., Aug. 9, 1807, Mary Duffee.
- 387a DAVID.<sup>6</sup>
- 387b HETTIE.<sup>6</sup>
- 387c ELIZABETH.<sup>6</sup>

**127** JOHN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born near Bridgeton, Cumberland County, N. J., October 12, 1762. He married there, August 20, 1792, Catharine Teel, who was born in Bridgeton May 3, 1774, and died September 18, 1835. He removed to Greene County, Ill., in 1822, and in 1834 to Cartwright Township, Sangamon County, where he died December 27, 1835. The following record is from Powers' "History of Sangamon County, Ill.," pp. 641, etc:

## CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN NEW JERSEY).

- 388 JOHN, JR.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 18, 1795; m., in Ohio, Nancy Maxwell. He died Dec. 31, 1870, in Springfield, while on a visit to relatives. They had two daughters; both married, one living in Missouri, and one in Ohio.
- 389\* DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1797; m. in New Jersey and lived there. He never moved West.
- 390\* MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. Constantine Foster.
- 391\* THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1802; m., 1836, Effie Waggoner.
- 392 ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1806; m. Rolla Morgan. They had eight children. They moved to Iowa, where Mrs. Morgan died. The family started over the Plains, and Mr. Morgan and one of the children died on the road. The others continued on and made their home in Portland, Oregon.



- 393\* FOSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1809; d. in Ohio, July 22, 1836.  
394 EDMOND,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1812; was living in 1876 in Sangamon Co., Ill.  
395 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1814; m. Sept. 15, 1842, John H. Beaumont, who died May 3, 1870, at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Ill.

CHILD.

FANNIE BEAUMONT,<sup>7</sup> m. Dec. 23, 1875, Dr. Harrison Withrow, who was born Nov. 2, 1841. He enlisted July 20, 1861, in the 11th Missouri Infantry; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, and was honorably discharged in 1864. He studied dentistry, and is practising (1876) in Petersburg, Ill.

- 396 CLARISSA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1816; m. Oct. 27, 1835, Jordan Simpson, who was born July 19, 1808, near Lexington, Ky., and died Dec. 23, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES W. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Julia B. Butler. They live in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William E. Simpson.<sup>8</sup>  
2 Sallie E. Simpson.<sup>8</sup>  
3 Mary E. Simpson.<sup>8</sup>  
2 ISAAC N. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Lucinda Laswell. He served three years in the Tenth Illinois Cavalry during the War. He died Feb. 24, 1866.

CHILD.

Isaac N. Simpson.<sup>8</sup>

- 3 WILLIAM J. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1841.  
4 CATHARINE H. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Benjamin Watts. They live near Warrensburg, Ill.  
5 MARY M. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Morris Hillyard. They live near Climax, Greenwood Co., Kansas.  
6 JEMIMA J. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. 1869, David Gibson. Live near Bolckow, Andrew Co., Mo.  
7 JULIA A. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1853.  
8 LUCY M. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1857.

LINE OF HANNAH OGDEN,<sup>4</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

129 HANNAH OGDEN<sup>5</sup> married Rev. James Caldwell, March 14, 1763. She was murdered by a British soldier as she stood in the window of the parsonage at Connecticut Farms, N. J., June 25, 1780, while holding her babe in her arms. Rev. James Caldwell was born in April, 1734. He was pastor of the church at Connecticut Farms when it was burned by the British during the Revolution, and also of the church at Springfield. During the battle at Springfield it is said the patriots ran short of paper for wadding, and the "fighting parson," as he was called, rushed into the church and brought out a lot of Dr.

Watts' hymn books, and distributed them, crying out, "give them Watts, boys! give them Watts!" He was everywhere known for his sterling patriotism. He was murdered by a British soldier at Elizabeth, November 24, 1781. He left a large family of children, and they were cared for by friends. (See reference in sketch of Deacon Ephraim Sayre 267.)

## CHILDREN.

- 397 MARGARET CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1764; m. Dec. 2, 1787, Isaac Canfield; d. Jan. 3, 1831. They lived and died at Morris Plains, near Morristown, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES CALDWELL CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1790; m. Betsey Vail; d. February 14, 1827.
  - 2 ELIZA DE HART CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1791; m. Aug. 5, 1815, Francis Doremus; d. Feb. 3, 1866.
  - 3 ISAAC WASHINGTON CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1793; m. 1st, Eliza N. Laurie; 2d, Deborah Wood; d. Jan. 3, 1860.
  - 4 DAYTON I. CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1794; m. 1st, Harriet Vail; 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Wetmore Ebbetts; d. Oct. 22, 1853.
  - 5 ROBERT FINLEY CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. Ruth H. Walton; d. August, 1858.
  - 6 ANNA LOSFY CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1798; m. January, 1838, Joseph L. Thayer; d. March 13, 1839.
  - 7 SARAH OGDEN CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. August, 1826, unmarried.
  - 8 JOHN E. CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1802; m. Susan La Tourette; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
  - 9 HANNAH MARIA CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1803; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Rev. Robt. C. Grundy; d. Feb. 28, 1839.
  - 10 JOSIAH FLYNT CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1808; m. 1st, Sarah Champion; 2d, Sarah Eliza Jackson; 3d, Abby Roberts Clarke; d. Jan. 1, 1895.  
For later descendants see Canfield Genealogy.
- 398 JOHN DICKINSON CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1765; d. May 11, 1766.
- 399 HANNAH CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1767; m. 1st, James R. Smith, a successful merchant in New York City. After his death she married Dr. John Richardson Bayard Rogers, a well-known physician in New York, son of John Rogers, D.D., pastor of the old Wall Street church; his mother was Eliz. Bayard. Hannah C. Rogers died Feb. 20, 1825.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 HANNAH SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Matthew St. Clair Clarke, of Washington, D. C.
  - 2 JANET SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Rev. John X. Clarke, of Washington, D. C.
  - 3 JAMES SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Julia Halsey, of Newark, N. J.
  - 4 ELIZABETH SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Gov. Joseph Duncan, of Illinois. No children.
- 400 JOHN EDWARDS CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1769; m. 1st, Louise —; 2d, Mrs. Van Wyck; d. March 9, 1819. He was educated in France by Gen. Lafayette. Later in life he was an elder in the Cedar Street Church, New York, and one of the founders of the American Bible Society. He was an active member of the Presbyterian church in Philadelphia and in New York.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

LOUISA CALDWELL.<sup>7</sup>

- 401 JAMES BAXTER CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1771; d. Feb. 12, 1826. He was for many years Judge of the Supreme Court in Freehold, N. J. There is no record of his wife. He lived and died at Freehold, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> living (in 1893) in Philadelphia; unmarried.
  - 2 JAMES CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> living (in 1893) in Freehold, N. J.
- 402 ESTHER FLYNT CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1772; m. May 16, 1798, Rev. Robert S. Finley. He was born Feb. 13, 1772, and died Oct. 3, 1817. She died September, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY OGDEN FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1799; m. John R. Davison; d. 1863.
  - 2 HELEN SMITH FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1800; m. Prof. James Carnak.
  - 3 JAMES CALDWELL FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Margaret G. Smith; d. August, 1885.
  - 4 ROBERT SMITH FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1804; m. Julia Robbins; d. July, 1860.
  - 5 JOSIAH CALDWELL FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1805. He was a missionary in Africa; d. 1839, unmarried.
  - 6 ANNA MOKFORD FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Sept., 1844, unmarried.
  - 7 JOHN CALDWELL FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1809; m. Eliza Fox; d. Nov. 13, 1835.
  - 8 SUSAN BRADFORD FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1811; m. William Brown; d. June 6, 1866.
  - 9 HANNAH SMITH FINLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Geo. McKinley; d. Jan. 4, 1892.
- 403 JOSIAH FLYNT CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1774, was adopted by General Lincoln, and educated in Boston. He followed the sea for some years and afterwards settled in Washington, D. C., where he held the same position in the P. O. Dept. for many years, until his death. He married on Nov. 27, 1815, Maria Helen Magruder, of Alexandria, Va., who was the daughter of Philip Magruder and Margaret Taylor, of Virginia. She died March 7, 1878. He died Nov. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH WATTLES CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. May 6, 1817.
  - 2 HANNAH MARIA CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1818; m. July 18, 1844, Stephen Sammons, of Fonda, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1874.
  - 3 ELIZABETH BOYD CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Dec. 15, 1862, unmarried.
  - 4 MARGARET MAGRUDER CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. July 12, 1855, Thos. Robinson Rodgers, of Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1855.
  - 5 LAFAYETTE CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. 1st, Louisa Pugh, of Baton Rouge; 2d, Frances Babair, Nov. 2, 1853.
  - 6 ELIAS CLARKE CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Mary L. Taylor, of Virginia; d. June 28, 1893.
  - 7 JOHN CALHOUN CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1826.
  - 8 JOHN FRANCIS CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Frances McNairy, of Nashville, Tenn.
  - 9 EMILY BEALE CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1829; d. Sept., 1829.
  - 10 ESTHER FINLEY CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. July, 1832.
- 404 ELIAS BOUDINOT CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1776; m. 1st, Elizabeth Boyd; 2d, Ann Lingan. He was adopted by Elias Boudinot. He was a

graduate of Princeton College, studied law with Hon. Elias Boudinot, and inherited his fine law library. He was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court at Washington in 1800, and held the office till his death, May 30, 1825. There is a fine portrait of him in the court-room there.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA MARIA CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel Hamilton, of Maryland. No children.
  - 2 HARRIET CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. Robt. Wright, of Bladensburgh, Va.
  - 3 ELIAS BOYD CALDWELL.<sup>7</sup>
  - 4 JOHN EDWARDS CALDWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. M. Louise Lloyd.
- 405 SARAH OGDEN CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1778; m. April 24, 1800, Rev. John Schurman Vredenburg, pastor of Dutch Reformed Church at Somerville, N. J. He was born March 20, 1776; died Oct. 4, 1821. She died Aug. 25, 1826.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARGARET VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> m. Reuben Van Pelt, of Elizabeth, N. J.
  - 2 HARRIET VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> m. Dr. M. W. Woodward, of Elizabeth. No children.
  - 3 ANNA VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.
  - 4 MARIA VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.
  - 5 SARAH VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, D. S. Montgomery; 2d, John L. Watson.
  - 6 ELIZABETH VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> m. Rev. Edgar Freeman. They were massacred in the Sepoy mutiny in India.
  - 7 HELEN VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.
  - 8 FINLEY VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> d. in Batavia, East Indies, unmarried.
  - 9 JOHN VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.
  - 10 HANNAH S. VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> m. Rev. J. A. Painter, from Pennsylvania; d. Dec. 4, 1833.
  - 11 CATHERINE VREDENBURGH,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Rev. J. P. Alward; 2d, Reuben Van Pelt, who had married and lost her oldest sister Margaret.
- 406 MARIA CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1779; was adopted by Mrs. Noel, of Elizabeth, N. J.; m. at New Brunswick, N. J., on Oct. 22, 1804, Robert S. Robertson; d. April 5, 1852.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 NOEL ROBERTSON,<sup>7</sup> a clergyman; died on his appointed wedding day.
- 2 ALEXANDER ROBERTSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Harriet Gilbert, daughter of Clinton Gilbert, of New York City.
- 3 HELEN ROBERTSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Dr. Wm. N. Blakeman, of New York City.
- 4 WILLIAM ROBERTSON,<sup>7</sup> a clergyman; m. 1st, Mary Mildenstein; 2d, Mrs. Caroline Macklem, née Street, from Canada.
- 5 LOUISA ROBERTSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Rufus Park, of New York City.  
(For further Caldwell descendants, see Ogden Genealogy.)

LINE OF CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

130 ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born August 24, 1735; married Sarah ——. He bought, August 16, 1771, two tracts of land on Stone House Plains from John Van Winkle, one east of Third River, and the other west of the said river. He resided in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 407 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> (?)  
408 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> (?)  
409\* SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1761; m. Elizabeth Hedden.  
410\* JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1766; m. 1st, Phebe Canfield; 2d, Rachel Andrus.  
410a CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. 1763; d. Sept. 9, 1782.  
411\* MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1778; m. Andrew Mason.

**131** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., April 15, 1738; married first, Lydia Harrison (license dated January 22, 1761), who died September 27, 1786, aged fifty-one years; second, Mrs. Hannah Ogden, who died in April, 1804, aged sixty-two years; third, December 2, 1804, Mary Vance Sayre Hamilton, widow of Aaron Ogden (see p. 55), and fourth, December 12, 1808, Sarah, widow of Nathaniel Canfield. One statement is that this much-married man had also married Mrs. Jerusha Dwight.

He was a merchant in Newark December 7, 1774. The citizens of Newark chose a "Committee of Observation" for the township, and among them was Jonathan Sayre. Wickes' "History of Orange" states that Grove Street in that village was formerly called Whiskey Lane from the following incident. During the Revolutionary War Jonathan Sayre had stored in a barn on the lane a considerable quantity of whiskey, which was covered with salt hay. A band of Hessians discovered it while they were camped in the vicinity and got drunk on it. It came to be considered common property and everybody filled his jug from it, and the lane became known as "Whiskey Lane."

He died May 31, 1815, and was buried in Trinity Churchyard, Newark. His will, dated April 4, 1815, was probated July 29, 1815, and is recorded in Newark (Liber C, folio 56). It divides his estate into twelve parts, apportioned among his children and grandchildren. If son Caleb desired to keep up hatter's shop which he occupied he was to be allowed to do so.

Executors, brothers Uzal and Caleb.

CHILDREN.

- 412\* JABEZ HARRISON,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1762, in Newark, N. J.; m. Sarah Beach.  
413 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1763; m. Robert Williams. She died Nov. 19, 1809.

CHILD.

LYDIA WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> m. Thomas Jackson Oakley, a lawyer, b. in Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1783. He was graduated at Yale in 1801, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practised in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1810-12 he was surrogate of Dutchess County. He was elected as a Federalist to Congress, and served from May 24, 1813, till March, 1815. In 1816 and 1818 he was a member of the State Legislature. He was appointed Attorney-General of New York State in 1819, and in 1820 was again a member of the Legislature. He was again elected to Congress as a Clinton Democrat, and took his seat on December 3, 1827, but resigned in 1828, on receiving the appointment

of Judge of the Superior Court of New York City. When that Court was reorganized in 1846 he was elected Chief Justice. He received the degree of LL.D. from Union College in 1853. He died in New York, May 12, 1857.

## CHILD.

Robert Williams Oakley,<sup>8</sup> d. unmarried, in Poughkeepsie.

- 414 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1765; m. Col. Herman Hermans, of Kinderhook, N. Y.

## CHILD.

MARIA HERMANS,<sup>7</sup> m. Elijah Secor.

- 415 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1768; m. — Gregory.

## CHILD.

SAMUEL GREGORY.<sup>7</sup>

- 416\* MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 25, 1770; m. Josiah James.  
 417 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1772.  
 418 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 3, 1774; m. — Emmett.

## CHILD.

CECELIA.<sup>7</sup>

- 419 CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1776. He was a hatter in Newark, N. J. He died there, unmarried, Nov. 26, 1822. His will, recorded in Liber C, folio 556, bequeaths his watch to James H. Wainwright, and makes other gifts to his sister-in-law, Sarah Sayre, widow of his brother Jabez, Thomas James, son of Josiah James, and Robert W. Oakley, son of Thomas J. Oakley, Esq., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**132** DAVID<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born November 8, 1740, in Newark, N. J.; married Johannah Sargeant, of Newark. She died September 6, 1810, aged sixty-four.

He owned a large amount of property in Newark, including homestead on east side of Broad Street, running down to the Passaic River; a stone quarry which he bought in 1782, 18 acres; a dock which he bought in 1792; another lot below the great swamps, conveyed to him on March 16, 1789, by Ichabod Sayre, "now deceased," and other property enumerated in Liber Y, pp. 411, 415, 421, which his daughters conveyed to his son David. In 1786-1798 he was Overseer of Highways. He was Warden of Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark, N. J. He died May 16, 1813, aged seventy-three.

They are both buried in Trinity Churchyard, Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 420 DAVID<sup>6</sup> was Overseer of Highways in 1812; married —. He died March 20, 1821.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1816.  
 2 [No name on record],<sup>7</sup> bp. May 15, 1817.

- 421 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. June 14, 1794, Jacob Van Wagenen, who was born July 4, 1772, and died March 24, 1834. They lived in New York, where she died Dec. 21, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JACOB VAN WAGENEN, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1795; m. Nov. 26, 1818, at Raleigh, N. C., Julia Levy, who was born Nov. 6, 1803, and died Dec. 12, 1843. They lived at Raleigh, N. C. He died Dec. 19, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Julius Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1823; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1849, Mary Jane Burroughs; 2d, Jan. 11, 1865, Elizabeth S. Wenham.
  - 2 Sarah Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1853, Waters F. Williams.
  - 3 Frances Ann Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1828; m. July 5, 1848, Joseph D. Hall. She died Nov. 21, 1899.
  - 4 Orlando Saltmarsh Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1830; m. June 27, 1863, Sarah A. Brown.
  - 5 Margaret Eastwood Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Feb. 17, 1863, William Graham.
  - 6 John Brouwer Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1835; m. July 10, 1860, Caroline Matilda Crane. He is a merchant in New York, living in West Orange, N. J.
  - 7 Clara Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1860, Marston Watson.
  - 8 Mary Louisa Van Wagenen,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. July 20, 1869, David C. Verplanck Knevels.
- 2 DAVID VAN WAGENEN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1797; d. April 27, 1798.
- 3 PEGGY ANN VAN WAGENEN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1799, in New York; m. Nov. 18, 1825, John Brouwer, son of Jacob and Margaret Burras Brouwer, who was born in New York in 1798, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858. She died in the same city April 9, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Quick Brouwer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. June 2, 1853, Alexander Muir.
  - 2 Ann Eliza Brouwer,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1829.
- 4 SARAH SAYRE VAN WAGENEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1800.
- 5 CHARLES VAN WAGENEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1843, unmarried.
- 6 FRANCES HENRIETTA VAN WAGENEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1803; m. Samuel Ryer. She died in New York Aug. 26, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Catharine Ferris Ryer,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1828; m. June 27, 1847, John H. Leggett.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ann Wood Leggett,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1849; m. Robert Grant Wilson.
- 2 John Bleecker Leggett,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1855.

2 Sarah Ryer,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. James Irvin, who died June 15, 1865, leaving no children.

7 JOHN VAN WAGENEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. Clara Kip, who died in 1851. He died July 17, 1853. Had one child who died aged 8 years.

422 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1781; d. Sept. 28, 1781.

423 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. May, 1783; m. July 18, 1803, in Newark, N. J., David Board, who was born July, 1767, and died July 26, 1825. She died Jan. 9, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

1 DAVID BOARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 10, 1885.

2 ALFRED BOARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 24, 1854.

3 CLARINDA BOARD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1810; d. April 16, 1885.

4 HORACE BOARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1812; d. Sept. 6, 1880.

5 JOANNA BOARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

6 FRANCIS BOARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Nov. 12, 1879.

424 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> m. Thomas Whitlock.

## CHILD.

SARAH SOPHIA WHITLOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1817; living in 1900.

**134 CALEB<sup>5</sup> SAYRE**, born in Newark, N. J., July 19, 1745, married a daughter of Jonathan Johnson, who died in 1785. He was for many years connected with the Vestry of Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark, and was elected Warden March 20, 1813. He died July 31, 1830. A mural tablet in Trinity Church reads as follows: "Erected by the Vestry of this church in memory of Caleb Sayre who died July 31, 1830, aged 85 years."

His will, dated February 20, 1829, recorded in Newark in Liber E, folio 327, mentions his sister-in-law, Rebecca Johnson, to whom he bequeathed \$1000 and the use of his residence (she died August 29, 1831, aged ninety years); his granddaughter Sarah Ann Steele, his grandsons John Johnson Sayre and Caleb Sayre, and a daughter of Simon Hedden.

## CHILDREN.

425\* JOHN JOHNSON,<sup>6</sup> b. 1774; m. Sophia Sprake.

426 MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> m. Dr. Thomas Steele, of Newark, N. J.

## CHILD.

SARAH ANN STEELE,<sup>7</sup> m. Edmund Kingsland, of Belleville N. J., and later of Jersey City, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

1 William Kingsland.<sup>8</sup>

2 Margaret Kingsland.<sup>8</sup>

**135 UZAL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE**, born in Newark, N. J., September 16 (5?), 1747; married first, Mary —, who died July 20, 1783, aged twenty-eight. Second, Nancy —, who died February 27, 1826, aged eighty-one. Third, August 31, 1826, Mrs. Jane Baldwin, widow of Nehemiah S. Baldwin; and fourth, December 7, 1830, Mrs. Phebe Harrison.



On an old court record at Newark, N. J., is the following: September Term 1764. Uzal Sayre, apprenticed to John Vance was not properly instructed by the said master in his art and trade of a hatter, and said master had for some time followed his trade or employed his said apprentice therein but very little during the three years he had already lived with his said master; also that the said master has been for some time confined in the common gaol for the Borough of Elizabethtown and not likely soon to be released therefrom, and that said apprentice is already neglected by said master in providing and instructing him. . . . Whereupon the Court discharged him from his indentures. Thomas Eagles and Martha Eagles [his mother] petitioned the Court in his behalf as above.

He served during the War of the Revolution, from Essex County, and was put on the pension roll August 10, 1833. He died at Newark, N. J., January 26, 1834, aged eighty-six years. After his death the pension was continued to his widow.

The application for pension reads as follows:

STATE OF NEW JERSEY }  
COUNTY OF ESSEX } ss.

On this 19th day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-two, personally appeared in open Court before the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Newark in and for the County of Essex, UZAL SAYRES, of the town of Newark, County of Essex aforesaid, aged eighty-five years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, on his oath doth make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832:

That he was born on the 16th day of September, 1747, and that he has a family record of his age, that he lived at Newark aforesaid at the commencement of the Revolution, that he was then enrolled in an uniformed company of militia commanded by Capt. James Wheeler. The militia companies in the sections of the country where he resided were divided into classes and especially the company to which he belonged, into classes in such manner as that his tour of duty returned every third month.

In the year 1776, the month he does not now recollect, he marched under command of the said Capt. James Wheeler to Long Island previous to the landing of the British there, and was encamped on the Island for one month at least and did duty as a soldier there until relieved by troops called three months men when he returned home and there, being on the line, was frequently called on occasions of alarms and other occasions, and in this manner did military duty until his next tour.

In April 1777, he served one month tour of duty in Newark under the command of Capt. Joseph Hays, after which he did repeated service in times of alarm in standing sentry, guarding prisoners and property, under the command of Capt. James Wheeler and other Captains whose names are not now recollect, until again ordered out on another month's tour, which next tour took place in the month of July, 1777, and under the command of Capt. Thomas Williams, which service was also performed in the town of Newark, after which he performed duty as before stated in alarms, as a guard, and as a sentinel, whenever called on and which was frequently, until December, 1777, when he served one month under the command of Capt. Elijah Squire, also in the town of Newark, and from the

expiration of that term of service he took his regular tour of duty of one month every third month under different Captains, to wit., Capt. Caleb Wheeler, — Reeves, Samuel Huntington, Elijah Squire, Thomas Williams, Josiah Pierson, Robert Nichols and Matthias Lyon, until the latter part of the year 1782, and between the different months of tours was at all times in readiness and obeyed every call upon him as a soldier and in fact insomuch that he was in actual service as a military man under the command of different officers nearly all the American Revolutionary war. That besides the Captains above named he was acquainted with and often under the command of Col. Van Courtlandt and Major Samuel Hays. James Hedden was Adjutant of the Battalion to which he belonged.

That he was at the battles of Connecticut Farms and Springfield under Capt. Huntington, and followed the enemy each time to Elizabethtown, harassing them. That when the enemy came up from Elizabethtown, passed through Newark, Second River and to Hackensack, he was out doing duty with the regiment and was in the engagement at Second River with their regiment under Gen. Wines, with the enemy who had halted there during the night; that he followed them on to Hackensack and then returned with the regiment to Newark. That he was in repeated skirmishes with the enemy at the ferry near Newark and in particular recollects at least five skirmishes at that place. Recollects recapturing at the ferry a number of cattle that the enemy had stolen and while endeavoring to cross the Passaic River, stuck fast in the mud on the opposite side and were got out by the militia of whom this applicant was one, after driving off the enemy, who retreated to Bergen.

That he did during the war at least eight months active duty under Capt. Caleb Wheeler, brother of James Wheeler, above mentioned, that he did at least two months duty under Capt. Isaac Reeves, that he did at least four months under Capt. Huntington, at least two months under Capt. Thomas Williams, at least two months under Capt. Elijah Squire, at least four months under Capt. Pierson, at least three months under Capt. Robert Nichols, and at least two months under Capt. Lyon, whose names he has before mentioned, besides the duty under the Captains first above mentioned, and that he expressly charges the truth to be that he did at least three years active duty during said war.

He has no documentary evidence and he knows of no person now living whom he can conveniently procure to testify to his services excepting Col. James Hedden, who was adjutant of the regiment to which he belonged, and whose affidavit is hereto annexed.

He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity excepting the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

(Signed) UZAL SAYRES.

Subscribed and sworn to the  
day and year aforesaid.

SAMUEL B. MILLER, Judge.

NEW JERSEY }  
ESSEX COUNTY } ss.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Essex aforesaid, UZAL SAYRES, who, being duly sworn according to law, on his oath saith that he is the same Uzal Sayres mentioned in the declaration hereunto annexed made before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of

the County of Essex on the 19th of September, 1832, and to the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department he makes the following answers, viz :

1. He was born on the 16th day of September, A. D., 1747, in the town of Newark, Essex County, N. J.

2. He has at this time a record of his age in his possession in the family Bible.

3. He was living in the town of Newark when called into service on the same spot where he lived at the close of the Revolutionary war where he has lived ever since and where he now lives.

4. He entered the service by joining an uniform militia company in the town of Newark, commanded by Capt. James Wheeler, and was enrolled therein in 1776; that in that year he did one month of active duty in said company as a private on Long Island; that in April, 1777, he did one month active duty under Capt. Joseph Hays, in the town of Newark as a private; that in July, 1777, he did one month active duty under Capt. Thomas Williams as a private; that in December, 1777, he served one month of active duty under Capt. Elijah Squire as a private and that he did the service hereinafter mentioned during said war up to the latter part of 1782 under the Captains hereinafter mentioned, being out every third month, to wit.; for eight months under Capt. Caleb Wheeler, for two months under Capt. Isaac Reeves, for four months under Captain Samuel Huntington, for two months under Captain Thomas Williams, for two months under Capt. Elijah Squire, for four months under Capt. Josiah Pierson, for three months under Capt. Robert Nichols, for two months under Capt. Matthias Lyon, all as a private, making with the services first above mentioned, two years and seven months service actually, truly, and faithfully performed during said war, and during which service he was not engaged in any civil pursuit, and for such service he claims a pension.

5. He belonged to the Battalion commanded by Maj. Samuel Hays and to the regiment commanded by Col. Philip Van Courtland; that he recollects seeing during the war, Gen. Sterling, Lee, Maxwell and Greene, and for the general circumstance of his services he refers to his declaration aforesaid wherein he has mentioned the same as fully as he now can by reason of his old age, infirmities, and consequent loss of memory.

6. He never received any written discharge during the war only by word of mouth from his commanding officer, it not then being customary to give discharges to militia men.

7. He refers to Rev. William T. Hamilton, Rev. Philip C. Hay, Rev. Baxter Dickinson, David D. Crane, Esq., Hon. Silas Condit, Hon. Theodore Freelinghuysen, Josiah C. Hornblower, Esq., John I. Plume, Esq., Col. James Hedden, Elias Van Arsdale, Esq., William Pennington, Esq., all of Newark, and to all and any of the respectable citizens of the said town to whom he is generally known.

(Signed) UZAL SAYRES.

Sworn and subscribed this 7th of June,  
1833, before me,

STEPHEN R. GROVER,  
Justice of the Peace.

His will, proved February 6, 1834, recorded in Liber F, folio 200, mentions his wife Phebe, his sons Stephen and Isaac, to whom he gave \$6000 each, and the rest of his estate, after the death of his sons, was to go to the Township Committee, for the use of schools.

## CHILDREN.

- 428 STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1778; m. Esther —, who died Dec. 16, 1854, aged 76. He died April 27, 1848.
- 429 ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> m. Dec. 21, 1802, Sarah Farrand, who died June 15, 1810, aged 54 years, 8 months, and 27 days.

LINE OF ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**137** ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, a farmer of Southampton, L. I.; married —. He lived west of Watermill in 1776.

In the census of 1776 his household consisted of one male between the ages of sixteen and fifty years, three males under sixteen, two females over sixteen, and two under sixteen years.

His will, dated August 12, 1783, probated May 26, 1785 (Liber XXXVIII, folio 79), named two sons, Ananias and Francis. Mentioned "my wife" (name not stated) "all my land to be equally divided" when two sons arrive at twenty-one years. It named two daughters, Eunice and Martha.

Executors: brothers Joshua and Stephen.

## CHILDREN.

- 430 ANANIAS.<sup>6</sup> His will, dated June 9, 1823, probated Sept. 18, 1824, left his property to his brother and to his brother's children.
- 431\* FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1771; m. Hannah —.
- 432 MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> m. — Brown.
- 433 EUNICE.<sup>6</sup>

**139** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE born in Southampton, September 9, 1749; married Elizabeth —, who was born March 29, 1754. They removed early in this century to Walkkill, Orange County, N. Y., where he died in May, 1823. His will, dated May 6, 1822, was recorded at Goshen in Liber G, folio 93.

## CHILDREN.

- 434 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1783.
- 435\* STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1785; m. Dec. 8, 1808, Anna Little.
- 436 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1786; m. Jan. 16, 1808, John Fanning, of Riverhead.
- 437 (POLLY) MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. October, 1788.
- 438 NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 19, 1790.
- 439 NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1793.
- 440 LUTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1795.
- 441 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1799.

**142** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, of Southampton, L. I., probably married first, Martha Halsey, daughter of Joshua Halsey and his wife Martha Williams, daughter of Abraham Williams, who died prior to 1754, when Halsey's children divided the land.

He married second, Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Cooper.

His will, dated June 19, 1806, probated June 1, 1816 (Liber D, folio 33), reads as follows :

*In the Name of God, Amen.* I Joshua Sayre of the town of Southampton, in the County of Suffolk and State of New York Husbandman being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God therefor, but calling to mind the mortality of my body do make this my last will and testament, and principally and first I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of it the manner following — Imprimis, I will that all my just debts and the legacies be paid in the manner hereafter mentioned.

*Secondly.* I give to my sons Joshua, Caleb, Silas, and Enoch twelve dollars and fifty cents to each of them. I give to my son Thomas twenty five dollars and to my grandson James Sayre twenty five dollars.

*Thirdly.* I give to my son Rufus Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever the one equal half of my Ocabogue meadow, also give to him twelve acres of land to be taken off the North east corner of wood close adjoining the lane and so to extend so far southward as to make a straight line with the ditch which runs east and west also give to him the one equal half of that woodland which I bought of George Herrick dec'd lying near seven ponds.

*Fourthly.* I will that my movable estate be sold together with that piece of land called the manor and that lot of land known by the name of Cowpasture lying adjoining John Bishop with my mill that the same be sold by my executors and the money arising from the said sales to go towards paying my just debts and the legacies above mentioned.

*Fifthly.* The residue and remainder of all my buildings lands woodlands meadows and commonage (not above demised) I give to my grandson Rufus Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever but in case of his decease before he come of age then my will is that it go to his brother Rogers or in case of his decease then to his brother James their heirs and assigns forever. Provided however and it is my will that my daughter in law Huldah live in my house and have a home there so long as she remain my sons wife or widow as the case may be.

Lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my son Rufus Sayre and my friend William Herrick joint executors to this my last will and testament and I do hereby invest them with full power to sell the lands above mentioned and ordered to be sold and conveyance of the same to make, and I do hereby utterly disannul and revoke all and every other will or wills testament or testaments by me before made and do ratify and confirm this and none other to be my last will and testament.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six and the thirtieth of our Independence.

JOSHUA SAYRE. (L. S.)

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of us,

JOHN FOWLER. WILLIAM FORDHAM. ISAAC COOK.

CHILDREN.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NANCY GANTLEY.<sup>7</sup>
- 2 JOSHUA SAYRE GANTLEY.<sup>7</sup>
- 3 WILLIAM GANTLEY.<sup>7</sup>
- 4 DANIEL GANTLEY.<sup>7</sup>
- 5 PEGGY GANTLEY.<sup>7</sup>
- 6 JOHN GANTLEY.<sup>7</sup>

- 443\* JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1755; m. Dency Harlow.  
 444 EDITH.<sup>6</sup>  
 445\* PAUL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1760; m. Mary Halsey.  
 446\* SILAS,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Conger.  
 447\* CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1764; m. Elizabeth Halsey.  
 448\* THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1767; m. Huldah Rogers.  
 449 EUNICE.<sup>6</sup>  
 450\* WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> m. Hannah Pillicley.  
 451\* ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 31, 1770; m. Mary Jagger.  
 452\* RUFUS,<sup>6</sup> m. Susan Rogers.  
 453 RUTH.<sup>6</sup>

LINE OF ANNANIAS,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

144 ANNANIAS<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, JR., born about 1728; married first, Hannah —, who died in 1769, aged 38 years; second, Hannah —, who died in 1771, aged 24 years. He lived at Stow Creek, Cumberland County, N. J., where he died in 1772. His will, dated January 15, 1772, was probated February 11, 1772, and recorded at Trenton (Liber XV, folio 409).

CHILDREN.

- 454 PHEBE.<sup>6</sup>  
 455 HENRY,<sup>6</sup> died at age of 17 years.  
 456\* LEONARD,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Margaret Potter; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Thompson Anderson.  
 457 MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. David Mulford, of Roadstown.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HANNAH MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1776; d. in childhood.
- 2 EPHRAIM MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1778; m. 1st, Ruth Wheaton; 2d, Rhoda Luning, who was born Nov. 18, 1787. He died at the age of 92 years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Annanias Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 William Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 Isaac Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
- 4 David Mulford.<sup>8</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 Ruth Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
  - 6 Alford Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
  - 7 Ellen Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
  - 8 Alfred Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 MARY MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1780; m. Dr. Charles Hannah, of Hancock's Bridge.

CHILD.

James M. Hannah.<sup>8</sup>

- 4 THOMAS MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. 1st, Phebe<sup>c</sup> Butcher; 2d, Mrs. Rachel Evan Scudder.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Richard Mulford,<sup>8</sup> m. Lucetta Smith.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Phebe Mulford,<sup>9</sup> m. Luke S. Fogg.
- 2 Ann Maria Mulford,<sup>9</sup> m. Richard Irelan.
- 3 Mary Mulford,<sup>9</sup> m. A. Smith Reeves.
- 4 Martha Mulford,<sup>9</sup> m. George A. Githens.
- 5 Elizabeth Mulford,<sup>9</sup> m. Richard Dubois, Jr.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Charles Mulford.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 NANCY MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1785; d. in childhood.
- 6 DAVID MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1787.
- 7 SARAH MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1790; d. in childhood.
- 8 WILLIAM MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1792; m. Grace Carll.
- 9 REBECCA MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1794; m. Asa Couch.
- 10 JOHN MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1796; d. unmarried, aged 26 years.
- 11 ELIZABETH MULFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799.

- 458 THEODOSIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1758; m. July 30, 1778, Moses Remington, of Greenwich. He died in 1787. His will, dated March 5, 1784, was probated in Cumberland Co., N. J., April 9, 1787. It mentions his wife and the three children named below.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RACHEL REMINGTON.<sup>7</sup>
- 2 HANNAH REMINGTON.<sup>7</sup>
- 3 SARAH REMINGTON.<sup>7</sup>

- 459 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> m. Oct. 21, 1782, Job Tyler, of Mannington, Salem Co., who subsequently bought a farm at Quaker Neck. He was a man of great energy, and one of the best farmers of his time in Salem Co., being especially noted for his skill in breeding and raising cattle, sending the fattest stock to the Philadelphia market.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BENJAMIN TYLER,<sup>7</sup> m. — Burden.

CHILD.

James Tyler,<sup>8</sup> m. — Penton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rachel Tyler,<sup>9</sup> m. James Lambert, Jr.
  - 2 James Tyler,<sup>9</sup> m. — Lambert.
- 2 JOB TYLER,<sup>7</sup> m. Elizabeth Dunham. He inherited his father's farm, and afterwards moved to Salem, where he died childless.

3 MARY TYLER,<sup>7</sup> m. John Bacon, and died shortly after her marriage.

4 RICHARD TYLER,<sup>7</sup> died unmarried in 1819. "He was said to be one of the most promising young men of his time in the county."

460 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1764; m. Oct., 1788, Richard Coles, of Salem.

## CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES COLES,<sup>7</sup>

2 RICHARD COLES,<sup>7</sup>

3 SARAH COLES,<sup>7</sup>

461 LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1767, d. 1773.

462 RHODA,<sup>6</sup>

LINE OF ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

149 ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Cumberland County, N. J., in 1750; married first, January 15, 1779, Rachel Meeker, who died January 13, 1815, aged fifty-one years; and second, Phebe —.

He was in Capt. James Ewing's Company of Deerfield Militia in the Revolution.

In 1805 he was a member of the Senate of New Jersey, the body at that time being known as the "Legislative Council."

He lived at the north end of the town of Bridgeton. Elmer's "History of Cumberland County," page 42, states that "Goose Hill got its name from a story that the owner of the farm opposite accused his neighbor, Abraham Sayre, of plucking feathers from his geese; and afterwards, when some of his pigs went astray, he put up a poster, offering a reward, and hoping that Squire Sayre had n't mistaken them for geese, and pulled off the hair."

A libel suit followed, which was afterwards settled by arbitration. This was in 1810.

In 1814 he sold part of his farm on the east side of the main stream in Cohansy to parties who erected a dam for water-power.

This land was subsequently reconveyed to Mr. Sayre, who built a flour-mill upon it. He died October 24, 1819.

## CHILDREN.

463 OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1780; m. Sarah —; d. April 20, 1813.

464 LIVINGSTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1781; m. Mary —; d. May 2, 1806, aged 25 years.

465 ASA,<sup>6</sup> moved to Kentucky about 1818.

466 RUTH,<sup>6</sup> m. John Newkirk.

## CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE NEWKIRK,<sup>7</sup> m. Lewis Fittsworth.

2 OLIVER NEWKIRK,<sup>7</sup> m. Abigail Allen.

3 PHEBE NEWKIRK,<sup>7</sup>

467 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> died aged 17 years.

468\* JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1787; m. Rachel Parvin.



CHAPTER X.

SIXTH GENERATION.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**152** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born probably in Southampton, L. I.; married Margaret Sturges. He owned several hundred acres of land in the present town of Union, Union County, N. J., extending to the Rahway River, on both sides of the road leading from Connecticut Farms to Scotch Plains, and intersected by the road from Scudder's Mills to Cranford.

He died intestate, prior to April 16, 1777, which is the date of deed from his son David to his brother William for share of his father's estate, in which reference to his father's death is made.

His eldest son, Nathaniel (according to the law of primogeniture then prevailing in New Jersey), became entitled to the landed estate.

He, however, apportioned the land among his brothers, "in accordance with the wishes of his revered father," as stated in the deeds executed by him to his several brothers.

CHILDREN.

- 469 RHODA,<sup>6</sup> d. unmarried.
- 470\* NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov., 1754; d. unmarried.
- 471 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> drowned in Morris Co., N. J.
- 472 WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>
- 473\* JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Littell.
- 474\* DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1758; m. Miriam Roff.
- 475\* MOSES,<sup>6</sup> m. Elizabeth Oliver.
- 476\* BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1762; m. Rhoda Wade Wilson.
- 477\* AARON,<sup>6</sup> m. Rachel Bradbury.
- 478\* CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Dickerson.
- 479 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> removed to Augusta, Ga.

LINE OF ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**161** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., 1722. He married Jane Swaine, daughter of Matthias and Catharine Swaine.

His father died when he was an infant, and his mother married Jeremiah Ludlow, and they removed from Southampton to Elizabethtown, N. J., subsequently settling in what is now New Providence Township, Union County, N. J., living between the mountains southwest of Springfield near Summit.

He kept a tavern near Summit during the Revolution, in which it is stated General Washington was on more than one occasion entertained.

"During the battle of Springfield, just below the first mountain, in 1780, many of the Continental soldiers made their quarters in this valley [Summit Township].

Here they could have a good view of the approach of the enemy under the command of General Howe, with his six thousand regulars; and Colonel Dayton's detachment lay near Westfield; while scouts lined the summit, bringing messages from General Washington, encamped with the American army near Morristown, some eight miles west.

"Isaac Sayre's house was the resort of many of these foot-sore scouts, and there they found a welcome.

"His wife, it is said, could not do too much for them. To her last day she recounted the fact that she had entertained General George Washington, and encouraged his men as they came to her mountain home, never turning them empty away.

"The old homestead was, until recently, still standing on the road corner where the old red school-house stood."

On August 21, 1804, the trustees of the M. E. Church of New Providence deeded to him and his son Anthony a tract of land of sixteen acres in that town, on the road from New Providence to Chatham (see Liber I, page 812, of deeds, Newark), sold by widow of Isaac, and Anthony, November 23, 1808.

Isaac died April 25, 1805.

## CHILDREN.

- 480 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. Enoch Vreeland.  
 481\* MATTHIAS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1746; m. Patience Thompson.  
 482 CATHARINE,<sup>6</sup> m. Timothy Griffin, of New Providence.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JANE GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Francis Brown; 2d, Robert Sweetman.  
 2 PATTY GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. John W. Foster, of Springfield, N. J.  
 3 ISAAC GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Betsey Musty, of Springfield.  
 4 FRAZEE GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.  
 5 BETSEY GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles Grover.  
 6 RACHEL GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. John Gray.  
 7 PRUDENCE GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Charles Delancy; 2d, Wm. Vigors.  
 8 MARY GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Peter Maverick, bank-note engraver, New York.  
 9 EPHRAIM GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Effa, daughter of John Simpson.  
 10 TIMOTHY GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.  
 11 WILLIAM GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.  
 12 WILLIAM GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> lives in New York.  
 483\* ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1752; m. Elizabeth Roll.  
 484\* ANTHONY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1754; m. ——. New  
 484a\* NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1757; m. John Halsey.

**161a** EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, 1726. Littell's "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley" mentions that an Ezekiel Sayre lived in 1788 on Stony Hill, near New Providence, N. J. Some of the descendants of Isaac (161) claim that he was a brother of Isaac. He may have been the Ezekiel who was Lieutenant of the Monmouth County, N. J., Militia during the Revolution. About 1790 he removed to Ohio in the vicinity of Cincinnati, locating a quarter section in Springfield Township, and later went to Reading, Hamilton County O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PIERSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1761; m. June 29, 1786, in New York, Catharine Lewis, who died Dec. 25, 1838, aged 75 years. He left New York in 1790 and went to Old Red Stone (now Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.), where he remained until 1809, when he removed to Butler Co., O. While in Pennsylvania he was commissioned as Major Aug. 2, 1800. He served as Sheriff of Fayette Co. three years. He had a farm and tavern for several years in Butler Co., and subsequently kept the "Green Tree Tavern," at the corner of Front and Walnut Streets, Cincinnati. He went back again to Butler Co., and in 1817 was elected Sheriff and served four years. In October, 1825, he was again elected for two years. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. There is a biographical sketch of Major Sayre in McBride's "Pioneers of Butler County."

CHILD.

SARAH.<sup>7</sup>

- 2 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> was Sheriff of Warren Co., O.  
 3 RACHEL.<sup>6</sup>  
 4 LEVI,<sup>6</sup> bp. Jan. 31, 1768; m. 1st, —; 2d, Jane Bell. The will of Levi Sayre was probated at Cincinnati April 25, 1825. It left to his wife Jane the use of his plantation in Springfield Township, Hamilton Co., as long as she remained his widow, and mentions the following named

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN,<sup>7</sup>  
 2 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. — Flemming.  
 3 PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> m. James Coddington.  
 4 ELIAS,<sup>7</sup>  
 5 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> m. William Bell.  
 6 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> m. — Leadman.  
 7 LEWIS GIBSON,<sup>7</sup> m. —. Left no children.  
 5 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> bp. Oct. 29, 1771.  
 6 HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Nov. 29, 1791, Col. John S. Wallace, at Cincinnati, O. He was Auditor and Sheriff of Hamilton Co. She died March 13, 1850, in her eightieth year.

LINE OF HANNAH COOPER,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

163 THOMAS COOPER,<sup>5</sup> born in 1710; married Mary —. He resided in Southampton, where he died May 7, 1782. His will, dated 1771, is recorded in the surrogate's office, New York, in Liber XXXV.

CHILDREN.

- 485\* ELIAS COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1734; m. Ruth Rogers.  
 486 MARY COOPER,<sup>6</sup>  
 487 HANNAH COOPER,<sup>6</sup> } b. 1736.  
 488 THOMAS COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1738.  
 489 MEHITABLE COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1741.  
 490 JOHN COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1743.  
 491\* CALEB COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1745; m. Abigail —.  
 492 JANE COOPER.<sup>6</sup>

LINE OF HANNAH SMITH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

168 WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>5</sup> born July, 1720; married first, Mary Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith, of Smithtown. She was born 1735, and died April 23, 1758. He married second, Ruth Woodhull, daughter of Nathaniel Woodhull, and sister of General Nathaniel Woodhull, of Revolutionary memory. She died January 10, 1822, in her ninetieth year. He was a man of considerable rank during the Revolution. He always resided upon the paternal estate at Mastic. He was County Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for several years, and was ever after called "Judge Smith."

He was a member of the first Provincial Congress. In 1777 he was elected a Senator, under the State Constitution, which office he retained till peace was declared in 1783.

He died March 17, 1799.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 493\* JOHN SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1756; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1776, Lydia Fanning; 2d, in 1785, Elizabeth Platt; and 3d, Oct., 1792, Elizabeth Nicoll.  
494 MARY SMITH,<sup>6</sup> died in infancy.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 495 CALEB SMITH,<sup>6</sup> m. Harriet Bowditch, daughter of William Bowditch, of Shelter Island. He died in 1805 in New York.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CALEB SMITH.<sup>7</sup>  
2 ELIZABETH SMITH.<sup>7</sup>  
496 MARY SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1763; m. Dr. Daniel Robert.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM ROBERT.<sup>7</sup>  
2 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT.<sup>7</sup>  
3 DANIEL ROBERT.<sup>7</sup>  
4 MARIA ROBERT.<sup>7</sup>  
497 HANNAH SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1764; m. Richard Woodhull, of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JESSE WOODHULL.<sup>7</sup>  
2 WILLIAM WOODHULL.<sup>7</sup>  
3 NATHANIEL WOODHULL.<sup>7</sup>  
4 RUTH HESTER WOODHULL.<sup>7</sup>  
498 ELIZABETH SMITH.<sup>6</sup>  
499 SARAH SMITH.<sup>6</sup>  
500\* WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1769; m. 1791, Hannah Phoenix Smith.  
501 PHILETAS SMITH,<sup>6</sup> m. Phebe Tredwell.

LINE OF ANNA MOORE,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

177 STEPHEN MOORE,<sup>5</sup> born 1737; married April 21, 1761, Eunice Ford, daughter of Samuel Ford, who was born April 3, 1743.

He removed from Long Island to Speedwell, near Morristown, Morris County, N. J., where he died, January 19, 1777, and his widow subsequently married John Scott.

CHILDREN.

- 509\* HANNAH MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1761; m. Dec. 8, 1778, Davis Vail.  
510 SARAH MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. Feb. 13, 1785, Nathaniel Zingley.

CHILD.

DANIEL ZINGLEY,<sup>7</sup> killed by a railroad accident at Denville, N. J. Left a family at Palmyra, N. Y.

- 511 BETSY MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. Jackson Ayres, a brother of Polly Ayres. They moved to Ohio, then to Crawfordsville, Ind., where she died.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ABBY AYRES,<sup>7</sup> m. — Hocum.  
2 ELIZA AYRES.<sup>7</sup>  
512 WILLIAM MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. Polly Ayres.  
513\* PHEBE MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. July 7, 1767, Abram Hedges.  
514\* EUNICE MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1770; m. Dec. 17, 1796, Robert Todd.  
515\* SAMUEL MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1773; m. Polly Ayres.

178 DAVID MOORE,<sup>5</sup> married first, March 30, 1769, Bethia Cutler, daughter of Uriah and Rachel Campfield Cutler, who was baptized November 25 (14?), 1750. They united with the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, July 18, 1773. He married second, —.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 516 RACHEL MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1771, probably died in childhood.  
517 PHEBE MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1772; m. Anthony Cosart, and removed to the vicinity of Utica, N. Y.  
518\* LOAMMI MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1776; m. March 30, 1799, Huldah Byram.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 519 HANNAH MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. — Cooper, of Denville, Morris Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 STEPHEN COOPER,<sup>7</sup> living at Denville, N. J.  
2 DAVID COOPER,<sup>7</sup> living at Franklin, Morris Co., N. J.

179 SILAS MOORE,<sup>5</sup> b. —; settled in Morris Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 520 STEPHEN MOORE,<sup>6</sup> moved to Vermont.  
521 CEPHAS MOORE,<sup>6</sup> moved to Vermont.  
522 NANCY MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. — Dickinson, and moved to Crown Point, N. Y.

**180** DANIEL MOORE,<sup>5</sup> married before 1765, Elsie (probably Younglove), who was born in New Jersey, of Dutch parentage. Went to Albany, thence to Cherry Valley, N. Y. He died at Camillus, Onondaga County, N. Y., aged about eighty-eight years.

CHILDREN.

- 523\* EUNICE MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1765; m. Nov. 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, Jr.  
 524 HANNAH MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. James Rattray. Her youngest son married, and had a daughter who married a Stow, of Chicago.  
 525 POLLY MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. James Cox, and had children who lived in or near Troy, N. Y.  
 526 FANNY MOORE,<sup>6</sup> m. — Gilbert.  
 527 PARMELIA MOORE.<sup>6</sup>  
 528 Daughter,<sup>6</sup> who m. — Beckwith.  
 529 Daughter,<sup>6</sup> who m. Ebenezer Russell.  
 530\* NATHANIEL LUCAS MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1782; m. Oct. 7, 1802, Cornelia Leffingwell.  
 531 JOSEPH MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1784; m. —. He was a Baptist minister. Died, 1827, at Hannibal, N. Y. He had two daughters and four sons, the youngest of whom was D. D. T. Moore,<sup>7</sup> late editor of the "Rural New Yorker," who married, leaving one daughter and three sons, one of whom was Merritt M. Moore,<sup>8</sup> of Arlington, N. J.  
 532 MARGARET MOORE,<sup>6</sup> said to have been the youngest of twelve children; m. Asa Bingham, who was from the vicinity of Bennington Village, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CALVIN BINGHAM,<sup>7</sup> m. —.

CHILD.

Margaret Bingham,<sup>8</sup> b. 1837; m. Rev. A. L. Freeman, a Baptist minister, and had four daughters and two sons.

- 2 LYDIA BINGHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810; m. — Lawrence, and has one daughter. Both living (1896) in Auburn, N. Y.

**181** ELIZABETH MOORE,<sup>5</sup> married Matthew Pierson.

CHILDREN.

- 533 HIRAM PIERSON,<sup>6</sup> died unmarried.  
 534 ELIZABETH PIERSON,<sup>6</sup> m. Silas Tappen. Moved to Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM TAPPEN.<sup>7</sup>  
 2 HIRAM TAPPEN.<sup>7</sup>  
 3 HALSEY TAPPEN.<sup>7</sup>  
 4 — — —,<sup>7</sup>

- 535 PRUDENCE PIERSON,<sup>6</sup> m. David Sanford.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LAVINA SANFORD,<sup>7</sup> m. William Crowell. Lived at Sag Harbor, N. Y.  
 2 HIRAM SANFORD.<sup>7</sup>

*Sixth Generation: Line of A. Moore,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>* 121

536 SILAS PIERSON<sup>6</sup> had ten children.

SAMUEL PIERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816; m. Fanny Sayre, daughter of Capt. David Sayre.

**183** HANNAH MOORE,<sup>5</sup> married first, — Lossey; second, Aaron Biglow. They lived at Hanover, Morris County, N. J. Removed to Ohio.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

537 STEPHEN LOSSEY.<sup>6</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

538 Daughter,<sup>6</sup> m. — Tuttle, of N. J.

LINE OF SILAS,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**194** EZEKIEL SANFORD<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I.; married Abigail Cooper, daughter of James Cooper, who died about 1753.

He was formerly a sea captain; removed in 1794 to Ticonderoga, Essex County, N. Y. He died at sea.

CHILDREN.

540\* SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Southampton, Jan. 26, 1778; m. Affia Abell.

541\* STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Southampton, Dec. 26, 1780; m. Phebe Hotchkiss.

542 MARIA,<sup>6</sup> m. Silas Campbell.

**198** DAVID<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton; married — Wickham. He was a sea captain and ship-builder in Sag Harbor.

CHILDREN.

543 SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1767; was a sea captain; d. April 15, 1811.

CHILD.

CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> lived in New York; m. Catharine Ward; removed to Texas, and died without issue.

544 NATHAN FORDHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Sag Harbor, Feb. 2, 1773; m. 1795, Priscilla Seabury, daughter of David and Elizabeth Seabury, who was born in Groton Conn., July 31, 1775, and died Oct. 8, 1832. He was a sea captain, and died Oct. 7, 1825, by drowning, on his way from Sag Harbor to New York.

CHILDREN.

1 GILES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1796; died young.

2 ALANSON F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1799; d. Oct. 13, 1800.

3 DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1801.

4 ALANSON,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1805.

5 JEREMIAH WICKHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1806; m. Feb. 29, 1843, Maria C. Hildreth, who was born in Bridgehampton Aug. 18, 1814, and is living (1895) at Sag Harbor, N. Y. He was a sea captain. Died August, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Addaliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1845.  
 2 Mary Payne,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1849, in Palmyra, N. Y. Is living in Sag Harbor.
- 6 ADDALIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1809; died young.  
 7 NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1813; went to the Sandwich Islands in 1845, and was never heard of again.  
 8 ALMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1818; died young.
- 544a JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> died on board a schooner bound from New York to Sag Harbor, June 17, 1804, aged 23 years.  
 545 WICKHAM,<sup>6</sup> d. unmarried Nov. 16, 1806, aged 27 years.  
 546 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> had two daughters.  
 547 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Jan. 7, 1806, Henry B. Havens.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH WICKHAM HAVENS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1825; d. June 7, 1827.  
 2 SILAS HAVENS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1814; d. May 1, 1815.  
 3 WICKHAM SAYRE HAVENS,<sup>7</sup> of Sag Harbor, m. Sarah Walker Darling.

## CHILD.

- Mary Parker Havens,<sup>8</sup> b. at Sag Harbor Dec. 12, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1868, George Augustine Sterling, a physician, who was born at Huntington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1844.

LINE OF SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**198a** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, married —. He lived in Somerset County, N. J. During the Revolutionary War he was a soldier in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; also a private in the N. J. State troops. He probably removed to western Pennsylvania shortly after the war.

## CHILDREN.

- 547a\* SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 15, 1761; m. Lydia Simpson.  
 547b RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1763.  
 547c DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 3, 1766.  
 547d MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. March 29, 1768.  
 547e\* EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1770; m. Elizabeth Bishop.  
 547f JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 20, 1773.  
 547g LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1776.  
 547h DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1780.  
 547j ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1783.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**199** DAVID<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Essex County, N. J., May 30, 1736; married, 1758, Hannah Frazier, who was born January 23, 1741, and died January 31, 1826. He was a blacksmith at date of his brother's will, in 1765.



He received, by his father's will, "10 acres of land, to be taken between what I gave him by deed, and land I sold to Zopher Cory." He removed to the northwest part of Virginia, before the close of the eighteenth century, where he purchased large tracts of land.

The records in the land office show that he transferred to his sons farms, some of which are indicated in the following records:

From David Sayre, of "Monongalia Co., Virginia," to Thomas Sayre, same county, situate on "Tom's River," in said county, containing 85 acres, dated May 16, 1799.

From same, "of Monongalia Co., Va.," to Daniel Sayre, of same county, for 300 acres, situate on Fish Creek, Ohio County.

From David Sayre to David Sayre, Jr., both "of Monongalia Co., Va.," 309 acres, Monongalia County, dated February 11, 1800. Several other deeds from him to divers parties.

He died July 11, 1826, at Letart Falls, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 548\* DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1760; m. Sarah Hall.
- 549\* DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1762; m. Sarah Little. —
- 550\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. Susan Sutton.
- 551 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4 (10?), 1767; m. — McDaniel.
- 552\* EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1770; m. Lydia Fawcett.
- 553\* JEDEDIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, 1772; m. Elizabeth Weaver.
- 554 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 21 (25?), 1774; m. — —. He lived on Middle Island in the Ohio River, above Evans, West Va. Was drowned in Middle Island Creek about 1856.

CHILD.

SOLOMON,<sup>7</sup> moved to Jackson Co., West Va., and lived at the main crossing of Little Mill Creek until about 1890, and then moved west.

- 555\* THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1776; m. Martha Sams.
- 556 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1780; m. — Thorne.
- 557 REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1782; m. — Darby.
- 558\* MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1785; m. 1st, Nancy Hall; 2d, Grace M. Ingles.

200 BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born February 3, 1743; married first, Rachel —, who died July 23, 1767, in her twenty-fourth year, and was buried in the churchyard at Westfield. He married second, June 19, 1768, Sarah Littell Frazier, daughter of Benjamin Littell and Susan Tucker, who was born July 17, 1736. By her first marriage with Samuel Frazier she had four children, Benjamin, Jonas, Betsy and Samuel Frazier. She died at Lyons, near Rochester, N. Y., June, 1832. Benjamin Sayre received by his father's will thirty acres of land "next to Benjamin Connet's land and extending to the land of Abraham Frazier, deceased."

The three first-named children below were all baptized on the same day, at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.

He removed to Milton, Saratoga County, and bought land there, December 23, 1797. August 31, 1808, he bought fifty acres of land in Junius, Seneca County, N. Y., which he bequeathed to his son Jedediah.

He was a soldier of the Revolution from Essex County, N. J., serving six months of each year during nearly the entire period of the war.

He died in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., August 10, 1810.

His will, dated April 6, 1810, is recorded at Saratoga Springs.

The following inventory, on file at Trenton, shows his claim for loss during the war:

West Field, 16<sup>th</sup> May, 1789.

Inventory and appraisal of the Effects of Benjamin Sayre, plundered, taken and destroyed by the British Army on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1777.

	£	s. d.
3 Good Cows . . . . .	21	0 0
1 pair of Steelyards . . . . .		16 0
1 pewter Quart pot . . . . .		5 0
1 pair Leading Lines . . . . .		2 0
1 Petticoat . . . . .		15 0
1 Meal Bag . . . . .		3 6
2 Caps & one Ribbon . . . . .		7 6
Damage done in the flax . . . . .		17 0
	£24	6 0

The above attested to by the oaths of  
Benjamin Sayre and Elizabeth Clark.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 559 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> bp. July 20, 1769; m. Susan —. Probably left no children. His widow married Capt. Henry Towar, of Lyons, N. Y.
- 560\* JEDEDIAH,<sup>6</sup> bp. July 20, 1769; m. Phebe Babbitt.
- NOTE.— This name is "Jeremiah" in the Westfield Church register.
- 561 ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> m. — Clark.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 562\* MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. May 3, 1769; m. Phebe Warner.
- 563 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> bp. Jan. 27, 1772; died Feb. 6, 1782.
- 564 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> bp. April 24, 1774.
- NOTE.— Probably an error for name of child below, or perhaps they were twins.
- 565\* SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 18, 1774; m. Eliakim Cory.
- 566\* MARY,<sup>6</sup> bp. May 17, 1778; m. 1st, Nathaniel Job Potter; 2d, Rev. Francis Pomeroy.

LINE OF DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**205** DAVID<sup>5</sup> SAYRE. The most ancient graveyard in Fairfield, Cumberland County, N. J., is on the south side of Cohansey Creek, about half a mile from the "Old Stone Church" of New England Town. It has long been disused, and is overgrown with large trees. The tombstones are in a remarkably

good state of preservation, and the inscriptions very distinct. One of these stones is marked, "David Sayre, Esq., died April 11, 1767, in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of his age." Between the head and foot stones has grown a tree about a foot in diameter. This stone is doubtless in memory of David of the line here indicated. The title "Esq." probably indicates that he was a Justice of the Peace. In the "Annual Report of the State Historian of New York" (Vol. I, p. 524) is a list of troops from Cohansey in 1715, under command of Lieutenant Thomas Maskell, and among them appear the names of David Sayre, and David Sayre, Jr., the grandfather and father of this David.

**207 THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SAYRE.** The Thomas<sup>5</sup> Sayre who appears as 118 on page 94 may have been the Thomas of this line.

**208 JAMES<sup>5</sup> SAYRE.** The James<sup>5</sup> Sayre who appears as 119 on page 97 may have been the James of this line.

**210 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> SAYRE,** born in Cohansey, Salem County, N. J., in 1729; married Mary Fithian (license granted May 25, 1762), who was probably born in Salem County, N. J., and died in 1809.

He is said to have removed from New Jersey to Loudoun County, Va., where he was a farmer, and later to Pennsylvania. It is claimed that he was a soldier of the Revolution and the William Sayre referred to below.

Volume X, "Colonial Records of Pennsylvania," p. 756, under head of "Minutes of the Council of Safety" held at Philadelphia, October 16, 1776, a resolution was passed that the following officers be appointed in the Twelfth Battalion of Foot to be raised in this State for Continental service, commanded by Colonel William Cooke, viz.:

First Lieutenants,

William Sayre.

"Pennsylvania Archives," Volume X, second series, pp. 757, 758: "12th Penn. Reg. Congress authorized this regiment to be raised in the counties of Northampton and Northumberland." The latter county at that time (1776) embraced a very large territory, reaching as far west as Beaver County, south to Allegheny County, and north to Lake Erie.

The greater portion of the regiment was recruited on the west branch of the Susquehanna, and on December 18 it left Sunbury for the battle-fields of New Jersey. It was with Brigadier-General Thomas Conway, brigade headquarters, at Five Cross Roads at Metuchen, between Quibbletown and Amboy. Engaged at Bonnel Brook April 12, 1777, and Piscataway May 10, where Joseph Lorentz and twenty-one others were made prisoners by the British. . . . In the battle of Brandywine the Twelfth was engaged; also at Germantown. April 12, 1778, the Twelfth was incorporated with the Third Regiment. On p. 760, under "Roster of field and staff officers," appears:

Sayre, William. Oct. 16, 1776.

In 1794 he removed to the vicinity of Waynesburg (then Washington County), in the extreme southwest corner of Pennsylvania. Here he bought a farm, the deed being dated November 1, 1794. He died there September 16, 1796. His will is dated August 17, 1796, and recorded in Greene County, the second one on record, the county having been just formed.

## CHILDREN.

- 567\* JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1763; m. Rhoda Drake.  
 568 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, James Morris; 2d, — Remley. They lived at Zanesville, Ohio, in 1823.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 THOMAS MORRIS,<sup>7</sup> m. Martha Hughes. Eight children.  
 2 JOSEPH MORRIS,<sup>7</sup> m. —. Seven children.  
 3 EPHRAIM MORRIS,<sup>7</sup> m. Martha Raseberry.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Thomas Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 2 Asa Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 3 Sarah Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 4 John Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 5 Matthias Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 6 Mattie Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 7 Phebe Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 8 James Morris.<sup>8</sup>  
 9 Kate Morris.<sup>8</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 JAMES REMLEY,<sup>7</sup> m. Peggy Penn. Two sons; two daughters.  
 569 REUBEN,<sup>6</sup> b. March, 1768; d. Aug., 1832, unmarried.  
 570\* THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1770; m. Frances Dye.  
 571\* EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1773; m. Mary Wood.  
 572 RUTH,<sup>6</sup> m. Joseph Evans.

LINE OF DOROTHEA PAGET,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

219 ABIGAIL PAGET,<sup>5</sup> born 1727; married Nathaniel Harris, son of Nathaniel and Marian Brook Harris, who was born May 27, 1723, and died December 3, 1797.

She died November 1, 1810.

## CHILDREN.

- 573 MARY HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1747.  
 574 RACHEL HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1750.  
 575 JOHN HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1753.  
 576 NOAH HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1755.  
 577 HANNAH HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1758.  
 578 THOMAS HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1760.

*Sixth Generation: Line of D. Paget,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> 127*

- 579 NATHANIEL HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1763. Was a clergyman. He married Catharine Cox, widow of Samuel William Stockton. She was a daughter of Col. John Cox and Esther Bowes, sister of Mary Bowes, wife of John Sayre (274).

CHILD.

NATHANIEL SAYRE HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1805; m. 1st, 1847, Elizabeth Callender Andrews; 2d, Juliana Stevens. He was a graduate of West Point in 1825, resigned from the army in 1835, graduated from the Episcopal Theological Seminary in 1837, and became a rector of that church. He died in Trenton, N. J., April 22, 1886.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 John Andrews Harris,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1834.
- 2 Elizabeth Callender Harris,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Francis Bowes Stevens.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alexander Bowes Stevens,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866.
  - 2 Frances Bowes Stevens,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868.
  - 3 Elizabeth Callender Stevens,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869.
  - 4 Meta Stevens,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1873.
  - 5 Theodosius Stevens,<sup>9</sup> b. 1879.
- 3 Henry Leavenworth Harris,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1845. He is a Lieutenant, First Artillery, U. S. A., stationed in 1895 at Governor's Island, N. Y.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 Theodosius Fowler Harris,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. March 7, 1850.
- 5 Julian Sayre Harris,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1851. Was in Columbia College and left in 1870, in the Junior year, on account of ill health. Died at Bern, Switzerland, Jan. 27, 1875.

580 ABIJAH HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1765.

581 ABIGAIL HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1768.

LINE OF ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

229 NATHAN<sup>5</sup> SEARS, born in Middletown, Conn., March 10, 1746; married first, November 29, 1772, Rachel Clark, daughter of Aaron and Mary White Clark, of Chatham, Conn. She was born January 9, 1751, and died August 4, 1789. He married second, March 18, 1790, Diana Roberts, daughter of Hinkman and Anna Wickham Roberts, who was born December 1, 1761. He married third, Mrs. Elizabeth Redfield, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Lapham Pratt and widow of Peleg Redfield, of Middletown, Conn. He removed to Trumbull, Ohio, before 1808.

For this account we are indebted to the Sears Genealogy, by Samuel P. May.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 582 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 27, 1774; m. Feb. 7, 1796, Asa Hubbard, son of George and Mary Stocking Hubbard, who was born Jan. 13, 1769, and died Jan. 26, 1837. She died Sept. 17, 1861.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 <sup>7</sup>HANNAH CLARK HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1797.
- 2 ASA HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1800.
- 3 MEHITABLE BROWN HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1803.
- 4 ELISHA SEARS HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1805.
- 5 SALLY HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1807.
- 6 CHARLES HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1809.
- 7 JACOB HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1811.
- 8 GEORGE STOCKING HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1813. }
- 9 MARY HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1813. }
- 10 LUCY HUBBARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1817.

583\* DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1777.<sup>7</sup>

584\* AARON CLARK,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1779.

585 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> bp. June 23, 1783; m. Samuel Padlock, Jr., of Meriden, Conn.<sup>7</sup>

586\* ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1784.

587 NANCY,<sup>6</sup> m. John Sabin.

588 ANNA WHITE,<sup>6</sup> bp. June 24, 1787.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 589 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1792; m. Dec. 20, 1807, Judge Joseph Harris, of Randolph, Ohio, who was born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 9, 1782; d. at Lodi, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1863. She died Oct. 5, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Randolph, O., Sept. 20, 1808; m. at Lodi, O., Feb. 18, 1830, Adaline Delvitt, who was born in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 15, 1805, and died at Lodi, Feb. 21, 1872.
- 2 ELVIRA HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Lodi, O., April 25, 1819; m. there, Jan. 1, 1839, Henry Ainsworth, who was born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1812.

## CHILD.

Henry Harris Ainsworth,<sup>8</sup> b. Ruggles, O., Feb. 13, 1843; d. Sept. 8, 1843.

590 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> m. Margaret Stanley.

591 NATHAN.<sup>6</sup>

592 SAMUEL C.,<sup>6</sup> m. Laodicea Leach.

593 CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> m. Eliza Leach.

594 ELIAS,<sup>6</sup> m. —? Cutler.

595 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Alpheus Dickinson.

**232** ELIAS<sup>5</sup> SEARS, born in Middletown, Conn., April 16, 1751; married first, December 16, 1777, Patience King, who was born September 15, 1753, and died May 20, 1784. He married second, May 31, 1790, Lucy Gilbert, daughter of Eleazer and Martha Johnson Gilbert, who was born October 1, 1746, and died December 29, 1833. He died September 18, 1829.

*Sixth Generation : Line of Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> 129*

CHILDREN.

- 596 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1779; m. Oct. 24, 1798, Elijah Paddock, son of Seth and Phebe Johnson Paddock, who was born April 28, 1779, and died Sept. 2, 1858. She died Sept. 18, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LUCY PADDOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1799.
  - 2 NANCY PADDOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1801.
  - 3 ELIAS PADDOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1803.
  - 4 ELIJAH JOHNSON PADDOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1809.
  - 5 HANNAH MARIA PADDOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1812.
- 597 HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 16, 1781; d. Dec. 11, 1782.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**242** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> SEARS, born December 11, 1768; married Phebe Knowles, who died March, 1807, aged 32 years. He died November 16, 1807.

CHILDREN.

- 598 DOROTHY,<sup>6</sup> m. James Smith.

CHILDREN.

- 1 IRVING SMITH,<sup>7</sup>
  - 2 EDWIN SMITH,<sup>7</sup>
  - 3 STEPHEN SMITH,<sup>7</sup> lives in San Francisco, Cal.
  - 4 FRANCES SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel J. Hubbard, of Maromas, Conn.
- 599\* JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1795.
- 600 CLARISSA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 23, 1797; m. March 22, 1813, Elias Selden, son of Elias and Ruth Kirby Selden, who was born Nov. 4, 1791. Lived at Rock Landing, Haddam Neck, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LAVATER KIRBY SELDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1815.
  - 2 JAMES SEARS SELDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1818.
  - 3 ESTHER LOUISA SELDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1824.
  - 4 CLARISSA SERENA SELDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1826.
  - 5 JOSEPH ELLIS SELDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1832.
- 601\* ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1801; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Esther Southmayd Hendley.
- 602 STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> died aged 8 years.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**248** JOHN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born August 31, 1781; married Polly McNary. Died October 19, 1820.

CHILDREN.

- 603 JOHN,<sup>6</sup>
- 604 MARGARET MARIA,<sup>6</sup> m. William Tooley, of Haddam, Conn.
- 605 LUCY ANN,<sup>6</sup> m. Julius Scovil, of Maromas, Conn.

LINE OF CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

252 CHARLES<sup>5</sup> SEARS, born at New Haven, Conn., February 17, 1768; married, at Sharon, Conn., February 18, 1793, Elizabeth Warren. They were both of America, N. Y.

CHILD.

606\* CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Gertrude Vanderzee.



CHAPTER XI.

SIXTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**253** JAMES<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born either in Elizabeth, N. J., or in Orange County, N. Y., June, 1733; married first, Mary Mapes, and second, Mary Goldsmith, who was born in Southampton, L. I., March 30, 1749, and died March 27, 1813. He served in the French and Indian wars. He had a farm in the southern part of Goshen Township, on the main road from Chester to Florida. He died April 6, 1821.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

607\* MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1759; m. Daniel Poppino.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

608 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1788; unmarried. He served in the War of 1812, and was known as Capt. James Sayre. He died Dec. 10, 1849.

609\* WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1789; m. Jan. 24, 1811, Martha Jackson.

610 RUTH,<sup>6</sup> m. Egbert Jessup, of Goshen, and had two children. She died, and he married her cousin Sarah (625), daughter of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Sayre (255).

**254** JOHN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.; married Abigail Goldsmith, who was born in Washingtonville, Orange County, and died September 12, 1824. He served in the Revolution; was a Lieutenant in the Florida and Warwick Company, and on March 12, 1777, was commissioned a Captain in the same company, resigning March 4, 1780.

He was a farmer living on the Ridge Road near Florida in Orange County, where he died October 12, 1814. His will is recorded at Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

611\* MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> m. Timothy Roe.

612\* SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1772; m. Richard Johnson.

613\* ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1774; m. John Crane, of Goshen.

614 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Andrew Bradner.

CHILDREN.

1 RICHARD W. BRADNER.<sup>7</sup>

2 JAMES J. BRADNER.<sup>7</sup>

615\* MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1780; m. Solomon Carpenter.

616 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> died aged 16 years.

617\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Anna Miller, of Amity, N. Y.; 2d, Mary McLaughlin.

**255** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., December 21, 1740; married Susan Jennings, a cousin of the mother of Hon. William H. Seward, who was born July 2, 1743, and died January 2, 1841, aged ninety-seven years and six months.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, in Captain Bailey's Company, Colonel Wisner's Regiment, from Orange County.

He was a farmer in Warwick, Orange County, where he died May 7, 1815.

His will is recorded in Liber E, folio 309, at Goshen, N. Y., May 16, 1815.

His widow's will, dated October 7, 1824, was recorded February 12, 1841, in Liber I, folio 159.

## CHILDREN.

- 618 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1766; m. — Marvin; d. July 23, 1833.  
 619\* JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1768; m. Abigail Duncan.  
 620 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1770, of Warwick, received £200 by her father's will; d. Feb. 2, 1863, aged 93 years. She made her will Aug. 10, 1858, which was probated March 9, 1863. Recorded in Goshen, Liber XXVII, folio 565. She bequeathed to the Presbyterian Church of Florida, Orange County, all her stock in the bank of Orange County, and made numerous bequests to grandchildren of her brother and sisters, and left the rest of her estate to the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church, Old School.  
 621 LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 25, 1776; m. Samuel Pitts, who died Sept. 14, 1846, aged 65 years. She died Dec. 8, 1863.

## CHILD.

CHARLES SEELY PITTS,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah Maria —.

- 622\* BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1780; m. 1st, Mary Teed; 2d, Hannah Teed.  
 623 SUSANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1784; received £200 by her father's will. Died June 17, 1857.  
 624 AZUBA,<sup>6</sup> m. Horace Dibble. She lived in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1841, and in 1863 at Balmea, Jefferson Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 BENJAMIN SAYRE DIBBLE.<sup>7</sup>  
 2 MARY ELIZABETH DIBBLE.<sup>7</sup>  
 3 VIRGIL M. DIBBLE.<sup>7</sup>  
 4 OLIVER PERRY DIBBLE.<sup>7</sup>  
 5 HORACE MILTON DIBBLE.<sup>7</sup>  
 6 EUNICE SAYRE DIBBLE,<sup>7</sup> m. William K. Wood.

- 625 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Egbert Jessup, who died Aug. 1, 1823, aged 33 years; 2d, William Rhodes, of Ohio. She received £200 by her father's will.

**256 DANIEL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE**, born probably in Goshen, January 13, 1743; married Lydia Burt, who was born at Belvale, Orange County, May 1, 1750, and died June 3, 1796. He was a farmer living midway between Belvale and Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., where, at about the time of the Revolution, he erected the stone house known as the Sayre Homestead.

In April, 1777, he was one of a company of scouts, under command of Major Henry Wisner, who captured a party of Tories in the passes of the Monroe mountains on their way to join the British in New York.

He was also one of the volunteers who guarded Ramapo Pass ("Calendar Hist. MSS.," Albany, II, p. 77).

He died November 26, 1823.

CHILDREN.

- 626 JAMES BURT,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1773. He was a man of great physical powers, but overexerted himself and brought on consumption. Went to South Carolina for his health, and died there March 20, 1800, unmarried.
- 627 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1775, d. April 2, 1842, in Warwick, N. Y., unmarried.
- 628\* MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1777; m. John Whitney.
- 629\* ABNER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1779; m. Hannah Scott.
- 630\* HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1782; m. Abner Ketchum.
- 631\* JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1784; m. Hannah Ketchum.
- 632 MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 28, 1787; d. May 23, 1823.
- 633 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> born in Warwick and died in infancy.
- 634\* BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1791; married Rebecca Forshee.

**257** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., March 9, 1745; married Anna Smith, who was born about April 17, 1751, and died April 17, 1810. He was a farmer in Orange County, in the town of Walkkill, where he died April 9, 1820.

His will was probated April 29, 1820, and is recorded at Goshen, in Liber F, folio 330. He bequeathed his homestead farm to his son Stephen. He had given his other sons their portions during his lifetime.

CHILDREN.

- 635\* JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1771; m. 1st, Prudence Slauson; 2d, Rebecca Greer.
- 636\* JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. 1st, Hannah Smith; 2d, Mrs. Esther King.
- 637 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1775; m. Sept. 1, 1796, Charles Smith.
- 638 MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> probably died in childhood, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
- 639 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1785; m. in 1810, Eliphalet Warner, who was born Sept. 29, 1773, and died Dec. 29, 1834. She died March 4, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BETSY ANN WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1813; m. 1833, Nathan Slauson, and had seven children. She died about 1892.
- 2 PRUDENCE WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1816; m. Feb. 2, 1839, William H. Horton. She died March 24, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sophronia Horton,<sup>8</sup> m. Benjamin Vail. They live at 53 W. Main street, Middletown, N. Y.
  - 2 J. Decker Horton,<sup>8</sup> m. Julia Nolan.
  - 3 HANNAH WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1819; m. 1841, Andrew Albertson. She died in 1876. They had two children.
  - 4 LUCINDA WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1823; m. 1841, Daniel S. Wheat. They had one child.
- 640\* STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> m. Ruth Seely.
- 641\* ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. David H. Slauson.
- 642 PRUDENCE,<sup>6</sup> died unmarried.
- 643\* WILLIAM ALLISON,<sup>6</sup> b. March 16, 1793; m. Sarah Murray.

**259** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born in Goshen, March 30, 1752; married, May 3, 1774, Mary Monell, who was born September 14, 1756. She was a sister of John J. Monell's grandfather. During the Revolution he was in Captain Woodhull's Company of Light Horse Cavalry of Orange County. (See p. 551 of Vol. III of "State Historian's Report of New York.") He inherited his father's farm at Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 644 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 11, 1775; m. — McColen; d. Oct. 10, 1806.  
 645 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1776, was a sea captain. Lost at sea, unmarried, Feb. 16, 1801.  
 646\* JEMIMA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 27, 1779; m. Joshua Wells.  
 647 MARTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 11, 1781; m. Archibald<sup>6</sup> Sayre (691).  
 648\* ELSIE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 21, 1783; m. John Stiles.  
 649\* ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1785; m. Hezekiah Watkins.  
 650\* WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1788; m. 1st, Mary Van Duzer; 2d, Elvira Monell.  
 651 JANE SOPHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 23, 1798.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**260** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born probably in Orange County, N. Y., in 1739; married Abigail Lupton, of East Hampton, N. Y. He was a farmer and merchant. He moved to Newton, Sussex County, N. J., thence to Windham, Greene County, N. Y., and subsequently to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died January 17, 1819.

## CHILDREN.

- 652\* REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1766; m. John Broderick.  
 653 JESSE.<sup>6</sup>  
 654\* WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> m. Elizabeth Staples.  
 655\* DAVID LUPTON,<sup>6</sup> b. 1773; m. Huldah Turney.  
 656 KETURAH,<sup>6</sup> m. William Longstreet, of Newton, N. J.  
 657 ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> (?) went to France and was never heard of.  
 658 PAMELA,<sup>6</sup> m. in Sussex County, N. J., Robert Broderick, son of Anthony and Mary Finn Broderick, younger brother of the above-mentioned John who married Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Sayre (652). They had one son.

## CHILD.

FINN BRODERICK.<sup>7</sup>

- 659 JOEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct., 1783; d. May 10, 1816, at Marietta, Pa., unmarried.

**261** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., May 5, 1741; married first, January 9, 1766, Mary Cooper, who was born in Blackriver, July 29, 1749, and died October 18, 1777. He married second, on June 9, 1779, Margaret Stone, who was born in Woodbridge, N. J., May 9, 1758, and died February 6, 1814.

He was commissioned First Major, Western Battalion, Morris County (New Jersey) Militia, May 15, 1777; also served as Major in the New Jersey State troops during the Revolutionary war.

*Sixth Generation : Line of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 135*

He was a merchant and hotel-keeper. He lived in Orange County, N. Y., and at Woodbridge, Perth Amboy, and Newark, N. J. He died December 18, 1802. While residing at Woodbridge, N. J., during the Revolution he was taken prisoner by the British, as appears from the following claim on record at Trenton, N. J., which is copied verbatim :

SAMUEL SAYRE,  
OF  
WOODBIDGE.

Aug., 1780,	1	Horse	14½	hands high,	11	yrs old . .	£14
	1	"	15½	" "	4	" " . .	30
May, 1781,	1	"	"	"	"	" " . .	30
							£74

Samuel Sayre declares on oath that the above Inventory is just and true, and that he verily believes the abovesaid horfes were taken and carried off by the Enemy as he has since seen some of the s<sup>d</sup> horfes in their pofsefsion when he was a prisoner amongst them And that he hath not received no satisfaction for any one of the abovesaid Horfes.

Sworn the 23<sup>d</sup> of Sept. 1782 }  
before Benj<sup>n</sup> Manning, Of. } SAMUEL SAYRE.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 660 MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1766, at Goshen ; d. Sept. 12, 1775.
- 661\* SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1768, at Blackriver ; m. Thomas Wills.
- 662 NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1770, at Goshen ; d. Oct. 11, 1775.
- 663\* SAMUEL, JR.,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1771, at Goshen ; m. 1st, Charlotte Lydia Tomlinson ; 2d, Sally Crissey.
- 664 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1773, in Flanders ; d. Oct. 15, 1775.
- 665 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1776, in Flanders ; m. Archibald Stokes ; d. Nov. 29, 1805, in Petersburg, Ga.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 666 DELIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1781, at Woodbridge, N. J. ; m. Daniel Watkins ; d. about 1837, at Sparta, Ga. No children.
- 667 ROBERT STONE,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1786, at Perth Amboy, N. J. He was a prominent merchant living about 1820 in Augusta, Ga. He removed to Sparta, Ga., where he died in June, 1860, unmarried and very wealthy.
- 668 BETSY S.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 31, 1788, at Goshen, N. Y.
- 669 MEHITABLE C.,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1790, at Newark, N. J. ; m. Hugh Taylor. She died in Augusta, Ga.

CHILD.

MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> m. Edward Bustin, of Augusta, Ga. No children.

- 670\* WILLIAM HEARD,<sup>6</sup> b. March 10, 1793, at Newark, N. J. ; m. Louisa Caroline Rogers.

136 *Sixth Generation: Line of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>*

671 NATHAN COMBS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 22, 1795, at Newark, N. J. He was a prominent Lawyer and Judge; also a member of the Georgia Legislature. He died March, 1853, at Sparta, Ga., unmarried.

672\* MARGARET MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Andrew Rembert.

**262** JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., February 14, 1750; married June 1, 1786, Elizabeth Rafsnider, who was born July 1, 1761, and died August 12, 1822. He was originally a farmer in Orange County, N. Y., and was overseer of highways in Warwick. About the close of the century he removed to Deckertown, N. J., and at the time of his death, August 5, 1813, kept a hotel at that place. The house is still standing.

As a local paper, in a history of the town, expressed it, he "seemed to have set out to literally own Deckertown." In 1801 he bought fifty acres of land, and during the next dozen years purchased hundreds of acres in the town and vicinity. "He lived in a stone house, built by Samuel Decker, which stood upon what is now the Loomis farm." At his death he left what was considered in those days a fortune to his children. They applied to the courts for a partition of his real estate among them. The court appointed commissioners, who filed their report February 16, 1814, making division among the children.

CHILDREN.

673 SUSANNA SEELY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1787; m. Jan. 22, 1807, James Stoll, of Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.

674 EVI ADAMS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 23, 1789. Was an attorney at law and a member of the New Jersey Legislature. He died, unmarried, July 8, 1825, at Sandiston, N. J.

675 GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1792.

676\* JOHN RAFSNIDER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. Eliza Pellet.

677\* MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. David Dodd Chandler, of Newark.

678 SEELY,<sup>6</sup> probably died in infancy.

679\* JAMES B.,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1799; m. Emily D. Austin.

680\* CAROLINE ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1804; m. Andrew Dingman of Dingman's Ferry, N. J.

**263** SEELY<sup>5</sup> SAYRE married first, — Carr; and second, Mrs. Mary Thompson Davis, who died August 20, 1852.

He was a farmer in Florida, Orange County, N. Y. After the Revolutionary War he removed to Monongalia County, Va., where he owned a farm. During the War of 1812 he enlisted in Captain Moore's company, the Twelfth U. S. Infantry, and served until his death on or about January 3, 1815.

Under date of April 26, 1819, an application for a pension was made on behalf of his children, Mary Shuttleworth, John, Nicklin, and Seely Sayre, which is now on file in the department at Washington.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

681\* DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. June 21, 1788; m. 1st, Miss Brink; 2d, Sarah Depue; 3d, Elizabeth Frazier.

*Sixth Generation: Line of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 137*

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 682 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> m. March, 1830, Charlotte Thompson, who is living (1895) at Morgantown, West Va., aged 83 years. He was a Captain of an Ohio River steambot. He died about Oct., 1881. They had no children.
- 683 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1797; m. Dec. 22, 1818, Joseph Shuttleworth, who was born in Little Falls, West Va., Jan. 20, 1786. She died Oct. 5, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MALINDA SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1835.
  - 2 SUSANNA SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Moses Jacobs, Clinton Mills, W. Va.
  - 3 MARY SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. James Allender, who lives in Grafton, West Va. She died March 4, 1891.
  - 4 MINERVA SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1826; m. Thomas Lanham, of Uffington, W. Va. She died Aug. 29, 1879.
  - 5 JESSE SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1829; m. Adeline Holland, of Little Falls, W. Va.
  - 6 SAMUEL SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Mary Griffith, Little Falls, W. Va.
  - 7 REBECCA SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1833; m. Robert Corrothers, of White Dog, W. Va.
  - 8 CATHARINE SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1835; m. John Jolliff, of Luther, W. Va.
  - 9 CHARLOTTE SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1838; m. Le Roy Beals, of White Dog, W. Va. She died April, 1879.
  - 10 LOUISA SHUTTLEWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1841. Lives at Little Falls, W. Va.
- 684 DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> (Malinda?), d. in childhood.
- 685\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 16, 1804; m. Sarah R. Freeman.
- 686 NICKLIN<sup>6</sup> (Nicholson?), b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. Julia Price. He died in Andersonville prison during the war.
- 687 SEELY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1813; m. Sarah Grubbs. He was a tailor.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**265** MARY<sup>5</sup> SAYRE married first, Samuel Van Court, the son of Elias Van Court, who was born August 27, 1730, and died intestate in 1777, his brother-in-law, Ephraim Sayre, being appointed administrator August 29, 1777. She married second, — Long.

CHILD.

688\* ELIAS VAN COURT,<sup>6</sup> m. Anna Wilson.

**267** EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born March 8, 1746; married Hannah Meeker, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Lyon?) Meeker, who was born July 18, 1751, in Columbia, N. J. Rachel Meeker died a widow, February 19, 1800, in the eighty-third year of her age, and was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Madison, N. J.

Ephraim Sayre was a farmer and tanner, and was an esteemed deacon in the Presbyterian church at Bottle Hill (now Madison, N. J.). He is said to have

been a minute-man in the Revolution, and to have participated in the battles at Connecticut Farms, at Springfield and at Monmouth.

His house at Bottle Hill, of which a view is given, is still standing, and has been in continuous possession of his descendants. A Morristown journal, September 29, 1890, contained the following:

"One of the most noted landmarks of the Borough of Madison is the old Sayre Mansion on Ridgedale Avenue. It was built about the year 1745 by Daniel Sayre, who had removed to Bottle Hill from Elizabethtown. During the Revolution it was owned and occupied by his son, Deacon Ephraim Sayre, who was a man of the noblest character, both as a Christian and a patriot.

"Deacon Sayre was always ready not only to yield to the constant demands upon him made necessary by the presence of the army, but to throw open his house to the men whenever their comfort required. Some of the wounded of the battle of Springfield were here cared for, the kitchen being used as a hospital; and at times the hospitality of the proprietor's table was freely enjoyed by both officers and soldiers.

"The house was the headquarters of General Anthony Wayne for a considerable part of the time that the army was in this neighborhood (the winter of 1780-81). The room occupied by the General was the front room in the north end, and in it many conferences took place between 'Mad Anthony' and the other illustrious commanders.

"General Washington and his staff were frequently in the house, as they were then located at Morristown; and the chair in which the General sat is still preserved, and many other pieces of antique furniture are cherished in this house.

"Rev. James Caldwell, of patriotic memory and Revolutionary fame, whose wife's mother was a Sayre, was a warm personal friend of Deacon Sayre. He preached in Bottle Hill as often as his other duties permitted, the announcement that he would do so being always sufficient to attract a large number of hearers; and on these occasions the Sayre mansion was frequently used for the services. The south front room is the one in which the 'Fighting Domine' of Springfield preached, and the very spot where he then stood, in the southwest corner of the room, is pointed out. And in this room, for some years, the regular weekly prayer-meetings of the church were held.

"This devoted man, it will be remembered, was shot by a sentinel at Elizabethtown Point, it being popularly supposed at the time to be at the instigation of the enemy or their sympathizers.

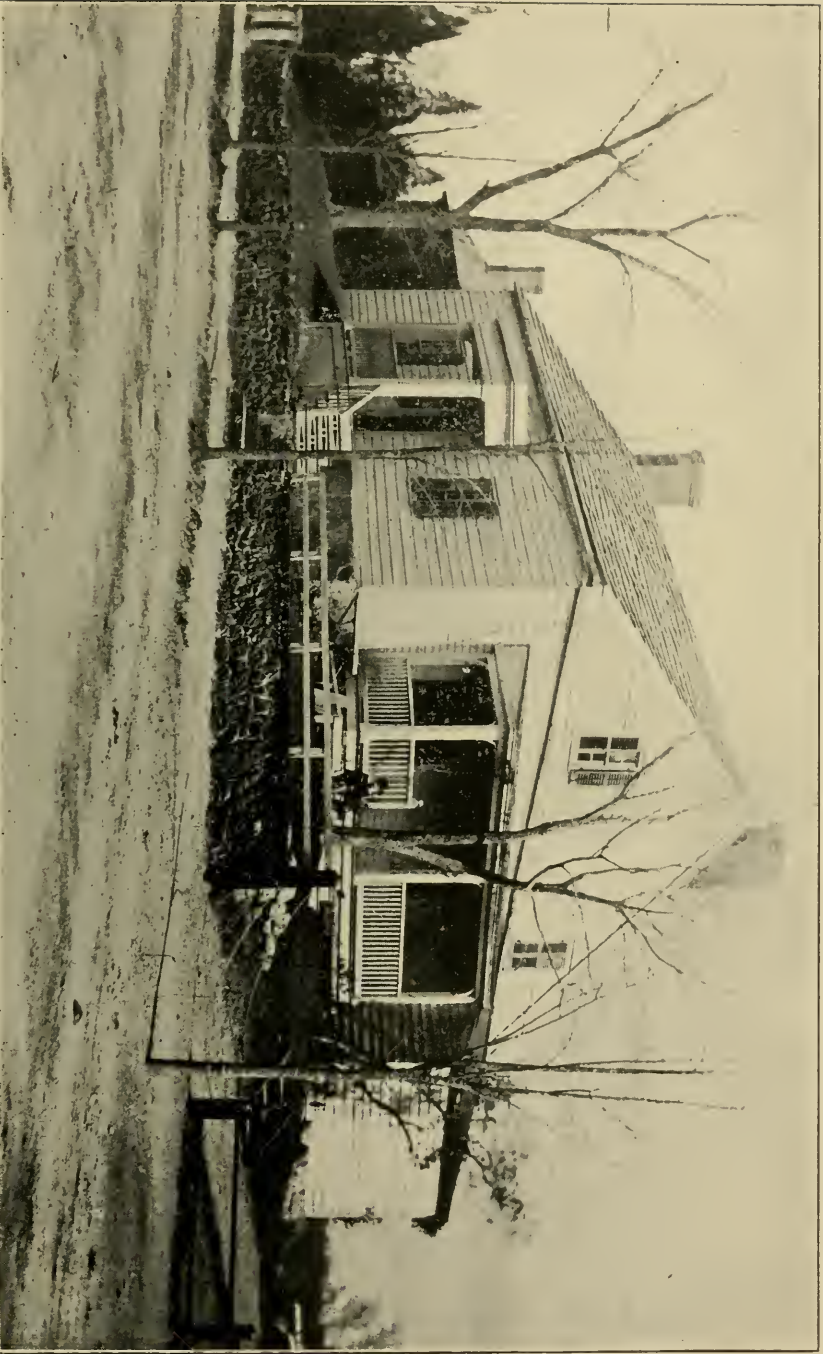
"When the news of the murder of Parson Caldwell (his wife having previously been killed at Connecticut Farms) reached Deacon Sayre, he got up his team, went to Elizabethtown and took Mr. Caldwell's six orphan children to his own house, where he took care of them until they were permanently provided for elsewhere. They were under his roof at least three months, and learned during that time to greatly love and reverence their benefactor.

"Here Baxter Sayre, the famous abolitionist, spent his early years; and to this home of his childhood the philanthropist David A. Sayre, of Lexington, Ky., used to return at intervals with great delight.

"So memories of old-time patriotism, hospitality, religious zeal, and self-sacrifice cluster around this old homestead and make it holy ground.

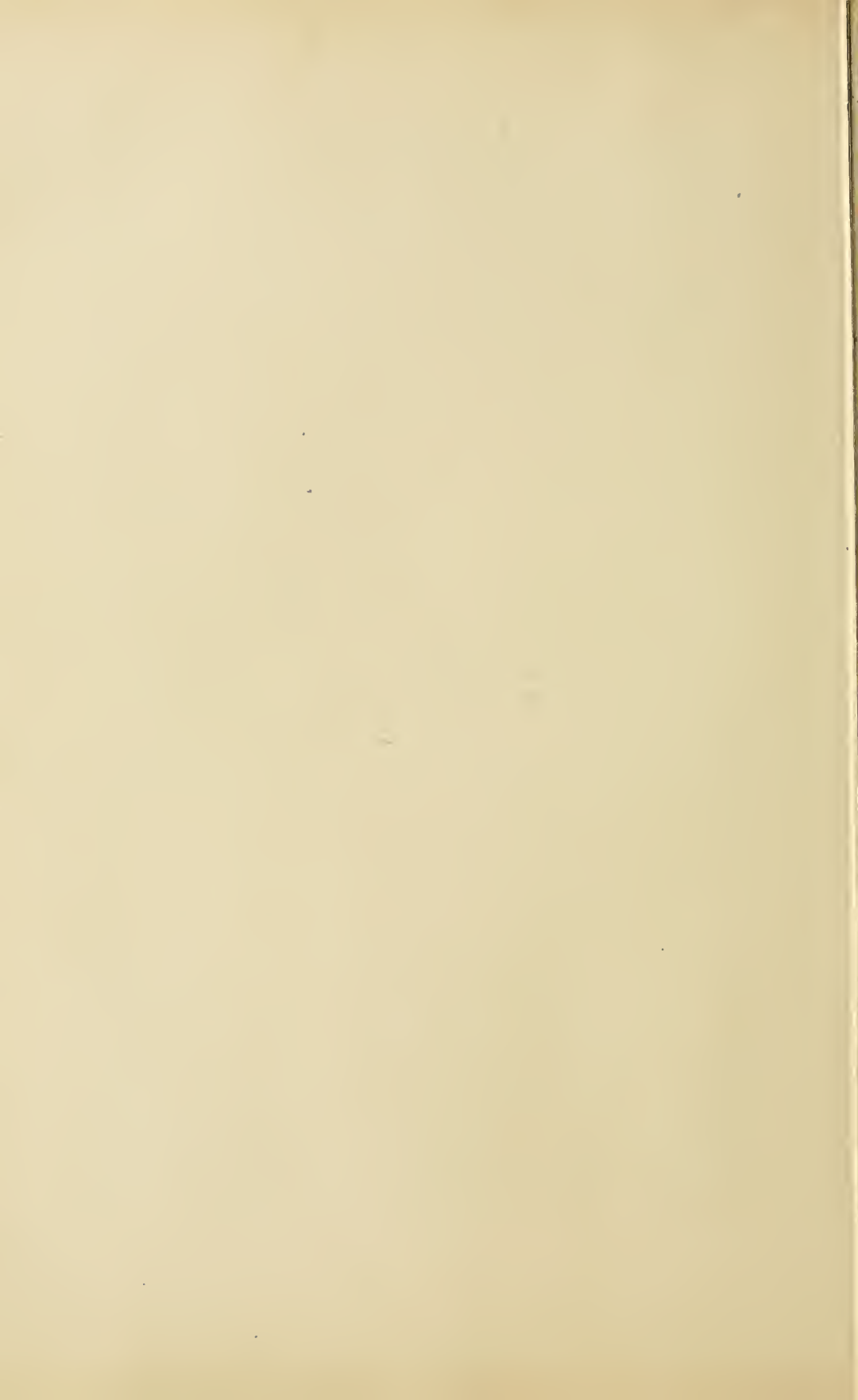
"The present owner (1900), Mr. Joseph M. Sayre, is the great-grandson of the good old Deacon, and cherishes the old mansion and its associations with a true patriotic reverence."





THE DEACON EPHRAIM SAYRE HOMESTEAD, AT MADISON, N. J.

Headquarters of General Anthony Wayne in the Revolution.



The following article was written for the "St. Louis Presbyterian," and published by request. It is a copy from the newspaper clipping now (February, 1895) in possession of D. F. Sayre, Esq., Fulton, Wisconsin. Evidence shows it to have been undoubtedly written by Rev. J. G. Bergen, pastor of the Madison, N. J., Presbyterian church.

The reverse side of the clipping shows that it was published in 1856 (during the Frémont and Dayton campaign), in a Morristown, N. J., newspaper:

I found the church of Madison to consist of about two hundred members, two hundred families, and over twelve hundred souls. It had a strong and able bench of Elders, on whom I could lean for prayer, counsel and aid; and an active Board of Trustees, who relieved me from the burden of worldly concerns.

Ephraim Sayre, a man of about seventy years, strongly marked with what in that part of the country was technically called "mother wit," stood at the head of the eldership, and from his laconic remarks I learned more of practical pastoral wisdom than from any other man. He was a frank-speaking man—out with his first thoughts—which, in him, as in most men of his temperament, were ordinarily his best thoughts. Sometimes he was too dogmatical with his brother elders, on which occasions he would close with his last argument, "at any rate, I am the oldest and ought to know best"; this he often would deliver with so much seriousness as to make it gravely amusing.

He was a man whose piety and hospitality were strongly marked. His house had long been called "the minister's tavern." It was the first I had entered in that congregation. He was the deacon through whom Dr. Finley had introduced me to the people; and on account of his plainness of manners I had greatly misjudged him on first sight. It was at his house I spent two weeks *solus*, in my first winter among that people, my young companion being at her father's house in Monmouth; doubtless, as the day approached when I expected to go for her, my pleasurable anticipations were strongly expressed; and as I took my seat in the gig the old gentleman said: "If you should lose your wife, you would n't miss her so much as I would if I were to lose mine." I took the reins, saying to myself, "Strange, strange. How can a man that was once young make such a remark?" But the longer my companion was spared to me the more I subscribed to the sentiment of the elder; and now that, after forty years' companionship it has pleased God to call me to the trial, I acknowledge the truth and wisdom of the remark, while I endeavor to bow in submission.

He was a warm-hearted Christian, sure to be at the prayer-meeting, and when there, in the spirit of prayer, with deep and humble confession of sin, thankful acknowledgment of God's mercies, and fervent supplication for the young, often accompanied with overflowing tears which would induce him on some occasions to say, "My friends, pardon me; I know it is a weakness; I know there is no religion in tears, yet I thank God I can weep."

In revivals of religion he used to say to young converts who were in the employ of others: "Remember your time belongs to your employers; don't give them occasion to say you neglect your duty or business to them by your constant going to meetings or late staying. Rise earlier, work more diligently; one duty must not crowd out another; don't give occasion to the wicked to reproach your religion."

In his latter days he became very deaf, so that he could scarcely hear anything in the sanctuary; and yet, as long as he was able, he filled his place, and said he would go if he could not hear a word, for it was God's house, God's ordinance, and he liked to be there.

In his last long confinement he used to say: "Bless God for my eyes"—the Bible was his constant companion, but his memory was almost gone with his hearing, and he would say: "At any rate, I *feed* as I go along."

When I stood by the bedside of that dying, good man, and when to a mourning church I preached his funeral sermon 'midst a vast concourse of people from the surrounding country, I felt, in some measure, as the sons of the prophet did as they exclaimed when Elijah was removed from their sight: "My father! my father! the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof!"

OLD MAN OF THE PRAIRIE.

Deacon Ephraim Sayre died October 24, 1819, in his seventy-third year. His widow died January 3, 1840, in her eighty-ninth year.

CHILDREN.

689\* SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1773; m. Cyrus Richards.

690 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1775; m. Jan. 23, 1796, Calvin Howell, who died March 30, 1850, aged 88 years, 4 months, and 12 days. She died Oct. 9, 1807.

CHILD.

ELIZA HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. Benjamin Cook.

CHILD.

Ellis Cook,<sup>8</sup> d. aged 13 years.

691\* ARCHIBALD,<sup>6</sup> b. April 28, 1776; m. Martha Sayre (647).

692 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1778; d. Feb. 1, 1858, unmarried.

693 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1780; d. April 6, 1801, unmarried.

694\* JAMES CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1781; m. Elizabeth P. Hamilton.

695 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1784; d. Feb. 1, 1805, unmarried.

696\* BAXTER,<sup>6</sup> b. March 16, 1786; m. Feb. 15, 1809, Elizabeth (Betsy) Kitchell.

697 JOSEPH S.,<sup>6</sup> b. June 16, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1789.

698 PRISCILLA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1791; m. James Cromey in Lexington, Ky., Aug. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1878.

699\* DAVID AUSTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1793; m. Abby V. Hammond.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**267a** EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born 1738; married Mary Meeker, daughter of James Meeker, according to Litell's "Early Settlers." The Westfield church records say that Ephraim Sayre married Mary Davis, June 30, 1762. Probably Mary Davis was a widow and her maiden name was Meeker. She died August 7, 1797, in her fifty-eighth year. He married again, Jane —, who died December 19, 1823, in her seventy-ninth year. Litell, in mentioning the sons of Ephraim (89), omits this son. His identity as a brother of David (268) and William (271) is demonstrated by a comparison of the signatures of the latter as they appear on the records at Trenton, where William witnesses his brother David's will in 1776, acts as executor of his brother Ephraim's will in 1804, and signs his own will in 1823, the three signatures being evidently by the same hand.

*Sixth Generation: Line of Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 141*

Ephraim was a farmer in Elizabeth, N. J., on the road to Crane's Mill (Cranford), and member of the church there. Two Ephraims appear as subscribers towards the support of the church at the time of the Revolution. He died July 22, 1804. His will mentions his wife Jane, his son Ephraim, his daughter Mary, granddaughters Hannah and Susan Miller, and Elizabeth, daughter of David Williams. His brother William was named as executor.

CHILDREN.

699a EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> m. Elizabeth —. He was a farmer in Elizabeth, and died prior to Sept. 20, 1823. The will of Robert Clark, of Rahway, dated 1811, styles Ephraim Sayre his grandson. It is probable that he married a granddaughter of Clark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BENJAMIN W.<sup>7</sup> Sept. 20, 1823, he was living in Lincoln Co., Ga., and conveyed his interest in the land in Union Township, Essex Co., N. J., which his grandfather Ephraim had left to his son Ephraim, Jr., during the latter's lifetime.
- 2 JOSHUA CLARK,<sup>7</sup> of Pittsburg, Pa., in 1823 gave a power of attorney to Mary Sayre to dispose of his interest in his grandfather's property.
- 3 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. Ezra Hand.
- 4 HANNAH.<sup>7</sup>

699b ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. David Williams. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He died Aug. 1, 1841, in his eighty-fourth year. She died April 28, 1848, in her eighty-sixth year.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> m. Moses W. Hinds.
- 2 BENJAMIN WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah —.
- 3 SAMUEL WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> m. Nancy —.

699c HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> d. Feb. 25, 1771, in her seventh year.

699d MARY.<sup>6</sup>

699e EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> d. Oct. 12, 1773, in his fifth year.

699f NANCY,<sup>6</sup> m. — Miller.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HANNAH MILLER,<sup>7</sup> m. Ezra Hinds.
- 2 SUSAN MILLER,<sup>7</sup> m. Isaac Miller.

**269** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE married Anna Runyon, daughter of Richard and Jane Van Court Runyon, who was born October 27, 1747, and died April 2, 1773, and was buried in the First Presbyterian churchyard in Elizabeth, N. J.

He probably died in 1781, when his father was appointed administrator on his estate.

CHILDREN.

700\* ELIAS,<sup>6</sup> m. Jane Hetfield.

701\* JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1771; m. Jan. 30, 1796, Deborah Dunham.

**271** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born about 1748, near New Providence, N. J., married, about 1770, Rebecca Neely, whose father or brother was probably Wm. Neely. She died in 1832.

He was a minute-man during the Revolution, and was at the battle of Monmouth.

Letters from descendants of Thomas, the oldest son, say that he remembered his mother sitting in the dooryard and crying as the guns of the battle of Monmouth were heard, because her husband was in the battle.

He was a farmer, and removed at the close of the Revolution to the vicinity of Redstone, now Fayette County, Pa., but which section was at that time claimed by Virginia.

He died, about 1830, in Preston County, Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 702\* THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1773; m. Isabel Martin.  
 703 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 26, 1775; m. David Archer.  
 704\* JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1776; m. Benjamin Wood.  
 705 JOHN NEELY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1778; d. in infancy.  
 706\* WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1782; m. Mary Canfield.  
 707\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 16, 1783; m. Jane Valentine.  
 708 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1784; m. John Wood.  
 709 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1786; d. about 1813, unmarried.  
 710 EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. 1788; m. Rachel Haney.  
 711 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1790; m. Hannah Whetstone.  
 712 REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1792; m. John Wood.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**274** JOHN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born June 4, 1738, at 58 Broad Street, New York City; married, in Philadelphia, September 28, 1758, Mary Bowes, daughter of Francis Bowes and Rachel Chevalier, who was born in Trenton, N. J., March 5, 1739. She was his stepsister, his father having married her mother April 8, 1751; her first husband died in Philadelphia, December 3, 1749.

He was educated at King's (now Columbia) College, N. Y., and became a clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

Rev. Rufus Emery, of Newburgh, N. Y., in an address delivered January 13, 1892, in Christ Church, Warwick, N. Y., thus speaks of Mr. Sayre:

Two years after the death of Mr. Watkins — that is, in 1767 — the Rev. John Sayer was appointed by the society to the Newburgh Mission and parts adjacent. Mr. Sayer did not live in Newburgh, but back in the country, at a place called Bellomont, preaching alternately at Newburgh, Otterkill, and Walkill. He obtained charters for three parishes, St. George's in the county of Ulster, St. Andrew's in the precinct of Walkill, and St. David's in the county of Orange. The charter of St. George's is now in the possession of that Parish, that of St. Andrew's is entered on the Parish Record, both bearing date July 30, 1770, and that of St. David's is recorded in the office of Secretary of State at Albany, in the Book of Patents, dated July 31, 1770. Mr. Sayer did not confine his labors to his three stations, for he says in a letter to the Society in 1773 that he "officiates at Warwick, a place 20 miles from his residence, once a month on week-days, and once in three months on Sundays, though it be no part of his mission, and that

he reads prayers and preaches on week-days in many distant parts of the mission, for the sake of the aged and infirm, and for the purpose of capturing the children of the poor."

Mr. Sayer was a physician as well as a priest, a popular preacher, and a devoted churchman. In 1773 Mr. Sayer suddenly left his mission, leaving everything in disorder and confusion. The cause of his leaving is now unknown, unless his subsequent action may suggest an explanation. He was an ardent loyalist, and probably had no sympathy with the ideas and feelings which were prominent around him. He was transferred from this mission to Fairfield, Conn., where he served till the invasion of General Tryon in 1779, when he reported to the Society that he had retired within the king's lines. He went to New York and afterwards to Nova Scotia, where he died. The Rev. Philo Sheldon, in a manuscript history of Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., says of the Rev. John Sayer, that he was a man of superior ability, a great preacher, rather inclined to Calvinistic principles, but a high Tory. . . .

In this imperfect outline of the early missions and missionaries of our arch-deaconry, three persons stand eminent: the laborious Watkins,<sup>1</sup> the active and brilliant Sayer, and the zealous and self-sacrificing Brown. One laid the foundations, the other built on them strongly and well, the last restored the waste places and repaired the desolations of former years. They are worthy of our respect and honor. They were faithful servants of the church, worthy followers of her great Head and Master. Though dead, yet now they speak, resting from their labors, and their works do follow them.

When the British, under Tryon, burned the town of Fairfield, Conn., Rev. John Sayre was rector of Trinity Episcopal church in the town. From "An Historical Discourse" delivered in Trinity Church by its rector, August 10, 1851, we take this extract:

One week after Tryon burned Fairfield, July 8, 1779, the pastor of the Congregational church in that town wrote to a friend that "Mr. Sayre, the Church of England missionary, begged the General to spare the town, but was denied. He then begged that some few houses might be spared as a shelter for those who could provide habitations nowhere else; this was denied also." The whole town was burned, and with it the parsonage, the dwelling of Mr. Sayre, and he found himself in a moment with his wife and eight small children entirely destitute of everything except the garments in which they were clad. Under such circumstances he sought a shelter for his family on board the British fleet, but without any pledge of protection, or any promise of help or assistance from the commander of the expedition, and went to New York, then in possession of the British army. There he remained several months, recruiting his health and strength, which had been seriously impaired. Afterwards he frequently assisted his brethren who had charge of the parishes of Jamaica, Newtown, Flushing and Huntington on Long Island.

After the Revolution Mr. John Sayre was one of fifty-five petitioners for a grant of land in Nova Scotia. In October, 1783, he went to St. John, New Brunswick, and obtained a grant, receiving what was known as No. 56 Dock Street.

He was appointed by Lord Dorchester one of the agents of the government to locate land grants. He afterwards moved to Maugerville, on the St.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Watkins died in 1765.—E. B.

John's River, where he died August 5, 1784. His widow and other heirs sold the property in St. John to her son James, as appears from the following:

Copy of record in the Registry Office of St. John, New Brunswick. 22d July, 1785. Mary Sayre and others to James Sayre: Know all men that &c. we Mary Sayre, widow of the Rev. John Sayre, deceased, and John Sayre, Francis B. Sayre, Cadwallader Sayre, Rachel Cunningham, wife of Lieut. Thomas Cunningham, Esther Robinson, Mary Sayre, Junior, and Henrietta Sayre; all of the Province of New Brunswick for £5, release to James Sayre their interest in Lot of Land in City of St. John, New Brunswick, in Dock Street.

Witnessed 17 June, 1785.

Registered 22 July, 1785.

Signed by

Mary & John Sayre, Francis Sayre,  
C. Robinson & Esther Robinson.

His widow returned to the United States and died January 11, 1789, at Bloomsbury, near Trenton, N. J. One of her sisters had married the distinguished John Cox, one of whose daughters had married John Stevens, of New Jersey, and another Horace Binney of Philadelphia; and she was also kin to General Joseph Reid and Bowes Reid.

There is a memorial tablet to Rev. John Sayre in the church at Maugerville, N. B., where he officiated.

The inscription on the tombstone at Maugerville reads as follows:

“ Here lies the body of  
Rev. JOHN SAYRE,

formerly Rector of Trinity Church, Fairfield, Ct., and one of the Society's Missionaries to that place. From thence a Refugee with his family within His Majesty's lines in New York, and from New York, upon the Evacuation of it by the British Troops, to this place.

“ Who departed this life at Burton, on Saint John's River, upon the Fifth of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, in the forty-seventh year of his age.”

#### CHILDREN.

- 713 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1759; m. Thomas Cunningham and lived in England. She died March 23, 1814, in Philadelphia. They had one son, William Cunningham,<sup>7</sup> in the East India custom service.
- 714 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1760; d. Aug. 27, 1760.
- 715\* JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1761; m. Polly Smith.
- 716\* ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1763; m. Christopher Robinson.
- 717\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1764; m. Elenor Thompson.
- 718\* FRANCIS BOWES,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1765; m. Ann Heysham.
- 719 SARAH JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 16, 1769; d. March 19, 1769.
- 720 CADWALLADER,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1770, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1770.
- 721 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1771, in Bellomont, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Rev. Thomas Grant, of Amwell, N. J., and died Dec. 21, 1830.



- 722 CADWALLADER ELLISON,<sup>6</sup> b. July 7, 1773, in Ulster Co., N. Y. His nephew, James Pagan Sayre, writing in 1816, says that he was in the East India Company's service, and had been last heard of in 1814, when he was seen by a friend in the island of St. Helena, where he had command of a small fort; but that since the island had become the residence of Bonaparte the E. I. Co.'s troops had been withdrawn. It is clear from other letters that Cadwallader Sayre returned to New Brunswick in 1817. He was probably never married.
- 723 DANIEL OGILVIE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1775, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. April 13, 1777.
- 724 THEODOSIA HENRIETTA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1778, at Fairfield, Conn.; m., Feb. 11, 1801, Col. Richard Coxe, of Sidney, N. J., who died in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- 1 THEODOSIA COXE,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel Cumming.

CHILD.

Theodosia Cumming,<sup>8</sup> m. 1867, Rev. Francis H. Bushnell, Rector at Manayunk, Pa.

- 2 RICHARD COXE,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Ann Mackey.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Coxe,<sup>8</sup> m. William J. Phillips.  
2 Sarah Coxe,<sup>8</sup> m. William Long, of Philadelphia.
- 3 JULIA COXE,<sup>7</sup> m. 1831, Robert Paterson, at Tremont, N. Y., and had seven children. She wrote in 1829, '33 and '58 from Underwood, N. B., to Peter Robinson in Toronto, and to others. In 1833 she had two daughters, and in 1858 she was living in New York. Her father and mother were then dead, but her sister, Marie Matilda Coxe, was still living (1858).
- 4 MARIE MATILDA COXE,<sup>7</sup> m. Alexander H. Evans, of Washington, D. C.

**275 ESTHER** <sup>5</sup> SAYRE married, August 31, 1763, William Augustus Atlee, eldest son of William and Jane Atlee, who was born July 1, 1735, in Philadelphia, and baptized July 26, 1735.

He studied law in Judge Shippen's office, and was admitted to the Lancaster County Bar, August 30, 1758. He became an eminent counselor at law, and was appointed, on August 16, 1777, First Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. He was associated with Chief Justice McKean during the War of the Revolution; he was Chairman of the Committee of Safety, and Commissary and Superintendent of the Arsenal, Barracks and British prisoners then at Lancaster.

On August 17, 1791, he was appointed Presiding Judge of the First District Court of Pennsylvania on the circuit embracing Chester, Lancaster, York and Dauphin counties.

He died September 9, 1793. See Atlee Genealogy for descendants.

**277 JAMES** <sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born 1745 in New York; married in 1775 Sarah Fergie, daughter of Dr. Fergie, who was born in 1757, and died December 15, 1797. He was educated in the University of Pennsylvania; was in the class of 1765. He was admitted to the Bar in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1765, and in

Orange County, N. Y., in 1770; but subsequently became a clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

He received the degree of A.M. from King's College (now Columbia), N. Y., in 1774. The following is a copy of a letter written by him to his sister, Mrs. Esther Atlee (275), of Lancaster, which is of interest. It is somewhat mutilated by age.

Philad<sup>a</sup>. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

My dear Hetty :

I am glad of this early oppty. of informing you that by the Divine Mercy & Protection I am safely returned hither, everything having succeeded for my design in crossing the Water.

You must easily imagine that the joy natural to my Return was damped by the account of the loss of our dear Mother. But our grief in such cases ought ever to be checked with the Consideration of the gain of the (for a time) loss to us. I hope that in this, as in every other situation, we . . . behave with a becoming Resign . . . infinitely wise & good Dis . . .

I need not tell you, irksome as it is to my private & natural Feelings, to go away, before I visit you & yours. But, unless I arrive at my place of Destination before Christmas, I cannot get there, with some necessary things, before Spring, as the Boat cannot ply on the North River when the Season is further advanced, & I cannot answer neglecting my Charge for so long a Time. You know that I am not my own. I could wish to tell you several things, but perhaps I should not be able to tell you anything new, except some very valuable new Friends which were raised up for me in that (to me) strange Land . . . whom I cannot forbear . . . just mention . . . amiable Lady Juliana . . . Penn. And I request you to acknowledge for me my obligation to Mr. Barton, for his Interduction of me to a Person, who exceeded the opinion (pretty much raised, too) which I had preconceived of her. I must defer more till it shall please our Master to permit us to meet; which (with his Permission) I shall endeavor to procure as soon as possible. I am extremely hurried indeed—arrived the Day before yesterday after nine weeks from London & stormy, uneasy Passage, for my prefer . . . thro which, I beg you to add your T . . . to mine where due—to set out next . . . I have (perhaps) to prepare a Sermon . . . day, & above two thirds of my Friends here . . . to visit. Adieu for this Time . . . & kiss my little Son & the rest for me. Your affect. Bro.

(Signed) JA<sup>s</sup>. SAYRE.

He organized the Episcopal church in Newburgh. He was chaplain of one of De Lancey's battalions, but, "impelled by distress, severity of treatment, and by duty," he resigned in 1777. From 1777 to 1783 he was rector in Brooklyn, N. Y. From the annals of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., we extract the following:

On Aug. 27, 1786, at a meeting of the congregation after divine service, it was voted that the Rev. James Sayre, who hath performed the services of the church this day, be accepted and settled as our minister, and that he be paid as a salary £100 sterling money per annum, to commence upon his arrival at Newport. . . . Oct. 1, 1786, Rev. Mr. Sayre hath, this day, arrived.

His signature appears on page 184 of the annals. He retired during the winter of 1788-89.

He was a royalist during the Revolution, and, with his brother John, went to New Brunswick at the close of the war. He drew lot No. 4 at St. John, N. B. He subsequently returned to the United States, and was at Newport, R. I., from 1786 till 1788. He then became rector of the church at Fairfield, Conn., where he died December 18, 1798.

CHILDREN.

- 725 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1776; died in infancy.
- 726 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. 1777; d. 1793 in Fairfield, Conn.
- 727 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1780; d. Feb. 27, 1798, in Fairfield, Conn.
- 728 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1783; m. Mildred L. Cobb; d. 1807 at St. Mary's, Ga.
- 729 FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1785; d. 1808 at Milledgeville, Ga.
- 730 JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1788, at Newport, R. I.; m. Aug. 28, 1806, Uriah Bulkley; d. Feb. 10, 1861, at Greenfield, Conn.
- 731 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1790, at Stratford, Conn.; m. Jan. 3, 1811, Frederick Geraud, Jr.; d. Nov. 26, 1851, at Stratford.
- 732 ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb., 1793, at Fairfield; m. Feb. 11, 1817, Moses Judah; d. April 19, 1855.
- 733 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. 1795, at Newport, R. I.; d. Feb. 1, 1821, at Vincennes, Ind.
- 734 DENNIE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1797, at Fairfield; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Mary Adams, who was born Sept. 3, 1807, and died Jan. 9, 1876. He was a banker in New York City, and died Dec. 12, 1866.

CHILD.

JAMES DENNIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1834, in New York; m. Nov. 18, 1872, Mary Louise Creighton. He is a clerk, living in 1894 at 101 W. 99th street, New York City.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick Dennie,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1875.
- 2 Ada Louise,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- 3 James Creighton,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1879.
- 4 Edward Eugene,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1882; d. July 24, 1884.

LINE OF EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**281** EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born probably in Monmouth County, N. J., October 29, 1747. Married first, April 28, 1773, Lois Potter, who was born in 1757, and died November 7, 1800. He married second, October 15, 1801, Charity Cooper, daughter of John Cooper and Lynche (Boyle) Cooper, who was born May 16, 1767, and died September 3, 1833.

He was an active member of the Presbyterian church at Hanover Neck. Was a farmer, owning a large amount of real estate in Hanover and Chatham townships, and lived at Columbia Bridge (now Afton), Morris County, N. J., near the Passaic River.

He died July 27, 1822, aged seventy-five years. His will, dated June 14, 1820, is recorded in Morristown in Liber C, folio 29.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 735\* SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1774; m. Job Brookfield.  
 736 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1775; d. Aug. 31, 1798.  
 737\* JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1776; m. Nov. 14, 1798, Lydia Young.  
 738 DAVID COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1778; d. Aug. 24, 1780.  
 739 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1781; m. Feb. 25, 1804, Harriet P. Smith; d. July 7, 1813.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD GORDON,<sup>7</sup> m. Jan. 19, 1836, Sarah Ann Canfield. He removed to Joliet, Ill., where he died.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Son,<sup>8</sup> d. in the Civil War.  
 2 Daughter.<sup>8</sup>  
 2 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> d. Sept. 20, 1833.  
 740\* BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1783; m. Clarissa Andrews.  
 741\* SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 18, 1785; m. 1st, Elizabeth Robertson (or Robinson); 2d, Mary Ann Campfield.  
 742 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1787; m. Oct. 2, 1806, William Wooley. She died Feb. 12, 1826.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SYLVESTER WOOLEY.<sup>7</sup>  
 2 WILLIAM WOOLEY.<sup>7</sup>  
 3 SAYRE WOOLEY.<sup>7</sup>  
 4 JAMES WOOLEY.<sup>7</sup>  
 743\* EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1790; m. 1st, Catharine Ann Robertson; 2d, Mary C. Griffiths.  
 744\* RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1790; m. Ellis Cook.  
 745\* ELIAS,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1794; m. Abigail (Abbey) Hedges.  
 746 ISAAC POTTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 19, 1796.  
 747 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 8, 1799; d. Jan. 15, 1852.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 748\* SUSAN COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1802; m. James Ely.  
 749 DANIEL COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1804, of Chatham, N. J.; m. Janett C. Glover, who was born Feb. 3, 1809, and died at Wyoming, Pa., March 27, 1877. He died Sept. 25, 1858. No children.  
 750 DAVID MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1807; bp. Sept. 20, 1807. He studied medicine with Dr. John S. Darcy, of Newark, N. J., then of Hanover, N. J. In 1829 he began to practise in Sparta, N. J. He studied in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, and took his degree in 1836. In 1843 he was partner of Dr. Kitchell in Hanover, N. J. In 1844 he returned to Sparta, where he practised till 1863, when he went back to the old home-  
 stead in Hanover, and remained two years. He never married, but he became quite wealthy, and gave \$5000 to Newton Library.

He again went to Sussex County, N. J., and died there of heart disease, Aug. 3, 1876.

**282** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born, probably, in Monmouth County, N. J., in 1749; married on September 30, 1781 (or 1780), Sarah Young. He was a farmer living at Hanover, Morris County, N. J., and was a soldier in the Revo-

lutionary War. His application for a pension is on file in the Pension Office at Washington, D. C., and is here given. He died about 1830 at Plainfield, N. J.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY, }  
  } ss.  
ESSEX COUNTY.                  }

On this 4th day of May, 1818, before me, the subscriber, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the said county, personally appeared WILLIAM SAYRE, aged sixty-one years, resident in the County of Essex and State of New Jersey, who, being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the late act of Congress entitled "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary war."

That he, the said William Sayre, enlisted in the Spring of 1778 at Trenton, N. J., in a company commanded by Capt. Mead of the first Jersey regiment under the command of Col. Matthias Ogden; that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States, until the period of his enlistment (which was nine months), after which he was regularly discharged at Elizabethtown, N. J.; that he was in the battle of MONMOUTH, New Jersey, and that he is in very reduced circumstances and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support.

(Signed) WM. SAYRE.

Sworn and subscribed to the day and year  
aforesaid before me—

ABRM. REYNOLDS.

CHILDREN.

- 751 CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1782; m. Jan. 25, 1804, Mary (Polly) Zeliff, who was baptized March 27, 1814, when an adult. He died in 1812. Three children, not named, were baptized at Hanover, N. J., Oct. 1, 1814. One child died May 3, 1809; another Sept. 7, 1811; one Jan. 19, 1813; one Aug. 31, 1814, and one Nov. 26, 1814.
- 752 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1784; d. Sept. 27, 1822.
- 753 LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1786; d. July 13, —.
- 754 MATILDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. March 15, 1807, David Kyle (?); d. Jan. 22, 1876.
- 755 LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1791; d. April 4, 1884, unmarried.
- 756\* MOSES YOUNG,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1793; m. Mary Peck.
- 757\* WILLIAM, JR.,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1795; m. Hannah A. Guerin.
- 758\* MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 8, 1797; m. Alvin Dodd, of Bloomfield, N. J.; d. Oct. 7, 1873.
- 759 ELECTA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. March 17, 1829, Amzi Burroughs. He moved from Madison, N. J., to Morristown in 1850, and to Boonton in 1860. She died Aug. 2, 1876.
- 760\* KETURAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 10, 1801; m. David Thompson.

LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

285 EZRA<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born 1739; married December 5, 1768, Jane Freeman, daughter of Joseph Freeman. He lived in Rahway, N. J., where he died

150 *Sixth Generation: Line of Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>*

August 24, 1775. His widow married December, 1780, John Williams, who died in 1798.

CHILDREN.

- 761\* SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1769; m. James Hunt.  
 762 NOAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1771; m. Esther Crane, who was born Dec. 9, 1776. She united with the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J., in 1847, and died in that city Sept. 5, 1858. He died Oct. 11, 1848. His will, dated May 6, 1848, at Newark, N. J., was probated Oct. 25, 1848, in that city. They had no children.  
 763 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 30, 1773; m. Dec. 8, 1810, Jonathan Rowland.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JEANNETTE ROWLAND,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1811; m. — Vroom.

CHILD.

Jonathan Rowland Vroom,<sup>8</sup> lived in Rahway, N. J.

- 2 JOANNA ROWLAND,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1814; m. John Woodruff; d. in 1871.

CHILDREN.

Three daughters.<sup>8</sup>

- 764\* JENNET,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1775; m. John Connor, Jr.

**288** ABNER<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, married first, Sarah —, who died in May, 1776, and her husband administered on her estate. He married second, Joanna Meeker. He was a produce merchant living in Rahway, N. J., and died in 1807. His will, dated April 4, 1807, was probated April 23, 1807, in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 765\* JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1772; m. Rohady Stewart.  
 766 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1773; m. Oct. 5, 1808, at Rahway, David Brown of Newark, N. J. She died, leaving no children, Jan. 10, 1857.  
 767\* SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1775; m. Rebecca Southwell.  
 768\* SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1775; m. Jacob Crane, 3d.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 769\* EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1781; m. Elizabeth Sally Ball.  
 770\* ANNA NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1783; m. Gershon Mattoon.  
 771\* CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1785; m. Gilbert Reeve.  
 772\* MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1788; m. Mary Bigelow.  
 773 JAMES RANDOLPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1790; d. Aug. 19, 1791.  
 774\* JAMES RANDOLPH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1793; m. 1st, Sarah Reeve; 2d, Hannah Reeve; 3d, Abby Kithcart.

**290** ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born 1753; married February 21, 1770, Daniel Robinson, at Westfield, N. J. They were members of the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 775 SARAH ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. May 31, 1786, Samuel Downer. See 979.\*

CHILD.

DAVID ROBINSON DOWNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. Eliza<sup>7</sup> Sayre (979).

*Sixth Generation: Line of Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 151*

- 776 JONATHAN ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> bp. Jan. 31, 1773. He went west.  
777 ELIZABETH ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> bp. Jan. 1, 1775; m. Lewis Baker; removed to the vicinity of Morristown, N. J., and had a large family.  
778 ABIGAIL ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Asa Woodruff; 2d, John Ludlum.  
779 DANIEL SAYRE ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> bp. Nov. 8, 1778.  
780 DAVID ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> bp. Nov. 25, 1781.  
781 ISAAC ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> went west.  
782 MARY ROBINSON,<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, Ezekiel Ludlow; 2d, Mahlon Johnson.

**294** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born 1762 in Elizabeth, N. J.; married at Westfield, N. J., April 10, 1785, Abigail Hunt, who was born in 1766 and died April 29, 1837.

He was a farmer, and lived in the town of Woodbridge, Middlesex County, N. J., where Hazlewood Cemetery now is.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. He died January 22, 1842. His will was dated March 7, 1828, and probated February 23, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 783 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1786; m. May 10, 1817, Anthony Woodward; d. Dec. 18, 1845.  
784\* GILBERT HUNT,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1787; m. Maria Elizabeth Brown.  
785 JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1790; d. April 12, 1848, unmarried.  
786 LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1798.  
787 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, 1795; d. June 20, 1796.  
788 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1873, unmarried.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**296** JOHN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE married Sarah Townley, daughter of Effingham and Rebecca Crane Townley, and great-granddaughter of Sir Richard Townley, of Elizabethtown, N. J., who married Elizabeth Smith Lawrence Carteret, her maiden name having been Smith, and she having married three times.

He was probably a carpenter of Connecticut Farms.

John Sayre served as a minute-man in the Revolution, and died September, 1779, from wounds received at the battle of Monmouth. (See "Townley Heir Book.")

A Sarah Sayre, of Connecticut Farms, probably his widow, received compensation for the loss, caused by the British, of a lot of carpenter's tools, etc., as per following inventory on record in Trenton, N. J.:

Connecticut Farms 29<sup>th</sup> May 1789.

Inventory and apprifal of the Damages done to the property of Sarah Sayres taken and destroyed by the British Army or their Adherents in the month of December, 1776.

1 Coat Jack coat and Breeches Superfine Cloth . . .	£8	0	0
1 Coat Jacket and Breeches of Thick fett . . . . .	4	0	0
2 Copper Tea Kettles . . . . .	1	10	0

7	Linen Sheets . . . . .	4	10	0
3	Woollen Bed Blankets . . . . .	1	4	0
3	Coverlids . . . . .	2	5	0
1	Silk and 3 Linen handkerchiefs . . . . .	1	0	0
1	Black Silk Apron . . . . .	12	0	0
1	Gum Rule Joint Table . . . . .	2	0	0
1	Looking Glass . . . . .	10	0	0
1	New Mans Saddle . . . . .	3	0	0
1	Brafs Kettle . . . . .	15	0	0
3	Large Pewter Bafons . . . . .	12	0	0
1	Iron Kettle . . . . .	1	0	0
1	Grid Iron . . . . .	7	0	0
	Almost a fett of Carpenter's Tools . . . . .	8	0	0
60	Light of Glafs 7 by 9 . . . . .	1	10	0
4	Good shirts . . . . .	2	0	0
3	shifts . . . . .	1	4	0
2	pair of Pillow Cafes . . . . .	1	0	0

The above attested to by the oaths of Sarah Sayres and Charles Townley. £44 19 0

She died in 1815.

CHILDREN.

- 789\* SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct., 1767; m. Mary Parker.
- 790\* JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> m. Elizabeth Aldsworth.
- 791\* JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1770; m. Mary Jewell.
- 792 JOB,<sup>6</sup> d. in infancy.
- 793\* EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Sally Bonnell.
- 794\* ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1777; m. William Reid.
- 795\* NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1779; m. Abigail Southwell.

**297** NATHAN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born near Elizabethtown, N. J., June 30, 1748; married first, —; married second, Abby —. He lived in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., when the Revolution broke out, and received a commission as lieutenant, as appears by the official document given below, which is on file in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C. His name appears on the Assessment Roll of Warwick, N. Y., September, 1775. He lived ten or twelve years in Elizabethtown after the war, and subsequently in Hector, Tompkins County, N. Y., about twenty years.

He died June 16, 1841, in the ninety-fourth year of his age.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 SENECA COUNTY. } ss.

NATHAN SAYRE, an applicant for a pension under the act of Congress of June 7th, 1832, being duly sworn according to law, maketh oath and saith in addition to what he has set forth in his declaration which is on file in the Office of the Secretary of War, that his commission as Lt. in Capt. Wisner's company was granted by authority of the Provincial Congress of New York, but by whom



it was signed he cannot now recollect. But he well recollects that his commission was burned.

That in December, 1776, while the British army was in New Jersey, and about the time Gen. Lee was taken, declarant, having a brother in New Jersey, went from Orange County in New York into New Jersey to see what had become of his said brother, and finally found him at the house of his father-in-law, about two miles from Elizabethtown in New Jersey.

The British army, or a part thereof, was then lying at Elizabethtown. Declarant had his commission as Lt. in his pocket, and in anticipation of being taken prisoner by the British and recognized as an American officer he was advised to, and did, burn his said commission at the house of Effingham Townley, father-in-law of his said brother.

At the time declarant first entered the service in the fall of 1775, as mentioned in his declaration now on file in the Office of the Secretary of War, he lived in Warwick, in the County of Orange, New York, and orders came (but from what source he does not recollect) to raise a company of minute men for four months; that declarant with others volunteered, and after the company was filled they proceeded to elect their officers. John Wisner was elected Capt., George Luckey, Lt., David Armstrong, Ensign, Joseph Beckwith, Orderly Sergt., and declarant, 2nd Sergt. Declarant supposes that those who were designated as commissioned officers received commissions, but this fact he does not certainly know. That in a few days after said company was raised they had orders to march to New Windsor, and marched there and was billeted out upon the inhabitants of New Windsor and Newburg a month or two—does not now recollect precisely how long. They were then ordered to Ft. Constitution, on the Hudson River opposite West Point, where they remained in service the residue of their term of service of four months, according to declarant's best recollection and belief. He is not now certain that he served the whole of the residue of his term of four months at Fort Constitution, but he knows that he served the whole of his term of four months out, was discharged at the end of this term of four months and returned home. Col. Isaac Nichols commanded at Fort Constitution while declarant was there.

In the month of April, 1776, another company of minute men was raised in Warwick aforesaid, in manner aforesaid, and declarant again volunteered and was elected and commissioned Lieutenant in said Company, John Wisner, Captain, and Asa Wisner, Ensign. Soon after said company was raised they marched to Fort Constitution aforesaid and remained there in service until their term of four months was out. In this service declarant was out and served as Lieutenant four months as stated in his declaration now on file in the Office of the Secretary of War. At the end of the four months he was discharged and went home. Col. Nichols still commanded at Fort Constitution. While declarant was at Fort Constitution during this service he was engaged the most of the time with others in collecting materials and fixing the Fort. Declarant well recollects that he was out in this service and at Fort Constitution at the time American independence was declared.

Late in December, 1776, or early in January, 1777, declarant still living in Warwick aforesaid, there was an alarm and Col. Hathorn's regiment of militia, to which declarant belonged, was ordered out, and declarant marched with said regiment and was out in this service three weeks or more. In this service declarant served as Lieutenant, although this was after his commission was burned. When the regiment was mustered they marched to Closter (in New Jersey, as declarant thinks); the object in marching to Closter was as declarant then understood to watch the movements of the British then lying at Hackensack. They

stayed at Closter until the British left Hackensack and were discharged and returned home.

When declarant made his declaration, which is now on file in the office of the Secretary of War, he was called on by Judge Halsey, through the instrumentality of one of his kind neighbors, unexpectedly, and being old, infirm, and forgetful, he omitted to state some services which he was in. Sometime in the Summer of 1777, Col. Hathorn's regiment was ordered out on an alarm and declarant turned out with said regiment and was out in the service this time at least two weeks; in this tour he served as Lieutenant. They marched from Warwick to Fort Montgomery on the Hudson River. While lying at Fort Montgomery news came that the British were at Haverstraw committing depredations, and Capt. Thomas Moffit beat for volunteers to go with him to Haverstraw, and declarant, with a number of others turned out and went to Haverstraw under the said Capt. Moffit; staid there a short time, returned to Fort Montgomery and were discharged with the rest of the regiment and returned home. Declarant cannot now recollect the precise time this service was rendered, but perfectly well recollects rendering this service and thinks it was in the summer of 1777.

Soon after the alarm last mentioned Col. Hathorn's Regt. was again ordered out on an alarm and declarant turned out with said regiment and was out this time as much as two weeks, and also served as Lieut. They marched from Warwick to Ramapo in Rockland County; declarant thinks they staid at Ramapo until they were discharged and returned home. Declarant cannot recollect the exact time of this alarm but perfectly well recollects being out on this occasion and thinks it was at the time mentioned.

In the early part of October, 1777, Col. Hathorn's regiment was again called out and declarant turned out with said regiment and was out on this tour more than two weeks, and served as Lt. They marched from Warwick intending to go to the relief of Ft. Montgomery, but before they reached that Fortress they received information that the Fort was taken by the British. On receiving this information they altered their course and marched to Little Britain, in Orange County; staid there a short time and was then and there ordered to guard about forty, he thinks forty-two, wagons loaded with arms for the American Army, from that place to Easton in Penns. After performing this service they returned home to Warwick and were then discharged.

In Sept., 1778 (according to declarant's best recollection), Col. Hathorn's regiment was again ordered out on an alarm and declarant marched with said regiment to Peramus in the capacity of Lt., remained there two weeks and was dismissed and returned home.

In July, 1779, when Stony Point was taken, Col. Hathorn's regiment was again called out to take charge of the prisoners taken at that Fortress and march them into New Jersey. Declarant turned out with said regiment and marched as a guard for said prisoners into New Jersey. On this occasion he served as Lt. and was out in this service one week.

In January, 1780, declarant left Warwick and went to Elizabethtown in New Jersey, and remained there until some years after the close of the Revolutionary war. Soon after he arrived at Elizabethtown a company of cavalry was raised and organized for the express purpose of preventing the British and refugees from coming over on the ice from Staten Island and plundering the inhabitants of property and in some instances taking off the inhabitants themselves. By whose orders or by what authority this company was raised he cannot tell, but he then understood and believed that it was raised by order of the Continental officer who had the command of the Continental troops then at Elizabethtown, but he does not recollect who this officer was.

Capt. Wm. Crane had the command of this company, and declarant enlisted and served in it as a private one month, and found his own horse, equipage and rations. This company was composed principally of men living in and near Elizabethtown for the particular reason as declarant understood and believed that the duty to be performed by them was to prevent the enemy from crossing on the ice from Staten Island in the night and plundering the inhabitants and taking off property and persons and to give the alarm in case they should cross; such men being better acquainted with the crossing places, passes, roads, etc., than others who did not live in that region of the country. One half of this company rode one night and the other the next; declarant serving every other night and in this way alternating through the month. At the expiration of this month it was found that the depredations of the enemy were so completely suppressed by this means, and the ice still continuing to be crossable, it was ordered that a light company should be raised for another month for the like service under the same Capt. Crane, and declarant supposed, and still supposes, by the same authority as the first. Declarant enlisted into this company for one month and in like manner found his own horse, equipage, and rations, and served this month out in the same manner as the first.

One reason declarant had, and still has, for believing that Capt. Crane's company was raised and served directly or indirectly by order of the Continental officer then in command of Elizabethtown, is that he well recollects that every other night through the whole of both months' service, when declarant was on duty, they went from Elizabethtown Point and other places where they were riding the most of the night, about the middle of the night, to the quarters of the Continental officer who had the command of the Continental troops then on duty as guard at Elizabethtown, for the purpose of reporting to him anything which might have happened to any of them and what discoveries, if any, they may have made respecting the enemy, and to warm them, the weather being extremely cold. After making a report and warming themselves a short time again returned and remained on duty until daylight in the morning and then made a like report to the same officer. Another reason declarant had and still has for believing that this company was raised and served by order of the officer then in command of that station, or some Continental officer, is, that declarant was paid for his services, rations, &c. wholly in Continental money by the said Capt. Crane, and then understood and believed and still believes that Capt. Crane received the same money from some of the Continental officers then at Elizabethtown.

Declarant was acquainted with Capt. Crane before the Revolutionary war and after declarant returned to Elizabethtown in Jan., 1780, he was intimately acquainted with him until near his death, now not far from twenty years ago. Capt. Crane and many other persons have frequently told declarant and he verily believes it to be true, that Capt. Crane was in the expedition to Canada under Gen. Montgomery, and he thinks Crane acted as Lt. in that expedition but is not certain. Crane was wounded in the leg in that expedition as declarant always understood and believed and now believes, declarant having frequently seen the wound which Crane said he received in that expedition. Capt. Crane, previous to his death, was obliged to have this leg taken off. Declarant once saw him after he had his leg taken off. Capt. Crane, some time after Jan., 1780, was appointed a Col. of militia.

About the seventh of June, 1780, at the time the British burned Connecticut Farms and Springfield, declarant then living at Elizabethtown, there was an alarm and declarant turned out and served as private under Capt. Obadiah Meeker in his company of cavalry, and was out on this service two weeks or more. In this service they were marched to Springfield and continued at and

near Springfield watching the movements of the enemy until after it was burned, and was then discharged and went home to Elizabethtown.

Some time in the month of August, 1780, declarant performed a tour of service as a private under the same Capt. Meeker at Elizabethtown. At this time the British were still on Staten Island, and the militia in and about Elizabethtown were called on to keep guard at Elizabethtown and declarant was called on and turned out and was in this service half a month.

In stating his second tour of service under Col. Hathorn, when Ft. Montgomery was taken, declarant stated in his declaration now on file in the Office of the Secretary of War that he was out in this service three weeks, but after having more time for reflection on the subject and recollecting some facts that took place about that time, he is convinced he was out only sixteen days, and has accordingly stated it in this supplementary declaration to be at least two weeks.

Declarant now lives at Hector, in the County of Tompkins and State of New York, about ten miles from Judge DeMott's, a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Seneca, and from where declarant lives to the nearest judge (now at home) in the said County of Tompkins, is about twenty-two miles, and declarant being old and infirm it is a great convenience for him to make this supplemental declaration before the said Judge DeMott instead of making it before a Judge of Tompkins County, and this is the reason of declarant making it before a Judge residing out of the County in which he resides.<sup>1</sup>

Subscribed and sworn to this third day  
of February, 1834, before me, James  
DeMott, one of the Judges of the  
Court of Common Pleas of Seneca  
County. (Signed) NATHAN SAYRE.

## CHILDREN.

- 796 WHITTINGTON,<sup>6</sup> lived near Elmira, N. Y.
- 797 SOPHIA.<sup>6</sup>
- 798 EMILY.<sup>6</sup>
- 799 EDWARD.<sup>6</sup>
- 800 FRANCIS.<sup>6</sup>
- 801 JOHN<sup>6</sup> (?) possibly was a shoemaker in Ovid, N. Y.
- 802 DAVID<sup>6</sup> (?).

Probably other children.

**298** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabethtown, N. J., married Margaret Winfield, daughter of Henry Winfield, who was born in 1748.

He removed to Orange County, N. Y., where, with his brother Nathan, he bought land, August 3, 1776, as appears from the following record: Liber A of Mortgages, p. 247, Goshen, March 10, 1777, Thomas Sayre and wife Margaret and Nathan—to Wm. Wickham land bought by them of Wm. Landon, August 3, 1776.

On the Assessment Roll of the town of Warwick, September, 1775, he is styled a "shoemaker."

His brother Nathan was appointed administrator of his estate, March 9, 1789.

His widow married, about 1810, John Van Court, who died at Coopertown, N. Y., about 1830. She died at Milo, near Penn Yan, N. Y., June 20, 1838.

<sup>1</sup>Claimant's first declaration is dated August 28, 1832, at which time he was residing in Hector, N. Y. He stated that he was born near Elizabethtown, N. J., June 30, 1748.

CHILDREN.

- 803\* ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 26, 1775; m. Isaac Hedges.  
804\* SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1776; m. Daniel Bennett.  
805\* MARY<sup>6</sup> (Polly), b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. John D. Conklin.  
806\* HILEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1779; m. Francis Taylor.  
807 CALEB.<sup>6</sup>  
808\* WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 10, 1785; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hulse; 2d, Matilda Fairchild.  
809\* MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1787; m. 1st, Charles Gramsley; 2d, William  
    Ansley.  
810 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> d. in infancy.

## CHAPTER XII.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

LINE OF NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**303** ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> SAYRE was born at Southampton, L. I., February 5, 1745, and married Mehitable Howell, daughter of Abner and Eunice Fithian Howell, who was born May 24, 1751, and died January 21, 1820.

He belonged to the First Regiment of Minute-men of Suffolk County during the Revolution. He was usually styled "Captain."

He was chosen Trustee of Southampton in 1786, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1796, 1797; elected as Assessor in 1790; as Commissioner of Highways, second district, in 1793, 1799; and as Fence Viewer in 1798, 1800.

He died at Southampton April 16, 1810. His will, at Riverhead (Liber C, folio 101), dated February 14, 1810, probated December 6, 1810, reads as follows:

*In the Name of God, Amen.* I Abraham Sayre of the town of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and State of New York yeoman being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God therefor but calling to mind the mortality of my body do make this my last will and testament and principally and first I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of it in the following manner.

*First* I give to my beloved wife two milch cows two good feather beds and bedding together with all my household furniture (tankard excepted) and sixty two dollars in cash and fifty cents (that is twenty-five pounds), with the use and improvement of half my house during her widowhood.

*Secondly.* I give to my three daughters, Eunice, Ruth, and Phebe two dollars and fifty cents, to each of them, to my daughter Beulah I give five dollars, to my daughter Susannah I give one hundred and thirty five dollars in cash together with the privilege of a home in the west room while she remains single.

*Fourthly.* I give to my son Merit one hundred dollars in cash, to my son William I give two hundred and fifty dollars in cash, To my son Jared I give one hundred and twenty five dollars in cash, and to my son Lewis I give one hundred and twenty five dollars in cash.

*Fifthly.* I give to my son Nehemiah Sayre eight acres of woodland lying at potunck adjoining Matthew Jessup to him his heirs and assigns forever and as I have given him the one half of my Potunk land and meadow (lying down neck) in a deed my will is that the same remain to him as therein specified only half the whole below and no more.

*Sixthly.* I give to my son Stephen my silver tankard together with all the residue and remainder of all my moveable estate of whatever nature or quality the same may be and I also give to my said son Stephen to him his heirs and assigns forever my mill together with all my buildings and all the residue and remainder of my lands woodlands meadows and commonage of which I may die seized provided however and it is my will that my sons Nehemiah & William have each of them one bed & bedding (out of the house) on the following conditions

however the said bequest is made to my son Stephen, Viz. that he maintain my brother John during his natural life and also that he pay all my just debts and the legacies above mentioned and in case he refuse to comply with these conditions then my will is that so much of the lands intended for him be sold as will be sufficient to pay them.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my son Stephen sole executor to this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly revoke every other will or wills by me before made, and do ratify and confirm this and none other to be my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I the said Abraham Sayre have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten.

ABRAHAM SAYRE, (L. S.)

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of us the subscribers,

Francis Fordham,

Nathaniel Pelletreau.

William Herrick.

CHILDREN.

811\* STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1770; m. Sarah White.

812\* MERIT,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1771; m. Susan Wick.

813 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. at Southampton, L. I., Feb. 16, 1774; m. Nov. 6, 1796. Joseph Reeve, b. July 5, 1773, a gold- and silver-smith, and manufacturer and inventor of whalebone whips. He was adjutant in a regiment from Orange Co. in the War of 1812. He died Sept. 14, 1828. His widow died March 8, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH REEVE.<sup>7</sup>

2 ANTHONY D. REEVE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1806; was a whipmaker of Newburgh, N. Y.; m. Fanny Veltman, and died Jan. 28, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 Caroline Reeve,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1831; m. Anthony Eager, who died about 1894. She died July, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1 Catherine McAuley Eager,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1872.

2 Eunice Sayre Eager,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. July 5, 1894, Van Allen Whitbeck, a brickmaker, who died two months later.

Annie W. Reeve,<sup>8</sup> m. Frank Case.

3 Albert Rogers Reeve,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Case, Brooklyn.

4 Eunice Sayre Reeve,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Adrian H. Authouse, who was born Dec. 26, 1845. They live at Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 John Lewis Authouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Elsie Borgus, of Cleveland, O.

2 Meta Reeves Authouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1871.

3 Frances Orvetta Authouse,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1896, William S. Teller, a dentist and graduate from the Philadelphia Dental College, who was born September 12, 1868.

## CHILD.

Adrian Reeve Teller,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1897.

5 Frances Orvetta Reeve,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1851.

6 Eliza Butler Reeve,<sup>8</sup> b. 1857; m. George Buss; d. Oct. 20, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

1 Frank Buss,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1869; d. April, 1870.

2 Fred George Buss,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1872, is a harness-maker of Newburgh, N. Y.

814 AGEE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 6, 1776; died at sea.

815 RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. July 3, 1797, Captain Matthew Rogers, who was born Dec. 10, 1762, and died Sept. 15, 1844. She died July 18, 1855. They were of Southampton, L. I.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ROGERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1806; m. June 11, 1831, Charles Howell, a sea captain, the son of Oliver Howell and Mehitable Rogers, who was born at Southampton, L. I., Sept. 9, 1801. He is said to have been the first whaling captain who refused, from conscientious motives, to follow a whale on the Sabbath. He thereby lost his ship. He then went to California in 1849, remaining three years, then returned to Southampton, where he lived till his death in Dec., 1888. His wife died Aug. 1, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 George Rogers Howell,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1833; m. Aug. 18, 1868, Mary Catherine Seymour, of Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1899. The following obituary appeared in a Bridgeport paper:

George Rogers Howell, one of Albany's best-known and respected citizens, died in that city on April 5, succumbing to typhoid pneumonia. Mr. Howell was born in Southampton, L. I. He graduated from Yale College, and later entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., from which he graduated in 1864. He engaged in ministerial work in western New York for about two years. In 1865, on the recommendation of Dr. Macauley, secretary of one of the Presbyterian boards at Philadelphia, Mr. Howell was offered a professorship of Latin or Greek, at his option, in a college in Iowa. His engagements forbade his accepting the offer. A short time after his declination of the professorship, the presidency of the college was offered him, but this, too, he declined. In 1872, at the suggestion of Dr. S. B. Woolworth, he was induced to accept an office in the State library as librarian. In this office Mr. Howell rendered the State valuable service. His early study of many languages stood him in good stead in the classification, cataloguing, and arranging of the many volumes in the general library. His suggestions with regard to the purchase of suitable and desirable volumes have been very useful in the development of the resources of the library. For several years Mr. Howell was the secretary of the Albany Institute, in the welfare of which he took a deep interest. He read several valuable papers on scientific subjects before the institution, some of which have been published in the "Transactions of the Albany Institute," including "Linguistic Discussions," "The Open Polar Sea," and "Heraldry in America." He wrote a "History of Southampton, L. I.," containing the genealogies of nearly all the old families there [which has been



of invaluable service in the compilation of the present volume]. In addition to his works on scientific and literary subjects, Mr. Howell wrote an amusing book entitled "Noah's Log Book," that gained for him much favorable criticism. He was employed in the library for twenty-seven years, until his death. He leaves a widow, Mrs. Mary Seymour Howell, a popular lecturer, and one sister, Mrs. E. H. Harrington (now living on Ivy street, this city), who has resided in Bridgeport for many years.

CHILD.

George Seymour Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. April, 1891.

He was in his third year at Harvard at the time of his death.

- 2 Edward Oliver Howell,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. April 4, 1857.
  - 3 Nancy Rogers Howell,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1839; d. July 30, 1858.
  - 4 John Henry Howell,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1841; m. June, 1879, Ella V. Corwin. He served in the Civil War for three years with the Second Regiment Harris Light Cavalry, of New York. He died Nov. 13, 1881.
  - 5 Juliette Howell,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. July 27, 1844.
  - 6 Emily Howell,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1844; m. 1st, July 22, 1871, Jonathan Warren, who died Sept. 9, 1882; 2d, Aug. 3, 1886, John Harrington. He served three years in the Civil War; was enrolled on Aug. 6, 1862, in Company H, Second Regular Connecticut Heavy Artillery; discharged July 15, 1865. He died Jan. 29, 1896. His widow is a trained nurse.
  - 7 Henrietta Howell,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1851.
- 2 NANCY ROGERS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1808; m. Albert Foster, who was born Dec. 19, 1805, and died June, 1894. She died Aug. 30, 1861. They were of Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Frances Foster,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1839; d. at six years of age.
  - 2 James Hervey Foster,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Sept., 1891, unmarried. He was Magistrate for over twenty years, and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for several years.
- 816 NEHEMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1781; d. May 3, 1830. His will, recorded at Riverhead (Liber F, folio 28), leaves property to his brothers and sisters and children of his brother Merit.
- 817 BEULAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1783; m. May 5, 1806, Joseph Hildreth, Jr., who was born in 1776, and died Nov. 7, 1855. She was on the roll of members of the church at Southampton, May 2, 1831. She died Dec. 18, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT HILDRETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1812; m. 1st, Mehitable Sanford, daughter of Samuel Sanford, who was born in 1820; 2d, Elmira Bishop, daughter of Capt. John Bishop.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Eleanor J. Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844; m. David Harold Rose.

CHILD.

David Rogers Rose.<sup>9</sup>

2 Samuel L. Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; died young.

- 2 LEWIS HILDRETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1814; m. Amanda Halsey, daughter of Capt. Andrew Halsey, who was born in 1827.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Edgar A. Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. 1852; m. Clara Jagger, daughter of Albert Jagger.

## CHILD.

Lewis Pelletreau Hildreth,<sup>9</sup>

- 2 Henry H. Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. 1855; m. Mary Jagger, daughter of Albert Jagger.

## CHILD.

William Warren Hildreth,<sup>9</sup>

- 3 William Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.

- 4 Harriet E. Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> m. Jeremiah Tuthill, of Cutchogue, L. I.

## CHILD.

Nancy Tuthill.<sup>9</sup>

- 5 Charles L. Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. 1864; d. in infancy.

- 3 ELMIRA HILDRETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Thomas Warren.

## CHILD.

Captain Thomas C. Warren,<sup>8</sup> of Yaphank, L. I.

- 818 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1785; m. Captain Herrick Rogers, son of Zephaniah Rogers, of Southampton, who died June 18, 1827, aged 52 years and 11 days. She was a member of the church at Southampton, March 1, 1831. She died Jan. 7, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT ROGERS,<sup>7</sup> b. 1807, at Southampton; m. Cordelia Halsey, who was born at Southampton about 1810, and died at Richland Centre, Wis., 1886. He was a farmer and sea captain, and died at Southampton in 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Halsey Rogers,<sup>8</sup> b. about March 17, 1839; m. Samuel McCorkle, of Richland Centre, Wis.  
 2 Jetur Rose Rogers,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1841; m. Harriet Pierson. Live at Southampton.  
 3 Edwin Herrick Rogers,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1843, at Southampton; m. March 27, 1877, Katie Amelia Fitz Gerald, who was born March 16, 1857, at Milwaukee, Wis. He is a farmer at Cedar Vale, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Albert Edwin Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1878.  
 2 Cordelia Alice Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1879.  
 2 HARRIET ROGERS,<sup>7</sup> m. Augustus B. Halsey, of Watermill, L. I., who was born in 1801.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harriet R. Halsey,<sup>8</sup> b. 1837.
- 2 Helen M. Halsey,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840.
- 3 Theodore A. Halsey,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843; m. Laura C. French, daughter of William French. They live at Watermill, L. I., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Nellie Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875.  
And others.

- 819 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1787. He was a farmer at Speonk, L. I.; unmarried. Will dated Sept. 10, 1849; probated Nov. 9, 1849.
- 820 SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. Eli Pierson Halsey, who was born Aug. 10, 1781, in Southampton, and died at sea May 6, 1823. She was a member of the church at Southampton, Nov. 15, 1830, and died Feb. 6, 1875.

CHILD.

- EDWIN P. HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Southampton, Feb., 1821; d. unmarried, June 11, 1899.
- 821 JARED,<sup>6</sup> b. March 25, 1793. He was mentioned in brother Nehemiah's will, 1830.
- 822 LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1796; removed to Squam Beach, N. J.; married. No further trace. Was mentioned in will of brother Nehemiah in 1830.

**304** JAMES<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, N. Y., July 3, 1748, married May 18, 1780, at New Windsor, N. Y., Elizabeth Howell, daughter of Jedediah Howell. The latter was born in Southampton, and removed to Blooming Grove, where he bought a farm July 2, 1782, and where he died in 1795. He signed as bondsman for the marriage license of his brother at Southampton, N. Y., September 29, 1777.

There were several James Sayres who lived near each other in Orange County about the time of the Revolution, and it has been quite difficult to identify positively each as he appears in various records.

The following permit, which is copied from pages 512-513 of the "Public Papers of George Clinton," published as Vol. III of the "Report of the State Historian, New York," date not given, but probably about 1777, appears to show without question that this James who married Elizabeth Howell was the person referred to in the permit, and that he left Long Island after it had fallen into possession of the British, and became a resident of Orange County:

"Mr. James Sayre, a Refugee from Long Island, having left at his former place of abode household furniture and other property which he is desirous of bringing off, is hereby permitted to pass to Long Island and return, for the above purpose.

"This permission is not to be considered as a license to bring off from the Island any articles for the purpose of traffic; and, as he must necessarily pass through the State of Connecticut, it is recommended to him to apply to his Excellency, Governor Trumbull, for his approbation of the measure."

A James Sayre was First Lieutenant of Captain Woodhull's Company of Light Horse, Orange County, N. Y., from July, 1776, to January, 1777.

The following items on the records at Goshen doubtless refer to this James:

Deed dated Nov. 5, 1782, James Sayre of Blooming Grove buys of John Alsop 515 acres of land at Blooming Grove for 2500 Spanish milled dollars. June 3, 1783, James Sayre and his wife Elizabeth convey part of the above tract to Barnabas Horton. April 2, 1787, James Sayre and his wife Elizabeth convey part of above tract. Dec. 17, 1790, James Sayre, of New Cornwall, gave a mortgage to Martha Herrick, of Southampton, N. Y., which was satisfied Mar. 31, 1813.

He died September 21, 1807. His will, recorded in Goshen (Liber D, folio 64), dated February 10, 1807, was probated December 1, 1807.

He had probably given portions to several of his sons before death, as his will divided his estate into four parts only: one quarter to each of the three sons Jedediah Howell, Gabriel and Israel, and one quarter to his unmarried daughters, Clarissa Howell Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre. His sons Horace G., Oliver C. and Jedediah Howell were named as executors, and his son John Alsop signed as witness.

## CHILDREN.

823\* JOHN ALSOP,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1782; m. Clarissa Brewster.

824 HORACE G.<sup>6</sup> On April 4, 1816, his brother Jedediah was appointed administrator of his estate.

825\* OLIVER C.,<sup>6</sup> b. 1785; m. Sarah Botsford.

826 JEDEDIAH HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. May, 1789; m. 1st, Esther Botsford, who was born July 7, 1792, and died June 9, 1828; 2d, Susan Townsend.

He was a grocer in New York City, and died April, 1868.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JANE,<sup>7</sup> m. James Rusher.

## CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Rusher.<sup>8</sup>

2 George Rusher.<sup>8</sup>

3 Mary Rusher.<sup>8</sup>

4 William Rusher.<sup>8</sup>

2 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Gabriel H.<sup>7</sup> Sayre (1429).

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 JOSEPHINE,<sup>7</sup> m. John Belzer, Jr., who died within three years after marriage. She died in 1895.

## CHILDREN.

1 Ella V. Belzer.<sup>8</sup>

2 Josephine A. Belzer.<sup>8</sup>

4 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. George Suydam; live in Jacksonville, Fla.

5 JAMES.<sup>7</sup>

827 GABRIEL.<sup>6</sup>

828 ISRAEL,<sup>6</sup> m. Ann ——. No children. He was a physician in Newburgh.

829 CLARISSA HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> m. Daniel Andrews. No children.

830 ELIZABETH.<sup>6</sup>

LINE OF JAMES,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**308** JAMES<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., March 2, 1750; married Mercy Seely, daughter of Jonas Seely, who was born August 6, 1754, and died August 10, 1805.

He was a farmer residing at Sugar Loaf, near Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. He was a soldier of the Revolution in the First Regiment of the Line from Orange County. With his widowed mother, brothers Ebenezer and John, and sister Julianna, he removed to Chemung County in 1792, living in the village of Newtown, six miles south of Elmira, on the Chemung River, for a year; and then bought a farm of several hundred acres at Horseheads, six miles north of Elmira.

Ausburn Towner's "History of the Valley and County of Chemung," p. 45, says:

Two brothers by the name of Seely became contractors for the government to furnish supplies to the army in the war of 1776. Through the depreciation of Continental money they lost all their property, together with the sureties which belonged to their brothers-in-law, James, Ebenezer and John Sayre. The Seely brothers again began working at their home in Orange County and when they had sufficient money to pay three shillings per acre for land they purchased about 800 acres in Chemung County where the village of Horseheads now stands. This land was given to the Sayre brothers as part payment in compensation for the loss they had sustained in 1792. The Sayre brothers, in company with their brother-in-law, Jonathan Conkling, and their aged mother, came to the Chemung valley and took possession of this property. James, the father of James, Jonas and Matthew, settled where the Hon. Jonas Van Duzer now resides. . . . James and Ebenezer had been soldiers in the Revolutionary war.

James Sayre was a man of considerable wealth for those early days, having large farms and dairies. He kept three shepherds to tend his flock.

The spinning women came and spent the winter spinning all the flax and wool used by the large family.

He had sawmills and grist-mills. He died June 4, 1826. He left a large estate to his sons, and gave his daughters each \$300.

## CHILDREN.

- 831 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1774; d. unmarried, July 7, 1827.
- 832 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1776; d. May 28, 1815.
- 833\* ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1778; m. 1st, Fletcher Matthews; 2d, Henry Tower.
- 834 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 21, 1780; d. April 27, 1780.
- 835 SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1782; d. unmarried, Feb. 20, 1859.
- 836\* JONAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1784; m. Rachel Matthews.
- 837 HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1788.
- 838\* MATTHEW,<sup>6</sup> b. March 8, 1790; m. Fanny Bennett.
- 839\* MYRILLA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Grant Baldwin.
- 840 JULIANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1795; m. Thomas Maxwell; d. Aug. 10, 1818.

## CHILD.

JULIA ELLEN MAXWELL,<sup>7</sup> d. June 30, 1832, aged sixteen years.

**309** JOB<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., February 28, 1758; married January 4, 1779, Hannah Tuthill, who was born February 26, 1759, and died December 15, 1818.

He was Trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Blooming Grove at its organization, April 19, 1806.

He owned a farm about two miles north of Oxford, Orange County, N. Y.

He was Assessor, Overseer of Highways, and Overseer of the Poor in Blooming Grove from 1796 to 1816; and was Third Supervisor of same place, holding that office from 1805 to 1810.

His will, dated July 11, 1840, is recorded at Goshen, December 6, 1845, in Liber N, folio 374.

Under the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832, for pensioning Revolutionary soldiers, he received a pension which continued until his death, November 18, 1845.

The following is a copy of the application for pension, on file in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C.

STATE OF NEW YORK }  
COUNTY OF ORANGE } ss.

On this 27th day of May, in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-three, personally appeared in open Court before the Court of Common Pleas, now sitting, (being a Court of Record), JOB SAYRE, a resident of the town of Blooming Grove, County of Orange and State of New York, aforesaid, aged seventy-five years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated:

That in 1775 he volunteered under Capt. Thomas Moffat of Blooming Grove aforesaid; that he did not volunteer for any stated period of time. He marched from Blooming Grove through the aforesaid County of Orange to New Windsor, on the Hudson River, remained there one month under the aforesaid Capt. and at the expiration of one month the company of Capt. John Wisner, from the Town of Warwick, County aforesaid, came to New Windsor and deponent's company was discharged. The company of Capt. Wisner was not full — he wanted three men and deponent was one of those who volunteered to make out the required number. Deponent marched from New Windsor down the river (then frozen) to Fort Constitution nearly opposite West Point on the east side of the river and in the County of Putnam; remained at Fort Constitution one month; was then and there verbally discharged. Col. Nichols was in command of the Fort. There were other troops than those of deponent's company. His said first enlistment or entry in service was in the month of October in the said year, 1775.

That in the year 1776 he enlisted for life under Capt. Daniel Denton of the town of Blooming Grove, aforesaid, and Lieut. Strong and Samuel Miller. Marched from Blooming Grove to New York through Monroe, Ramapo, Hackensack, etc., to Hoboken. Washington was then in command in person in New York; General Putnam was there; Gen. McDougal commanded his brigade, Wisenfeldt was his Lieut. Col., Denton his Captain. The standing army was

stationed in and about the city. When the city was taken by the British army he went with the other troops to Harlem, Kings Bridge, and stopped at White Plains. They were pursued by the British army to White Plains where there was an engagement of the hostile forces; that deponent was in that engagement, was one of five ordered to the management of a field piece and was taken from the lines for such purpose. Gen. McDougal was in command at White Plains. The force of the British army was much superior and Gen. McDougal thought it most advisable to retreat. The British took possession of the battle ground but did not pursue the American troops further in their retreat. There were many killed and wounded in that action on both sides; thinks there were two hundred of the Americans killed and mortally wounded. The enemy after remaining some time at the battle ground returned again to the city of New York. Deponent marched with the other troops to Peekskill in the County of Westchester, from Peekskill to Haverstraw, and from thence to Suffern where they were discharged from the service and returned. This deponent had enlisted for life but it having been represented to the State Congress that such was the case they directed such enlistment to be destroyed and issued commissions to enlist for three years or during the war. This deponent having enlisted for life was accordingly discharged. He enlisted in February and was discharged and returned home in December following, having served a period of nine months, the whole as a Corporal.

That in the Spring of 1777 he again entered the service in a company of Light Horse commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull, of Blooming Grove, aforesaid, who had received a commission to enlist a company of Horse, from Gov. George Clinton, to be ready at all times for the performance of duty when their services should be required.

In the Fall of 1777, after the British had taken Fort Montgomery and when on the route up the river to Kingston, which they burned, he was ordered out by the Captain of his company, Capt. Woodhull, to New Windsor on the Hudson. There were several companies of militia there. Col. DuBoise of the standing troops was there. Remained there a short time, then marched to Kingston. After remaining there a short time he was discharged from duty and returned home having been out on duty at least two weeks.

That in 1778 he was ordered out in service as one of Capt. Woodhull's company to go to Morristown in the State of New Jersey to guard some clothing that had been taken from the British — no other troops at Morristown but deponent's company. He was out on this duty four days. In the same year he was again ordered to Morristown for the purpose of guarding clothing as stated before. Three were required to guard such clothing to Philadelphia of which number deponent was one. He went to Philadelphia and from thence returned home having served on that tour at least ten days.

That in 1779 he was ordered out by his Capt. Woodhull and marched to Fishkill in the County of Dutchess. Does not recollect the names of any other officers than his Captain, and Lieut. McCambly. He remained at Fishkill one month, was then discharged and returned home.

1. He was born February 28, 1758, in the town of Blooming Grove, aforesaid.
2. There was a record of his age in his father's Bible, which is now lost.
3. Lived in the town of Blooming Grove when called into the service and has ever since resided there.
4. He was called into service as hereinbefore stated.
5. He never received a written discharge.
6. He is known to Chas. Howell, Nathan H. White, Selah Strong and Hezekiah Howell, of his neighborhood, who can testify as to his veracity and their belief of his service.

He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity, except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and (Signed) JOB SAYRE.  
year aforesaid, ASA DUNINE, Clerk.

## CHILDREN.

- 841 NANCY<sup>6</sup> (ANN), b. July 30, 1780; m. Samuel Denton.  
842 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1781; d. unmarried about 1851.  
843 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1783; m. Archibald Smith, of Elmira.  
844 TEMPERANCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1785; d. 1858, unmarried.  
845\* HENRY<sup>6</sup> (HARVEY?), b. July 10, 1788; m. Fanny Buckbee.  
846 FANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1790; m. Edward Brewster Tuthill, of Elmira.  
847\* JOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1792; m. Anna Buckbee.  
848 SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1794; died probably in 1862, unmarried.

**310 EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> SAYRE**, said to have been born in Kings County, N. Y., July 20, 1760; married Elizabeth Seeley, daughter of Bezaleel and Zeruiah Seeley, who was born in Orange County, N. Y., July 13, 1766, and died November 28, 1834.

He was an enlisted soldier of the First Regiment, Orange County, New York Militia.

He removed from Orange County with his widowed mother, and brothers James and John, to Chemung County, in 1792. He died August 24, 1840.

## CHILDREN.

- 849 HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1793; d. unmarried, Sept. 17, 1817, at Horseheads, N. Y.  
850 HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 11, 1795; d. May 18, 1795, at Horseheads.  
851 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1796; d. unmarried, May 27, 1816, at Horseheads.  
852\* HECTOR,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1798; m. Mary Strong.  
853 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1800; d. May 18, 1814.  
854 BEZALEEL SEELEV,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1801; d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1860.  
855 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1803; m. in 1836, Charles Maxwell. She was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church of Wellsboro, Pa., at its organization in 1843. She died May 15, 1885.

## CHILD.

CHARLES MAXWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1829; m. Salome Culver, who died Jan. 5, 1868. He died Aug. 19, 1894.

- 856\* JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. Harriet Seeley.  
857 ZERUIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1808; m. Aug., 1844, Luman Wilson, who was born in 1804. He was for twenty years Register, Recorder and Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Tioga Co., N. Y. Died Sept. 2, 1849.  
She was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church at Wellsboro, Pa., at its organization in 1843, and died Aug. 11, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- I HARRIET WILSON,<sup>7</sup> b. at Wellsboro, Pa., May 7, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1866, H. A. Van Valkenburg, who was born in Slatersville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1838. He is a salesman in Wellsboro, Pa.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Louis Van Valkenburg,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1867.
- 2 Kate Sayre Van Valkenburg,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Arthur H. Dartt.
- 3 Anna Zeruah Van Valkenburg,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1874.
- 4 Helen Van Valkenburg,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1877.
- 5 Harriet Van Valkenburg,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1886.

2 ELIZABETH WILSON,<sup>7</sup> of Wellsboro, Pa.

**311 JOHN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE** was born in Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y., July 24, 1767. He married Sally Brewster, who was born in Orange County, September 11, 1771, and died November 15, 1854. She was one of the earliest members of the Baptist Church in Romulus, N. Y., which was organized in 1795.

He removed with his widowed mother and his brothers James and Ebenezer to Chemung, and subsequently, in 1794, to Romulus, in what was afterwards Seneca County.

He was Town Clerk for four years — from 1797.

At a special town meeting held November 26, 1799, he was elected a Delegate to a Convention in the newly erected County of Cayuga. September 2, 1800, he was chosen Supervisor of Romulus, and was reelected every year to and including 1808. He was elected to the same office in 1830, 1831 and 1832.

He was elected the first Member of Assembly from Seneca County in 1804, reelected in 1807, and for a third time in 1830.

He was Surrogate of the County from February, 1811, to April, 1813, and County Treasurer from October, 1817, to October, 1821.

He was appointed Justice of the Peace, January 22, 1802, and in 1804, when Seneca County was erected, was appointed a Magistrate, and served as Associate Judge of Seneca County for many years; also as Loan Commissioner for the county.

He was the first Postmaster at Romulus when the office was established, October 16, 1802.

One of the earliest schools in Romulus was taught at the house of Judge Sayre, who at the time kept a hotel at which town meetings were sometimes held.

He died March 4, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 858\* COE BREWSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1790; m. Deborah Caton.
- 859 EMMA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1791; m. Jesse Carpenter, a farmer of Elmira; d. Jan. 11, 1866.
- 860 ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1793; m. Samuel Gulick, a farmer of Lodi, N. Y.; died Dec. 9, 1871.
- 861\* ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Dr. Stephen Miller, of Romulus, N. Y.
- 862\* EDWARD,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Mary Swarthout.
- 863 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1805.
- 864\* WILLIAM STRONG,<sup>6</sup> b. March 5, 1803; m. 1st, Leaphie Bush; 2d, Sarah McMurray.

865\* SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1804; m. Coe Swarthout.

866 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1806, in Romulus, N. Y.; m. Sally Brown; d. March 5, 1872.

867\* EXPERIENCE<sup>6</sup> ("ENCIE"), b. May 25, 1809; m. Lewis Simpson.

868 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. June 25, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1816.

**312** MERCY ANN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE married William Dunn, and after his death married John (?) Davis.

William Dunn was a pioneer settler of Bath, Steuben County, N. Y., about 1796.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

869 WILLIAM DUNN,<sup>6</sup> m. Myrilla Dunham.

870 JAMES DUNN,<sup>6</sup> m. April 18, 1827, Eliza Thomson, who was born in Goshen, Conn., May 8, 1808, and died at Elmira, Aug. 16, 1884. He was a lawyer and judge at Elmira, N. Y., where he died May, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN DAVIS DUNN,<sup>7</sup> m. Julia Randal.

CHILDREN.

1 Cora Dunn,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. Albert Putnam.

CHILDREN.

1 Norman Putnam.<sup>9</sup>

2 Julia Putnam.<sup>9</sup>

3 Fred Putnam.<sup>9</sup>

2 James Dunn,<sup>8</sup> m. Carrie Brown, of Massillon, O.

CHILDREN.

1 John Dunn.<sup>9</sup>

2 Marjorie Dunn.<sup>9</sup>

3 Mary Eliza Dunn,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. Albert Putnam.

CHILD.

Cora Putnam.<sup>9</sup>

4 Kate Dunn,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. A. A. Brezer.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Brezer.<sup>9</sup>

2 Dorothy Brezer.<sup>9</sup>

3 Mary Brezer.<sup>9</sup>

2 DAVID THOMSON DUNN,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Tuthill. He died 1890.

CHILD.

Fred Dunn,<sup>8</sup> died in youth.

3 MARY NICHOLSON DUNN,<sup>7</sup> died at the age of twenty, unmarried.

4 HELEN MAY DUNN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1837; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Frank Holway Atkinson, of Elmira, N. Y., who was born in Montville, Me., Dec. 25, 1833. He is in the insurance business in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Atkinson,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1863; m. Feb. 26, 1884, Leonard Lewis Allen, of Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD.

Atkinson Allen.<sup>9</sup>

- 2 Charles Thomson Atkinson,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. June 18, 1891, Martha Wells, a daughter of Moses Dwight Wells, of Chicago, Ill., who was born Aug. 9, 1867. He is a manufacturer of shoes (the Leonard-Atkinson Company) in Chicago, Ill.
- 3 Alice Root Atkinson,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1871.
- 4 Frank Holway Atkinson,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1873. Lives in Chicago.
- 5 ALICE RICHARDSON DUNN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1839; m. Thomas S. Root, of Philadelphia, Pa. She died Oct. 23, 1887, leaving no children.
- 6 HENRY THOMSON DUNN,<sup>7</sup> m. Margaret Baker.

CHILD.

Frank Dunn,<sup>8</sup> m. Margaret Tuttle. They live in Brunswick, Ga.

- 7 ISAAC BALDWIN DUNN,<sup>7</sup> m. Georgia Tatham. His widow lives in Princeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Dunn,<sup>8</sup> }  
2 Eliza Dunn,<sup>8</sup> } unmarried May 7, 1895. Arthur resides in  
3 Arthur Dunn,<sup>8</sup> } Princeton, N. J.

- 8 ELIZA THOMSON DUNN,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.

871 THOMAS DUNN,<sup>6</sup> m. Rachel Satterlee.

872 ELSIE DUNN,<sup>6</sup> m. Isaac Baldwin.

873 SUSAN DUNN,<sup>6</sup> m. Lyman Coriell.

**313** JULIANNA<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y.; married January 15, 1782, Jonathan Stoddard Conkling. They removed to Chemung County, N. Y., where she died about 1840.

CHILDREN.

874 EBENEZER CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> m. Amy Mathews.

875 JOSEPH CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> m. Frances Mathews.

876 STODDARD CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> m. Hannah Westlake.

877 SUSANNAH CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> died in infancy.

878 ELIZABETH CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> m. Stephen V. R. Trowbridge.

879 REBECCA CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel H. Maxwell.

880 SUSANNA CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> m. Richard Hetfield.

881 VINCENT CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah W. Mathews.

882 WILLIAM CONKLING,<sup>6</sup> unmarried.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**317** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, December 12, 1756; married Jerusha (probably Halsey), who died December 23, 1838, in her eightieth year.

In 1788 John Halsey sold to his nephew Isaac Sayre thirty acres at "the head of the creek," and five acres at Halsey's Neck. Isaac sold the first-mentioned plot to his son Jehiel in 1813.

In 1791 he was a farmer in Southampton, and probably a whaling captain.

In Liber M, folio 297 of Conveyances, Orange County, N. Y., a deed is recorded, in 1791, for one hundred acres of land in Blagg's Clove, New Cornwall, conveyed to Hezekiah Howell, Jr., by Job Sayre and Isaac Sayre, Yeomen of Southampton, being land which their father had received from his brother Ezekiel.

He died July 27, 1850, and was buried in Northend Cemetery, Southampton.

## CHILDREN.

- 883 JEHIEL HALSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1783; m. Mary Wick, b. 1791; a member of the church at Southampton, Sept. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1874. He died June 2, 1869. His will was dated Aug. 6, 1867, and probated Aug. 16, 1869.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JEHIEL HALSEY.<sup>7</sup>
- 2 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 1821.
- 3 GEORGE.<sup>7</sup>
- 4 CORNELIA,<sup>7</sup> m. — —.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary<sup>8</sup> —.
- 2 Frances<sup>8</sup> —.
- 3 Edgar<sup>8</sup> —.
- 4 Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> —.
- 5 JULIUS A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1877.
- 6 ANN,<sup>7</sup> d. Dec. 4, 1845, aged 19 years.
- 7 ELIZA F.,<sup>7</sup> d. Dec. 27, 1847, aged 19 years.
- 8 JERUSHA,<sup>7</sup> m. — White.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry L. White.<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 Mary A. White.<sup>8</sup>
- 884 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1784; d. unmarried, July 17, 1865.
- 885 FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 17—; m. Ruth —, who died a widow, Feb. 27, 1860, aged 58 years.

## CHILD.

WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> m. Cornelia —.

## CHILD.

Mary<sup>8</sup>.

- 886 ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. 1789; m. Eliza —. He was a sea captain living at Southampton, where he died April 11, 1853. His will, dated Jan. 25, 1853, was probated June 8, 1853. Her will, dated July 17, 1873, was probated Feb. 10, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY A.,<sup>7</sup> m. John Allen.

## CHILD.

Ida L. Allen.<sup>8</sup>

- 2 FREDERIC SPENCER,<sup>7</sup> b. 1831.
- 3 HARRIET J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1835.
- 4 MARIA ADELAIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1838.
- 5 LOUISA J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1841.
- 6 EUGENE O.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1843.
- 7 WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1848.

- 886a PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> m. March, 1808, William Cooper.
- 887 HERVEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. March 23, 1880.
- 888 ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1798; d. Dec. 27, 1817.

LINE OF SUSANNA HOWELL,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**321** HEZEKIAH HOWELL,<sup>5</sup> born September 13, 1741; married Juliana Woodhull, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Smith Woodhull. He was a prominent man of his time. He was Sheriff of Orange County during the Revolutionary War, and was the first supervisor of Cornwall.

## CHILDREN.

- 889\* HEZEKIAH HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1768; m. Dec. 6, 1796, Frances Tuthill.
- 890\* NATHANIEL W. HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1770; m. 1st, March 17, 1798, Sally Chapin; 2d, March 10, 1809, Fanny Coleman.
- 891 SUSAN HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> m. Benjamin Strong, of Goshen, N. Y.
- 892 SARAH HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> m. Abraham Schultz, of New Windsor, N. Y.
- 893 FRANCES HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> m. Judge Nathan H. White.
- 894 JANE HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> m. Jan. 4, 1801, Judge Augustus Porter, of Niagara, who was a member of Congress in 1812.
- 895 ELIZABETH HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> m. Rev. Andrew Thompson, of Nyack, N. Y.

**322** CHARLES HOWELL<sup>5</sup> was born at Blagg's Clove, November 20, 1752, and married, first, in 1785, a daughter of Major Strong (who was murdered by Claudius Smith), and second, in 1802, Elizabeth Board, daughter of Joseph Board.

He was a farmer at Washingtonville, Orange County, N. Y., and in 1785 settled on 150 acres of land in Blooming Grove.

He assisted in burning Fort Putnam at West Point, as a member of the independent corps under General George Clinton, and was also stationed with his corps on guard after the burning of Kingston.

He died January, 1843.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 896 SELAH STRONG HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 6, 1788.
- 897 CLARISSA HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 7 (28?), 1791; m. William Strong, of Blooming Grove.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 898 CHARLES BOARD HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1803; was a successful practising physician of Chester, and died April 3, 1865.

- 899 EDMUND SAYRE HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. Feb. 16, 1836, Nancy C. Bell, daughter of James Bell, of Warwick, N. Y. He is an Elder in the Second Presbyterian Church of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y.; is one of the managers of the Orange County Bible Society; is still living (93 years of age, 1897), retaining his faculties to a remarkable degree.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY E. HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. Edward Fitzgerald, of Bridgehampton, N. Y.
  - 2 CLARISSA A. HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. Rev. Arthur Harlow, of Orange Co.
  - 3 PHEBE E. HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. Benjamin C. Sears.
  - 4 CHARLES H. HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> a farmer on the old homestead.
  - 5 JAMES B. HOWELL.<sup>7</sup>
  - 6 CAROLINE A. HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. Dr. George H. Sears.
  - 7 HARRIET A. HOWELL.<sup>7</sup>
  - 8 JOSEPH E. HOWELL.<sup>7</sup>
  - 9 SUSAN E. HOWELL.<sup>7</sup>
  - 10 EFFIE HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> deceased.
- 900\* JOSEPH HENRY HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1805; d. Dec. 13, 1878.

LINE OF ELIZABETH JOHNES,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**323** THEODOSIA JOHNES<sup>5</sup> married Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr., who was born February 10, 1738.

He built the residence at Morristown, N. J., which remained in his family for five generations, and is now the property of the State of New Jersey, and known as Washington's Headquarters.

He died January 11, 1777. She died at Morristown, August 21, 1824, aged eighty-three years.

## CHILDREN.

- 901 TIMOTHY FORD,<sup>6</sup> bp. Feb. 13, 1763; moved to South Carolina.
- 902 GABRIEL H. FORD,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1765; m. Frances Gualdo. He died in 1849, and his widow in 1853.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA ELIZABETH FORD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1791; m. Sept. 10, 1818, John Revenel, of Charleston, S. C.
  - 2 HENRY A. FORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1793; d. April 22, 1812.
  - 3 EDWARD E. FORD,<sup>7</sup> a minister; m. Theodosia A. B——.
  - 4 LEWIS D. FORD,<sup>7</sup> a physician; m. Frances Emily ——.
  - 5 FRANCES G. FORD,<sup>7</sup> m. May 10, 1841, Rev. Hemlett R. Peters.
  - 6 GABRIEL FORD.<sup>7</sup>
  - 7 ALFRED E. FORD,<sup>7</sup> m. Cornelia R——.
- 903 ELIZABETH FORD,<sup>6</sup> bp. Oct. 25, 1767; m. May 26, 1785, Henry William De Saussure. See Appletons "American Biography," 11. 150, for a sketch of his life.

## CHILD.

HENRY ALEXANDER DE SAUSSURE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1788.

- 904 JACOB FORD,<sup>6</sup> b. March 15, 1772; d. in Charleston, S. C., in 1834.
- 905 PHEBE FORD,<sup>6</sup> b. May 3, 1775; d. June 21, 1777.

*Sixth Generation: Line of Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> 175*

LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**326** DAVID<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born at Bridgehampton, L. I., April 20 (or May 1), 1747; married Jane Gelston, daughter of Deacon Maltby and Mary Gelston, who was born August 9, 1748. He died September 11, 1830. His will was dated January 1, 1830, and probated October 27, 1830, in Suffolk County.

CHILDREN.

- 906\* STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1772; m. Sophia Rysam.
- 907 GELSTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1773; d. Jan. 27, 1786.
- 908 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1775; m. — Post; d. Oct. 31, 1831.
- 909 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. January 8, 1778.
- 910 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1779; d. Dec. 4, 1783.
- 911 JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1781; m. — Fowler.
- 912\* FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1784; m. Susan Taylor.
- 913 MALTBY GELSTON,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1786; was a sea captain of Bridgehampton; d. Dec. 10, 1825, without children. Will probated June 18, 1826.
- 914 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1787; m. George Howell, who died 1825.

CHILD.

JOSIAH HOWELL.<sup>7</sup>

- 915 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1789; d. Sept. 29, 1792.
- 916 HUGH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 15, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1793.

**327** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born at Bridgehampton, L. I., June 1, 1750; married Rebecca Howell. He was a farmer of Southampton, N. Y., and died about 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 917 SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> m. Joshua Topping.
- 918 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> m. David Hildreth.
- 919 MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. Benjamin Halsey.
- 920 CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> of Sandgate, Vt.; m. Eunice Howell.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH.<sup>7</sup>
- 2 REBECCA.<sup>7</sup>
- 3 JAMES.<sup>7</sup>
- 4 JULIA.<sup>7</sup>
- 5 FLORIDA.<sup>7</sup>

- 921\* URIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1792; m. Nancy G. Topping.
- 922 NANCY.<sup>6</sup>
- 923 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> d. unmarried.
- 924 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> d. unmarried.

**329** JAMES<sup>5</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton August 20, 1753; married, March 16, 1777, Prudence Cooper, daughter of Ananias Cooper, of Bridgehampton, who was born May 15, 1754. He was a blacksmith, and lived on his father's homestead after the latter's death, and died there December 27, 1840.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, as appears from the following copy of application for pension on file in the Pension Bureau at Washington :

STATE OF NEW YORK }  
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK } ss. :

On this 6th day of February, 1838, personally appeared before me Hugh Halsey of Southampton in said County, First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County, JAMES SAYRE, of said Town of Southampton, County and State aforesaid, who being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

That he was born at Southampton, aforesaid, on the 20th day of August, 1753, and was eighty-four years of age on the 20th day of August last, as he has always been informed and believes; that he has seen a record of his age in his father's family Bible, but is unable to state where that record now is.

That he enlisted in the service of the United States on the 28th day of June, 1775, in the town of Southampton and County of Suffolk, State of New York, in the company commanded by Capt. John Hulbert, John Davis 1st Lt., and Wm. Haven 2d Lt., belonging to the third regiment of New York forces under the command of Col. James Clinton; that he enlisted as a Corporal into said company; that he enlisted for the term of six months to commence on the 1st day of July and end on the 31st day of December then next. A few days after his enlistment the company was mustered at the residence of Capt. Hulbert in said town of Southampton, and he with said company marched to Montauk, being the extreme East part of Long Island, and were stationed there as a guard to protect and defend the cattle feeding upon the extreme plains, or common, from the depredations of the British then lying in Gardner's Bay; that two other companies were there a part of the time, one from Southold in Suffolk Co., commanded by Capt. Griffin, the other from Huntington in said County, commanded by Capt. Grinnell; that he continued at Montauk in the service until the latter part of August of that year, at which time Gen. Wooster came to Montauk with orders for the three companies then stationed there to march to Ticonderoga in the northern part of the State of New York; that he with said company left Montauk and embarked on the first of September on board a sloop at Sag Harbor and arrived at New York in a few days; that he with said company staid in New York a few days and then again embarked on board the same sloop for Albany where they arrived in a few days; staid there a few days and then marched through Half Moon and Saratoga on the west side of the Hudson river to Lake George where they embarked on board of boats and went to the head of the lake where they landed and marched to Ticonderoga a distance of about three miles; that he arrived there sometime in the month of September and continued in the Fort at Ticonderoga until the first of November. In the month of November Fort Chambly on Lake Champlain was taken by General Montgomery, Gen. Arnold, and Ethan Allen, and one hundred and seventy-five prisoners, as it was said, were taken, being men, women and children. The prisoners were sent down to Ticonderoga the last of October and put under the care of Capt. Hulbert's Co. They left Ticonderoga with the prisoners the first day of November and crossed Lake George and thence marched down to Albany; that on arriving at Albany Capt. Hulbert with a part of the company started for Trenton with the officers and musicians and that he with a part of the company under Lieut. Havens, guarded the



*Sixth Generation : Line of Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> 177*

other prisoners to Old Canaan, in the State of Connecticut, delivered the prisoners, staid there a few days, and then marched to Fort Constitution on the Hudson river where Capt. Hulbert and the rest of the company joined them; that he staid at Fort Constitution with said company in the service until about the 27th of December; that on that day, or two or three days before, his term of service expired he was sent to New York with despatches to one Capt. Johnson; that Benjamin Sanford and George Ludlow were sent with him; that he arrived in New York on the first day of January, 1776, and delivered the despatches to Capt. Johnson. When he left Ft. Constitution Capt. Hulbert told him not to return, but to go on home from New York, as his term of service would expire on the 31st of December; that he staid in New York one day and embarked on board of a sloop for Setauket, on Long Island, where he landed and went through Riverhead to his home in the Town of Southampton, where he arrived about the fourth or fifth of January, 1776, having served his full term of enlistment of six months.

He knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service except Abraham Sherril of the town of East Hampton in said county of Suffolk, who was with him as a private in said company. He now lives in the said town of Southampton and has lived there ever since the Revolutionary War. He is acquainted with Rev. Amri Francis and Gurden Cowithe, residing in his neighborhood, who can testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution. He had a written discharge from Capt. John Hulbert but has since lost it and is now unable to say where it is.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

(Signed) JAMES SAYRE.

Sworn and subscribed before me this fifth day of February, 1838. HUGH HALSEY, First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, of Suffolk County, of the State of New York.

The following paper refers to the foregoing James Sayre :

To the Surrogate of the County of Suffolk.

The Petition of Oliver Sayre of the town of Southampton in the said County, Respectfully showeth that your petitioner is the son of James Sayre late of said town and county, dec'd.

That the said James Sayre died in the town of Southampton aforesaid on or about the 27 December 1840, that at the time of his death he was an inhabitant of the said County of Suffolk, and was possessed of Goods, Chattels and Credits. That the said deceased has left no last will and testament as far as your petitioner has been able to discover, or has heard. That in the opinion of your petitioner it is necessary that administration of the estate of the said deceased be granted to some discreet person. That his only next of kin are your Petitioner Dolly Sayre and Betsey Hand, wife of Silvanus Hand of said town, and Harriet Lester wife of Charles Lester of the City of New York. Your petitioner therefore prays that he (there being no widow) may be appointed Administrator of the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased, and will ever pray, &c.

OLIVER SAYRE.

Dated 21 day of June, 1844.

178 *Sixth Generation: Line of Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup>*

SUFFOLK COUNTY, ss.:

Oliver Sayre above named being duly sworn deposes and says that the material facts in the preceding petition by him subscribed are true to the best of his knowledge information and belief.

OLIVER SAYRE.

Sworn this 21st day of June 1844  
before me

H. HALSEY,  
First Judge, Suff. Co.

CHILDREN.

- 925 JAMES, JR.,<sup>6</sup>b. July 9, 1777; d. Oct. 8, 1806.
- 926 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 11, 1779; d. March 30, 1870.
- 927\* OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1781; m. Charlotte Barnes.
- 928 NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept., 1785.
- 929\* HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> b. 1788; m. Charles Lester.
- 930\* ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. Sylvanus Hand.

CHAPTER XIII.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**334** ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 17, 1747; married Ruth Foster. He was a member of the church at Southampton, June 2, 1809, and she was a member, June 3, 1803. He died December 24, 1832, and was buried at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

931 FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> of Franklinville, m. Elizabeth —. His will, dated Oct. 13, 1860, probated Dec. 3, 1860, mentions his wife Elizabeth, and child.

CHILD.

MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> m. Hubbard C. Paine.

932 SOLON,<sup>7</sup> bp. Aug. 7, 1785. On the Southampton church membership rolls for June 2, 1809: "Removed to another church."

933 JULIANA,<sup>7</sup> m. Sept. 20, 1808, Rev. Jonathan Huntting, who was born Feb. 13, 1778, and died Dec. 30, 1850, at Southold, N. Y. She was on the membership roll of the church at Southampton, Sept. 3, 1802.

CHILD.

WILLIAM HUNTTING,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1810; m. Sept. 8, 1840, T. M. Morse; died leaving no children.<sup>1</sup>

934 HERMAN DAGGETT,<sup>7</sup> m. Harriet Reeves, and lived at Sag Harbor, N. Y. His will, dated Nov. 21, 1840, was probated Dec. 22, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIA REEVES.<sup>8</sup>

2 HENRY PERKINS.<sup>8</sup>

3 JONATHAN HUNTTING,<sup>8</sup> m. Llewella Helen Raynor, daughter of James A. Raynor, U. S. Chaplain. They removed to San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

1 Huntting Raynor.<sup>9</sup>

2 Wickham Reeves.<sup>9</sup>

**335** DAVID<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born October 30, 1749, at Southampton, L. I.; married June 25, 1779, Mary Howell, daughter of John and Desire White Howell, who was born September 10, 1756, and died March 16, 1825. He is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier. He was a farmer at Southampton, N. Y. He died March 9, 1825.

His will, dated January 11, 1819, and probated June 9, 1825, read as follows:

*In the Name of God, Amen.* I David Sayre of the town of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and State of New York Farmer being of sound mind

and memory thanks be to God therefor but calling to mind the mortality of my body do make this my last will and testament and principally I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of it in the manner following.

*Firstly.* I give to my beloved wife all the personal estate which remains of what she brought me.

*Secondly.* I give to my three daughters Pamela, Polly and Joyce five dollars in cash to each of them and my will is that they shall have a home in the house as long as they remain single.

*Thirdly.* I give to my son Hervey Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever about Four acres of Brushland which is bounded Northerly and Southerly by Matthew Sayre.

*Fourthly.* I give to my son Oliver Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever all my buildings together with all the residue of my lands woodlands & meadows. Also give to Oliver all my moveable estate of whatever nature or quality the same may be except what is above disposed of on condition that he pay all my just debts and the legacies and in all things comply with my will as it respects more particularly his three sisters above named, and I make my son Oliver Sayre sole executor to this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke every other will or wills by me before made and do ratify and confirm this and none other to be my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

DAVID SAYRE. (L. S.)

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of us,

Phebe Herrick, Clarissa Rogers, Wm. Herrick.

CHILDREN.

- 935 JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1780; m. John Coy; d. March 30, 1823.
- 936 HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1781; drowned May 24, 1810.
- 937 CHESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1782; m. Hannah —; d. Nov. 8, 1862.
- 938 PAMELA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1784; d. May 22, 1844.
- 939 OZIAS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1786; d. Aug. 23, 1786.
- 940\* OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1787; m., 1823, Pamela Hildreth.
- 941 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1790; d. March 24, 1871.
- 942 DESIRE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1792; d. Aug. 25, 1796.
- 943 REJOICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1794; m. June 22, 1800, Bartlett Ramsdell; d. Aug. 7, 1875.
- 944 HERVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1796; d. Jan. 2, 1877. The stone in the graveyard at Southampton next to that of Hervey Sayre, reads: "Mary, who died July 17, 1865, aged 81 years." She was probably his wife. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
- 945 JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1800.

**339 SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Southampton, L. I., April 3, 1771; married at Thetford, Vt., on April 11, 1793, Mercy Howard, only child of Zebedee Howard, one of the first settlers of Thetford. She was born in Thetford, February 13, 1769, and died August 29, 1849.

He was a cooper by trade, but became a farmer in Thetford, Vt. He died September 28, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 946\* ELECTRA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1794; m. Joseph Chamberlain.  
947 ANNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1796; m. Jeremiah Cummings. They lived at Norwich, Vt., where she died Jan. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RODOLPHUS CUMMINGS,<sup>8</sup> died without children.  
2 HARVEY CUMMINGS,<sup>8</sup> died without children.  
3 EDMUND CUMMINGS,<sup>8</sup> died without children.
- 948 OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1797; d. 1800.  
949 FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1799; d. 1800.  
950 CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. Henry M. Currier. They lived many years in Boston, Mass., and subsequently in Cincinnati, O., where she died Nov. 12, 1874, leaving no children.  
951 JULIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1803; m. and was the first wife of Henry M. Currier, who subsequently married her sister Cynthia. She died in Thetford, Vt., Sept., 1836.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN F. CURRIER,<sup>8</sup> d. in Cincinnati, O.  
2 SUSAN JANE CURRIER,<sup>8</sup> m. Caleb Rand, of Charlestown, Mass.
- 952\* HOWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. Lucy Work.  
953 STEPHEN H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1810.  
954\* SILVANUS HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1810; m. Abigail Griffin.  
955 FRANCIS ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1813; m. Jane Ann Day, daughter of Asa Day, of New York. He was a lawyer and for many years a resident of New York City, where he died Feb. 22, 1863.

CHILD.

Daughter,<sup>8</sup> m. George W. Mix, who at the time of his death lived in Camden, N. Y.

LINE OF MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**355 DANIEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born at Southampton, L. I., May 10, 1765; was married four times: first, June 25, 1789, to Joyce Hunting, who was born November 15, 1761, and died December 19, 1805; second, September 7, 1806, Cynthia Huntington, daughter of Jonathan Huntington, of Hartford, Conn., who was born August 12, 1772, and died October 26, 1817; third, April 27, 1818, Deborah Kneeland, who died September 23, 1820; fourth, February 20, 1821, Desdemona Willis.

He joined the Presbyterian Church at Southampton in 1785, and was chosen the Ruling Elder in 1792. In 1794 he bought a farm of one hundred acres in Greene County, N. Y., on Shingle Kill, in what is now Cairo, and began the business of tanning, and eventually owned a shoe factory. On May 22, 1799, a church was organized with three male and five female members, and he was

chosen Deacon. In 1800 he was chosen Justice of the Peace, and held office for twenty-one years. In 1803 he was appointed Assistant Judge, and in 1804 was elected to the Assembly. In 1806 he was Judge of Common Pleas of Greene County. On January 28, 1808, his house was destroyed by fire, and four of his children burned to death. He died November 7, 1840.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 956\* HETTY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1790; m. Elisha Wise.  
 957\* BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1791; m. Priscilla Chapman.  
 958 MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1793; d. Jan. 28, 1808.  
 959\* MATTHEW,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1795; m. 1st, Mrs. Lucretia C. Hedges Briggs; 2d, Harriet King.  
 960 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1808.  
 961 } TWINS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1798; one died July 24, 1798; the other died May 4, 1799.  
 962 }  
 963 EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1800; d. Jan. 28, 1808.  
 964 SAMUEL HUNTING,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. Jan. 28, 1808.  
 965\* ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1804; m. James Catlin.

**356 FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born at Southampton, L. I., September 28, 1766; married December 11, 1803, Nancy Cooper, who died June 21, 1840, in her sixty-fifth year. He was the only one of the six brothers who remained on the old homestead at Flying Point, on the road southwest of Mecox Bay, about two miles from Watermill. He died May 21, 1843.

## CHILDREN.

- 966\* MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1806; m. William G. Foster.  
 967 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1808; d. Nov. 9, 1809.  
 968\* THOMAS F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. Mary Lupton.  
 969 LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1813; m. 1840, James S. Skidmore, of Franklinville (Riverhead), who died in 1895. She was a member of the church at Southampton, Aug. 23, 1831. "Removed to another church." She was living in 1900. They had three children; two died young; one, a daughter, married, and died at the age of 33 years, leaving no children.

**358 JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Southampton, L. I., June 13, 1771; married April 10, 1816, Elizabeth Downer, daughter of Samuel Downer, of Westfield, N. J., where she was born December 31, 1788. She died at Plainfield, August 29, 1874.

He was a watchmaker and jeweler, and later was a book publisher in New York, at one time on the corner of Broadway and Wall street. He published the first Bible commentary in this country — a republication of that of Thomas Scott, of England — and other religious works.

He subsequently lived in Cohoes, N. Y., where he was a director and manager of a cotton factory in 1824. In 1829 the factory was burned and the company dissolved.

He died in Plainfield, N. J., November 26, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 970 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1818, unmarried.  
971 EDWIN DOWNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1857, unmarried.  
972 HENRY HERRICK,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1821; m. Mary L. Clark, of St. Louis, Mo.  
He was a merchant. Died Feb. 4 (Jan. 31?), 1878. No children.  
973\* JULIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1823; m. Rev. William Scribner.  
974 FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. Feb. 24, 1827.  
975 LUCILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Sept. 12, 1851, Henry Alfred Porter, who  
was born July 26, 1826, at Plainfield, N. J. They removed to Rock Island, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALFRED STEWART PORTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1852. An editor in Toledo, Ohio.
- 2 LUCILLA CHESTER PORTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. March 10, 1868.
- 3 FREDERICK DOWNER PORTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1870; is a banker in Chicago, Ill.

**360** NATHAN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., April 12, 1776; married, March 8, 1806, Margaret Waters, who was born in Newtown, L. I.

He was a member of the Assembly in 1812, and was a Colonel during the War of 1812. He was a brass-founder in partnership with Ephraim Force, in Water street, New York, in 1819.

He died July 20, 1825. His will is recorded in surrogate's office, New York (Liber LXX, folio 28). She died January 14, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- 976\* JOHN NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1807; m. 1st, Charlotte J. Emanuel; 2d, Eliza Sharp.  
977 MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1811; m. Oct. 10, 1829, John P. Hickey; d. Feb. 17, 1845.

**361** JOEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., November 2, 1778; married, January 25, 1813, Sarah Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown, of Newark, N. J., who died in New York, July 21, 1817.

He removed to New York, where he was a silversmith in Maiden Lane. He bought a house on the west side of William street, New York.

He died at his brother Simon's house in Cairo, N. Y., September 28, 1818.

His will (Liber LIV, folio 466, New York) is dated September 16, 1818, and probated October 22, 1818.

CHILDREN.

- 978 ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. Nov. 14, 1853, Mina Meylert, of Montrose, Pa. He removed to Scranton, Pa., where he died January 31, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FREDERICK M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1855.
  - 2 ALFRED M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1857.
- 979\* ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. Rev. David Robinson Downer.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**362** SAMUEL WILSON<sup>6</sup> SAYRE married first, in September, 1804, Jane Grymes, daughter of Philip Ludwell Grymes, of Brandon, on the Rappahannock River, Middlesex County, Va.

She died at the birth of her only child. He married second, Virginia Bassett, who died May, 1821.

He lived in Brandon, Virginia, where he died December, 1824.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

980\* MARY GRYMES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1805; m. Carter Braxton.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

981 PHILIP,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1807; d. Oct., 1828.

982 EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1809, was shot and killed in Dec., 1831, in Liberty, now Bedford City, Bedford Co., Va.

983 STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 1812.

984\* BURWELL BASSETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1813; m. 1st, Ruth Ann Theobald; 2d, Mildred C. Ruffin.

985\* WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1814; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ruffin; 2d, Jennie Gadsden.

986 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. March, 1817; d. 1823.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**367** REUEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Salem County, N. J., July (Oct.?) 4, 1754; married first, January 28, 1779, Rachel Ludlum, who died September 17, 1793; and second, April 1, 1794, Hope Sheppard, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Dennis Sheppard, who was born February 3, 1764, and died May 24, 1810.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. After the war he removed to western Pennsylvania and subsequently to Perry County, Ohio, where he was a farmer and innkeeper, and died at an advanced age.

His application for pension, on file in the Pension Bureau in Washington, reads as follows:

STATE OF OHIO, }  
PERRY COUNTY. } ss.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, NOVEMBER TERM, 1832.

On this 9th day of November, 1832, personally appeared in open Court, now sitting, Reuel Sayre, a resident of said County of Perry and State of Ohio, aged within a few months of seventy-nine years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress of the 7th of June, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he volunteered in the Salem County, N. J., Militia and went out under Captain Wood, on the third day of August, 1776, as he thinks, in the regiment of Col. Holmes, served more than one month



as a private volunteer. "On my return I was chosen a lieutenant in Captain Shepard's Co., of N. J. Militia, in Col. Holmes' regiment, and went out in December following — cannot tell the exact time — in 1776. I held a Commission as Lieutenant which I have taken no care of and lost or destroyed, supposing it to be of no service. I served five months as a Lieut. and was then chosen Captain. I did not actually serve as Captain. I am perfectly satisfied that I served in all as Lieutenant and private, as aforesaid, six months. I was out in service as Lieut. when the British took possession of Salem, N. J. The Captain was then severely wounded and being afterwards unfit for duty I was chosen Captain. I was in two or three skirmishes, first at a place called Petticoat Bridge, in the upper part of Jersey, when the British over-run the Jerseys. Next I was under Washington when he was attacked at Trenton; the next at a place called Hancock's Bridge. When the British were in Salem, Salem County, N. J., they came upon us by surprise, the guard was taken, and every man killed but myself. We were stationed at the Bridge, we had guards up and down the Creek, they came through the marsh on the back of us at night; I got off by mingling among the British in the dark. All were killed, left for dead, or taken prisoners, but myself. This was the time our Captain was wounded and left for dead. I had one brother killed and one taken prisoner in this night affair."

He cannot name any officers more particularly that he knew. "There is no man living as I know of whose testimony I can procure. I am so very deaf that it is almost impossible to understand fully what is to be done to obtain my pension."

QUESTIONS BY THE COURT.

When and in what year were you born?

*Ans.* I was born in the year 1754, in July, in Salem County, N. J.

Have you any record of your age, and if so where is it?

*Ans.* I have, but not knowing that it was necessary I have not brought it with me and I understand the Court is about to adjourn. I can send it into town.

Where were you living when you entered the service; where have you lived since?

*Ans.* I lived at Salem County, N. J. Since I lived in N. J. till 1795. I lived in Pennsylvania about twenty years and I have lived in this State until to-day seventeen or eighteen years.

How were you called into service?

*Ans.* I always turned out as a volunteer. I was a young man and always stepped out.

State the names of some of the regular officers, where you served, the Continental and Militia Regiments, and the general circumstances of your service.

*Ans.* I cannot further than I have done.

Did you ever receive a discharge or commission, if so, what has become of it, and by whom was it signed?

*Ans.* I did not receive a discharge. I cannot remember who signed my commission. It is gone. I wish I had it now.

State the names of persons to whom you are known in your neighborhood and who can testify to your character for truth and veracity.

*Ans.* Judge Wilson, Judge King, and the Rev. Thomas Moore.

I hereby relinquish all claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

(Signed) REUEL SAYRE.

Sworn to and subscribed the 9th Nov., 1832.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 987\* REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1779; m. Anna Lloyd.
- 988 PROVIDENCE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1781; d. Oct. 22, 1784.
- 989 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1782; d. March 4, 1784.
- 990 DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 19, 1784.
- 991 PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1785.
- 992 ELENOR,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1788.
- 993 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1792.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 994 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1797.
- 995 EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1799; d. March 12, 1815.
- 996\* REUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1800; m. Rebecca Knoffsinger.
- 997 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1802; d. June 12, 1805.
- 998 HOPE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1808.

**369** DENNIS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., about 1759; married Esther Donnelson, daughter of Joseph Donnelson.

He lived in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, Pa.; removed to Fayette County, Pa., and thence to the vicinity of Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 999\* LEMUEL BOYLE,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Mears.
- 1000\* FREDERIC AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. 1st, Margaret Clarke; 2d, ———.
- 1001\* ISRAEL DONNELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Mrs. Catharine Legate.
- 1002 MARGARETTA,<sup>7</sup> married and had a family.
- 1003 JAMES MADISON,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1813, near New Market, Ohio, and removed to Kansas.

**371** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Cohansey, N. J., in 1763; married Rachel ——. His will was probated February 11, 1805.

CHILDREN.

- 1004\* THOMAS BONAPARTE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1799; m. 1st, Margaret Harris; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Shepherd Mulford.
- 1005 HANNAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1801; probably died in infancy.
- 1006 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> m. David Bowen.

CHILDREN.

- 1    JAMES MADISON BOWEN.<sup>8</sup>
- 2    RACHEL BOWEN.<sup>8</sup>
- 3    MARY ANN BOWEN.<sup>8</sup>
- 4    THOMAS BOWEN.<sup>8</sup>
- 1007 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, David Elwell; 2d, Benjamin Garrison, of Pilesgrove, N. J. They lived in Camden, N. J., and removed to Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind.

CHILDREN (AMONG OTHERS) BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 (A daughter) GARRISON,<sup>8</sup> m. Henry Shiner, a carriage-maker in Greencastle, Ind.
- 2 ELIZA GARRISON,<sup>8</sup> m. William Hutch.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> 187*

**373** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., in 1767; married Amy Evans.

CHILDREN.

- 1008\* REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1798; m. Clarinda Press.
- 1009 EVAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800; died a minor.
- 1010 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802.
- 1011 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802.

LINE OF LOT,<sup>5</sup> THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**378** JOB<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Cohansey, N. J., in 1765; married first, Sarah Padgett; and second, Mary Tuft, sister of Captain John Tuft, of Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1012 STREET,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791; died a minor.
- 1013 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1793; m. Capt. Daniel Dixon.

CHILDREN.

- 1 THEOPHILUS BUSLEY DIXON,<sup>8</sup> m. Harriet, daughter of Daniel Dorrell.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John F. Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Sarah Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Mary Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Bilbe Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 Martha Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 Theophilus B. Dixon, Jr.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 JOB S. DIXON,<sup>8</sup> m. Eliza F. Brown, one of the descendants (on her mother's side) of Joshua Carpenter, of Philadelphia, being the seventh generation. She was the daughter of Zaccheus, Jr., and Eliza Fogg Brown.

CHILDREN.

- 1 David Fogg Brown Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Zaccheus B. Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Daniel Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Rachel Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 DANIEL DIXON,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary, daughter of Edward Orr.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Thomas V. Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Joseph Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Charles Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 George Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 Helen Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 Hannah Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 8 Mary Dixon.<sup>9</sup>
- 9 Albert Dixon.<sup>9</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1014 MARGARET CARNEY,<sup>7</sup> m. Nov. 1, 1827, Japhet Somers, of Penn's Neck, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SOMERS.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 MARY SOMERS.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 ANN SOMERS.<sup>8</sup>

1015 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> m. Eliza Pendgar, of New York. No children.

1016 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> m. William Simkins.

LINE OF JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**379** JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Cape May County, N. J., December 21, 1761; married first, 1797, Mary Smith, who was born December 1, 1781, and died June 27, 1825; and second, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, who died at the age of ninety-four years. He was a farmer in Cape May County, where he died, October 8, 1852.

## CHILDREN.

1016a SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1799; m. Peter Johnson. She died Oct. 27, 1830. She left three children, one of whom, Jeremiah Johnson, lived near Cape May City, N. J.

1016b AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. October 2, 1805; m. Hannah Brant. They left no children.

1016c PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1811; m. Jesse Godfrey. She died Sept. 10, 1866, leaving no children.

1016d\* JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1814; m. 1844, Mary Walker.

1016e\* KEZIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Millaway Williams.

1016f SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1819; d. March 8, 1834.

1016g\* THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Deborah H. Douglass.

LINE OF CHRISTOPHER,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**386** JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born about 1772; married Lydia Cruthers, who was born in Pittsgrove, Cumberland County, N. J., and died in Dennisville, Cape May County, N. J., aged seventy-eight years. He died about 1850.

## CHILDREN.

1029\* JOHN PERCY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802; m. Louisa King.

1030\* WESLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1804; m. Anne Jane Hughes.

1031 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. April 17, 1840, Hepzibeth Simmons, who was born in Port Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 25, 1810, and died July 14, 1893. He was a shipmaster. He died Sept. 9, 1846.

## CHILDREN.

1 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1847.

2 JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1844; d. July 8, 1845.

3 JOSEPH W.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1846; lives at 320 Gaskell St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1032 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Lewis Boger.

1033 RACHEL.<sup>7</sup>

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Christopher,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> 189*

**387 CHRISTOPHER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 9, 1783; married August 9, 1807, Mary Duffee, who was born in County Down, Ireland, November 9, 1792, and died December 19, 1874.

He was a farmer near Wilmington, Ohio, where he died August 16, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 1034 ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 8, 1809; m. Sylvester Reese of Philadelphia, Pa., and died in 1874.  
1035 JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1812, drowned Dec. 31, 1820.  
1036 HENRY D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1814; m. April 26, 1836, Esther Baker, who was born in Port Elizabeth, N. J., May 2, 1816, and was living in 1895.  
He was a merchant, and died April 24, 1891, in Wilmington, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LYMAN D.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Wilmington, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1841; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Phoebe G. Baily, who was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1843.  
He enlisted in the 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, in July, 1861, and served with the regiment until after the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, after which he was on detached service with General Grant's Commissary of Subsistence, and was discharged at Vicksburg in 1863. Was in the dry goods business from 1864 until 1890, when he removed to Seattle, Wash., and is now the General Agent of the New York Life Insurance Company at that place.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lily C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1867.  
2 St. Clair B.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1869.  
3 Esther G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1870.  
4 Lydo P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1874.  
2 KOUSE B.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1844; m. July, 1881, Ella Brown.  
3 ROBERT S.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1846; m. Lucy Chapman. He is State agent of the Traders' Fire Insurance Company in Wilmington, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marshall C.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1890.  
2 Esther,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1894.  
4 MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.  
5 CHARLES C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1850; an agent in the Home Fire Insurance Company in Wilmington, O.  
6 EMMA J.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1853.  
7 MARY F.,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.  
8 FRANK B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1858; a Life Insurance agent in Wilmington, O.  
1037 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1815; m. Thomas Boring, and died Dec., 1891.  
1038 PETER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Sarah Mason, and died in Linn City, Oregon.  
1039 CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1820; m. Moses Shepherd, of Indianola, Iowa, and died in Des Moines, Iowa.  
1040 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. in childhood.  
1041 FRANCIS PENN.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1829; m. March 26, 1854, Sarah Ellen Penquite, who was born in Clarksville, O., Sept. 9, 1832. He is a minister of the Christian Church at Sabina, Clinton County, O.  
He spells his name "*Sayers*," a form followed by all his sons except the eldest, who spelled it "*Sayres*."

CHILDREN.

- 1 STEPHEN ALPHEUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1855; m. May 20, 1877, Perdita Ellen Sever. He was a teacher, and died Aug. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bertha,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1878; resides at Perry, Lake County, O.  
 2 Daisy,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1880, at Sabina, O.  
 3 Howard,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1886, at Sabina, O.
- 2 JOHN HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1857; m. Judith Emma Hussey, who was born in Bowersville, O., Jan. '1, 1862. He was educated in the Public Schools at Martinsville, O. Received the Degree of M.D., in the Medical College of Ohio, at Cincinnati, O., March 7, 1884. Received the Degree of B.S., in the Ohio Normal University at Ada, O., in 1891; and the Degree of M.S., in '1894, at the same place. He is Superintendent of Schools at Cedarville, O., and a physician.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elva Blanch,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1881; died same day.  
 2 Cora Ethel,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1886; d. May 19, 1890.
- 3 FRANCIS PENQUITE,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Antioch, O., Aug. 1, 1859; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Luella Jane Smith, who was born in Lexington, O., May 12, 1864. He became a member of the Disciples' Church at the age of eleven years. Began teaching at the age of twenty, and has continued since. He attended the Ohio Normal University in 1893. Is—in 1895—Superintendent of the Bowersville Schools, Ohio. Is Church Treasurer; Superintendent of a Sunday-School; Treasurer of the Township Union Sunday-School Association, and President of the Teachers' Association.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter Raleigh,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1882.  
 2 Clara Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1884.  
 3 Charles Elmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1887.  
 4 Le Roy Chester,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1889.  
 5 Gladys Fern,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1893.
- 4 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Antioch, O., Nov. 18, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1883, Jane West, who was born in Cuba, Ohio. He was graduated from Wilmington (O.) College, receiving the Degree of A.B., in 1889; and of A.M., from Haverford College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1890. He had the Chair of Greek in Wilmington College for three years. In 1894, 1895, he took graduate work in the University of Chicago, where he registered for a Ph.D., in Hebrew and New Testament Greek. He is a teacher residing (1896) at 5733 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
- 1042 AARON T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1832; is a farmer, now living at Wilmington, Ohio, unmarried.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

389 DAVID<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born August 2, 1797 (August 5, 1798?); married Mary Kandel, who was born in Deerfield, Cumberland County, N. J., February

*Seventh Gen.: Line of John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> 191*

9, 1806, and died in Seeley, N. J., November 26, 1884. The father of David removed to Illinois with all his family except David, who continued to occupy the old homestead farm at Seeley, near Bridgeton, N. J., until his death at Bridgeton, April 26, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1825; d. July 24, 1825.
- 2 LORENZO,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1826; d. Aug. 17, 1829.
- 3 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Aug. 25, 1829.
- 4 ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1829; m. Dec., 1854, Naomi Brooks. He was an iron-worker of Bridgeton, N. J.; and was drowned in the Cohansey River in 1860. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow July 13, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY J.,<sup>8</sup> b. about Dec., 1855; m. about 1896, Hugh Stevens. They live in Philadelphia.
- 2 HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1857. He was drowned, when about 19 years of age, in the Cohansey River, about half a mile from the spot where his father had met a similar fate.
- 5 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1852, Alfred Stevenson Godfrey, who was born in Tuckahoe, N. J., July 23, 1823. He was a ship-builder, and died at Seeley, N. J., Oct. 22, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LIDA GODFREY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. May 3, 1899, Diamant Whitaker.
- 2 JOHN E. GODFREY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1862.
- 6 ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1833; m. March 25, 1858, Augustus Bradagan. She died March 24, 1898, leaving no children.
- 7 EDMUND F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1835; m. ——. He is a contractor of North Spring Lake, N. J.
- 8 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1837; m. about 1881, Phebe R. Tice. He is a retired farmer living at 223 N. Laurel St., Bridgeton, N. J.
- 9 MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1839; m. about 1858, Jerome Young. He is a farmer at Finlay, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE D. YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1861; m. Oct., 1886, Hannah Hepner. He is a glass-worker in Bridgeton.
- 2 CLARA YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1863; m. about 1890, Abram Nichols. She died about 1891.

CHILD.

Leroy Nichols.<sup>9</sup>

- 10 DAVID, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Annie Finilt. He was a farmer of Cumberland Co., N. J. During the Civil War he enlisted in Company I, 37th Regiment, N. J. Volunteers. He died May 11, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 MYRTLE.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 LAURA.<sup>8</sup>
- 4 WILLIAM.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 MABEL.<sup>8</sup>
- 11 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1847.

**390** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 22, 1800; married in Bridgeton, N. J., Constantine Foster, who was born October 18, 1792, in Cape May County, N. J. They moved in 1832 to Dayton, O., thence to Cartwright Township, Sangamon County, Ill., and, in 1835, to Gardner.

CHILDREN.

- 1043 ELIZA L. FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1820; married first, June 22, 1837, F. Ewing Berry, who died four months later; 2d, June 2, 1840, Charles W. Hunt, who was born May 25, 1805, in Blount Co., Tenn. In 1876 they were living near Burlington, Iowa, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 FRANCES E. BERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1838; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1857, Henry F. Lyon, who died April 25, 1858; 2d, April 21, 1862, Rev. B. F. Lodge, of the M. E. Church, who was born in Reading, O., Dec. 26, 1834.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Ida Lyon,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Charles A. Lodge.<sup>9</sup>  
 3 Julia E. Lodge.<sup>9</sup>  
 4 Frank Berry Lodge.<sup>9</sup>  
 5 Fannie May Lodge.<sup>9</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 HARRIET J. HUNT,<sup>8</sup>  
 3 JOHN B. HUNT,<sup>8</sup>  
 4 J. ELBRIDGE HUNT,<sup>8</sup> d. Nov. 23, 1875.  
 5 CATHARINE D. HUNT,<sup>8</sup>  
 6 CHARLES R. HUNT,<sup>8</sup>  
 7 JOSEPH F. HUNT,<sup>8</sup> d. Feb. 11, 1876.  
 8 WILLIAM B. HUNT,<sup>8</sup>  
 9 ESTHER L. HUNT.<sup>8</sup>
- 1044 CATHARINE FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1823; m. Nov. 28, 1839, John C. Bone.  
 1045 JOHN S. FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1825; m. May 27, 1847, Eliza A. Carson, who was born in Cape May Co., N. J., June 17, 1831. He was a licensed preacher in the M. E. Church, and in 1876 was living in Springfield, Ill. No children.  
 1046 JACOB FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1829; m. April 6, 1853, in Sangamon Co., Ill., Roxanna Bates. They live in Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES F. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup>  
 2 ELLA C. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> m. Aug. 23, 1874, William W. Crane, M. D. They live in Cincinnati, O.

CHILD.

- Lena C. Crane.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 OLIVER C. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup>  
 4 EUGENE E. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup>  
 5 BUCKMAN B. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup>  
 6 ELIZA K. FOSTER.<sup>8</sup>



*Seventh Gen.: Line of John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> 193*

**391** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born December 14, 1802, in Cape May County, N. J.; married June 23, 1836, Effie Waggoner. He lived two and a half miles northeast of Richland Station, Sangamon County, Ill., and died January 23, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1047 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. unmarried Oct. 7, 1865.

1048 MARY ARMINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1839; m. April 5, 1860, William F. Pirkins, who was born Feb. 18, 1827, in Sangamon Co., Ill. They lived, in 1876, near Richland, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNIE L. PIRKINS.<sup>8</sup>

2 CLARENCE F. PIRKINS,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.

3 JENNIE E. PIRKINS.<sup>8</sup>

1049 JAMES T.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1841.

1050 GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1843.

1051 ELIZA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1847; m. Aug. 10, 1871, James W. Shoup, who was born July, 1846, in New York City.

1052 CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup>

1053 ANN E.<sup>7</sup>

1054 MARGARET E.<sup>7</sup>

LINE OF ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**409** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., about 1761; married August 17, 1785, Elizabeth (Betsy) Hedden, who was born in 1768. He was a soldier of the Revolution, as appears from the following record in the office of the Adjutant-General, Trenton, N. J.:

Samuel Sayre, Private, Captain Jonathan Forman's Company, Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, enlisted May 20, 1778, for nine months, and discharged February, 1779.

Re-enlistment Private, Captain Aaron Ogden's Company, First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line; served in the campaign against the Six Nations in Western Pennsylvania, May 11 to November 5, 1779; transferred to First Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, January 1, 1781; Private, Captain Aaron Ogden's Company, First Regiment; served with the Company in the New Jersey Light Infantry Battalion, Continental Line, in the Virginia Campaign and in the siege of Yorktown, Virginia, April to October, 1781; took part in the battle of Yorktown, October 8 to 19, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781.

The files of this office show that the widow of this soldier obtained a bounty land warrant, No. 8725, July 17, 1789, that she drew a pension by Certificate No. 488, and that the soldier died in Essex County, New Jersey, April 7, 1788.

His widow married, September 23, 1790, Abial Hedden, who died September 24, 1841. Her application for pension was made March 20, 1845, when she was seventy-seven years of age, and residing at Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1055\* JOHN LOW,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1786; m. Sarah Starkweather.

194 *Seventh Gen.: Line of Ichabod,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup>*

- 1056\* CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1786; m. 1st, Noah Baldwin; 2d, Abiel Hedden.  
 1057 SQUIRE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1787; m. — —. Went west.

CHILD.

SETH.<sup>8</sup>

**410** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Newark in 1766; married first, Phebe Canfield, who was born May 9, 1762, and died November 24, 1822; and second, September 25, 1823, Rachel Andrus, who was born March 28, 1775, and died July 20, 1847.

He was a Constable and Crier of the Court in Newark, N. J., for more than forty years. He died July 5, 1848.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1057a SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1797.  
 1058\* JAMES CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1801; m. 1st, Phebe Canfield; 2d, Phebe Dibble Feeks.

**411** MARTHA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born December 9, 1778; married Andrew Mason. They lived in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1059\* PHEBE MASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1778; m. Aaron Price.  
 1060\* SARAH MASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1783; m. Amos Vincent.  
 1061 CALEB MASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1785; went from home, when a young man, ill with consumption, and was never heard of afterward.  
 1062 MARY MASON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1787; m. 1st, Isaac Freeman; 2d, Thomas Jacobus.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 DANIEL FREEMAN,<sup>8</sup> killed in the Mexican War.  
 2 PHEBE MARTHA FREEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1817; m. William Wallen. Lives in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

Mary Elizabeth Wallen,<sup>9</sup> m. Edward Bremond. They lived in Bremond, Texas; she came to Newark to visit her mother, bringing her six children with her. She died, and her mother brought up the children, four of whom are now living.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harriet Bremond,<sup>10</sup> m. Christian Goll, of Newark.  
 2 Charlotte Bremond,<sup>10</sup> m. Demilk, of Texas.  
 3 Lulu Bremond,<sup>10</sup> m. Wm. A. Brown, of Newark.  
 4 William Bremond,<sup>10</sup> m. Martha Gates of Texas. They live in Newark, N. J.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 AARON PRICE JACOBUS<sup>8</sup> was a soldier in the Mexican War, and was never heard of afterward — probably killed in the war.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> 195*

LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**412** JABEZ HARRISON<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., February 23, 1762; married Sarah Beach, who died about 1818. The will of his grandfather Jabez Harrison bequeathed him "my silver handled sword, carbine and pistols." He died probably before 1800.

CHILDREN.

1062a\* JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1781; m. Mary Baldwin.

1063\* JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1783; m. Sarah Van Kleeck.

**416** MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 25, 1770; married Captain Josiah James, who was born in Newark, N. J., January 3, 1769. He was an architect and builder and afterward a cloth merchant in Broad Street, Newark. He was for many years identified with Trinity Episcopal Church, the records of which state that a contract was made with him, April 29, 1809, as Superintendent to build a new church edifice, "with full discretion to buy materials, engage workmen, etc., and to receive whatever compensation he should ask." He died April 6, 1856, his wife having died October 18, 1854 (October 30, 1853?).

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOANNA MARIA JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1798; d. July 13, 1856, unmarried.
- 2 ELIZABETH LYDIA JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1850, unmarried.
- 3 ABBY WILLIAMS JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1851, unmarried.
- 4 MARGARET MARTHA JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 1, 1893, unmarried.
- 5 THOMAS D. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1806; m. March 15, 1836, Mary Ford Alling, who died at Nassau, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872. He was graduated at Princeton College, studied law in Newark, and practised in Albany and New York City. Died in Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARIA ALLING JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Jan. 20, 1857, John H. Van Antwerp, of Albany, N. Y. She died June 24, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died in Washington, D. C., about May, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Archibald Laurence Van Antwerp,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Mary Denendorf. He is connected with the Mexican Railway, in the city of Mexico, as Traffic Manager.
- 2 Julia Estelle Van Antwerp,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
- 3 Charles James Van Antwerp,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1865; m. April 19, 1897, Emma Van Huyck, who was born May 19, 1868. He is a Civil Engineer and lives in Hugo, Col.
- 2 CHARLES ARTHUR JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Julia Suydam Van Antwerp. He was a member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange. Died Sept. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Alling James,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869; m. Dec. 10, 1894, Ernest Argyle White.

He is connected with the Interoceanic Railway in the City of Mexico.

- 2 Charles Arthur James, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1871.
- 3 JOSIAH JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. in Albany, Aug. 4, 1841; m. June 2, 1868, Rosalie A. Meeker. He is Vice-President of the First National Bank in St. Augustine, Fla.
- 4 ROSE COLVIN JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. April, 1868, Charles<sup>7</sup> Grenelle Hawks. They live in Passaic, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rosemary Hawks,<sup>9</sup> m. June 12, 1890, G. Trowbridge Hollister. They live in Rutherford, N. J.
- 2 Ethel Hawks.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 ELEANORA LEHURAY JAMES,<sup>8</sup> died in infancy.
- 6 THOMAS D. JAMES, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1848. He lives in Nassau, N. Y.
- 7 NORWOOD ALLING JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1851; m. April 18, 1888, Harriet Rogers. They live in Scranton, Pa.
- 6 HARIOT JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. in infancy.
- 7 EMILY JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1810; d. in infancy.

LINE OF CALEB,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**425** JOHN JOHNSON<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., in 1774; married Sophia Sprake, who was a granddaughter of Rev. Lee Massey, Rector of Port Tobacco Episcopal Church, Va.

He was educated at Princeton, N. J.; was ordained by Bishop Clagett of Maryland; was rector of a church in Port Tobacco Parish, Md.; and in 1804 became the first Rector of St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., where he died January 6, 1809.

He was buried under the chancel of the church, where a marble slab was erected to his memory, with the following epitaph written by Francis S. Key, author of the "Star Spangled Banner," who was one of his vestry.

JOHN J. SAYRS  
huj : Eclæ.  
Rector pri:  
hic  
quo servus Christi  
fideliter Ministravit,  
Sep: jac:  
ob: 6 Jan. A.D. MDCCCIX  
Æ xxxv.

Here once stood forth a man, who from the world,  
Though bright its aspect to his youthful eye,  
Turned with affection ardent to his God,  
And lived and died an humble minister  
Of his benignant purposes to man.

Here lies he now — yet grieve not thou for him,  
Reader, he trusted in that love where none  
Have ever vainly trusted. Rather let  
His marble speak to thee: and shouldst thou feel  
The rising of a new and solemn thought  
Wak'd by this sacred place, and sad memorial,  
O listen to its impulse — 'tis Divine  
And it shall guide thee to a life of joy,  
A death of hope, and endless bliss hereafter.

CHILDREN.

1064 CALEB,<sup>7</sup> d. about 1837 in Stafford Co., Va., unmarried.

1065\* JOHN JOHNSON, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1801, in Charles Co., Md.; m. Matilda Evans Roberts.

LINE OF ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS,<sup>2</sup>

**431** FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in 1771 at Southampton, L. I.; married Hannah —, who was a member of the church at Southampton May 25, 1838. He was known as "Captain Francis on the Hill," and was probably a captain of a whaler. In 1822 he was fence viewer at Southampton.

CHILDREN.

1066\* FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. at Southampton March 15, 1807; m. Sarah A. Hedges.

1067\* JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1812, at Southampton; m. Sarepta King.

1068 MILICENT,<sup>7</sup> m. William Howell, who was born in 1814.

CHILD.

MARY V. HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; m. George Howell Post, who was born in 1838.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS,<sup>2</sup>

**435** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Walkill, Orange County, N. Y., June 12, 1785; married December 8, 1808, Anna Little, daughter of William and Margaret Little, who was born February 28, 1789. He was a carpenter, residing in Walkill, where he died May 10, 1824. His will, dated May 5, 1824, is recorded in Goshen, N. Y., in Liber G, folio 205.

CHILDREN.

1069 FANNIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Selah Reiley Corwin, of Middletown, N. Y. She died Nov. 23, 1893, leaving no children.

1070 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. Francis Hughes, who died May 1, 1891. She died Dec. 27, 1883.

CHILD.

ANNIE AMELIA HUGHES,<sup>8</sup> m. John MacBride, who is a farmer in Middletown, N. Y.

CHILD.

Edna Sayre MacBride,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1881.

- 1071 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1815; m. Silas Vail. She died Dec. 28, 1894.  
 1072 MARGARET LITTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1817.  
 1073\* LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1820; m. Emily C. Foster.  
 1074 CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1822; d. March 11, 1824.  
 1075 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Sept. 28, 1824.

LINE OF JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**443** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., August 18, 1755; married Dency Harlow, February 20, 1777, at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y. He was a ship carpenter and farmer at New Windsor, where he held the office of Highway Master in 1778-85. During the Revolution he was an Ensign in the Orange County Regiment, and in 1832 was put upon the U. S. Pension Roll. He was then residing in Cayuga County, N. Y., and probably died the same year.

## CHILDREN.

- 1076\* NATHAN HARLOW,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1778; m. Jane Telford.  
 1076a JAMES,<sup>7</sup> bp. July 30, 1784.  
 1077 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1780; bp. March 26, 1786; m. Agnes Telford. Went to Mobile, Ala., and died of yellow fever.

## CHILD.

ELDRED TELFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1810; d. Aug. 20, 1871 or 1872, at the Sayre homestead at Victory, N. Y.

- 1078\* WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1788; m. Susan McConnell.

**445** PAUL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., October 22, 1760; married December 9, 1784, Mary Halsey,<sup>6</sup> who was born July 16, 1764. She was a member of the church at Southampton, May 31, 1822, and died March 19, 1850. He was a silversmith at Southampton, N. Y., and a member of the church there in 1800.

## CHILDREN.

- 1079 MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1785; d. unmarried July 25, 1878, at Southampton.  
 1080 CORDELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1787; m. May 23, 1809, Silvanus Halsey, of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., subsequently of Geneva, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich. She died at the latter place aged 86 years.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD SAYRE HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1809; m. Nancy Goff. He was a farmer of South Alabama, N. Y.
- 2 MARIA HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1811; m. Jan. 13, 1835, James M. Smith, of Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 3 ELIZA HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. 1st, Norman Mitchell, of Montrose, Pa., and 2d, Mason Wilson, of the same place.
- 4 CHARLES HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1814; m. Fanny Wilde Smith.
- 5 NANCY HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1816; m. Sumner Hemenway.
- 6 DELIA HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Bartlett Mills.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Ichabod,<sup>4</sup> Ichabod,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> 199*

- 7 ANN FOSTER HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Jared Peck.
- 8 HENRY M. HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1822. He was drowned in West Canada Creek, N. Y., when about sixteen years of age.
- 9 GEORGE HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Huldah —. He died in the Civil War.
- 10 HARRIETTA HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1826; m. Rev. Irwin W. Smith, of Montrose, Pa.
- 11 RUTH CATHARINE HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Hamilton H. Dunsmore, of Montrose, Pa.

NOTE.— Later generations of this family may be found in "The Halsey Genealogy."

- 1081 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1788; d. unmarried at Southampton, Sept. 10, 1852. Will dated July 28, 1852; probated April 26, 1853.
- 1082 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1790; m. Dr. Horatio Orvis. She died in 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> m. James Hope.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Elizabeth Hope,<sup>9</sup>
- 2 James Arthur Hope.<sup>9</sup>

- 2 HORATIO ORVIS.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 BETSY ORVIS.<sup>8</sup>

- 1083 NANCY,<sup>7</sup> born June 2, 1792. She was a member of the church at Southampton, May 31, 1822; d. unmarried May 2, 1885, at Southampton. Her will dated April 25, 1879; probated Sept. 21, 1885.
- 1084 DAVID HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1794; d. Sept. 5, 1796.
- 1085 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. at Leraysville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 DAVID.<sup>8</sup>

- 1086\* EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1798; m. Mary Jackson Scott.
- 1087 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1800; m. Mason Saxon Wilson; d. 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAXON MASON WILSON.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 FANNY MULFORD WILSON.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 MARY SAYRE WILSON,<sup>8</sup> m. S. W. Fitch, of Montrose, Pa.
- 4 ELIZA WILSON.<sup>8</sup>

- 1088 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1801; m. April 8, 1826, Dr. Charles Orvis, who was born in New England, and died May 21, 1858. She died Sept. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1828; m. Dec. 4, 1877, — Champlin. They live at Nora, Ill.
- 2 DELIA ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1830; d. May 17, 1846.
- 3 CHARLES ORVIS, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Robina L. Pierce. He died Dec. 10, 1880.
- 4 MARY ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1849.
- 5 SARAH ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1836.
- 6 HENRY ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

- 7 ELIZA SAYRE ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Timothy Rush Allen.  
 8 JULIA M. ORVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. July 28, 1869, James Henry Newcomb.

1089 RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1803; m. John F. Roe, of Honesdale, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY HERRICK ROE.<sup>8</sup>  
 2 WILLIAM FOSTER ROE.<sup>8</sup>  
 3 MARY ELIZABETH ROE.<sup>8</sup>  
 4 ABIGAIL FOSTER ROE.<sup>8</sup>  
 5 BETSY ROE.<sup>8</sup>

**446** SILAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married at New Windsor, N. Y., February 1, 1785, Sarah Conger, who was born in New Jersey, and died about 1843.

He was a farmer in Southampton, afterwards removing to Orange County, and subsequently to Greene County, N. Y.

He died in 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 1090\* ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1786; m. Daniel Denton.  
 1091 CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> bp. July 20, 1788; m. John Fitch. Lived in Linlithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
 1092 DAVID,<sup>7</sup> moved to Crawfordsville, Ind.  
 1092a SILAS,<sup>7</sup> bp. July 21, 1793; d. in infancy.  
 1092b POLLY,<sup>7</sup> bp. Feb. 1, 1796; d. in infancy.  
 1093\* JAMES HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1797; m. Dec. 27, 1818, Sallie G. Holton.  
 1094 ELVIRA,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel Martin, of Charlotteville, Otsego Co., N. Y.  
 1095 SALLY ANN,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.  
 1096\* SILAS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1807; m. Nancy Palmer.  
 1097\* WILLIAM N.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1808; m. Sally Ann Marshall.  
 1098\* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1810; m. Lucinda Wickes.

**447** CALEB<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., September 17, 1764; married October 18, 1791, Elizabeth Halsey, who was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., September 16, 1771, and died April 9, 1853. He was a jeweler and goldsmith; moved to Seneca County, N. Y., in 1816.

"He was a fine, strongly built man, and he and all his brothers were each six feet tall or over." He died August 31, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1099 AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1793; m. July, 1847, Nathan Marvin; d. Aug. 28, 1876.  
 1100 AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1795; d. Aug. 14, 1796, at sea.  
 1101 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1797; d. Sept. 29, 1798.  
 1102\* DAVID HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. Sidney Ashton (or Austin).  
 1103 AMY AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1800; married, and died leaving no children.  
 1104 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1803; m. John Jameson. They had three sons and four daughters. All the sons died in the army—one of them in Libby Prison.



**448** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., in 1767, and lived there on land formerly the property of Joshua Halsey; married Huldah Rogers, daughter of Zephaniah and Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Sayre Rogers (302), who died in 1815, aged forty-five years. He inherited a farm of two hundred acres from his father. He died in 1838, aged seventy-one years.

CHILDREN.

- 1105 RUFUS,<sup>7</sup> died unmarried in 1820 aged 26 years.
- 1106 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Capt. George Howell, of Southampton, who was born Aug. 15, 1793. She died at childbirth.
- 1107 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.
- 1108 ROGERS,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried.
- 1109 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1801; m. Jonathan Fithian, Jr., who was born in 1796. He was a teacher in the Academy at Southampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH FITHIAN,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. Samuel Hampton Jagger.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rosalie Jagger,<sup>9</sup> m. Edward R. Post (see No. 341).

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ada Post.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Frances Post.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 William Post.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Lily H. Post.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Edgar Jagger.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Elliott Jagger.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Louise Jagger.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 HARRIET FITHIAN,<sup>8</sup> m. Capt. David R. Drake.
- 3 LOUISA FITHIAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1830.
- 4 MARY FITHIAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; m. William R. Post (see No. 341).
- 5 MARGARET FITHIAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836; m. Dr. Charles R. Wooley, of Newburgh, N. Y.
- 1110 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> m. Deacon Edward Hunting, of Southampton, who was born Aug. 21, 1800, and died in 1856. She was a member of the church at Southampton, June 18, 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL HUNTING,<sup>8</sup>
- 2 JAMES R. HUNTING,<sup>8</sup> b. 1826.
- 3 HENRY EDWARD HUNTING,<sup>8</sup> b. 1828.
- 4 SARAH A. HUNTING,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; m. Dr. Charles R. Ball, of Lee, Mass.
- 5 WILLIAM JAY HUNTING,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836; died without children.
- 6 GILBERT C. HUNTING,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1839; m. Annette Foster,<sup>8</sup> who was the daughter of Fanny<sup>7</sup> Sayre Foster (1118), and was born May 10, 1839.

**450** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married at New Windsor, N. Y., July 15, 1796, Hannah Pillichy. He was lost at sea. His widow was appointed administratrix at Goshen, N. Y.

## CHILD.

1111 WILLIAM SEELOCK.<sup>7</sup>

451 ENOCH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., March 31, 1770; married March 20, 1798, Mary Jagger, who was born in Southampton March 14, 1778, and died September 9, 1864. He was a carpenter and farmer. He settled on the Hudson River, and then moved to Oaks Corners, near Geneva, N. Y., where he died September 11, 1860.

## CHILDREN.

1112 FRANCES MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1831.1113 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1803; d. Dec. 31, 1839, unmarried.1114\* COOPER JAGGER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1805; m. Julia Ann Kirkland.1115 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1809; m. James G. Austin, LL.D., a surveyor in Phelps, New York. She died in 1863.

## CHILDREN.

1 DUDLEY SAYRE AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1830; died in childhood.2 CLARENCE S. AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; died in childhood.3 EUGENE W. AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1835; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Lottie F. Fowler. He is President of the "Heat and Odor Extinguisher Company," and resides in Cranford, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

1 Berkley C. Austin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1871.2 Shelley F. Austin,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1876.4 WILLIAM F. AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1837; died in childhood.5 MARY L. AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; m. 1857, Peter Schreppall.6 CLARENCE S. AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843; died in infancy.7 CORNELIUS F. AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848; d. 1894.1116 PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. July 9, 1848.1117 MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1825; m. Sept. 26, 1843, John Cross, son of Samuel and Nancy Maynard Cross, of Oaks Corners, N. Y. She died May 23, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

1 ADELAIDE CROSS,<sup>8</sup>2 MARY CROSS,<sup>8</sup> m. Burritt Pearce.

452 RUFUS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married Susan Rogers, daughter of Zephaniah and Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Sayre Rogers (302). She died March 14, 1815, aged 42 years.

His will, recorded in the surrogate's office at Riverhead, N. Y., Liber E, folio 74, is dated August 26, 1819, and probated October 5, 1824, and reads as follows:

*In the Name of God, Amen.* I Rufus Sayre of the town of Southampton County of Suffolk & State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make this my will and testament.

*First.* I order that my body be buried in decent christian burial and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I dispose of it in the manner following

*Firstly*, I give all the real and personal property of every description of which I am possessed equally among all my children.

*Secondly*. I order all my lands to be sold excepting my home lot on which my dwelling house and other buildings now stand and I also except my lot of woodland containing twenty five acres situated near the Fish cove, by my executors. In the last place I constitute & appoint John Smith & my nephew Rufus Sayre joint executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke and disannul every other will by me before made.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty six day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

Signed sealed and declared  
in the presence of us,

RUFUS SAYRE. (Seal.)

JOHN SMITH.  
THOMAS SAYRE.  
HARRIOT RUEBIN.

CHILDREN.

- 1118 FANNY,<sup>7</sup> m. Benjamin Halsey Foster, son of Matthew and Hannah Foster, of Mill Pond Head, L. I., who was born in 1796 and died Nov. 22, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PHEBE FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1828; m. Theodore Pierson.  
2 WILLIAM SAYRE FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1831; m. Harriet Amelia Silliman.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William C. Foster,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859.  
2 Thomas H. Foster,<sup>9</sup> b. 1863.  
3 May S. Foster,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868.  
3 THOMAS FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1832.  
4 CLARA FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1838.  
5 ANNETTE FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1839; m. Gilbert C. Huntingt,<sup>8</sup> son of Deacon Edward and Harriet<sup>7</sup> Sayre Huntingt (1110).  
6 GEORGE FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1843.  
7 ELECTA FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1845.  
1119 CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> m. William R. Howell, of Moriches, L. I., who was born Aug. 24, 1799. She was a member of the church at Southampton, March 1, 1831.

CHILD.

CAROLINE HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> m. Thomas J. Glover.

- 1120 SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> m. James<sup>7</sup> Sayre (2068).  
1121 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> died Nov. 26, 1843, aged 33 years, and was buried in the North End burying-ground at Southampton, L. I.  
1122 CHARLES.<sup>7</sup>  
1123 ELIZA.<sup>7</sup>

LINE OF ANNANIAS,<sup>5</sup> ANNANIAS,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**456** LEONARD<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Stow Creek Township, N. J.; married first, April 1, 1785, Margaret Potter, in the old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.; second, Sarah —, who died June 22, 1814; and third, in Philadelphia, July 25,

1816, Hannah Thompson, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Thompson, of Salem, N. J., and widow of John Anderson. He resided in Philadelphia, and removed to Cincinnati, O., before the year 1800. A deed is on record, dated April 18, 1798, to his wife Sarah. A deed by Leonard Sayre, in which his wife Sarah joined, was dated March 18, 1813. Many conveyances of real estate by and to Leonard Sayre and his children are on record in Cincinnati. In the city directory for 1819 appears the firm name of Leonard Sayre & Co., merchants, 29 Main Street. He died prior to May 11, 1822, when a deed of partition was executed "to and between the heirs of Leonard Sayre, Senior."

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNANIAS,<sup>7</sup> In 1814 was of the firm of Sayre, Avery & Sayre. He died before Feb. 1, 1819, unmarried.
- 2 LEONARD, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1790; m. Mary ——. He was a wholesale dry-goods merchant of the firm of Sayre & Burnham, and subsequently an auctioneer and commission merchant. He died Nov. 1, 1864, in the 75th year of his age. His will was probated Dec. 6, 1864, his wife being appointed administratrix. He probably left no children.
- 3 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> m. Julia Ann V. ——. He died before Sept. 8, 1830, when his widow, as administratrix, conveyed his real estate. She died of cholera on July 18, 1850.
- 4 MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> m. John L. Avery.
- 5 MARGARET.<sup>7</sup>

LINE OF ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**468** JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in 1787; married Rachel Parvin, who died February 3, 1864, aged seventy-seven years. He was a farmer in Bridgeton. He moved to Kentucky in 1816, and returned about 1820. He died June 24, 1823, aged thirty-six years.

CHILDREN.

- 1124 LIVINGSTON P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1807; m. 1st, Sarah Padgett, who died April 18, 1843, aged 33 years, 3 months, 15 days; 2d, Nov. 20, 1844, Ruth Clark, who was born in Cedarville, N. J., March 17, 1812. He died Feb. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1839; m. April 11, 1865, Smith Sheppard.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert Livingston Sheppard.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Rebecca Weatherby Sheppard,<sup>9</sup> m. Edwin Butler.
- 3 Rowland Hill Sheppard.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Mary Fogg Sheppard,<sup>9</sup> m. Joseph Acton.
- 5 Alice Thomas Sheppard.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 Elizabeth Padgett Sheppard.<sup>9</sup>

And five other children who died in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 EMILY,<sup>8</sup> } both died Aug. 26, 1846.
- 3 FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> }
- 4 EMILY SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1847, is a school teacher in Woodstown, N. J.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Abraham,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> Ichabod,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup>* 205

- 1125 HENRIETTA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Bridgeton, N. J.; m. John Whitaker, a farmer, who was born Sept. 27, 1786, and who died at Bridgeton, N. J., Jan. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN.

(Order of birth unknown).

- 1 GEORGE W. WHITAKER,<sup>8</sup> a farmer of Tescott, Kan.
- 2 MARTHA WHITAKER,<sup>8</sup> of Bridgeton, N. J.}
- 3 LAURA WHITAKER,<sup>8</sup> m. B. F. Williams, of Bridgeton.
- 4 RACHEL WHITAKER,<sup>8</sup> m. — Seeley, a farmer of Tescott, Kan.

CHILDREN.

(All living in Tescott, Kan.).

- 1 William Potter Seeley,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875; is a farmer.
  - 2 Henrietta W. Seeley,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880.
  - 3 Laura Edith Seeley,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.
  - 4 Emily Sayre Seeley,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884.
- 1126\* DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Murphy; 2d, Hannah Scull; 3d, Matilda High.
- 1127 SALLY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1812; d. May 11, 1843.
- 1128 ELIAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1814; m. 1860, Elizabeth Moore, of Dividing Creek, who died Dec. 10, 1865, aged 32 years, 10 months, 12 days. He was a farmer in Bridgeton, N. J., and a member of the First Presbyterian Church there.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MAGGIE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1864.
  - 2 JOSIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1863.
- 1129 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1817; m. Aziel Pierson; d. 1847.
- 1130 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. 1819; m. Reuben Rook.
- 1131 ABRAHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 1821; d. 1822.

CHAPTER XIV.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**470** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE was born November, 1754.

His father had died during the war, intestate, leaving a large farm of several hundred acres at Connecticut Farms, N. J., which, according to the law of the State at that time, fell to Nathaniel, as the eldest son. He, however, divided the land among his brothers, "according to the wishes of his revered father," as is stated in the deeds; he removed to Mendham, Morris County, N. J., and subsequently to Dover, N. J., where he died about 1838, unmarried.

He served in the War of the Revolution, as appears by the following official statement, on file in the Pension Office at Washington, D. C. The pension was received by him until his death.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY, }  
 COUNTY OF MORRIS, } ss.

On this 7th day of August 1832, personally appeared in open Court before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas now sitting, NATHANIEL SAYRE, a resident of Randolph township in the county of Morris and State of New Jersey, aged seventy-seven years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he enlisted in the Continental army or State troops, he is uncertain which of the two it was, in August, 1775, as he thinks for the term of six months in a company commanded by Capt. David Palmer, William Crane being 1st Lt., the name of the Col. he has forgotten. With his company he marched to New York and from thence to Albany, to Ft. George and Ticonderoga, thence to St. Johns where the enemy fired upon them and they often had skirmishes with them. From St. Johns he was removed with his company to Montreal where they kept garrison until January. They returned to Albany and at the expiration of the time for which he was enlisted he was discharged and returned home, but has since lost his discharge. The company to which he was attached was raised for the purpose of aiding Gen. Montgomery in his attempt on Quebec but never reached further than Montreal.

The next summer, viz. 1776, he was ordered by his officers on a tour of militia duty for the period of one month at Elizabethtown to keep guard and to prevent the enemy from plundering etc. He served at this time under Capt. Potter, Col. Thomas being as he thinks in command of the regiment. He staid until the company was dismissed. After being at home for about one month he was again called out and did duty under the same officers at the same place and upon the same service as before for the period of one month and was again dismissed and went home.

Sometime in the Fall of the same year he did another month's tour of duty at Chatham, Springfield, Connecticut Farms, Elizabethtown, and helping guard along the shore again under Capt. Potter; was verbally discharged.

In the latter part of this year he was out for another month's tour at Ash Swamp, in the vicinity of Woodbridge, N. J., under the same officers. He believes that in the course of this year he was out four months.

In the year 1777, he was out at least three months under different officers, Col. Jacques commanding the whole of the troops while at Newark; he was employed during this time at Newark, and Elizabethtown, guarding the several points along the shore — chiefly at Elizabethtown.

In the course of the year 1778, he was very often called out and did duty for three months or more under Capt. Potter, often having none but company officers, as but few men were in service at the time.

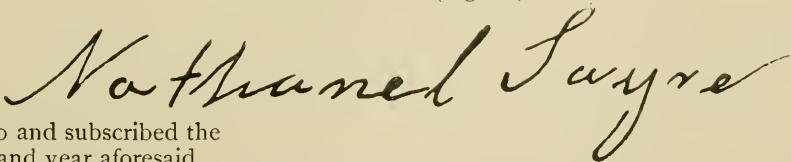
Again in the year 1779, he was out as much as three months upon the same duty and in the same places as before. And through each year until the close of the war he performed as much as three months' tours of militia duty under different officers whose names he does not remember. He knows that Major Hays was an officer in his first year of militia duty, commonly called "Old Bark Knife."

From feebleness of memory he is altogether unable to state minutely his services during any part of the time in which he was engaged, and he is unable to give either the names of his officers or the months and years when the several services were rendered.

This deponent was born in Elizabeth township, Essex County, N. J., where he lived when he entered the service. For more than forty years past he has resided in Randolph, Morris County, N. J., where he now resides. He will be seventy-eight years of age in November next but has no record of his age. He never received any other than a verbal discharge, or dismissal from his officers for militia service after his service expired. He refers to Col. Joseph Cutter and Jonathan Nixon in proof of his character and the general belief that he served in the war of the Revolution. He verily believes he served twenty-two months, including his first enlistment of six months in the regular army.

He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

(Signed)



Sworn to and subscribed the  
day and year aforesaid.

STEPHEN VAIL.

**473** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married Sarah Littell, daughter of John and Phebe Thompson Littell of Rahway, who was born about 1769.

They lived at Westfield, N. J. He served in the War of the Revolution, and was with Washington at Trenton, N. J., and was captured by the English.

CHILDREN.

1132\* ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Isaac Acken; 2d, Hezekiah Pack.

- 1133 RHODA,<sup>7</sup> m. Dec. 20, 1813, Thomas Terrill, son of Enoch Terrill of Scotch Plains. They removed to Crawford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ARABELLA TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 SARAH TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 JOHN TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 4 ALBERT TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 HALSEY TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 6 ERASTUS TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 7 ENOCH TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 8 ———.
- 9 THOMAS TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 10 MARY TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>
- 11 ELIZA TERRILL.<sup>8</sup>

- 1134\* JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. Catharine Prall Thorp.

- 1135 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> removed to Crawford Co., Pa., where he died unmarried.

- 1136 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. July 4, 1819, Archibald Miller, son of Lewis Miller of Westfield. They lived in Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARGARET MILLER,<sup>8</sup> m. Hiram Brooks.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Brooks.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Mary Brooks.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 SARAH MILLER,<sup>8</sup> m. Thomas Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Franklin Lawrence.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Mary Lawrence.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 ISAAC MILLER.<sup>8</sup>
- 4 MARY MILLER,<sup>8</sup> died young.
- 5 WILLIAM MILLER.<sup>8</sup>

- 1137 ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> died, aged twenty-three years, unmarried.

- 1138 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. John Burliew, of Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALEXANDER BURLIEW.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 MARY BURLIEW.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 SARAH BURLIEW.<sup>8</sup>
- 4 JOHN BURLIEW.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 A daughter.<sup>8</sup>

- 1139 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> m. Jan. 1, 1825, Elias T. Higgins of Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ISAAC HIGGINS.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 MARY HIGGINS,<sup>8</sup> m. John Tailor Conklin, son of Stephen Conklin, of Somerville, N. J., who was born Jan. 25, 1821.

CHILD.

- Nathaniel Conklin.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 JANE HIGGINS.<sup>8</sup>

- 1140 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. James Tailor of New York, and had four children.



**474 DANIEL**<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born 1758; married Miriam Roff, daughter of Henry and Patty (Lary) Roff. He was a farmer, and bought in from his brothers and others most of the land owned by his father, and uncles John and Abraham, among whom it had been divided after his father's death.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and he was drawn for service in the War of 1812. He died September 17, 1830, and his wife died February 21, 1837, aged fifty-one. Both were buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Connecticut Farms, N. J.

The epitaph on his tombstone describes him as "Daniel Sayre 4th. A Hero of the Revolution."

The will of Miriam Sayre, dated February 4, 1837, probated May 29, 1837, Liber F, folio 64, is, in brief, as follows:

Son Daniel R. to have use of the property till son John H. H. comes of age. If Daniel R. dies before John H. H. and latter dies without issue, then to go to Daniel Hobart Sayre, son of Daniel R. In case latter dies, to go to her sister Hannah, wife of John Stansbury.

CHILDREN.

- 1141 CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Jan. 28, 1822.
- 1142\* DANIEL ROFF,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. Abigail Faitoute.
- 1143 JOHN B.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1809; d. March 30, 1822.
- 1144 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1811; d. July 10, 1825.
- 1145 MARY.<sup>7</sup>
- 1146 MIRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1835.
- 1147 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> was unmarried; he was drowned.
- 1148 HOBART,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. July 6, 1825.<sup>9</sup>
- 1149 JOHN H. H.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1853.

**475 MOSES**<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Connecticut Farms; married September 10, 1797, Elizabeth Oliver, who died May, 1848, aged seventy-five years.

He sold his farm at Connecticut Farms to his brother Daniel, and removed to the vicinity of Morristown, N. J., where he joined the First Presbyterian Church, August 18, 1808.

He was dismissed to the Presbyterian Church of Succasunna, Morris County, N. J., November 2, 1825.

He was a broom manufacturer and farmer in Monroe, and subsequently near Dover, Morris County, N. J., where he died February 9, 1840.

His will is recorded in Morristown, in Liber E, folio 337.

CHILDREN.

- 1150 KEZIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1798; d. April 11, 1798.
- 1151 KEZIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1799; m. 1st, — Kinney; 2d, — Losey.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 AARON KINNEY,<sup>8</sup> married and lived in Dover, N. J., corner Chestnut and Gold streets.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 JACOB LOSEY.<sup>8</sup>

- 1152 MOSES, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1801; m. Malinda Frazee. Had two sons. He died about 1885.  
 1153 OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1802; d. Nov. 6, 1802.  
 1154\* OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1803; m. 1st, Amanda Hurd; 2d, Mrs. Mercy Love.  
 1155\* JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1805; m. Almira Eliza Hurd.  
 1156 BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1807; m. Nov. 12, 1831, Elvira Smith.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> m. Barney Gousher, a tanner. Went to Indiana.  
 2 EUNICE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1835; m. June 15, 1857, James Mulford Williams. She died May 16, 1893.  
 3 HATTIE,<sup>8</sup>  
 4 AMOS,<sup>8</sup>  
 5 SIDNEY,<sup>8</sup>  
 6 NANCY,<sup>8</sup>  
 7 MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Peter Mandigo.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Nellie Mandigo.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 Annie Mandigo,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1877.  
 3 Robert Mandigo,<sup>9</sup>  
 4 Ada Mandigo,<sup>9</sup>  
 5 Julia Mandigo.<sup>9</sup>

- 8 ANDREW,<sup>8</sup>  
 9 CORDELIA,<sup>8</sup> unmarried.

- 1157 MARGARET ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1810; died aged 9 years.  
 1158\* WILLIAM WASHINGTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1813; m. Jane Elizabeth Howell.  
 1159\* SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. 1st, John Truesdell; 2d, Charles B. Crane.

**476** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born July 4, 1762; married at Westfield, N. J., January 3, 1791, Rhoda Wilson, who was born October 31, 1770, and died January 21, 1831.

He was a farmer living at Connecticut Farms, N. J., where he died December 25, 1827.

## CHILDREN.

- 1160 RHODA,<sup>7</sup> m. Henry Jennings. No children.  
 1161\* DAVID,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Sarah M. Woodruff; 2d, Jemima Higgins.  
 1162\* BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Betts Peaney.  
 1163 ENOCH,<sup>7</sup> went south; died unmarried.  
 1164 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> went to sea and was never heard of.  
 1165 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. Jan. 7, 1809, Clark Wade, of Springfield.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH WADE,<sup>8</sup> }  
 2 CLARA WADE,<sup>8</sup> } twins.  
 3 ELIZABETH WADE,<sup>8</sup> m. — Shores.  
 4 CAROLINE WADE,<sup>8</sup> m. — Boggs.  
 5 MARIA WADE,<sup>8</sup> m. — Devine.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> 211*

6 EMMA WADE,<sup>8</sup> deceased.

7 FERDINAND WADE.<sup>8</sup>

1166 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Aug. 23, 1812, Asa Lay Thompson.

CHILD.

JOSIAH THOMPSON.<sup>8</sup>

CHILD.

Thomas Thompson.<sup>9</sup>

CHILD.

Henry Thompson,<sup>10</sup> a mason in Elizabeth, N. J.

1167 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, — Carpenter; 2d, Wright Losey.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY LOSEY,<sup>8</sup> d. unmarried.

2 HANNAH ANN LOSEY,<sup>8</sup> m. — Minor.

1168 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> died unmarried.

**477** AARON<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married at Westfield, N. J., February 6, 1791, Rachel Bradbury, who died in 1846.

He was a farmer. He moved to Morris County, N. J., and subsequently to Shakertown on the Little Miami River, near Lebanon, O. He died at Palmyra, O., about 1834 or 1835.

CHILDREN.

1169 JOHN B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1792.

1170 AARON R.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1794; a farmer in Miami, Ind. Had a son.

1171 DAVID A.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1797; a farmer in Wayne Co., Ind.

CHILD.

AARON.<sup>8</sup>

1172\* JAMES BRADBURY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1800; m. Elizabeth (or Ellen) Van Doren.

1173\* MARY L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1803; m. George Liggett.

1174 ZILPHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1806; m. — Coburn.

1175 DANIEL L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1808; lived in Lebanon Co., O.

1176 GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1811; lived in Lebanon Co., O.

1177 RACHEL ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1814.

**478** CALVIN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married Mary Dickerson, daughter of John Dickerson, Jr., who was a descendant of Philemon Dickerson, one of the early settlers of Southold, L. I.

About the year 1800 he moved from New Jersey to Warren County, O.; and about 1810 to New York City, where he died.

CHILDREN.

1178 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.

1179\* WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1791; m. 1st, Fannie Margaretta Marsden Baker; 2d, Fanny Blow Todd.

- 1180 PETER,<sup>7</sup> went to Philadelphia and was unheard of afterwards.  
 1181\* SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1797; m. Albert Zabriskie Banta.  
 1182\* PHILEMON DICKERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. Caroline Virginia Clayton.  
 1183 MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Warren Co., O., 1803; m. Edward C. Harrison, who was born in New Jersey in 1796. He was a dealer in grates and fireplace fixtures in New York, where he died March 10, 1866. His widow died Aug. 9, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SAYRE HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. in New York July 19, 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1848, Rebecca Carter, who was born in Philadelphia, Dec. 26, 1831, and died at St. Helena, Cal., July 14, 1895. He went to California, "around the Horn," with the pioneers of 1849. He returned east, where he lived a short time and again went to California in 1858 and remained a year. He returned to New York, and stayed there about a year, and then went once more to California and died in San Francisco April 27, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Crowell Harrison,<sup>9</sup> b. in Philadelphia Jan. 6, 1850; m. July 1, 1890, Isabella C. Gray, who was born in San Francisco Nov. 4, 1867, and died there April 19, 1892. He lives in San Francisco.  
 2 William Sayre Harrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1857. He lives in St. Helena, Cal.;  
 3 Rebecca Woodward Harrison,<sup>9</sup> b. in San Francisco Oct. 4, 1866. She lives in St. Helena, Cal.  
 2 GEORGE E. HARRISON.<sup>8</sup> He was a mason and grate-setter, and later (in 1869) a hatter in New York.  
 3 CALVIN MILTON HARRISON.<sup>8</sup> He lived in Middle Village, Kings Co., N. Y., in 1870.  
 4 EMILY MARIA HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> m. William Lowe. He was a shoe-dealer in Middle Village in 1871; removed to Newark, N. J., and later to Wilmington, N. C.  
 5 CHARLES HARRISON.<sup>8</sup> He volunteered in a New York regiment during the Civil War, and died in the service.

- 1184\* ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Wade Allen.  
 1185\* DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Musidora Morgan.  
 1186 MILTON,<sup>7</sup> m. Antoinette Holcombe. He removed to the vicinity of Rome, Georgia, where he died.

LINE OF ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

481 MATTHIAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born near Summit, N. J., in 1746; m. September 27, 1767, Patience Thompson, daughter of Aaron Thompson of Long Hill, who survived him and died March 2, 1811, in her fifty-ninth year.

During the Revolutionary War he served as wagon-master, it is claimed by descendants with the rank of captain. The following Inventory, etc., is on record at the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.

West Field, 16<sup>th</sup> May, 1789.

Inventory and Apprifal of Money and other property of Matthias Sayres taken out of his House at West Field on the night of the 18<sup>th</sup> of February, 1783, by three Refugees and one Inhabitant of Staten Island, Adherents to the British Army.

60 Spanish Dollars and 36 French Crowns . . . . .	£37	10	0
1 Good Silver Watch . . . . .	6	0	0
1 New Castor Hat . . . . .	1	15	0
1 pair of New Silver Shoe Buckles . . . . .	1	10	0
1 pair of do do part wore . . . . .	1	0	0
1 pair of New Silver Knee Buckles . . . . .	12	0	
1 pair of shoes part wore . . . . .	7	6	
2 pair of Brass & Copper new shoe Buckles . . . . .	8	0	
7 New Stockings at 6 <sup>fr</sup> per pair . . . . .	1	1	0
9 Large Silk Handkerchiefs . . . . .	5	8	0
2 do Cotton and Linen Do . . . . .		8	0
Calico Chintz, Black Gaufe, white gaufe, and fine Linen, taken out of the Store prized as in 1775 } . . . . .	9	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£64	19	6
1 Good Musket entirely ruined . . . . .	1	10	0
	<hr/>		
	£66	9	6

The above is attested by the oaths of Matthias Sayres and Caleb Sayres.

He and some of his descendants added a final "s" to their name.

He died April 12, 1782, in his forty-sixth year, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Westfield, N. J., where he resided.

In his will, dated April 5, 1792, and probated April 17, 1792, he mentions his wife Patience, his sons Caleb Smith, Aaron, Noah, Matthias Swaine, and daughters Chloe and Patience. His son Aaron and William Baker were appointed executors. Caleb S. Sayres was appointed guardian of Noah Sayres, April 17, 1792.

CHILDREN.

1187\* CALEB SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1768.

1188 AARON,<sup>7</sup> m. Feb. 9, 1794, Mary Crane, daughter of John and ——— Bedell Crane, who died Jan. 5, 1805, aged 28 years, 5 months, 2 days. He married 2d, Jan. 7, 1808, Sally De Camp, who was received as a member of the Westfield Presbyterian Church Feb. 1, 1811.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 MATTHIAS SWAINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1808.

2 AARON SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1811.

1189 CHLOE,<sup>7</sup> m. Jan. 29, 1794, John Scudder of Westfield, N. J., and "went west." He was a soldier of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup>

2 ABRAHAM SCUDDER<sup>8</sup>

3 PHEBE SCUDDER.<sup>8</sup>

1190\* NOAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Feb. 3, 1796, Rachel Hubbell.

1191 MATTHIAS SWAINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1783; m. Hannah Tucker, who died April 8, 1825, aged 46 years. He was a sea captain. He lived in Woodbridge, N. J., and died April 1, 1817, at sea. His will, dated Jan. 25, 1817, and probated June 12, 1822, made his wife Hannah executor and sole legatee.

1192 PATIENCE,<sup>7</sup> m. at Westfield, Jan. 26, 1806, John Beagle. She died April 28, 1810.

1193 THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1787; died Jan. 29, 1789.

**483** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> SAYRE. born November 23, 1752; married Elizabeth Roll, daughter of Abraham and Mary Brooks Roll, who was born August 29, 1759, and died September 26, 1850, in her ninety-second year.

He lived where his father did in that part of New Providence now called Summit, N. J., and kept a tavern there, on the road to Scotch Plains.

He died October 10, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1194\* JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1774; m. Abigail Brown.

1195 MARY BROOKS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1776; m. Dec. 20, 1795, Noah Ross, son of James Ross, a brother of Brooks Roll's wife. She died Feb. 8, 1860, leaving no children.

1196\* BROOKS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1780; m. Mary Conklin.

1197 JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1782; m. Oct. 18, 1803, Ralph Elstone, and removed to Ohio, where she died Aug. 17, 1864.

CHILD.

CORNELIUS ELSTONE.<sup>8</sup>

1198 CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1784; m. May 16, 1806, Moses Thompson, Jr.; d. March 28, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Elias Morgan, Jr., of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Elizabeth Morgan,<sup>9</sup> m. William Day, son of Josiah Day, of Chatham, N. J.

2 John Sayre Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

3 Sarah Catharine Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

4 Abby Maria Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

5 Elias Allen Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

6 James Henry Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

2 AARON OGDEN THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Eliza Wood, of Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILD.

William Thompson.<sup>9</sup>

3 ELIZA OGDEN THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> m. John H. Jaques.

CHILD.

David Jaques.<sup>9</sup>

4 ISAAC MOSES THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Smalley, daughter of Abner and Mary Roll Smalley.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Abner Thompson.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 — Thompson.<sup>9</sup>

1199\* ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1789; m. Aaron Briant.

1200\* ANTHONY SWAINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1791; m. Maria Armstrong.

1201 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1797; m. April 27, 1817, Israel Ward, son of Joshua Ward; d. May 17, 1819.

CHILD.

JANE ANN WARD,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Jonathan Swaine, son of Benjamin Swaine; 2d, George W. Ogden, son of Richard Ogden.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Susan Ogden.<sup>9</sup>

**484 ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born October 10, 1754; married ——. He bought land August 21, 1804, from the M. E. Church at New Providence, N. J., and sold in 1808.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. His application for pension, on file in the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C., reads as follows:

STATE OF NEW JERSEY, }  
Essex County. } ss.:

Personally appeared before me, Samuel B. Miller, one of the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Essex, ANTHONY SAYRE, of the township of Springfield, County of Essex and State of New Jersey, who being duly sworn deposes and saith that he is the same Anthony Sayre who heretofore made a declaration for pension dated the 16th day of August in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty-two, and that by reason of old age, the great length of time and the consequent loss of memory, he cannot swear positively as to the precise length or period of the war when he served, but according to the best of his recollection at this time he served as a volunteer and drafted soldier in the Revolutionary War at the time, and not less than the period mentioned below:

That he first entered the service of the United States as a volunteer in the township of Springfield in the County of Essex and State of New Jersey, in the Revolutionary War, in the month of August, 1776, in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Jacob Brookfield, and did six months duty under the command of Major Hays in Col. Thomas' regiment, stationed first on Staten Island and then at Elizabethtown point, and helped build the fort or breastworks at said point.

In the year seventeen hundred and seventy-seven, in the month of May, he was drafted in a company of militia commanded by the said Jacob Brookfield, and was in actual service that year as a private soldier under the command of the said Capt. Brookfield and Capt. Joseph Horton eight months, stationed at Elizabethtown point and Hackensack. He was that year part of the time under the command of Col. Jaquish and part of the time under Col. Thomas, and when at Hackensack under the command of Col. Bott (?).

In the spring of 1778 he was again drafted as a private soldier in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Joseph Horton (Capt. Brookfield having resigned)

and was in active service that year six months. The same year volunteered and went to Monmouth and was in the Monmouth battle, and was under the command of Col Jaquish, stationed the most of the time between New Brunswick and Hackensack.

In the spring of the year 1779 he was again drafted in said Capt. Horton's company of militia as a private soldier and was out in his company in active service five months that year, stationed the most of the time at Elizabethtown point under the command of Cols. Jaquish and Thomas.

In the year 1780 he was again drafted in the said Capt. Horton's company as a private soldier and did four months duty that year, and was in the battle of Springfield and pursued the British to Crown Point, in Capt. Squires' Company stationed at Springfield and Connecticut Farms under Col. Jaquish.

In the spring of 1781 he was out on duty in the said Capt. Horton's company of militia as a private soldier four months, stationed at Springfield and along the enemy's lines between New Brunswick and Hackensack under the command of said Col. Jaquish — making his whole service as a volunteer and drafted private soldier in the Revolutionary war, in the militia, two years and nine months; and for such service he claims a pension. And this deponent further saith that the service stated in this and his original declaration to have been performed by him in the war of the Revolution as a private soldier was bona fide and actually rendered. That he was duly called out with his company and actually stationed at the different places mentioned in this and his said original declaration doing military duty all that time. And for the time during which the said service was performed he was not engaged in any civil pursuit.

As to the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, to the first he answers:

1. He was born in the township of Springfield, Essex County, N. J., October 10, 1754.
2. He has a record of his age now in his possession.
3. Was living in the said township of Springfield when first called into service, and has resided there ever since.
4. He first volunteered and then was drafted.
5. Knew General Washington, Gen. Wayne, Gen. Dickerson, Col. Wynes, Col. Ogden, and many others.
6. Never received any written discharge and has no documentary evidence.
7. William Stiles Ely, Matthias Denman, Caleb Woodruff Ely, John Wade, Abner Wade, Jacob Wyllys, Jacob Broadwell, and many others he might name can certify as to character.

(Signed) ANTHONY SAYRE.

Sworn to and subscribed at Newark, in said County, this 20th day of June.

A. D., 1833.

SAMUEL B. MILLER,

Judge and Justice of the Peace.

He died January 17, 1835, in Essex County, N. J.

CHILD.

1202 ANTHONY, JR.,<sup>7</sup> bought land in New Providence, Oct. 22, 1812, and later in Springfield.

**484a** NANCY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 5, 1757; married October 24, 1777, John Halsey, the son of Joseph, Jr., and Mary Armstrong Halsey, of Springfield,



N. J., who was born October 17, 1756, and died May 19, 1827, at Lebanon, O.

He was in the Revolutionary army several years; moved to Ohio in 1812, and settled near Lebanon, Warren County, O.

She died November 11, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- 1203 JOHN HALSEY, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1778, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1797, Hannah Pool, daughter of John Pool, of Long Hill, N. J.; 2d, Mrs. Margaret Van Horn Cushing, daughter of Rev. Mr. Van Horn, and widow of Captain Cushing. She died in 1860, aged 85 years, and is buried with her husband in the Baptist graveyard at Lebanon, O. He moved to Lebanon, Warren Co., O., in 1805, and died there in 1845.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 CALEB HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Jersey in 1805; m. Ruth Wood, who died July 20, 1849, aged 42 years. He died in Indiana, Feb. 2, 1885.
- 2 JOSEPH HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1808, in Lebanon, O.; died about 1830.
- 3 RHODA HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. David Montford, of Indiana; died leaving no children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 ELIZA HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1816, in Ohio; m. 1st, Asher Corlas; 2d, Elias Fisher, M.D., and died about 1856, leaving no children.
- 1203<sup>1</sup> RHODA HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1780; m. Dec. 6, 1797, Moses Ogden, son of Timothy Ogden, of Elizabethtown, N. J., who was born Feb. 6, 1774, and died June 9, 1847. She died Jan. 16, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1799; m. 1st, April 6, 1823, Joanna H. Ross, daughter of Aaron Ross, of Elizabeth, who was born Jan. 31, 1802, and died Oct. 6, 1847; 2d, Nov. 14, 1850, Ann E. Miller. He died July 21, 1877.
  - 2 WILLIAM OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. June 9, 1822, Lucy Slater, who was born 1808 and died 1845. He died Dec. 18, 1845.
  - 3 JOSEPH GRIFFITH OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1833, Eliza S. Collins, who was born 1810 and died 187-. He died Feb. 6, 1867.
  - 4 MOSES HALSEY OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. March 5, 1857, Catharine A. Pierson, who was born 1816 and died 1877. He died Jan. 29, 1861.
- 1203<sup>2</sup> CALEB HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1784.
- 1203<sup>3</sup> JANE HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1783; m. David (or Charles) Miller, son of Ichabod Miller, of Madison, N. J. She died in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE MILLER,<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 MATTHIAS MILLER,<sup>8</sup>
  - 3 SALLY ANN MILLER,<sup>8</sup> died in St. Louis, Mo.
  - 4 CHARLOTTE MILLER,<sup>8</sup> m. Charles Bacon.
  - 5 DAVID MILLER,<sup>8</sup> has several children living in St. Louis, Mo.
  - 6 ICHABOD MILLER,<sup>8</sup>
- 1203<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 11, 1784; m. Nov. 26, 1806, Mary Potter, daughter of Jacob Potter, who was born June 2, 1785, and died Aug., 1854. He moved to Ohio in 1811, and died there July 1, 1868, and is buried, with his wife, in the Presbyterian churchyard at Lebanon, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1808, in New Jersey; m. Oct. 20, 1829, John H. Dynes, whose father, Chamber Dynes, was from County Down, Ireland, and moved from Kentucky to Lebanon, O., when John was a young man. John was born Oct. 3, 1798, near Maysville, Ky., and moved to Clark County, O., clearing a farm in the wilderness. The National Pike in 1831-'36 split his farm in two. He founded the town of Vienna, O., in 1833. He died Aug. 4, 1849. His widow died in Ohio, Feb. 28, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Washington Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 11, 1833.  
 2 John W. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1857.  
 3 James Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1837; m. April 16, 1859, Martha Clark, and died Oct. 1, 1863.

CHILD.

Etta Dynes,<sup>10</sup> m. Charles Young, of Springfield, O.

- 4 Mary Jane Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. April 14, 1859, James H. Richcreek, and died Sept. 16, 1866.

CHILD.

Charles F. Richcreek.<sup>10</sup>

- 5 Abigail Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1843; m. March 13, 1866, Francis Cunningham, who died at the National Soldiers' Home. She lives at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.  
 6 Clara E. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1859, William H. Botkin, who died in Libby Prison during the Civil War; 2d, March 14, 1872, Granville Beverley.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Annie Botkin.<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Kenton Botkin.<sup>10</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Frank Beverley,<sup>10</sup>  
 4 Maude Beverley,<sup>10</sup> } living in Delaware, Ohio.  
 5 Mabel Beverley,<sup>10</sup> }

- 7 Milton H. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1847; living, unmarried, at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.

- 2 ABIGAIL HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1812, in New Jersey; m. Aug. 16, 1837, James C. Dynes, a cousin of John Dynes, who was born Dec. 14, 1806, and died May 3, 1889. She was living in 1894 at Morrow, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Meadford Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1832.  
 2 Mary M. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1834.  
 3 Clara E. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1835.  
 4 John M. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1838.  
 5 James H. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1839.  
 6 Eliza J. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1843.  
 7 Sarah J. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1844.

- 8 Martha J. L. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1845.
  - 9 Harriet Halsey Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1848.
  - 10 Charles Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1853.
  - 11 Lewis M. Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1855.
  - 12 Georgianna Dynes,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1857.
- 3 JOHN HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1814; d., unmarried, in Ohio in 1837.
  - 4 DAVID C. HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1822, in Ohio; m. 1st, S. A. Clark; 2d, May Adams. He was living, in 1885, in St. James, Phelps Co., Mo.
  - 5 JOSEPH S. HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1824, in Ohio; m. 1850, Mary A. Van Norden. Living in Lebanon, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Eva Arminda Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1856, in Ohio; m. Nov., 1872, Albert E. Van Duzen.
  - 2 John Allison Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1890, Rosa Rittenhouse. He is a merchant in Franklin, O.
  - 3 Ida Maude Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
  - 4 Maria Louisa Halsey,<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 Joseph Chalmers Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1866; d. May 10, 1869.
  - 6 Marcia Belle Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1872; d. Nov. 26, 1876.
- 6 JACOB POTTER HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1828, in Ohio; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1845, Sarah Banta, daughter of Daniel Banta of Jersey City, N. J., who was born Dec. 12, 1825, and died in 1867; 2d, Mary Routledge, who died in 1878 in Arkansas.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 John Russell Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1847, of Topeka, Kan.
- 2 William Henry Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. 1849, of Topeka, Kan.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Melissa Halsey,<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 James Halsey,<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 Robert Halsey,<sup>9</sup>
  - 6 Charles Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1865; d. April, 1876.
- 1203<sup>5</sup> ABBY HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1786; m. — Sturge, and died Sept. 17, 1806.
  - 1203<sup>6</sup> KATE HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1788.
  - 1203<sup>7</sup> SALLY HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. March 15, 1816.
  - 1203<sup>8</sup> BESSIE HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1793; d. July 30, 1794.
  - 1203<sup>9</sup> CHARLOTTE HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1795; m. Charles Ross.
  - 1203<sup>10</sup> MARY HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. 1st, Henry Snively; 2d, Lewis D. Manning. No children. She died in Ohio in 1863.
  - 1203<sup>11</sup> WILLIAM STURGE HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1805.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> HANNAH COOPER,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**485** ELIAS COOPER,<sup>6</sup> born September 30, 1734; m. April 11, 1758, Ruth Rogers, who was born September 8, 1734. He died March 19, 1777.

CHILDREN.

- 1204 CHARLES COOPER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1759.  
 1205 OBADIAH COOPER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1760.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIAS COOPER,<sup>8</sup>  
 2 OLIVER COOPER,<sup>8</sup> of Quogue, L. I.  
 3 APOLLOS COOPER,<sup>8</sup>
- 1206 SUSANNAH COOPER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1762.  
 1207 APOLLOS COOPER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1767; m. 1797, Sibyl Ellis, who was born in 1777 and died in 1829. He went to Utica, N. Y., where he died in 1839. He was a Judge.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HIRAM COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1798; died in infancy.  
 2 BENJAMIN F. COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1801; m. 1829, Mary A. Brantley. He died in 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William B. Cooper,<sup>9</sup> b. 1830; m. 1867, Frances Dewey. Lives at Fort Edward, N. Y.

CHILD.

Lulu Cooper,<sup>10</sup> b. 1870; d. 1883.

- 2 Helen Cooper,<sup>9</sup> b. 1833.  
 3 Henry Cooper,<sup>9</sup> b. 1835.  
 3 ELIAS COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1803.  
 4 ALBERT ELLIS COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1807; d. 1815.  
 5 CHARLES COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1811; m. 1849, Cornelia Medberry.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Cornelia E. Cooper,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; m. De Witt Conger.  
 2 Kate L. Cooper,<sup>9</sup> d. in childhood.  
 6 CORNELIA COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1814; m. E. A. Graham, of Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louise Cooper Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1836; m. May 21, 1868, Dr. Samuel E. Schauts.

CHILD.

Cornelia Graham Schauts,<sup>10</sup> b. March 26, 1869.

- 2 Edmund Banks Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Helen McKelvie Le Mon, of Red Bank, N. J. He died Nov. 11, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louis Malcom Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1871.  
 2 Edmund McKelvie Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1874; d. July 31, 1875.  
 3 Laura Margaret Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. March 24, 1876.  
 4 Elizabeth Marie Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1878.

- 1208 ELIAS COOPER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1769.  
 1209 HANNAH COOPER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1773.

**491** CALEB COOPER,<sup>6</sup> born 1745; m. Abigail —.

CHILDREN.

1210 WILLIAM COOPER,<sup>7</sup> of Sag Harbor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM COOPER.<sup>8</sup>

2 GILBERT COOPER.<sup>8</sup>

And perhaps others.

1211 CALEB COOPER.<sup>7</sup>

1212 HUNTTING COOPER,<sup>7</sup> a Captain, formerly of Sag Harbor, N. Y., later of Montrose, Pa.

CHILD.

WILLIAM COOPER,<sup>8</sup> of Montrose, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> HANNAH SMITH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**493** JOHN SMITH,<sup>6</sup> born February 12, 1756, at St. George's Manor, L. I.; married first, October 16, 1776,<sup>f</sup> Lydia Fanning; second, in 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Zephaniah Platt, of Poughkeepsie; third, October, 1792, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Nicoll, and only child of General Nathaniel Woodhull. She died September 14, 1839.<sup>l</sup>

General John Smith was a man of superior abilities, thoroughly acquainted with public business, and greatly respected by the community. He was in office from early life till his death.

He was a member of the State Legislature for most of the time from 1784 to 1800.

In 1788 he was in the Convention that adopted the Constitution of the United States.

In 1799 he was elected a Representative in Congress, and was continued for four years, from which station he was appointed by the Legislature of the State of New York a Senator in the Congress of the United States.

In 1814 he was made Marshal of the Southern District of New York, which office he held till his death, June 25, 1816.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1213 WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah Carman, daughter of Samuel Carman of Fire Place, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 LYDIA SMITH,<sup>8</sup> m. David G. Floyd, of Greenport.

2 EGBERT T. SMITH, JR.,<sup>8</sup> of St. George's Manor.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1214 EGBERT TANGIER SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Sarah Schenck, daughter of Gen. William Schenck of Ohio. He lives in Napa, Cal., and has five children.

1215 ROBERT SMITH,<sup>7</sup> was a merchant in New York, and later of Mastic. He died June 20, 1862, unmarried.

- 1216 CHARLES JEFFERY SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Letitia Suydam, daughter of John Suydam of New York City. She died Feb. 1, 1872.]  
 1217 SARAH AUGUSTA SMITH,<sup>7</sup> m. June, 1816, Hon. John L. Lawrence of New York. He died in 1849, leaving four sons and five daughters.

**500 WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>6</sup>** born April 30, 1769, at Mastic; married in 1791, Hannah Phoenix Smith, daughter of Philetus and Phoebe Tredwell Smith ("Bull Smith") of Smithtown.

She died October 5, 1801, aged twenty-seven years, and he died July 20, 1803.

CHILDREN.†

- 1218 RUTH AMELIA SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1794, at Longwood; m. Jan. 6, 1813, Robert Morris Russell, of New York City, who was born 1786, and died Sept. 3, 1832. She died June 3, 1838.

CHILDREN.

(All born in New York City and baptized in the Presbyterian Church.)

- 1 SARAH AMELIA RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1815.  
 2 WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Oct. 19, 1848, Rebecca Breed Carew, at Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elizabeth Copley Green Russell.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 James Carew Russell.<sup>9</sup>  
 3 Robert Morris Russell.<sup>9</sup>  
 4 Sarah Buckingham Russell.<sup>9</sup>  
 3 MARY ROBERT RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. April 30, 1839, Alexander Wyckoff, of New York. She died May 5, 1840, and he died July 15, 1849.

CHILD.

Albert Wyckoff.<sup>9</sup>

- 4 ROBERT MORRIS RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1822.  
 5 ANNA LUCRETIA RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1825; m. July 16, 1850, Henry Russell, of New York. He died at Galena, Ill., May 16, 1854, and she died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 21, 1854.

CHILD.

Georgeanna Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1854.

- 6 ELEANOR SMITH RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1841.  
 7 ELIZABETH RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Jan. 13, 1863, William A. Tomlinson, of Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William A. Tomlinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1863.  
 2 Eleanor Smith Tomlinson,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1867.  
 1219 WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. at Longwood, July, 1796; m. May 7, 1823, Eleanor Jones, daughter of Major William and Kezia Youngs Jones, of Cold Spring, L. I., who was born May 7, 1805.

After leaving school he enlisted in military service in New York. In 1815 he received the commission of Ensign in the 142d Regiment of Infantry of New York State. He was appointed by Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of the State.

In 1816 by the same Governor he was appointed Lieutenant of a company in the same regiment.

After he returned to Long Island, [Governor Yates gave him the commission of Brigade Major, which he held till 1823, when he resigned.

In 1824 he removed to Longwood, where he continued to reside till his death. He held the office of Supervisor of the Town of Brookhaven several successive terms. For fifteen years he was County Treasurer, and represented his constituents in the State Legislature at three different sessions.

For many years he was a communicant in the Presbyterian Church of the parish of Middletown, L. I.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM HENRY SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1824, at Cold Spring, L. I.;
  - 2 ELBERT JONES SMITH.<sup>8</sup>
  - 3 CHARLES JEFFERY SMITH.<sup>8</sup>
  - 4 ROBERT RUSSELL SMITH.<sup>8</sup>
  - 5 AMELIA SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; d. at Longwood, Jan. 27, 1899. "She was most widely known and esteemed as the President of the Presbytery of Long Island. From its organization in 1883 she directed its affairs with signal wisdom and skill. Its enlargements and increasing prosperity and efficiency have been unceasing. Its officers and its auxiliaries in all parts of the Presbytery have deeply felt and gratefully owned her powerful and benign influence. Its large and fruitful annual meetings have been planned and made attractive by her year after year. Her decease has caused this Society as well as her kindred and many personal friends the deepest sorrow. Her sudden death was due to an affection of the heart."
  - 6 SIDNEY TANGIER SMITH.<sup>8</sup>
  - 7 JAMES WEEKS SMITH.<sup>8</sup>
  - 8 JOHN TREDWELL SMITH.<sup>8</sup>
  - 9 SUSAN MARIA WEEKS SMITH,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. Hamilton B. Holmes.
  - 10 APOLLOS SMITH.<sup>8</sup>
- 1220 APOLLOS SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1798; died aged 17 years, 3 months, and 27 days.  
1221 Daughter SMITH,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.  
1222 Daughter SMITH,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> ANNA MOORE,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**509** HANNAH MOORE,<sup>6</sup> born 1761; married December 8, 1778, Davis Vail. They lived at Littleton, N. J., where the house they occupied is still standing. They were members of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., and afterwards of the First Baptist Church of Littleton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1252 STEPHEN VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1780; m. 1st, July 4, 1801, Bethiah Young, daughter of Ephraim and Phebe Young, who was born August 9, 1778, and

died Sept. 17, 1847. He married 2d, Mary Carter Lidgerwood; 3d, Miss Miller. He was an iron manufacturer at Speedwell, N. J. He furnished the capital for his son Alfred and Prof. Morse for the first telegraphic instrument, which was made at his works near Morristown. He died July 12, 1864, at his residence in Speedwell, which was the same place occupied by his grandfather Stephen Moore.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 HARRIET VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1802; m. Feb. 19, 1821, Dayton Isaac Canfield, who was born June 16, 1794. She died June 30, 1828.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Davis Vail Canfield,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1822; d. May 8, 1849.
- 2 Isaac Augustus<sup>1</sup> Canfield,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Poinier; 2d, Mary E. McGoldrick. He died June 12, 1828.
- 3 Sarah Louisa Canfield,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1826; m. William De Hart Quimby, M.D., who died Oct. 28, 1877. She died 1890.

## CHILD.

Mary Wilson Quimby,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1865; m. Wilmot Castle.

- 4 Harriet Vail Canfield,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1832.
- 2 DAVIS YOUNGS VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1805.
- 3 DAVIS YOUNGS VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1805; d. June 10, 1808.
- 4 ALFRED LEWIS VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. 1st, July 23, 1839, Jane Elizabeth Cummings, daughter of James Cummings of N. Y., who was born July 26, 1817, and died June 10, 1852; 2d, Miss Enos of Connecticut. He died Jan. 19, 1859. He was engaged with Prof. Morse in perfecting and operating the first telegraph, and claims to have been the real inventor of the Morse alphabet. He united with the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., Nov. 30, 1828, and was dismissed to the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York, Jan. 1833. He began (about 1851) collecting material for a genealogy of the Vail family on the most extensive scale, and left an immense mass of MSS. now with the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Stephen Vail, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Philadelphia, July 20, 1840.
- 2 James Cummings Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. in Speedwell, N. J., Jan. 9, 1843.
- 5 GEORGE VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1809; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1830, Mary Ann Wilson of Somerville, N. J., daughter of Jacob Wilson, who was born Dec. 27, 1810, and died April 9, 1855; 2d, May 5, 1856, Mary Lewis Lightfoot of Port Royal, Va.; 3d, May or June, 1862, Mary A. T. Tichenor Lyman. He lived at Speedwell, N. J. Was a member of Congress. Died May 23, 1875.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Charles Wilson Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. June 24, 1833.
- 2 Harriet Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. April 17, 1835.
- 3 Frances Georgiana Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1837; m. June 14, 1859, Herman Bertram of Dantzic, Prussia.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Maximilian Bertram.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Stephen Alfred Bertram.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Fritz Bertram.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Mary Louisa Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1841; m. June 14, 1859, H. William Huppertz, of Dusseldorf, Prussia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Vail Huppertz.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Henry Huppertz,<sup>10</sup> deceased.
- 3 Sybil Huppertz.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Fanny Huppertz.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Edward Alfred Huppertz.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Alice Huppertz.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 SARAH DAVIS VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1811; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1829, Dr. Silas C. Cutler, who was born Jan. 31, 1802, and died June 23, 1842; 2d, Whitfield Hurd, of Sparta, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Stephen Vail Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. June 9, 1831.
- 2 Stephen Vail Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. April 15, 1836.
- 3 Harriet Bethia Vail Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. May 15, 1860, John Hedges Lidgerwood. They live in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Vail Lidgerwood,<sup>10</sup> b. March 11, 1861.
- 2 William Vail Lidgerwood,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1863.
- 3 Harriet Bethia Vail Lidgerwood,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1866.
- 4 Florence Van Vleck Lidgerwood,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1870.
- 5 Grace Marjorie Lidgerwood,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1874.
- 6 John Hedges Lidgerwood,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1876.
- 7 James Graeme Onslow Lidgerwood,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1879.
- 4 James Cutler,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 5 Jeannie Elizabeth Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1838; m. Wickham Williams.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Cecelia Williams.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Edith Vernon Williams.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Edward Crane Williams.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 William Williams,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 6 James Augustus Woodruff Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Kate M. Fairclo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Caleb Silas Cutler,<sup>10</sup> m. Miss Valentine.
- 2 Claude Cutler,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 7 Sarah Cecelia Cutler,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. Dr. Theophilus Hunt Andress.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Fred Ryerson Andress.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Mary Andress.<sup>10</sup>

- 3 Hampton Address.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Willie Stuart Address.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Lena Cecelia Address.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Mary Vail Tichenor Address.<sup>10</sup>

1253 LEWIS VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1784; married and went to Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1 AUGUSTUS WATERMAN VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1807.
- 2 DAVIS VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1811; married — Quimby.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Vail,<sup>9</sup> living in Vermont.
- 2 Isaac Vail,<sup>9</sup> living in Iowa.
- 3 Alonzo Vail,<sup>9</sup> living in Waterloo, Iowa.
- 4 Mary Vail,<sup>9</sup> living on Long Island.
- 5 Sarah Vail,<sup>9</sup>
- 6 Emma Vail,<sup>9</sup> living in California.
- 7 Louisa Vail,<sup>9</sup> living on Long Island.

1254 EUNICE VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1787; m. May 2, 1807, Isaac Johnson, of Littleton, N. J., who was born Dec. 13, 1779.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SALLIE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1808; d. June 13, 1830.
- 2 LEWIS VAIL JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1810; d. June, 1810.
- 3 ANN ELIZA JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Chauncey Ferris; d. Sept. 28, 1840.
- 4 LOUISA ELMIRA JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1816; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Charles Tompkins. She died May 16, 1849.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ann Eliza Tompkins,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1842; living at Littleton, N. J.
- 2 Nelson C. Tompkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1846; living at Atlanta, Ga. Four children.
- 5 JULIA VAIL JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Charles Atno.

CHILD.

William Atno,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1854.

- 6 CAROLINE N. JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1821; m. April 13, 1848, George N. Looker. Both living in 1896.

1255 HENRY VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. Dec. 17, 1789.

1256 CHARLES VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1793. He was a physician. Died Jan. 19, 1836.

CHILD.

LEWIS VAIL<sup>8</sup> was a lawyer in Philadelphia.

1257 JULIA VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1797; d. Sept. 12, 1826.

1258 ELIZA VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. — Kirk. She died May 5, 1821.

1259 SARAH D. VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1801; d. May 5, 1802.

1260 HETTY BAKER VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. 1831, Jacob Johnson, son of Mahlon Johnson, who was born Dec. 3, 1798. They were members of the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York. Removed to Morristown, N. J.,

thence to Newark, N. J., in 1836. In 1864 they returned to Morristown, and reunited with the First Presbyterian Church there. He died there March 20, 1868. His widow removed to Germantown, Pa., and died there April 16, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HANNAH MOORE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> Living in Germantown, Pa. Has written for "St. Nicholas," "Scribner's," and other magazines.
- 2 SARAH JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Elliot J. Condict, of Morristown, N. J. Now living in Europe.

CHILD.

George Herbert Condict,<sup>9</sup> m. Jan., 1888, Anna Neill. He is an electrician living in Germantown, Pa.

CHILD.

Elizabeth R. Condict,<sup>10</sup> b. 1889.

- 1261 WILLIAM PENN VAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1830, Sarah Locke, who died June 13, 1873. He died Feb. 12, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HORACE AUGUSTUS VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. May 26, 1877, Franc M. Thompson. He died May 12, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Howard Locke Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 John Buxson Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Emma Louisa Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Helen Augusta Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 CHARLES EDWARD VAIL,<sup>8</sup> m. Nov. 13, 1872, Mary A. Mead. He died Aug. 21, 1886.
- 3 ANNE ELIZABETH VAIL,<sup>8</sup> m. May 25, 1865, Theodore F. Johnson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alfred Baker Johnson.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Elizabeth Blair Johnson.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 William Vail Johnson.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Helen More Johnson.
- 5 Charles Henry Johnson,<sup>9</sup> died Sept. 12, 1879.
- 4 JOHN DAVIS VAIL,<sup>8</sup> m. June 26, 1878, Melissa Gregory.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Gregory Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 William Penn Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Anna Blair Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 John I. Blair Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 WILLIAM HENRY VAIL,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, May 1, 1872, Caroline Hamlin, who died April 8, 1887; 2d, Helen White.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 H. Loraine Vail.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Marion Locke Vail,<sup>9</sup> d. April 1, 1886.
- 3 Cyrus Hamlin Vail.<sup>9</sup>

4 Charles Edward Vail.<sup>9</sup>

5 Arthur Whiting Vail.<sup>9</sup>

6 EMMA EUPHEMIA VAIL.<sup>8</sup>

7 SARAH LOCKE VAIL.<sup>8</sup> m. Jan. 13, 1886, Theron Yeomans Sutphen, a physician, born at Walworth, N. Y., in 1850. They live at 999 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Blair Sutphen,<sup>9</sup> b. 1877.

2 Robert Morris Sutphen,<sup>9</sup> b. 1885.

**513** PHEBE MOORE,<sup>6</sup> born at Bridgehampton, L. I., July 7, 1767; m. Abraham Hedges, who was born at the same place. He united with the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J., in 1802, and was dismissed to the church at Madison, N. J., in 1825. He died September 27, 1830. His wife died March 18, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1262 NATHAN HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1793; m. Julia Condit. He kept a private school for boys in Newark, N. J., until he was eighty years of age. Died there Jan. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> m., 1843, Rev. Dwight Hunt. They went to the Sandwich Islands as missionaries. She died previous to 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 Julia Hunt.<sup>9</sup>

2 Mary Hunt,<sup>9</sup> died young.

3 William Hunt.<sup>9</sup>

4 Gertrude Hunt,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Knapp, of Sodus, N. Y.

5 Mary Hunt.<sup>9</sup>

6 Emily Hunt,<sup>9</sup> m. Denton C. Robinson, of New York State.

7 James Richard Hunt,<sup>9</sup> m. Evelyn Bangs. They were living in 1896 in Ottawa, Ill.

2 HENRY HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> died previous to 1875.

3 CHARLOTTE HEDGES.<sup>8</sup>

4 GERTRUDE HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> m. H. R. Munger, and resides (1896) at Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Condit Munger.<sup>9</sup>

2 Jessie Munger.<sup>9</sup>

3 Max Munger.<sup>9</sup>

1263 JULIA FORD HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. March 8, 1821, Major Nathaniel S. Crane, a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J. They were dismissed to Caldwell, N. J., in 1823.

She died Dec. 14, 1852, and he died about 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH W. CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Anna E. Parkhurst, daughter of Warde Parkhurst, of Livingston, N. J., who died March 4, 1889.

He lived in the old homestead at Caldwell. He was a member of the Seventh New Jersey Volunteers during the Civil War, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Williamsburg, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Herbert Duryee Crane,<sup>9</sup> living in Caldwell.
- 2 Ida May Crane,<sup>9</sup> living in Caldwell.
- 3 Julia Hedges Crane,<sup>9</sup> living in Caldwell.
- 2 PHEBE M. CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. William Gould.
- 3 JULIA HEDGES CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. L. S. Potwin, Professor of Theology in the Western Reserve University of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 4 CYRUS CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Josephine Field.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lillie Crane,<sup>9</sup> } who died at an early age.
- 2 Willie Crane,<sup>9</sup> }
- 5 JAMES HARVEY CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Abby Harrison.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Willie Crane,<sup>9</sup> died at an early age.
- 2 Ella Crane,<sup>9</sup> m. Thos. Gould, son of Amos C. Gould, of Caldwell.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Olive Gould,<sup>10</sup> } living in 1896 in Ventura, Cal.
- 2 Thomas Gould,<sup>10</sup> }

Two other children of Major Nathaniel S. Crane and Julia Ford Hedges,<sup>7</sup> named Joseph Crane<sup>8</sup> and Adolphus Crane,<sup>8</sup> were scalded to death in infancy by falling into a caldron.

- 1264 EUNICE HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1820, David M. Force, of Morristown, N. J., and died Dec. 9, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD FORCE,<sup>8</sup> died young, leaving two daughters.
  - 2 CHARLES FORCE,<sup>8</sup> a Presbyterian minister; m. Miss Noble, and died in Illinois leaving no children.
  - 3 SEYMOUR FORCE,<sup>8</sup> died young and unmarried.
  - 4 MARCUS FORCE,<sup>8</sup> Living unmarried (1896) in the old home near Morristown.
  - 5 ISABELLA M. FORCE,<sup>8</sup> Living unmarried (1896) in the old home near Morristown. A member of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown, N. J., in 1896.
- 1265 SARAH B. HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1802; m. Moses P. Crane, of Caldwell, N. J., and died at Caldwell, Dec. 29, 1874. He died at Mandarin, Fla., Feb., 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CALEB GIBSON CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Mary J. Maynard, daughter of Dr. E. F. Maynard, of Caldwell, N. J. She died at Mandarin, Fla., in 1872. He married 2d, Eva D. Leverich, of Newark, N. J., living in 1896 in that city. He died at Mandarin, Fla., March, 1888.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Nellie A. Crane,<sup>9</sup> m. Norman Merry. They live (1896) at Mandarin, Fla.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Agnes M. Merry,<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Edith Merry,<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Maynard Crane,<sup>9</sup> m. Bessie Fitch. They live (1896) at Coopers-town, N. D.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Kathleen S. Crane,<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Alice M. Crane,<sup>10</sup>  
 3 Sarah Augusta Crane,<sup>9</sup> m. Harry F. Nicholl. They live (1896) at Mandarin, Fla.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ivy Maud Nicholl,<sup>10</sup>  
 2 John Vincent Nicholl,<sup>10</sup>  
 3 Harry Wynne Nicholl,<sup>10</sup>  
 4 Mary E. Crane,<sup>9</sup> m. J. M. Burrell. They live (1896) in Wash-  
 ington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Maynard C. Burrell,<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Eva L. Burrell,<sup>10</sup>  
 2 EDWARD WALLACE CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Elmira Maynard, daughter of Capt. H. A. Maynard, of New York City. He was a member of the Legisla-  
 ture of New Jersey from Essex Co. in 1878 and 1879. Was living in  
 1896 near Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Lincoln Crane,<sup>9</sup> d. Jan. 22, 1890, at Granite, Montana.  
 2 Adele M. Crane,<sup>9</sup> Living in 1896 at Caldwell, N. J.

1266 JAMES HARVEY HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. young.

514 EUNICE MOORE,<sup>6</sup> born April 19, 1770; married at the home of Davis Vail, December 17, 1796, Robert Todd, who was born in New Germantown, N. J., April 17, 1762, and died in Morris Plains, N. J., March 4, 1850. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown, N. J. Died December 2, 1860, over ninety years of age.

CHILDREN.

- 1267 ISAAC TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1799; m. Oct., 1838, Caroline<sup>7</sup> Sayre (1647), daugh-  
 ter of Capt. David Lupton Sayre (655).  
 1268 STEPHEN TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1799; m. 1831, Marianna Roff, daughter of  
 Samuel Roff, who was born June 19, 1806, and died June 27, 1888. They  
 were both members of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.  
 He died June 9, 1863. No children.  
 1269 DAVID TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1801; m. Hannah Howell, daughter of Ezekiel  
 Howell, from Bridgehampton, L. I. He died childless April 3, 1838.

- 1270 ROBERT TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1811.  
1271 EUNICE M. TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1805; d. unmarried Feb. 1, 1884. She was a member of the Presbyterian churches of Morristown and Morris Plains, N. J.  
1272 SILAS M. TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1808; m. 1st, Harriet Minton, of New York; 2d, Caroline Haines. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Morristown, and was dismissed to Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 EMILY TODD,<sup>8</sup> b. 1838; m. Luther Connett. She died Feb., 1877. Their children live in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Connett,<sup>9</sup> b. 1867.  
2 Hattie Connett,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873.  
2 DAVID TODD,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; died, leaving a daughter who married and lives in Newark, N. J.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 SARAH LOUISE TODD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1847; m. Willett Chadwick.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louise Chadwick,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.  
2 Allan Chadwick,<sup>9</sup> b. 1887.  
4 FRANK ROBERT TODD,<sup>8</sup> b. 1851; unmarried. Living in Newark, N. J.  
1273 PHEBE H. TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1811. Was a member of the Morristown Presbyterian Church. Died June 21, 1863.  
1274 HARRIET NEWELL TODD,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1815. Was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., until 1884, when she was dismissed to that of Morris Plains. She is yet (1896) living, unmarried, in the house in which she was born.

**515** SAMUEL MOORE,<sup>6</sup> born 1773; married Polly Ayres, a sister of Jackson Ayres, who married Betsy Moore (511).

He died March 4, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1275 STEPHEN MOORE,<sup>7</sup> married and left a son, who was a Methodist minister in New York State.  
1276 IRA MOORE,<sup>7</sup>  
1277 MARY MOORE,<sup>7</sup> m. — Hall, and left one daughter.  
1278 JULIA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> m. — Pierson. Removed to Ohio.  
1279 WILLIAM MOORE,<sup>7</sup> married and left descendants near Elizabethtown, N. J.

LINE OF DAVID,<sup>5</sup> ANNA MOORE,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**518** LOAMMI MOORE,<sup>6</sup> born near Morristown, N. J., March 22, 1776; married March 30, 1799, Huldah Byram, daughter of Naphtali and Amy Hedges Byram, who was born November 19, 1779, near Morristown, and was, through

her father, a lineal descendant in the seventh generation of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the *Mayflower*. She died at the home of her youngest daughter, in Easton, Pa., October 18, 1860.

He became an orphan at an early age, and was living with his grandfather, Uriah Cutler, not far from Speedwell, in an old frame-house, which was still standing in the summer of 1894, when it was photographed.

He became a merchant in Morristown.

A house that was in process of removal fell in on him, and he was killed June 25, 1841.

He and his wife are both buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

1280 SARAH ANN MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1822, Silas Pierson, son of Benjamin Pierson, who was born Jan. 17, 1790, and died Oct. 24, 1824. He was a merchant in Morristown.

She married 2d, Nov. 10, 1829, Rev. Daniel Young, a German Reformed minister, and they removed to York, Pa. He went south for his health, and died March 6, 1831, at Augusta, Ga.

She subsequently resided at Mercersburg and Reading, Pa., and was the principal of a "Young Ladies' School." She had been finely educated at the Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa., and her own school was a noted one until after the Civil War.

She afterwards resided with her granddaughter, Mrs. Edward Brooke, of Birdsboro, Pa., where she died Aug. 5, 1881.

She is buried by the side of her parents at Morristown, N. J.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

DELIA S. PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. March 31, 1846, Daniel R. Clymer, of Reading, Pa., and died there June 14, 1861.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Maria Heister Clymer,<sup>9</sup> born June 2, 1847; died young.
- 2 Sarah Ann Moore Clymer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1849; m. 1st, Edward Brooke, an iron-manufacturer of Birdsboro, Pa., who died Dec., 1878. She removed to Washington, D. C., and there m. 2d, Rev. Randolph H. McKim, D.D. They reside in Washington.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 A daughter Brooke,<sup>10</sup> m. Blair Lee, of Washington, D. C.
- 2 Robert Brooke.<sup>10</sup>  
And two others.

- 3 Delia Pierson Clymer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1851; d. unmarried Nov., 1873.
- 4 Daniel R. Clymer,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. in infancy.
- 5 Heister G. Clymer,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1856; d. in infancy.

1281 NAPHTALI BYRAM MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Morristown, June 3, 1802; m. Sept. 6, 1827, Eliza Washington Woolfolk, who died Sept., 1892.

He removed in his youth to Augusta, Ga., where he spent his life, and where he died, Oct., 1875.



CHILDREN.

- 1 VIRGINIA WASHINGTON MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Rev. Mr. Pinkerton. They reside in Georgia, and have no children.
  - 2 WILLIAM WOOLFOLK MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1835; d. unmarried.
  - 3 ANNA HENRY MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1837; m. — Edmonston, d. Dec., 1895; no children.
  - 4 JOSEPH WOOLFOLK MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; d. young.
  - 5 MARY MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845; m. Capt. W. H. Warren. Living in 1895 in Augusta, Ga.
- 1282 SUSAN MARIA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 20, 1804; m. May 4, 1831, Caleb D. Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., who was born June 15, 1795, and died there Feb. 4, 1868.

She subsequently lived with her daughters at Troy, N. Y., and at Allentown and Easton, Pa. She was a woman of large frame and strong mental and physical powers. She was well educated, and her conversational powers were unusual, and to great age she was well preserved. Her memory of events and persons was remarkable, and during her later years she was often sought after by those seeking information concerning "old times."

She died Aug. 31, 1892, at Easton, and is buried at Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOSEPHINE WALDO BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1832; m. May 18, 1854, William S. Marx, of Allentown, Pa., who was born March 1, 1829, and died Sept. 2, 1866. She is living (1895) at Easton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marion D. Marx,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1856; living (1895) at Easton, unmarried.
- 2 Frank B. Marx,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1858; d. unmarried July, 1886.
- 3 William B. Marx,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1860; m. Dec., 1888, Eliza N. Fox. They live in Easton, Pa.

CHILD.

Edward J. Fox Marx,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1892.

- 4 George D. Marx,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. July 27, 1863.
  - 5 Henry F. Marx,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1865; living (1895) in Easton, unmarried.
- 2 FRANCIS HOWARD BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 9, 1834; removed to Cincinnati, O., in 1849, and is (1895) living there, unmarried.
  - 3 SARAH ELIZABETH BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. June 21, 1850.
  - 4 CHARLOTTE ALLEN BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. June 10, 1862, R. Halsted Ward, M.D., who was born June 17, 1837. They live in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry B. Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1865; m. Sept., 1894, Harriet Robertson. They reside in Lincoln, Neb., where he is a professor in the State University. They have a daughter.
- 2 Alice B. Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1867. Living in Troy, unmarried.
- 3 Caroline Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1870; m. June, 1894, William Chapman of Bridgeport, Conn.

## CHILD.

Huldah Chapman,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1895.

- 4 Richard P. Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1872; living, unmarried, in Chicago, Ill.
- 5 HENRY MOORE BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1840, was graduated in June, 1861, at the head of his class in the Kentucky Military Institute. Nearly all his classmates entered the Confederate service, but he was commissioned, by President Lincoln, Lieutenant 5th Artillery, U. S. A., and after serving through many battles was mortally wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. He died in the hospital at Winchester, Va., Nov. 8, 1864, and is buried in Bloomfield, N. J.
- 6 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS RAUCH BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1842, at Bloomfield; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Frances Hutchings, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Lathrop Hutchings, of Orange, N. J., who is a lineal descendant of Elder Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

He is a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*. He was graduated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1861; read law with his brother-in-law, William S. Marx, at Allentown, Pa., was admitted to the bar there, Aug. 8, 1863, and has since practised law there.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Moore Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1874; was graduated at Lafayette College in 1894, and is now (1895) in the Third National Bank, N. Y. City; unmarried.
- 2 Lathrop Hutchings Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1877.
- 3 Traill Green Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1879; d. March 9, 1880.
- 4 Howard Leffingwell Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- 5 Alden Welling Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1887.
- 7 EDGAR RUSSELLWOOD BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1845; d. Aug. 24, 1848.
- 8 HERBERT BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1850.
- 1283 PHEBE BETHIAH MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1805; d. May 9, 1806.
- 1284 PHEBE BETHIAH MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1807; m. 1st, July 9, 1833, Rev. Frederic Augustus Rauch, Ph.D., who was the first President of Marshall College, located at Mercersburg, Pa. (now Franklin and Marshall College, at Lancaster, Pa.), and who died March 2, 1841, at Mercersburg.  
She married 2d, July 17, 1844, John P. Heister, M.D., of Reading, Pa., where she died, June 20, 1846, leaving no children.
- 1285 HENRY SOUTHARD MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 31, 1809.
- 1286 ABBY ELIZABETH MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1810; m. 1st, May 18, 1842, Rev. Andrew S. Young of the German Reformed Church, who died Feb. 14, 1848, at Allentown, Pa. She married 2d, March 12, 1851, Prof. James Henry Coffin, of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., who died Feb. 6, 1873. She died at Easton, Dec. 9, 1880.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 JAMES EDGAR YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. at Trappe, Pa., Oct. 26, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Annie E. Hulick, at Easton, and died Feb. 6, 1876.

## CHILD.

Ruth Young,<sup>9</sup> b. 1874; d. Sept., 1888.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 JAMES HENRY COFFIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1853; d. Aug., 1854.
- 1287 AMY SOPHIA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1813.
- 1288 HENRY AUGUSTUS MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1817.
- 1289 AMY SOPHIA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1816; d. Nov. 16, 1820.
- 1290 WILLIAM HENRY MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Aug. 7, 1844, Anna Eaton Irwin, of Cincinnati, Ohio, where they resided for many years, and where all their children were born. Subsequently they lived at Springfield and Chicago, Ill. He died Jan. 8, 1895, in Cincinnati.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES EDGAR MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1845; m. and living (1895) in Cincinnati. Has several children.
- 2 WILLIAM EATON MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. and living (1895) in Springfield, Ill. Has children.
- 3 HARRIET GREEN MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1850; d. 1851.
- 4 MARY KEYS MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. Major Abbey, of Chicago, who died —. She resides (1895) at San Antonio, Texas, and has children.
- 5 FRANCIS BYRAM MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1854; m. and is living, in 1895, at Cincinnati. Has children.
- 6 ANNA MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1851; unmarried.
- 1291 HARRIET MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1820; m. April 11, 1844, Traill Green, M.D., a professor in Marshall College, Mercersburg, Pa., who was born at Easton, Pa., in May, 1813.

They removed in 1848 to Easton, where he has been the leading physician and for many years professor of natural sciences in Lafayette College. They are (1895) still living there.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLA GREEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1849; m. May 19, 1881, Charles McIntire, M.D. They live in Easton.
- 2 CLARA GREEN,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.
- 3 ROBERT GREEN,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.
- 4 FANNIE GREEN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1853; lives in Easton; unmarried (1895).
- 5 EDGAR MOORE GREEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1862; a physician at Easton; unmarried.
- 1292 JAMES EDGAR MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1823; was graduated from Marshall College, Mercersburg. Removed to Cincinnati in 1843, and died there, unmarried, June 7, 1844.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> ANNA MOORE,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

523 EUNICE MOORE,<sup>6</sup> born January 22, 1765, at Knowlton, N. J.; married November 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, Jr., who was born June 18, 1763, at Fredericksburg, Dutchess County, N. Y., and died November 13, 1841. She died December 7, 1811, at Richfield Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1293 LEVI BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1785, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. in New York, March 19, 1857.

1294 MARY BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1788; m. William Norton; d. May 15, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LEVI NORTON,<sup>8</sup>
- 2 MARY MOORE NORTON,<sup>8</sup> m. — Merrill.

1295 SAMUEL BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1790; m. July 29, 1816, Sarah Hatheway, daughter of Judge Joshua Hatheway, of Rome, N. Y., who was District-Attorney of Oneida Co., State Senator, U. S. District-Attorney, Member of Congress (being chairman of Judiciary Committee), Attorney-General of the State of New York, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Chief Justice in 1847. Samuel died May 6, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818.
- 2 Daughter BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1820; d. in childhood.
- 3 ARTHUR MOORE BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1822; m. April 18, 1850, Louisa Howland Adams, daughter of Francis and Mary Ricketts Adams, of Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Adams Beardsley,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1851; m. Sept. 6, 1876, John Frederick Maynard.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Arthur Beardsley Maynard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1877.
- 2 John Frederick Maynard, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1884.
- 2 Samuel Arthur Beardsley,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. Elizabeth Hoppen.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Thomas Hoppen Beardsley,<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Louisa Howland Adams Beardsley,<sup>10</sup>

1296 JOSEPH BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1792; m. Elizabeth Eddy; d. July 6, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WARREN BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup>
- 2 FRANCES BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> m. — Clark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Arthur Beardsley Clark,<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Mary Kirkland Clark,<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Walton Clark,<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Edward Clark,<sup>9</sup>
- 3 MARY BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Edmund Underwood.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edmund Underwood,<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Champlin Underwood,<sup>9</sup>
- 4 LYDIA BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Floyd C. Shepard.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Shepard,<sup>9</sup> m. Gilbert Warren, and had two children.
- 2 Robert Shepard,<sup>9</sup>

3 Frances Beardsley Shepard.<sup>9</sup>

4 Grace Shepard.<sup>9</sup>

5 Floyd Shepard.<sup>9</sup>

6 Alice Shepard.<sup>9</sup>

And others.

5 DORCAS BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Stephen Holden Parsons Lathrop.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Beardsley Lathrop,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Herrick.

2 Stephen Alfred Lathrop.<sup>9</sup>

3 Mary Turrell Lathrop.<sup>9</sup>

4 Jane Lathrop.<sup>9</sup>

5 Samuel Holden Parsons Lathrop, Jr.<sup>9</sup>

6 ANNA RAYMOND BEARDSLEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Alexander Seward.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Seward.<sup>9</sup>

2 Elliott Huntington Seward.<sup>9</sup>

1297 FANNY BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1784; m. James Hyde.

CHILD.

OLIVE HYDE,<sup>8</sup> m. Augustus Elwood.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur Elwood,<sup>9</sup> m. Harriet Losee, and had several children.

2 Laura Elwood,<sup>9</sup> m. — Smith.

CHILDREN.

James Hyde Smith.<sup>10</sup>

And two daughters.

3 James Hyde Elwood.<sup>9</sup>

1298 SETH WARREN BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1797; m. Mary De Foe, and died July 15, 1845.

1299 LUCINDA BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1800; d. in infancy.

1300 CELINDA BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1800; d. in infancy.

1301 OLIVE BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1802; m. — Hughes; d. April 23, 1819.

1302 MORGAN LEWIS BEARDSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1805; m. Miranda Williams; d. Sept. 6, 1831.

**530** NATHANIEL LUCAS MOORE,<sup>6</sup> born June 5, 1782; married October 7, 1802, Cornelia Leffingwell, who was born November 23, 1785. He was a Baptist minister at Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1303 ANN MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1803; m. — Abbott.

CHILDREN.

1 IRA ABBOTT.<sup>8</sup>

2 JOHN ABBOTT.<sup>8</sup>

3 CLEMENT ABBOTT.<sup>8</sup>

1304 BETSY MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1805; m. — Newland; d. Nov. 13, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 CORNELIA NEWLAND.<sup>8</sup>

2 ANTOINETTE NEWLAND,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Henry Van Etten; 2d, John Love; 3d, — Freeman.

1305 ELSIE MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. — Clark; d. May 9, 1842. No children.

1306 IRA LUCAS MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1810; d. in Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE W. MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

2 CHARLES W. MOORE,<sup>8</sup> married and had two children.

3 DAVID MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

1307 ABNER WALES MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1812; d. in England about 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZA MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

2 HELEN MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

3 HESTER ANN MOORE,<sup>8</sup> married and had two children.

4 A son MOORE,<sup>8</sup> who died young.

1308 FREEMAN HIX MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1816; d. Feb. 2, 1817.

1309 MARY FIDELIA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1818; m. — Woodward; d. Jan. 31, 1894. No children.

1310 CAROLINE AMY MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1821; m. — Barnum; d. Aug. 29, 1848.

CHILD.

GEORGE A. MOORE BARNUM.<sup>8</sup>

CHILDREN.

1 Alfred Edward Barnum.<sup>9</sup>

2 Lillian Eugenia Barnum.<sup>9</sup>

1311 CORNELIA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1824; m. 1st, — —; 2d, — Barnum; died leaving no children, March 16, 1892.

1312 DANIEL JOSEPH MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1829; d. July 1, 1839.

1313 HELEN LOUISA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1832.

LINE OF EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> SILAS,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**540** SILAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., January 26, 1778; married Affia Abell, who was born in Sharon, Conn., September 4, 1783, and died April 19, 1849.

He removed to Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he was a farmer and tradesman.

He and all his sons were members of the Congregational Church.

He was a Captain in the War of 1812, and served at the battle of Plattsburg, where he was wounded, and for which service he received a pension from

the United States Government, as appears from the following official document on file in the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C. He died March 14, 1863.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ESSEX COUNTY. } ss.

On this 22d day of May, 1850, before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, personally came SILAS SAYRE, and, being duly sworn, says that he is the identical Silas Sayre who was Captain of Company 1st in the 9th regiment of Infantry of the militia of the State of New York, commanded by Col. Joiner.

That on or about the 6th day of September, 1814, while in the service of the United States at a place called Plattsburg, in the State of New York, under the immediate command of Gen. McComb, he received the following injury to wit:

On the 6th of said September, 1814, while engaged with the enemy and on the retreat, Gen. Wright ordered a heavy rail fence thrown down, which impeded the course of his horse; many of the soldiers in the excitement of the moment immediately seized the rails and threw them almost every way, the end of one of which struck the applicant on the lower part of the abdomen causing a breach which he exhibited to his Lieutenant at the time, and consequently by his advice gave up the command on the eleventh to said Lt.; that the Surgeon of said regiment (since deceased) advised the applicant to abstain from all laborious employment which he has since done.

That the reasons of his not making earlier application are the delicate nature of the injury and his ability (except at intervals) to superintend his business so as to be able to gain a comfortable support. Recently the said injury has reduced him to a state of total disability and complete dependence.

That he with others was discharged by general orders on or about the 15th day of September, 1814; that his Ensign is dead, and the affidavit of his Lieutenant is herewith sent; that he does not recollect the paymaster by whom he was paid.

(Signed) SILAS SAYRE.

Sworn and subscribed before me  
the day above written.

BUSH FITCH,  
Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN.

- 1314\* THEODORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1805; m. Oct. 10, 1836, Harriet Harmers.  
1315\* CORYDON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1807; m. Jan., 1829, Roxanna Cooper.  
1316\* LEANDER RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1809; m. June 21, 1836, Ann Maria Trowbridge.  
1317 EZEKIEL SANFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. 1st, Oct., 1836, Maria Allen, of New Haven, Conn., who died April, 1843; m. 2d, Ophelia G. Kimberly, of New York, who was born Oct. 1, 1821. He was graduated from Middleburg (Vt.) College, and studied law, which he practised in Montgomery, Ala. He resided subsequently in Demopolis, Ala., where he edited a paper and was a school-teacher.

He had no children, but adopted daughters of his wife's sister, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Muldam, of Elizabeth, N. J.

He died in Nov., 1853, of yellow fever, at Demopolis, Ala.

His widow, June 25, 1863, married Rev. Harvey Denison Kitchel, D.D., a widower, who was born Feb. 3, 1812.

She died June 21, 1864.

He was pastor of the Congregational Church of Thomaston, Conn., 1838-1848; of the First Congregational Church of Detroit, Mich., 1848-64; of Plymouth Church, Chicago, Ill., 1864-66; and was President of Middleburg College, Vermont, 1866-73, where he was graduated in 1835. He received the degree of D.D. in 1858. His son, Courtney Smith Kitchel, born June 19, 1843, m. 1st, Charlotte A. Sayre<sup>8</sup> (2643).

1318 MILTON HOMER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1819; d. June 20, 1837, while a student at Middleburg College, Vt.

**541** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., December 26, 1780; married December 29, 1808, Phebe Hotchkiss, who was born at Ticonderoga, December 24, 1792.

He settled in Ticonderoga, N. Y., removing later to Wadham's Mills, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1319\* CICERO,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. Julia Ann Clark.

1320 DAVID H.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1813; d. unmarried, Feb., 1859. He was a hotel-keeper at Wadham's Mills.

1321\* ALPHEUS ORLANDO,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Mary Viall.

1322 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1822, at Wadham's Mills; m. Daniel W. Braman, of the same place; d. Nov. 3, 1857.

LINE OF SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**547a** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born April 15, 1761; married Lydia Simpson, who was born November 30, 1765, and died March 4, 1841.

He was a soldier during the Revolutionary War in Captain Benjamin Corey's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County, N. J., Militia. He removed to Western Pennsylvania, where he was a farmer. He died March 14, 1813, in Washington County, Pa., where his will, dated May 3, 1811, is recorded. His brother Ezekiel witnessed his will. He directed his farm to be sold when his son Samuel should arrive at the age of twenty-one years.

CHILDREN.

1322a MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1786; m. Jacob Rutan.

1322b DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1788 (?); d. Jan. 10, 1832.

1322c\* ISRAEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1791; m. Hannah Barnhart.

1322d\* MONTGOMERY,<sup>7</sup> } b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Sarah Thorp.

1322e WARREN,<sup>7</sup> } b. Feb. 22, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1795.

1322f MERCER,<sup>7</sup> } b. Feb. 22, 1794.

The triplets, Montgomery, Warren and Mercer, born on Washington's birthday, were named by General Washington, after three of his favorite generals. He also sent them his check for \$150; fifty dollars for each child.



- 1322g SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1798.  
1322h SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1799.  
1322j SELAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1802; d. before May 20, 1811.  
1322k MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1807.  
1322l SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1807.  
1322m LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1808; m. Isaac Conklin; d. April 16, 1844.

**547e** EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 22, 1770; married Elizabeth Bishop, who was born June 22, 1773.

He was a farmer in New Jersey, and removed with his family to Western Pennsylvania, thence to Guernsey County, Ohio, about 1825, when it was nearly a wilderness.

CHILDREN.

- 1322n\*WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1794; m. 1st, Nancy Evans; 2d, Albinah Ball.  
1322o\*DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. 1st, Martha Kelsey; 2d, Hannah Kelsey.  
1322p ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1798; m. John Hushman.  
1322q EZEKIEL, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1800; died young.  
1322r\*JOHN DE CAMP,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1803; m. Ruth Kelsey.  
1322s MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1805; m. Jacob Huffman.  
1322t\*SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 31, 1807; m. Mary Sharrock.  
1322u\*LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1809; m. Mary Clark.  
1322v\*HARRISON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Harriet Jones.

LINE OF DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**548** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born September 17, 1760; married Sarah Hall. He had a nephew Daniel (1329) who also married a Sarah Hall.

He was a farmer, and lived in Monongalia County, Va.

He received a warrant, December 6, 1794, for two hundred acres in Monongalia County, Va. A number of conveyances are on record in that county, to and from him, among which are the following :

From Daniel Sayre, of Monongalia County, Va. To Godfrey Stoneman, all "of Mongalia Co., Va.," for three hundred acres, situate Monongalia Co., dated February 13, 1797.

To John P. Pleasants, Robert Pleasants and Benjamin Roeder nine hundred acres, Monongalia Co., on "waters of Bingamon Creek," dated February 13, 1797.

To Enoch Williams, of Fauquier County, state of Virginia . . . "tract or parcel of land lying in Harrison County, state aforesaid on right fork of Sycamore creek . . . containing 150 acres," dated 17th day of September, 1798.

To Jacob Mires, same date, for three hundred acres, lying on Elk Creek, Harrison County, Virginia, described as a part of a tract patented to Jonathan Stout, conveyed by Stout to William Kelso, and by Kelso to said Sayre.

To Mr. John Sayre, of same county, for ninety-three acres, situate in said country, dated September 15, 1801.

To Wm. Wilson, Jr., seventy acres, situate in said county of Monongalia, dated September 15, 1801. There are several other deeds from same to divers parties, same date.

Mr. W. T. Willey, County Clerk, in sending the above items, added:

"My opinion is that either Daniel Sayre, or his ancestor was the patentee of large tracts of land here, as I find no deeds to him of any consequence. These patents would be recorded at Richmond, Va., and might contain references to parties throwing light on the line of your researches. The name is almost in every instance spelt 'Sayre.' They seem to have disappeared out of this community. I know of no person of that name."

He died September 17, 1824, and was buried in the cemetery at Letart, W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1323\* JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Hannah Weaver; 2d, Hannah Jones.  
 1324\* DAVID CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1787; m. Anne Fawcett.  
 1325\* DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. Sinah Hayman.  
 1326\* MOSES,<sup>7</sup> m. Sarah Jones.  
 1327 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> m. Henry Jones.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 NELSON JONES,<sup>8</sup> m. Rachel Evans.  
 He was a farmer in Letart, W. Va., and died in 1874, leaving no children.  
 His widow lives in Letart.  
 2 MOSES JONES,<sup>8</sup> moved to Illinois.  
 3 DAVID JONES,<sup>8</sup> m. Martha —.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Benjamin P. Jones,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary<sup>9</sup> Sayre (see 2681).  
 2 Enrily Bliss Jones,<sup>9</sup> m. Josiah Orville<sup>8</sup> Sayre (see 1341).  
 3 Sarah E. Jones,<sup>9</sup> m. — St. Clair, of Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 4 Virgil Jones,<sup>9</sup> d. young.  
 5 Rachel Jones,<sup>9</sup> d. young.  
 6 Mary Adaline Jones,<sup>9</sup> m. — Hall, of Great Bend, O.  
 7 Regina V. Jones,<sup>9</sup> m. Jacob Fisher, of Harper Co., Kan.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lettie Fisher.<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Donally Fisher.<sup>10</sup>  
 3 Adrian Fisher.<sup>10</sup>  
 4 Calla Fisher.<sup>10</sup>  
 8 Nelson Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 9 Charles Harry Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 10 William Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 11 Alama Lucy Jones,<sup>9</sup> m. Robert Rogers.  
 12 Anna Jones,<sup>9</sup> m. Homer Brinker.  
 13 Waldo Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 14 Bert Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 4 DANIEL JONES,<sup>8</sup> m. —.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Daniel Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 John Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 3 Perry Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 4 Belle Jones.<sup>9</sup>  
 5 PHILIP JONES,<sup>8</sup> m. — Hayman.

CHILD.

Minnie Jones.<sup>9</sup>

- 6 SALLIE JONES,<sup>8</sup> m. Spencer Harpold.
- 7 CHARLES JONES,<sup>8</sup> m. first, — — —; 2d, Anna Belle<sup>9</sup> Sayre (see 2681).
- 8 MARTHA JONES,<sup>8</sup> m. Columbus Bowen.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Bowen.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Sarah Bowen,<sup>9</sup> of Middleport, O.  
And others.

**549** DAVID<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born December 18, 1762; married Sarah Little. He received a warrant, August 13, 1799, for 309 acres of land in Monongalia County, Va. About 1810 he built a grist-mill at Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1328\* ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1784; m. Henry Roush.
- 1329\* DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1785; m. Sarah Hall.
- 1330\* JOEL,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Katie Starcher; 2d, Amelia Rice.
- 1331 EZEKIEL,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah Gilman (Tillman?).

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARK,<sup>8</sup> of Illinois.
- 2 WILLIAM.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> m. — Burdett.
- 4 Daughter,<sup>8</sup> m. James Smith.

- 1332\* ABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1792; m. Ruth Parsons.
- 1333 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> m. John Harpold, of Jackson Co., W. Va.
- 1334 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Stephen Boice, of Illinois.
- 1335 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Edward McDade, of Meigs Co., O.

CHILD.

HENRY MCDADE,<sup>8</sup> of Letart, O.

**550** JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born January 15, 1765; married Susan Sutton.

He was a farmer in West Virginia, and also practised as a physician; he was a deacon in the M. E. church, and was very active in that organization. He removed to Meigs County, O., where he died in 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 1336\* ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Martha Jones.
- 1337\* DAVID B.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1792; m. Phebe Blatchley.
- 1338 LEVI,<sup>7</sup> unmarried.
- 1339 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> married twice. Died in Maumee.

CHILD.

MALINDA,<sup>8</sup> lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.

244 *Seventh Gen.: Line of David,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>*

- 1340 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. Elenor Blatchley, a sister of Phebe, David B. Sayre's wife (1337).  
He was a carpenter in Jackson Co., West Va. Went west. No children.  
1341 NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. April 19, 1832, Anna Maria Hayman; d. May  
4, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MELISSA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. July 18, 1834.
- 2 STEPHEN LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1853.
- 3 NANCY MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. May 3, 1879.
- 4 JOSIAH ORVILLE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Emily Bliss Jones<sup>9</sup>  
(see 1327). They live at Letart, W. Va.

CHILD.

Archie Eustace,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1878.

- 1342 HANNAH.<sup>7</sup>  
1343 SALLIE.<sup>7</sup>  
1344 SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> not married.

**552** EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born probably in Monongalia County, now West Virginia, August 22, 1770; married Lydia Fawcett, who was born April 1, 1776, and died January 15, 1856.

He was a farmer in Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, and was a class-leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years.

He was drafted in the War of 1812, but served only as a scout against the Indians. The following conveyances are on record in Monongalia County, Va.

From Peacock & Chapman to Ephraim Sayre, for one hundred and three-quarter acres, situate on Joe's River, Monongalia Co., Va., deed executed by Jas. Frickett, atty. in fact for grantors, dated April, 1799.

From Ephraim Sayre, "of Monongalia Co., Va.," to Jacob Holland for one hundred acres, situate "on Waters of Joe's River," in said county of Monongalia, date March 10, 1802.

He died February 12, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 1345 PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel Clark.  
1346<sup>c</sup> MOSES E.,<sup>7</sup> m. Cassia Weaver.  
1347 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. David Edwards.  
1348 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Jacob Aumiller.  
1349\* ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1804; m. Deborah Bibbee.  
1350 JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Walker. No children.  
1351 CHARLES.<sup>7</sup>  
1352 TAMAR,<sup>7</sup> m. Elijah Bibbee.  
1353 MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. 1814; m. 1st, Hamilton Pullins; 2d, — Gillilan, of Racine, O. In 1896 she was living in Racine.

CHILD.

LUCY M. GILLILAN.<sup>8</sup>

**553 JEDEDIAH**<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born June 1, 1772; married March 23, 1797, Elizabeth Weaver, who was born April 28, 1778, and died July 28, 1851.

He was a farmer in what is now West Virginia; was one of the first settlers of Pleasant Creek, Barbour County. Was one of the constituent members at the organization of the Methodist church there, and afterwards became the pastor. He was also a gunsmith and blacksmith. He died December 16, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1354\* SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1798; m. Sarah McVicker.
- 1355\* SOLOMON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1799; m. Mary Ann Ball.
- 1356\* REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Elijah McIntosh.
- 1357\* LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1802; m. Sarah (Elizabeth?) Ball.
- 1358 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1804; d. unmarried.
- 1359 MATILDA,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1806; m. Absalom Knotts.
- 1360 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. Joshua Colwell.
- 1361 EDITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Jonathan Channel, who was a farmer in Pleasant Creek, West Va.
- 1362 NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1817; m. William Reed.

**555 THOMAS**<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born December 2, 1776; married January 30, 1798, Martha Sams, who was born Feb. 19, 1775, and died December 21, 1866.

He was a blacksmith in Letart, Meigs County, O., where he died December 7, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- 1363\* DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1798; m. Sarah Stanford.
- 1364 URIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1800; d. June 18, 1888.
- 1365\* JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1803; m. Louisa Powell.
- 1366 EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. March 16, 1830, Almena Stanford, who was born Feb. 1, 1809, and died May 12, 1884. He died March 6, 1885.
- 1367 LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. 1st, James Powell; 2d, Lewis M. Miller.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 NATHANIEL POWELL.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 ORVIS POWELL.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 EDWARD POWELL.<sup>8</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 MONROE MILLER,<sup>8</sup> lived in Millwood, W. Va., in 1898.
- 5 ROSALVO MILLER.<sup>8</sup>
- 6 PERRY MILLER.<sup>8</sup>
- 7 HAMPTON MILLER.<sup>8</sup>

- 1368 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1808; m. Nov. 17, 1824, David Weaver.
- 1369\* DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1810; m. Tabitha H. Flesher.
- 1370 MALINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. March 25, 1829, Robert Bowles. She resides at Antiquity, O.
- 1371 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. March 26, 1840.
- 1372\* BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1821; m. 1st, Eliza Flesher; 2d, Melissa Barringer.

**558** MOSES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born July 2, 1785; married first, Nancy Hall; and second, Grace M. Ingles, who was born October 7, 1789, and died January 5, 1875. "She was a descendant of the *Ingles* who first crossed the Blue Ridge Mountains, and settled in the Kanawha Valley, in what is now West Virginia; an account of which has been written up by Dr. Hale, of Charleston, West Va."

He was a farmer in Meigs County, O., where he died April 24, 1861.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1373\* EPHRAIM INGLES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1823; m. Minerva Hayman.  
 1374\* HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. J. Warren Jones, of Middleport, O.  
 1375 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. John S. Richey, of Flat Rock, Ill.  
 1376 MELISSA,<sup>7</sup> died at the age of two years.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**560** JEDEDIAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE was born in Westfield, N. J., about 1767; baptized July 20, 1769; married December 17, 1788, Phebe Babbitt, daughter of Seth and Jemima Babbitt, who was born February 27, 1769, and died September 28, 1851. It is claimed that he served in the war of the Revolution.

He was a farmer; removed to Mendham, N. J., thence to Canandaigua, N. Y., and subsequently to Worthington, O., and Muncie, Ind., where he died April 28, 1846, in the eightieth year of his age.

## CHILDREN.

- 1377\* BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1793; m. Ann Johnson.  
 1378 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1796.  
 1379\* TRYPHENIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1799; m. Samuel Day.  
 1380 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1802; d. March 22, 1804.  
 1381\* WILLIAM PIERSON<sup>7</sup> (or Parson), b. Oct. 17, 1806; m. Jane Watkins.

**562** MOSES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born near Westfield, N. J., May 3, 1769; married, 1793, Phebe Berrien Warner, who was born in New York, November 22, 1772, and died June 10, 1849.

He was a farmer; removed to Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., about 1795, with his father and brother-in-law, Eliakim Cory, and in 1812 removed to Oneida County, N. Y., where he died, January 4, 1823.

## CHILDREN.

- 1382 WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1794; died Dec. 26, 1794.  
 1383 WILLIAM W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1795.  
 1384 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. Hiram Frisbie, of Holley, N. Y.

## CHILD.

HIRAM SAYRE FRISBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1819, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1844, Mary Forman James, who was born in Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1822, and died at Utica, N. Y., June 22, 1894. He was a merchant, and died at Holley, N. Y., June 20, 1871.

CHILD.

James Sayre Frisbie,<sup>9</sup> a merchant; b. Holley, N. Y., June 1, 1845; m. Feb. 9, 1880, Katherine T. C. O'Sullivan, who was born in Rock Island, Ill., March 10, 1859. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alice Josette Frisbie,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1880.
- 2 Ralph Sayre Frisbie,<sup>10</sup> b. April 15, 1885.

1385\* JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Amelia Margaret Van Ranst.

1386\* CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1801; m. Ruth Sophia Wier.

1387 JANE MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. Oct. 3, 1826, David Allen Warren, who was born in Verona, N. Y., May 3, 1799, and died at the same place Feb. 19, 1861. He was a farmer and preacher.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JONATHAN WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1850.
- 2 JAMES SAYRE WARREN,<sup>8</sup> born in Verona, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830; m. Sept. 11, 1861, Caroline A. Fairman. He is a manufacturer of paper hangings in New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Fairman Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1863; m. Clara Stratton. He died June 11, 1895.

CHILD.

James Stratton Warren,<sup>10</sup> b. 1895.

- 2 Helen Kate Warren,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1865.

3 ELLEN LOUISE WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1833; d. May 21, 1850.

4 JOSEPH HENRY WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Marcella Walsh. He died Oct. 3, 1870.

CHILD.

Joseph Henry Warren, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Dorothea Richardson.

- 5 SARAH ELIZABETH WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1838; m. April 2, 1856, Thomas Barbour, of New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Barbour,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Adelaide Sprague.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Thomas Barbour,<sup>10</sup> b. 1885.
- 2 Robert Barbour,<sup>10</sup> b. 1887.
- 3 Warren Barbour,<sup>10</sup> b. 1889.
- 4 Fritz Barbour,<sup>10</sup> b. 1894.

- 2 Thomas Barbour,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. March 30, 1860.

6 GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. April, 1842.

7 CHARLES HERBERT WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1872, Leila M. Whaley, who was born in Verona, N. Y., June 26, 1853. He is a farmer in Verona, N. Y., and also proprietor of the Maple Grove Stock Farm, the home of choice Holstein-Frisian cattle.

1388 JOHN WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810.

**565 SARAH** <sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 18, 1774, at Westfield, N. J.; married October 12, 1791, at Westfield, Eliakim Cory, son of David Cory, a Revolutionary soldier, who was born in Westfield, July 31, 1750, and married July 12, 1769, Jemima Ross. Eliakim was a shipping merchant, born in Westfield, March 5, 1772; removed to Ballston Spa, N. Y., about 1795, and died March 5, 1851.

Her first two children were born in Westfield, and the others, with the exception of the youngest, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. The youngest was born in Prince Edward County, Canada.

She died May 13, 1861, in her eighty-eighth year.

CHILDREN.

- 1389 RACHEL CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1792; m. Aug. 30, 1809, Joseph Barker, a mason. She died Sept. 21, 1832.
- 1390 POLLY SAYRE CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1794; m. Dec. 10, 1809, Joshua Gilchrist, a merchant. She died Oct. 29, 1835.
- 1391 JEMIMA ROSS CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Jan. 7, 1819, William Carrill, a merchant. She died Sept. 22, 1878.
- 1392 REBECCA CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1798; m. Oct. 15, 1815, Pitkin Gross, M.D. She died June 21, 1884.
- 1393 AMANDA CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1800; m. April 20, 1820, Andrew Deacon, a bookkeeper. She died Feb. 15, 1880.
- 1394 ELIZA CLARK CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1801; m. July 19, 1820, Freeman S. Clinch, a cabinet-maker. She died Sept. 11, 1888.
- 1395 ABNER CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1803; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Jane Pierson. He was a farmer and died Aug. 1, 1870.
- 1396 BENJAMIN SAYRE CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. Jan. 16, 1828, Fanny Young, who was born at Carrying Place, Ontario, Aug. 26, 1807, and died April 17, 1891. He was a physician and surgeon, and died Dec. 15, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- I JAMES YOUNG CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Wellington, Ontario, Oct. 12, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Eliza Pope Kellogg, who was born in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 27, 1829. He is a wall-paper manufacturer in Newark, N. J., living at 276 Montclair Ave.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Kellogg Cory,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
- 2 Fanny Young Cory,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1857; d. March 31, 1857.
- 3 James Stewart Cory,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1858; m. June 6, 1888, Anna B. Scouller, of North East, Pa. He is a wall-paper manufacturer.
- 4 Kate Thompson Cory,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1861. She is an artist-designer.
- 5 Fred Cleveland Cory,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1863.
- 6 Eliza Kellogg Cory,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1872; d. Feb. 18, 1875.



*Seventh Gen.: Line of Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>* 249

- 2 CATHARINE ANN CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1830; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1851, George W. Baker, a life-insurance agent in Hamilton, Ontario; 2d, Oct. 15, 1857, James Richard Thomson, a barrister of Hamilton, Ont.
  - 3 SARAH ELIZA CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1832; d. March 18, 1840.
  - 4 RACHEL AMANDA CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1834; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1854, Sydney B. Baker, an insurance agent of Hamilton, Ont.; 2d, July 20, 1862, Thomas C. Mewban, of Hamilton, Canada.
  - 5 REUBEN YOUNG CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Charlotte M. Munson. He was a merchant in McGregor, Iowa, where he died, Feb. 7, 1865.
  - 6 NANCY YOUNG CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1838; m. June 6, 1863, Francis E. Kilout, of Ottawa, Can.
  - 7 BENJAMIN SAYRE CORY, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Jennie S. McDougal, who died Jan. 27, 1888.
  - 8 FANNY H. ELIZA CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1840; m. June 25, 1862, Albert Tuttle Chapman, a hardware dealer of London, Ont.
  - 9 DAVID ABNER CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Sarah A. Dickinson, who died Feb. 27, 1890. He is a merchant in Helena, Mont.
  - 10 ROBERT JOHN CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Elizabeth T. Hendrie, of Burlington, Iowa. He is a dealer in mining machinery in Denver, Col.
  - 11 CHARLES DICKINSON CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. June 7, 1870, Ella A. Norton, of Janesville, Wis. He is an insurance agent in Halifax, N. S.
  - 12 GEORGE WILLIAM FRANK CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1850; m. Aug. 5, 1880, Nettie May Reid, of Waukegan, Ill. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - 13 SARAH ELIZABETH CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Joel L. Stewart, a grocer of Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- 1397 DAVID CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1809; m. July 23, 1835, Calista Sanford. He was a physician and surgeon, and died Sept. 8, 1854.
- 1398 DANIEL CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1815.
- 1399 SUSAN LUCY CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Daniel Olcott Dickinson, a banker and merchant, who was born at Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1816. He was an elder for many years in the First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan, Ill.; d. March 22, 1869. She died Jan. 18, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DAVID CORY DICKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. Aug. 6, 1862, Emma Monroe. A produce and provision broker. He was educated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., and was a member of an Illinois regiment during the War of the Rebellion. He is a member of the Episcopal Church.
- 2 SARAH AMANDA DICKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1842; m. Dec. 18, 1866, David Abner Cory. She was educated at the college at Painesville, Ohio, was a member of the Episcopal Church, and died Feb. 27, 1890.
- 3 MARCIA ADELIA DICKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. May 31, 1891, David Abner Cory. She was educated at the Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church.
- 4 DANIEL OLCOTT DICKINSON, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1845, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. July 29, 1888, Eliza Jane Bucken, who was born at Granton, N. J., Aug. 26, 1861. He was a student at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. At the age of eighteen years he enlisted in Nim's 2d Mass. Light Horse Battery, and served until the end of the Civil War.

- 5 ELIAKIM DICKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; d. 1849.  
 6 FANNIE DICKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1849; d. 1849.  
 7 JAMES CORY DICKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. March 8, 1858.  
 8 HARRIET COCHRAN DICKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1853. Was educated at the high school, Waukegan, Ill. Member of the Episcopal Church.  
 1400 SARAH ANN CORY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1819; m. Sept. 8, 1836, William C. Barker, M.D.

**566 MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born March 7, 1778; married first, February 15, 1797, in Saratoga County, N. Y., Nathaniel Job Potter, who was born July 4, 1776. They removed in 1801 to the vicinity of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and in 1807 to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died January 10, 1816. She married second, in 1814, Rev. Francis Pomeroy, a Presbyterian minister of Seneca Falls, subsequently removing to Lyons, N. Y., where she died December 16, 1866, her husband having previously deceased.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1401 HENRY SAYRE POTTER,<sup>7</sup> b. near Galway, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1798; m. Sept. 13, 1824, Harriet Benedict, who was born Sept. 13, 1805, and died July 4, 1881. He removed to Monroe County, N. Y., where he died Jan. 9, 1883 (1884?).

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES BARTON POTTER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1828; m. July 18, 1866, Sarah Weaver.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Noel Potter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1869.  
 2 Nathaniel Restcomb Potter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1878.  
 2 MARY ELIZABETH POTTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. June 24, 1858, Charles E. Hart. She died April 13, 1891.

The following obituary notice appeared in the Rochester "Democrat and Chronicle," June 17, 1894:

Charles E. Hart died Saturday evening at 7 o'clock at his residence, 123 Plymouth avenue. He was born September 13, 1827, on a farm on Clover Street, in the town of Brighton. His father was Romanta Hart and his mother Ruth Coles Hart. At the age of 20 Mr. Hart went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama, being a passenger on the *Oregon* during the second trip made by a steamer up the Pacific coast. The Golden Gate was entered on the first of April in the memorial year 1849, and the young pioneer, showing his usual energy, engaged in several business enterprises. He held shares in mines, leased a farm and managed a store. One especially interesting accomplishment is remembered: he introduced eastern fruit trees into California and secured seedlings and nursery stock in Rochester. After nine years on the Pacific coast Mr. Hart returned to Rochester.

Another residence in the West, during which Mr. Hart's efforts were chiefly devoted to mining, followed. In California he had studied carefully the washing process and soon gained equal familiarity with crushing and drilling. Business interests took him to Colorado, Idaho and New Mexico. His life up to this time had been unusually active, and the strain of overwork began to tell so severely upon his health, that ten years ago he returned to this city, and he had since then lived in comparative quiet.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Harriet Potter Hart,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Charles Hastings Wiltsie.

He was born in Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1859. He is the oldest son of James Martin Wiltsie and Emily Ward Hastings Wiltsie. He was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1880, ranking second in a class of thirty. After graduating, he went to Europe, and studied there in the Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, in Germany. Returning to this country, he entered the law office of Hon. John S. Morgan, late County Judge of Monroe County, and was admitted to practice in 1883. He opened an office of his own and began practice at once, working actively in real estate law and office business, rather than in litigation or court business. In 1885, Mr. Wiltsie published a book on "Parties to Mortgage Foreclosures." In 1889, at the age of 30, he published a volume of 1150 pages on "The General Law and Practice of Foreclosing Mortgages," which has become a standard among lawyers. He has traveled extensively through Mexico and the Western States, and also abroad. Upon his return he renewed his practice. In the Fall of 1892 he made a trip around the world, in the course of which he wrote an extensive series of descriptive letters to local newspapers. He is an active trustee of the Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute, Treasurer of the Rochester Historical Society and a member of the Genesee Valley Club. He was the Democratic candidate for State Senator in the 44th Senatorial District of New York in the campaign of 1895, but was defeated in a strongly Republican district.

- 2 Howard Mortimer Hart,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. June 14, 1893, Eleanore Partridge Silsby, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., who was born Oct. 7, 1866.

He was educated in the University of Rochester, in the class of 1884. He is not engaged in active business.

They reside on South Washington Street, Rochester, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Howard Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. March 18, 1894.  
2 Harriet Mary Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1895.  
3 Marabel Hart,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1863; m. June 7, 1883, Jacob Scudder Farlee, at the Hart homestead, 123 Plymouth Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He was born Aug. 14, 1855; was educated in Princeton College, and is now, and has been for a number of years, a member of the firm of J. S. Farlee & Bro., bond brokers, 11 Wall Street, N. Y.

#### CHILD.

Hart Scudder Farlee,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1889.

- 3 ALFRED BENEDICT POTTER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Pittsford, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1833; m. Huldah Adelia Thayer, who was born at Lakeside, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1843. In 1896 he was living in Fairport, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 Alice Bell Potter,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Walter James Howard. They live at Fairport, N. Y.  
2 Fred. Thayer Potter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1870.  
3 Bertha Louise Potter,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1873.  
4 SUSAN JULIA POTTER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1835.  
5 HENRYETTE POTTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1840.  
1402 SUSAN MARY POTTER,<sup>7</sup> b. in Junius, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1803; m. — Price; d. May 4, 1880.

- 1403 ELIZABETH ANN POTTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1806; m. — Hopkins, and  
resided at Lyons, N. Y. She died Jan. 21, 1895.  
1404 CHARLES McCABE POTTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. July 31, 1826.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**566a** The account given on page 53 of Thomas Sayre (37), based upon statements made in Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony," has been found to be incorrect. Said Thomas (37) was the Thomas referred to on pages 53 and 54, who had sons Benjamin and David; and Thomas (118) on page 94, and James (119) on page 97, were, without doubt, sons of David (64), who were numbered respectively 207 and 208 on pages 69 and 125. Thomas (207) and his wife Rachel were constituent members of the Baptist Church of Salem, N. J., which was organized May 17, 1755, at Mill Hollow, near Salem. In March, 1785, a movement was made to erect a new meeting-house, and Thomas Sayre was appointed one of the committee "to fix the size and mode of the house." The next month it was decided to build the new house in Salem, and Thomas Sayre was appointed one of the trustees. May 23, 1790, his son Reuel and wife Rachel were baptized, and September 25, 1790, Reuel was chosen as one of the collectors for the church, and September 15, 1792, he was chosen deacon. Thomas Sayre was a farmer and justice of the peace. He died about January, 1794, his will being probated January 8, 1794, as mentioned on page 94. In order that later generations may appear in their proper line of descent, we have concluded to make corrections in this manner. Of the sons of Thomas (118, which should be 207), the families of Reuel (367), Dennis (369), Thomas (371), and William (373), are found on pages 184 to 187. The descendants of these sons will be recorded under numbers other than stated on those pages so as to bring them under the correct pedigree. That is:

LINE OF REUEL,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

- 1404a\*REUBEN<sup>7</sup> will be found instead of 987.  
1404b\*REUEL,<sup>7</sup> instead of 996.

LINE OF DENNIS,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

- 1404c\*LEMUEL BOYLE,<sup>7</sup> instead of 999.  
1404d\*FREDERIC AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> instead of 1000.  
1404e\*ISRAEL DONNELSON,<sup>7</sup> instead of 1001.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

- 1404f\*<sub>1</sub>THOMAS BONAPARTE,<sup>7</sup> instead of 1004.  
1404g\*HANNAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> instead of 1005.

LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

- 1404h REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> instead of 1008.

LINE OF JAMES,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**566b** Referring to remarks on page 252, under 566a, concerning Thomas Sayre (118), we add that up to the time the account of his brother James (119, which should be 208) was printed, we had not been able to get replies from any of his descendants, and therefore could give only the meager information on page 97. The will of his father David (64) included the following item: "I give and bequeath to my beloved Son James Sayre my half part of ye Saw Mill with all ye land and meadow thereunto belonging when he shall arrive at the age of twenty years." The location of this saw-mill has not been identified, but it was probably in the vicinity of Jericho, Cumberland County.

On page 97 we affixed asterisks to the names of two of the sons of James, expecting to receive further information concerning them for mention in the proper place. This, however, has as yet come to hand only partially, and we add to the account stated on page 97 the following:

**566b** James<sup>6</sup> originally 374 on page 97.

CHILDREN.

1404i\* JAMES.<sup>7</sup>

1404j\* RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> m. William Gilman.

1404k\* HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Edward Hires.

**566c** Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> originally 377. He married Elizabeth Tyler. He died about February 24, 1806, intestate, when administration was granted to James Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre. His children named in the division of lands were:

1404l CHARLTON,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary —. Conveyed real estate in 1817.

1404m HENRY,<sup>7</sup> died before 1817.

1404n\* KEZIA,<sup>7</sup> m. Silas Glaspel.

1404o\* EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Millicent Platts.

1404p\* ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. — Holloday.

1404q ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> probably died in childhood.

1404r\* MARY.<sup>7</sup>

1404s\* SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. Richard Dubois.

**566d** Abbott<sup>6</sup> (originally 376 on page 97), born 1750; married Elizabeth Bacon, who died November 9, 1797, aged forty-one years. [On page 94 Abbott (363) was stated to have married Elizabeth Bacon, which was probably an error.] He was a soldier of the Revolution. He died October 9, 1797. They were buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Canton, N. J. James Sayre was appointed administrator January 15, 1798, and also guardian of his son James.

CHILDREN.

1404t\* JAMES.<sup>7</sup>

1404u\* ABBOTT.<sup>7</sup>

1404v DAVID,<sup>7</sup> m. Rachel —. He was a carpenter of Salem County, N. J., and died prior to March 1, 1802, when Robert G. Johnson was appointed administrator on his estate and guardian of his children, who were under fourteen years of age.

## CHILDREN.

1 DAVID.<sup>8</sup>2 TYLER.<sup>8</sup> Sept. 18, 1819, an administrator on his estate was appointed.1404w MARY.<sup>7</sup>LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**567** JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> SAYERS, born June 3, 1763, in Salem County, N. J.; married Rhoda Drake, who died January 1, 1827. He was a farmer in Greene County, Pa., as early as 1791. He is said to have been in the Revolutionary War, and at Yorktown at the surrender. He subsequently removed to Washington Town, Marion County, Ohio, where he died February 12, 1857. A letter from him to his brother Ephraim, in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., dated March 18, 1848, is in possession of a descendant of the latter. He was then eighty-five years old, and his letter says he could then "write as well as ever he could, was then writing with the 'naked eye.'" The letter is several pages in length, and gives a full account of his family. He had eleven children, and at the time of writing had sixty-seven grandchildren living, twenty-one grandchildren dead, and sixty-one great-grandchildren living. He was a member of a Baptist Church almost all his life, for a number of years in Morrow Co., Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1405 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1789; m. March, 1806, James Mason. They lived at Waynesburg, Pa.

In 1845 there were six children and twenty-six grandchildren living.

1406\* WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1791; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1814, Charlotte Martin; 2d, 1843, Margaret Tanner; and 3d, 1845, Rachel Kinneth Crane.1407 RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1793; m. Silas Crane, of Waynesburg, Pa. She died Oct. 29, 1843. They had nine children and seventeen grandchildren at that time.1408 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1794; m. William Harrod, who was born Oct. 20, 1806. He was a farmer in Columbia City, Ind., where he died Nov. 5, 1857. His widow died Feb. 21, 1883.

## CHILD.

LEVI HARROD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1837; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Mary Rogers. He is a farmer in Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind.

## CHILDREN.

1 W. T. Harrod,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Feb. 6, 1887, Maggie C. Metz. He is a farmer in South Whitley, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

1 Eugene Harrod,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1890.2 Rodger Harrod,<sup>10</sup> b. April 12, 1893.2 Elroy Harrod,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1862; m. March 26, 1864.3 Sarah E. Harrod,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1863; m. May 6, 1886, Omar Clay, of Columbia City, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Carrie B. Clay,<sup>10</sup> b. March 30, 1889.
- 2 Scott Clay,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1890.
- 4 S. R. Harrod,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. March 6, 1891, Annie M. Newton. He is a farmer in Platteville, Taylor Co., Iowa.

CHILD.

- Wilda Harrod,<sup>10</sup> b. March 12, 1893.
- 5 Fietta J. Harrod,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1889, John Friend. After his death she married, Jan. 20, 1895, Earnest C. Mayfield, of Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Ind.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- Della E. Friend,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1890.
- 6 Frederic Harrod,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. Nov. 28, 1885.
  - 7 Ferdinand Harrod,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 30, 1875.
- 1409 RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. about 1814, Ephraim Martin. They lived in Fountain Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1881. They had eight children and three grandchildren in 1848.
- 1410 PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1799; m. — Howard. They lived in Ohio. In 1846 they had twelve children and seven grandchildren.
- 1411 EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1801; m. Nancy McKeever. He was a farmer in Marion Co., Ohio. They had five daughters in 1848.
- 1412 SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1802; m. Robert Cathers. Had seven children and three grandchildren in 1848.
- 1413 EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1804; m. Azariah Poland, of Fountain Co., Ind. They had ten children, only one of whom was living in 1848. She died about 1870.
- 1414 REUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1806; m. Ruth Martin. He was a farmer in Marion Co., Ohio, where he died August, 1847. His widow married Freeman Dodd, grandson of "old Daniel Dodd," of Amity, Washington Co., Pa., and died in 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EZRA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1837; m. Martha Pringle. He is a farmer in Napoleon, Ohio.
- 2 FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1838; m. 1859, Caroline Banner. He died in 1869.
- 3 CINDERELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; m. Samuel Adams.
- 4 MARTIN PETER,<sup>8</sup> m. Martha Hathaway, who was born in Waynesburg, Pa. He is a farmer in Marits, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elias Emmett,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1863; is a veterinary surgeon.
  - 2 Roscoe C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1865; is a farmer.
  - 3 Harriet E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1868; d. May 31, 1886.
  - 4 Lydia May,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. April 9, 1875.
  - 5 Samuel Homer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1873; is a farmer.
  - 6 Delber Bancroft,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1876; is a teacher.
- 1415 JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. Martha McKeever. He was a farmer in Jasper Co., Ind., where he died July 29, 1867. In 1848 they had three sons and one daughter living.
- 1416 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1811; m. Greenberry Davis. He was a prosperous farmer in Marion Co., Ohio.

CHILD.

JOSHUA DAVIS,<sup>8</sup>

**570 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SAYERS**, born in Salem County, N. J., December 26, 1770; married April 23, 1795, Frances Dye, who was born January 7, 1777, and died February 27, 1853. He was a farmer in Washington, Pa., and about 1810 moved to Miami County, Ohio. A letter from him to his brother Ephraim in Pennsylvania is in possession of a descendant of the latter, who caused it to be published in a Pennsylvania newspaper, and it is here given as an illustration of some of the trials to which the early pioneers of our Western States were subjected early in the century. He died July 15, 1844.

MIAMI COUNTY, OHIO STATE, }  
the 9th of February, 1812. }

DEAR BROTHER: I once more am permitted by the leave of Divine Providence, with time and opportunity, to write to you, and am happy to inform you that my family is as well as common, thank God for his mercy. I received yours of the 29th of December, and also that you sent to Zanesville, and am glad to hear that you are all well. On the 20th of last month, a day or two after I received your last letter, I started to Ft. Wayne with a sled in company with five others, with whisky and flour for that garrison; it lies about a hundred miles from where I live in a northwest direction on what is called the Mamee, or Miami of the Lake. About 60 miles of the way is through the Indian lands and uninhabited. We had to encamp out five nights, the snow about 14 inches deep and the weather very cold. Some got their feet frostbit, tho' I did not; yet I am very unwell since I returned. I saw a good many indians at the fort, some of a strange tribe called the Kickepoos from the Illinois River, but did not learn their business there. There is great talk of a British and Indian war. If there should be war with England it is probable that there will be an Indian war also: if so it will be well with you and others who are out of danger. I lately saw a letter from one of our legislators, who says that they are about to raise a company of rangers to spy on our frontiers, who probably will be a help to our safety.

The most strange and awful news I have to relate to you is the shaking of the earth through all this country; the first shock of earthquake felt here was, I think, about the 16th of December; the last was on Friday last, first about 4 o'clock in the morning, the other about 9 o'clock in the evening. The first of the two last mentioned was very hard and the earth continued in motion for the space of two minutes, and some say more. I suppose it was not felt in Waynesburg or you would have mentioned it in your letter.

There is a copy of a letter published in a newspaper from a gentleman passing down the Mississippi, who was anchored near the Little Prairie, a little below the Chickasaw Bluffs. He stated that the earthquake, which was on the 16th of December, was very hard there, and that many of the islands sank in part and were split to pieces and the banks in places fell in in acres together, and all the logs, &c., imbedded in the bottom of the river, rose up and greatly obstructed the passage down the river, and that the inhabitants of that part were moving off from the river. Other reports are going that a volcanic eruption has taken place up the Missouri River in one of the mountains, and that it bursts forth with fire and that it has destroyed a vast many Indians near it. The truth of those reports I am not able to ascertain, but true it is that it is the awful power of God to



shake terribly the earth. I now come to tell you something about the land as you requested me. Mr. Smith has broke up and gone off down the river, tho' it is said full handed, and has left his lands in the hands of W. Lowery, his former agent, who is now his son-in-law, who sells to any who will purchase, tho' he does not sell much, as there has been but one fourth paid and the certificate taken out, so the back interest makes it come high to the purchaser. Another thing in his favor was that Congress allowed them a year of grace, the same as is allowed on other public lands not excepted to the rights of preemption, which prolongs the time of forfeiture till the first day of next January. I advise you, if you have a mind for land here to come down next fall, and if you like, deposit your money with a receiver or some other person, to enter, when forfeited, in your name. This is the best instruction I am able to give you and am but a poor adviser at any time.

I have a house and lot in Staunton; I wish you would send some one to buy it. It is a frame, with a stone chimney, two fire places, a good well of water in the yard, and the lot is inclosed with a post and rail fence. I ask only \$140 for it, and the forty I would take in shoemaking, if you can send a shoemaker to purchase. I think this is very low, and a shoemaker is very much wanted, and would meet with good encouragement, there being two tanyards near and no shoemaker. I shall be glad to see you or Reuben down here. I do not ever expect to come and see you again, as I am embarrassed with a large and expensive family, which requires my care and attention at home. We now have 12 children, four sons and eight daughters. The youngest was born on the 15th of November.

I shall omit writing again until John Dye goes up in the spring, and then I will again if I am spared, and you can do the same when he returns.

No more at present; my pen is getting very bad, and I have now encroached on the hours allotted me for sleep, and must conclude, with remembering my love to my mother, brothers and all inquiring friends. Fannie remembers her love to Polly, and so do I also. Requesting you to show this letter to my mother, I am and remain your friend and brother,

THOMAS SAYERS.

CHILDREN.

- 1417 PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Charles Hilyard, of Piqua, O.
- 1418\* ANDREW DYE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1797; m. Sarah Talbot.
- 1419\* JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1798; m. Eleanor Gordon.
- 1420 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. Feb. 24, 1820, William Shell.
- 1421 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. Dec. 10, 1818, John B. Blue.
- 1422 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1803; m. Aug. 14, 1823, John Hamilton.
- 1423 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1804; m. 1st, March 16, 1826, Joseph Stilwell, who was born Jan. 21, 1786. Was a farmer in Miami Co., O., where he died in 1844. His widow subsequently married William Skinner, and died in 1888.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- I SARAH E. STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. June 6, 1844, John Weatherhead, and died June 12, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Joseph Weatherhead.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Adrian Weatherhead.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 LYDIA A. STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1828; m. April 30, 1846, Manning Riddle, and died Feb. 4, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louisa Riddle,<sup>9</sup> m. Alonzo Furrow.
  - 2 Belle Riddle,<sup>9</sup> m. John Sutton.
  - 3 Mollie Riddle,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank Robbins.
  - 4 Mattie Riddle,<sup>9</sup> m. Napoleon Statler.
- 3 PRISCILLA J. STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. Nov. 8, 1849, Andrew L. Small. He died Dec. 4, 1874. His widow is living in Piqua, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Josephine Small,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1874.
  - 2 Elizabeth Small,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1853; m. Theodore Shank. Four children.
  - 3 John A. Small,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Flora Rollins. Had four girls; d. May 4, 1889.
  - 4 Joseph S. Small,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1857. Unmarried, lives in Piqua, O.
  - 5 James M. Small,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. Clara Flatz. Have one child.
- 4 FRANCES STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. Nov. 8, 1849, John Horner. Have nine children.
- 5 THOMAS STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
- 6 MARTHA, STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1836; m. Feb. 5, 1856, M. B. Dewese. Died Sept. 9, 1882. No children.
- 7 JOSEPH M. STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1838; d. March 7, 1855.
- 8 MORRIS J. STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. March 20, 1866, Angeline Darnold, who was born in Piqua, O., March 27, 1844. He served three years in Company A, 110th Ohio Volunteers, in the Civil War, and was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Is a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Piqua, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary E. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1873.
  - 2 William M. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. Nov. 16, 1873.
  - 3 Clifford N. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1876.
  - 4 Joseph C. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1878.
  - 5 Charles C. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1880.
- 9 MARIA STILWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Nathan Worley. Have four children.
- 1424 FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1806.
- 1425 PRISCILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1807; m. April 24, 1825, Nezer S. Yates. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O.; was born in 1801, and died in 1874. His wife died May 31, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1 THOMAS S. YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1826; m. March 11, 1849, Jane Wyland, who was born in Green Co., O., Oct. 12, 1830. He is a carpenter and joiner in Goshen, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frances Yates,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1850.
- 2 George W. Yates,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Mamie Foltz. He is an iron-moulder. Has two children.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of William,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> 259*

- 3 Alice Yates,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1860; m. March, 1884, H. H. Smith, of Chicago, Ill. Has two daughters.
- 4 Margaret Yates,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1865. Is a professional nurse in Council Bluffs, Ia. Is a graduate of Lincoln Park Sanitarium, Chicago.
- 5 Maud Yates,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1868.
- 2 JOHN H. YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1827; d. May, 1855. Was a teacher.
- 3 SAMUEL S. YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1830; m. March, 1851, Phebe Ann Shonks. He is a farmer.
- 4 JONATHAN YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1831; d. March 18, 1839.
- 5 WILLIAM YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1833; d. March 10, 1839.
- 6 PHEBE YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. March 15, 1854, George W. Miller, who died in Goshen, Ind., 1885. She has one child living, a widow.
- 7 FRANCES YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1836; m. March, 1853, William Matthews, who died in 1862. Four children, all deceased.
- 8 SARAH YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1837; m. March, 1861, Robert Weatherhead. They live in Missouri, and have two children.
- 9 EDMOND YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. Dec. 24, 1864.
- 10 RACHEL YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1841; m. 1862, Achilles Lukins. She died Nov. 2, 1864.
- 11 PRISCILLA YATES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1846; m. 1867, Dallas Miller, who was a soldier in an Iowa regiment during the Civil War.

1426\* THOMAS JEFFERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. Margaret French.

1427\* SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1810; m. Jane Syms.

1428 CASSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1811; m. Oct. 28, 1832, William Green.

1429 ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 27, 1813; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Abraham Lee.

1430 WILLIAM D.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1815.

1431 CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Ira Drake.

1432 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. William Statler.

1433 ELENOR,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1823.

**571** EPHRAIM <sup>6</sup> SAYERS, born November 6, 1773; married Mary Wood, who was born June 8, 1776, and died September 1, 1858.

He was a farmer; he removed about the end of the last century to Waynesburg, then Washington County, now Greene County, Pennsylvania, in the extreme southwestern corner of the State, and died April 1, 1857.

He was a member of the Baptist Church, as were all his children:

CHILDREN.

1434 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1804; m. 1820, George Adams. They moved to Darke Co., O., making their wedding journey on horseback, where she died in 1824.

1435\* WILLIAM WOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1805; m. March 11, 1835, Rebecca Adams.

1436 } THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> born and died 1807.

1437 } NANCY CHESNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1807; m. Perry A. Bayard; d. 1892.

1438 } MARY,<sup>7</sup> born and died 1811.

1439 } MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> born and died 1811.

1440\* EZRA MITCHELL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1812; m. 1st, Jane Adams; 2d, Harriet W. Tanner.

1441 EPHRAIM SEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Elizabeth Allen Havelly, and died Sept. 19, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY CECILIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. April 16, 1868, Lieut. James A. Wood; and died April 12, 1870, leaving no children.
- 2 AMY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
- 3 ETHALINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1855; d. April 15, 1860.
- 4 WILLIAM HAVELY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1858; d. May 13, 1858.
- 5 HANNAH MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1860; d. July 23, 1860.
- 6 THEODORE ELLSWORTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. April 16, 1862.
- 7 EPHRAIM SEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1866.

LINE OF NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**583** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> SEARS, born at Middletown, Conn., January 27, 1772; married there, December 8, 1796. Betsy Thomas, who was born at Haddam, Conn., May 23, 1768, and died in 1852.

He removed to Port Leyden, N. Y., after 1818, where he died November 7, 1836.

## CHILDREN.

- 1442 DANIEL THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1797, in Middletown, Conn.; m. at Denmark, N. Y., Abigail Purington.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> m. Sarah C—.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Eugene.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 EZRA,<sup>8</sup>
- 3 MIRANDA,<sup>8</sup>
- 4 ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> m. Harrison Smith.
- 5 HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> m. Hiram Hemstreet.
- 6 JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. William Viles.
- 7 CLARENCE,<sup>8</sup>

- 1443 ELIPHALET CLARK,<sup>7</sup> b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1799; m. at Leyden, N. Y., Sarah J. Talcott; d. in 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELMIRA,<sup>8</sup>
- 2 HENRIETTA<sup>8</sup> m. George Sweet.
- 3 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> m. Henry Alger.
- 4 EMMA,<sup>8</sup>

- 1444 EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 25, 1801; m. Belinda —.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH,<sup>8</sup>
- 2 HARRIET,<sup>8</sup>

- 1445 NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 23, 1802; m. there, Jan. 17, 1828, Lucy Roberts; d. 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ROBERT,<sup>8</sup> m. Elsie —.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Leon M.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Benjamin B.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Manly F.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Howard M.<sup>9</sup>

2 ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> m. Benjamin Brickley.

3 JULIA.<sup>8</sup>

4 HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

5 ELLEN.<sup>8</sup>

6 HORACE.<sup>8</sup>

1446\* CHAUNCEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1802; m. Emily Hollister.

1447 ELISHA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 11, 1805; m. at Leyden, N. Y., Theodosia Talcott.

CHILDREN.

1 LOIS.<sup>8</sup>

2 MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> m. Lewis Rodes.

3 FRANCES.<sup>8</sup>

4 RUCELIA.<sup>8</sup>

5 MILTON A.<sup>8</sup>

6 MARY A.<sup>8</sup>

1448 ELIAS,<sup>7</sup> b. in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 2, 1807; m. at Rome, N. Y., Polly —.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> m. Arminda —.

CHILDREN.

1 Elenor.<sup>9</sup>

2 Charles.<sup>9</sup>

2 ELIPHALET,<sup>8</sup> m. Sarah —.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma.<sup>9</sup>

2 Nettie.<sup>9</sup>

3 LOIS,<sup>8</sup> m. Benjamin Parmenter.

4 EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> m. Esther —.

CHILDREN.

1 Alfred.<sup>9</sup>

2 Charles.<sup>9</sup>

3 Egbert.<sup>9</sup>

4 George.<sup>9</sup>

1449 JULIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1809; m. at Port Leyden, Jonathan Douglass.

CHILDREN.

1 ALVIN DOUGLASS.<sup>8</sup>

2 ANSEL DOUGLASS.<sup>8</sup>

3 HULDAH DOUGLASS.<sup>8</sup>

4 LEWIS DOUGLASS.<sup>8</sup>

5 WALTER DOUGLASS.<sup>8</sup>

1450 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. at Port Leyden, Walter Higley.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTIN HIGLEY,<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 ANN HIGLEY,<sup>8</sup>
  - 3 MARION HIGLEY,<sup>8</sup>
- 1451 SAMUEL PADDOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1815.  
1452 TIMOTHY RANNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1817.

**584** AARON CLARK<sup>6</sup> SEARS, born at Middletown, Conn., July 27, 1779; m. June 30, 1803, Huldah Tryon, daughter of Caleb and Lydia Hubbard Tryon, who was born June 5, 1780, and died October 15, 1854.

Before leaving Connecticut he was a seaman. He removed in 1834 to Trumbull (Coitsville?), Ohio, where he died August 14, 1828.

## CHILD.

- 1453\* ALFRED CLARK,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1804; m. April 5, 1827, Emily Harris.

**586** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> SEARS, born at Middletown, Conn., January 24, 1784; married at Hudson, Ohio, June 15, 1809, Aurilla Oviatt, who was born April 3, 1794, and died March 5, 1855. He was drafted in the War of 1812, but sent a substitute. Died January 25, 1856.

## CHILDREN; all born in Randolph, Ohio.

- 1454 CHAUNCEY M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Magdalene Gorley; d. Aug. 27, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Son,<sup>8</sup> in U. S. Army, and killed in Civil War.
- 2  $\frac{7}{8}$  Son,<sup>8</sup> lives in Missouri.
- 3 DAVID H.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Portage, O., March 19, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Amanda Shook. Is a grain-dealer in Marion, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Nellie,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1871.
  - 2 Ethel,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1876; d. Feb. 2, 1885.
  - 3 Gladys,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1886.
- 4 Daughter.<sup>8</sup>
  - 5 Daughter.<sup>8</sup>
- 1455 MARVIN OVIATT,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1813; m. at Hudson, O., Nov. 21, 1833, Mary Ann Bishop, who was born there Oct. 15, 1814, and died at Charlestown, O., Sept. 13, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Twinsburg, O., Nov. 3, 1854; m. 1st, at Randolph, O., April 6, 1856, Lemam Brockett, who was born there Nov. 25, 1830, and died April 16, 1865; 2d, at Charlestown, O., Aug. 15, 1868, Howard Collins.
- 2 CLARISSA AURILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Twinsburg, O., July 15, 1837; m. at Charlestown, O., May 16, 1865, David Collins, who was born there May 16, 1833.
- 3 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Brimfield, O., Dec. 24, 1840; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1869, Sophia Porter, who was born in Deerfield, O. He enlisted

in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, and was sent home sick. Reënlisted in Battery K (?), Light Artillery, for three years; captured at battle of Stone River; was in prison four months till exchanged, and was discharged at the end of the war, disabled.

- 4 FRANCIS SOBIESKA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Stow, O., May 16, 1649; m. at Ravenna, O., Maria Cope, of Ravenna. Live in Willoughby, O.

1456 LUCY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1818; m. Jason Moreland. Lives in Wadesburg, Mo.

1457 NATHAN CLARK,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. at Randolph, O., April 16, 1845, Jane E. Simonson, who was born at Newgarden, O., March 29, 1826. He died Aug. 22, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GINEVRA L.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Randolph, O., Dec. 28, 1847; m. there Feb. 16, 1867, James M. B. Carothers, who was born at Frankfort Springs, Penn., July 18, 1834. Live in Brooklyn, O.
- 2 ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Randolph, O., Aug. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1852.
- 3 HOWARD E.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Randolph, O., Jan. 6, 1856; m. there June 25, 1884, Nettie M. Redfield, who was born there Sept. 29, 1860. They live in Akron, O.

CHILD.

PAUL HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. in Akron, O., May 23, 1885.

1458 BETSY M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Zophar A. Davis, and died Aug. 21, 1852.

1459 HANNAH LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. Solomon Glass. Live in Randolph, O.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

599 JAMES<sup>6</sup> SEARS, born at Haddam, Conn., April 1, 1795; married at Medina, Ohio, August 18, 1823, Catharine Phelps, who was born February 7, 1807. Was living in 1886. He removed to Cleveland, Ohio (then called Ohio City), and kept a general store on the corner of Franklin Avenue and Pearl Street. After his marriage he built next to his store and lived there five years. The house is still standing, but has been moved a short distance. He then bought near the public square, in Cleveland, and manufactured cloth, and kept the first clothing store in Northern Ohio. In March, 1835, he bought 135 acres of land, three miles from Cleveland, at \$10 per acre, the present value (1886) being \$1000 per acre.

There he built, and a portion of the house remains; he cleared over 100 acres of his land. In June, 1834, he became a member of the Congregational Church of Brooklyn Village, and was chosen deacon.

When the church was built his profile in stone was placed over the church entrance. He died in Brooklyn Village, Ohio, at eighty-five years of age.

CHILDREN.

1460 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1826; m. in Brooklyn, O., Dec. 18, 1855, Ellen S. Pelton, who was born in Portland, Conn., March 13, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 PAMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1858.  
 2 ROSAMOND M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. April 17, 1878, Paul Fitzstrimer, who was born in Cleveland, Jan. 17, 1853.  
 3 FRED W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1863.  
 1461 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. Joseph Brainard, of Newburgh, O.  
 1462 CLARA,<sup>7</sup> m. Daniel Hoyt, of Lindel, O.  
 1463 HATTIE,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles Prouty, of Kent, O.  
 And six daughters who died in infancy.

**601** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> SEARS, born January 26, 1801; married November 28, 1822, Esther Southmayd Hendley, daughter of Henry and Esther Hendley, who was born August 4.

He died April 29, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- 1464 JOSEPH BADGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1823; lives in Middletown, Conn.  
 1465 ANN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Ebenezer Arnold.  
 1466 DANIEL WHITMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1827; lives in Middletown, Conn.  
 1467 HARRIET ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1830; m. Jno. Townsend, of New Haven.  
 1468 WILLIAM HENDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1833, of New Haven, Conn.  
 1469 HENRY HENDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1835, of Galveston, Texas.  
 1470 STEPHEN EDGAR,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 7, 1844.  
 1471 JANE DELANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. H. H. Boardman.  
 1472 ELLEN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1866, George S. Lewis, Jr., of Springfield, Mass.  
 1473 MARY HENDLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Edwin F. Hubbard.

LINE OF CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**606** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> SEARS, born in New Haven, Conn.; married Gertrude Vanderzee, of Bath, N. Y. He was from 1838 to 1843 a flour merchant in Albany, N. Y.

When Horace Greeley became the advocate of industrial associations as propounded by Fourier, Mr. Sears became at once deeply interested, and he promptly gathered an informal club for the study of the new theory.

Mr. Greeley was called to Albany to lecture and to consult on practical measures, which resulted in 1843 in the formation of the North American Phalanx, in Monmouth County, N. J.

Mr. Sears thenceforth devoted his capital and his life to that enterprise. He died at Williamsburgh, Kansas, in 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 1474 ALTHEA WARREN,<sup>7</sup>  
 1475 JOHN VANDERZEE,<sup>7</sup> b. at Albany, N. Y., July 25, 1835; m. Eliza F. Stone, of Fitchburg, Mass.

When a child, he was, for a time, with his father at the celebrated "Brook Farm," and his recollections of that institution and inmates were printed in the "Youth's Companion" in 1893.

He is now (1894) connected with the *Evening Telegraph* of Philadelphia, Pa.



CHILDREN.

- 1 HELEN.<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 GERTRUDE.<sup>8</sup>
  - 3 ALTHEA WARREN.<sup>8</sup>
  - 4 ETHEL.<sup>8</sup>
- 1476 EDWIN.<sup>7</sup>
- 1477 CHLOE BEARDSLEY.<sup>7</sup>
- 1478 STEPHEN WARREN.<sup>7</sup>
- 1479 CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. in Albany, N. Y. ; m. in Kansas, Marian Lockwood.

CHILD.

- CHARLES,<sup>8</sup>
- 1480 EMMA.<sup>7</sup>

## CHAPTER XV.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JAMES,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**607** MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born November 1, 1759; married January 30, 1782, Daniel Poppino, of Florida, N. Y. He was born November 26, 1758, and died in the town of Goshen, N. Y., July 11, 1842. For forty years he was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church of Florida, N. Y. His wife died May 21, 1791.

## CHILDREN.

- 1481 SETH LORD POPPINO,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1783; m. about 1830, Sarah Onderdonk, sister of James Onderdonk (see 1482). He was, at that period, a traveling "root doctor" in Erie, Pa., and subsequently went to South America.
- 1482 EUNICE POPPINO,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1785; m. March 20, 1804, James Onderdonk. He was a farmer in Orange Co., N. Y., was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Amity, N. Y., and died Oct. 24, 1849, aged 70 years. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Amity, N. Y., and died March 15, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 LEVI ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Dec. 13, 1837, Sarah Ann Woodruff, who was born in Elizabeth, N. J., and died Oct. 27, 1889. He lived at West Brighton, Staten Island. Was a dyer. Died April 1, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Levi Augustus Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1839.
  - 2 Theodore W. Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1842.
  - 3 James D. Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War.
  - 4 Mary E. Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. May 22, 1856.
  - 5 S. Althea Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1847; m. May 22, 1875, George W. Hammond.
  - 6 Abby W. Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1850.
  - 7 Theodore Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. March 16, 1853.
- 2 ELMA ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. 1st, Elias Smith; 2d, April 9, 1842, William McGuffie, who was born Jan. 6, 1818, and is still living. He was in Co. K, 35th N. J. Vols., during the War. She died Jan. 17, 1892.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Mary A. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1837; m. George H. Clute; d. Feb. 27, 1876.

## CHILD.

Katie Clute,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1856; lives at Amity, N. Y.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Harriet McGuffie,<sup>9</sup> b. 1845; d. in infancy.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of James,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 267*

- 3 Robert McGuffie,<sup>9</sup> b. 1845; was corporal in Co. D, 56th N. Y. Volunteers, in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, May 30, 1862.

- 3 DANIEL P. ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> was a carpenter in Battle Creek, Mich., where he died Feb., 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Cummings Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1846; m. Sept., 1883, Emily Lee. They live on Cherry street, Battle Creek, Mich.
- 2 Francis Armstrong Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1848; m. July 3, 1871, Ellen Josephine Ames. They live at 773 Wealthy Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Margaret Belle Onderdonk,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1879.
- 2 Harry Onderdonk,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1885.
- 3 Mary Helen Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1850; m. July 8, 1874, Stewart Montgomery. They live at Olivet, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Amelia Montgomery,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1878.
- 2 Jessie Edith Montgomery,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1882.
- 3 Harold Stewart Montgomery,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1886.
- 4 Emily Josephine Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. July 30, 1884, Alendor D. Phillips. They live at 15 Cleveland street, Battle Creek, Mich.

- 4 ENOS ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> m. Anna Hedges.

- 5 ELIAS ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup>

- 6 HANNAH ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> m. Christopher Bender. Died March 7, 1891, in her 78th year.

- 7 MARIA ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1816; m. Joseph Garrabrant. She died May 21, 1882.

- 8 ELI ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1818; m. Catherine Hall. He died April 2, 1865.

- 9 JOHN J. ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1820; m. Dec. 16, 1843, Huldah Dikeman, who was born in New Jersey in 1822. He is a retired farmer and dealer in fruit trees, etc., in Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILD.

- Harriet E. Onderdonk,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. William H. Whitfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Henry Whitfield,<sup>10</sup> b. 1870; is a carriage trimmer in Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 2 Mamie H. Whitfield,<sup>10</sup> b. 1876; is a music teacher.
- 10 HARRIET ONDERDONK,<sup>8</sup> m. June 29, 1848, John Nelson Rose. She lives in the Peabody Home, West Farms, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Susan Adelia Rose,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1850.
- 2 Lewis Henry Rose,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1863.

- 3 James Edward Rose,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. Sept. 19, 1881, Jessie Nash Booth, born in Massachusetts, Nov. 19, 1865. He is a carriage maker in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Garfield Rose,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1883.
  - 2 Leon Marion Rose,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1886.
  - 3 Genevieve Rose,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1888.
  - 4 Ethel Rose,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1890; d. Feb. 12, 1892.
  - 5 Arlene Rose,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1892.
- 4 Walter Scott Rose,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. April 12, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Talmage, who was born Sept. 12, 1853.

**609 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SAYER**, born in Goshen, N. Y., November 28, 1789; married January 24, 1811, Martha Jackson, who was born in the same town, November 12, 1789, and died January 22, 1869. He was a farmer, occupying the old homestead farm on the road from Chester to Florida, Orange County, N. Y., where he died June 15, 1840, from the effects of a sunstroke. In the possession of his family, in the old homestead, are several documents nearly two hundred years old, including a deed to Thomas Sayre of the third generation, for land in Elizabethtown, N. J., dated 1704; and the original will of said Thomas, dated 1713, and recorded in Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1483 AUGUSTA LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1812; unmarried.
- 1484 WALTER HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1814; he occupies the homestead farm upon which he was born; several of his sisters residing with him. Has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Florida for 58 years (1894).
- 1485 GEORGE MORTIMER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1816; m. March 12, 1840, Mary Elliott Kelsey, who died Sept. 20, 1888. He resides in Goshen. Was for a number of years in the fire insurance business, and manager of a mutual fire insurance company in Orange Co.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE KELSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1841; was a surgeon in the Civil War. Died June, 1868.
- 2 MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Charles E. Mills<sup>2</sup> paugh, a merchant in Florida, N. Y., who was born Oct. 5, 1838.

CHILD.

- Mary Dunning Millspaugh,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1874.
- 3 WILLIAM OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1845; m. Oct., 1878, Julia Dennison, of Goshen. He is a druggist in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louis Dell,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880.
  - 2 Fred Dennison,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.
- 4 EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1847.
- 5 JAMES EVERITT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1852; m. Georgie Bradner, of Goshen. He lives in Port Jervis, and is engaged in railroading.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William B.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1877.
- 2 Daniel B. M.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1883.
- 3 Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. 1890.
- 6 AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1854.
- 7 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1891, Oliver Cromwell, of Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y. No children.
- 1486 JANE SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1817; unmarried. Lives (1894) in Florida, N. Y.
- 1487 MARY GOLDSMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1819; unmarried. Lives (1894) in Florida, N. Y.
- 1488 HARRIET THORN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. Oct. 5, 1848, John Jessup. She died Jan. 19, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SAYER JESSUP,<sup>8</sup> Is a farmer in the town of Warwick, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 2 ANNA JESSUP,<sup>8</sup> m. Joel W. Houston, of Warwick, N. Y., a farmer. They have no children.
- 1489 SARAH EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1823; m. March 25, 1847, William L. Vail, who was born in Florida, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1817, and died Aug. 2, 1886. He was a merchant in Florida, N. Y. His widow is still living there (1896).

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA AUGUSTA VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
- 2 MARY CORNELIA VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1863.
- 3 HATTIE SAYER VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1852.
- 4 CURTICE MONTGOMERY VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1855; m. March 25, 1885, Mary Monell, of Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Cecile Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1886.
- 2 Lillian Murray Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1888.
- 5 LENA MEAD VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Rev. David McLeod, of Florida, N. Y.
- 6 GEORGE SHAW VAIL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. June 18, 1884, Sophia Otis. He is a merchant of Florida.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helena Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1885; d. Dec. 2, 1888.
- 2 Elizabeth Durkee Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1889.
- 3 Otis Vail,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1893.
- 1490 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1825; died in infancy.
- 1491 HELEN ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Feb. 6, 1855, James Strong Seely, who was born Oct. 21, 1825. His widow lives in Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY BROWN SEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1855; m. Anna Monell. He is a grocer in Goshen, N. Y.

CHILD.

- Jonas Sayer Seely,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1891.
- 2 WALTER SAYER SEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. Sarah Elizabeth Knapp. He is a merchant in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bessie Seely,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1886.
- 2 Ruth Seely,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1888; d. Sept. 2, 1889.
- 3 Harry Seely,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1890.
- 4 Walter Sayre Seely,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1891.
- 5 Helen Antoinette Seely,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1895.

1492 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1829; not married.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**611** MARTHA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE married Timothy Roe, son of William Roe, of Long Island, who died September 1, 1830. She died February 14, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1493 PHEBE ROE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1801; m. Isaac Williams, who died July 28, 1832, aged twenty-nine years. She died July 25, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN WESLEY WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Hannah Edsall.

CHILD.

Hattie A. Williams,<sup>9</sup> of Florida, N. Y.

- 2 TIMOTHY ROE WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> m. Julia Edsall, and died Sept. 23, 1896.
- 3 HUDSON WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> m. Cynthia Carr; d. June 12, 1827.

1494 SUSANNA ROE,<sup>7</sup> m. J. Roe.

1495 JOHN S. ROE,<sup>7</sup> m. Martha Carr.

1496 BERSHIBA ROE,<sup>7</sup> m. John Carr.

1497 ABIGAIL ROE,<sup>7</sup> m. James Davis.

1498 SARAH ROE,<sup>7</sup> m. James Campbell.

1499 Daughter ROE,<sup>7</sup> m. — Furman.

**612** SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 24, 1772, in Orange County, N. Y.; married May 8, 1788, Richard Johnson, who was born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., August 25, 1762. He was a farmer in Warwick, where he died May 25, 1828.

She died September 1, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1500 SALLY JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1789; m. Nov. 28, 1806, Joseph Nanny, a farmer of Warwick, N. Y., who was born Nov. 7, 1785, and died Sept. 3, 1864. She died Jan. 20, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NANCY MARIA NANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1808; d. unmarried at Edenville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1871.
- 2 RICHARD JOHNSON NANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1810; m. Mary Fancher, of New Milford, N. Y., who was born July 11, 1819. He was a farmer of Edenville, Orange Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 14, 1856. His widow died April 3, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James Henry Nanny,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Nancy Davis. He lives in Edenville, N. Y., and is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Laska Nanny,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1869.
  - 2 Clinton Wisner Nanny,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1874.
  - 3 Harry Johnson Nanny,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1876.
  - 4 Cordelia Burt Nanny,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1880.
- 2 Sarah Elizabeth Nanny,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1843; unmarried.
  - 3 Charles Wilbur Nanny,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1846; unmarried.
  - 4 Ira Ryerson Nanny,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Ella M. Fuller. He was drowned July 20, 1874, leaving no children.
- 3 GARDINER K. NANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1821, m. April 16, 1862, Adaline Arnout, who was born March 23, 1841, and died May 23, 1888. He died June 7, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frances Melissa Nanny,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1886, William Snyder, a merchant of Warwick, N. Y., who was born July 17, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Olive Snyder,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1888.
  - 2 Marjorie Lois Snyder,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1894.
- 2 Sarah Olive Nanny,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1874; m. April 21, 1896, Sayer Fancher.

1501 ABIGAIL JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1789; d. unmarried, Aug. 9, 1854.

1502 ELIZABETH JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1791; m. in Warwick, N. Y., April 20, 1820, Henry Pelton, who was born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 7, 1791.

He was a prosperous farmer in Orange County, an intelligent, public-spirited man, respected by all. He was for many years a deacon and elder in the Reformed Dutch church of Warwick. His "Recollections of the Early Days, Religious and Secular," are favorably mentioned in the history of Orange County. He died July 26, 1870. She died Jan. 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JEREMIAH M. PELTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. May 5, 1857, Sophia Amelia McEwen.

He was a dealer in pianos and organs in New York for many years, of the firm of Peloubet, Pelton & Co., from which he retired in 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Julia Wisner Pelton,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1886, William Daniels, and has three sons.
  - 2 Henry Colden Pelton,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1868.
- 2 ELIZABETH A. PELTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1824; m. Nov. 12, 1845, Cornelius Henry Demarest, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., June 25, 1820, and died Dec. 10, 1889. He was a farmer in Orange Co.; was, for a number of years, president of the Warwick National Bank, and an officer of the Reformed Dutch Church of Warwick.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1846.
- 2 Charles M. Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Annie E. Armstrong. He is a farmer in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rensselaer A. Demarest,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1871.
- 2 Elizabeth A. Demarest,<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1873.
- 3 Ellen Denton Demarest,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1875.
- 4 Cornelius Henry Demarest,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1877.
- 3 Frederick Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. May 11, 1851.
- 4 De Witt C. Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 8, 1881, Hattie Hudson. He is an inventor and manufacturer of fountain pens, living at 97 Seminary Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Walter Demarest,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1887.

- 5 Mary E. Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Christie Romaine, of Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Romaine,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1880.
- 2 Demarest Romaine,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1882.
- 3 Mary Romaine,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1884.
- 4 Anna Romaine,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1886.
- 6 Henry P. Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. June 13, 1883, Ella J. Toland. He is a farmer in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry T. Demarest,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1886.
- 2 Harriet L. Demarest,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1888.
- 7 Julia Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1858.
- 8 David Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1860. He is in the shoe business in Lynn, Mass.
- 9 Anna Demarest,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1862.
- 1503 JOEL JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1795; d. April 19, 1796.
- 1504 JEFFREY JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1797; drowned July 11, 1815.
- 1505 HENRY JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. Oct. 23, 1822, Clarinda Burt, who was born Jan. 22, 1802, and died Feb. 5, 1873. He was a farmer. He died Aug. 27, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH AMELIA JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Jan. 10, 1842, Thomas McGuire, a farmer, who was born in Coshocton Co., O., Nov. 17, 1816, and died there Dec. 21, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Catharine McGuire,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. June 18, 1845.
- 2 William McGuire,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1846; m. April 4, 1875, Nancy —. He is a farmer in Ventura Co., Cal.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Corinna McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1876.
  - 2 William McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1877.
  - 3 Caroline McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. March 19, 1879; d. April 29, 1880.
  - 4 Myrtle Adele McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1880.
  - 5 Thomas McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1882.
  - 6 Sarah Eleanor McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1884.
  - 7 Claus McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1886.
  - 8 Bernice McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1889.
  - 9 Emily Winnifred McGuire,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1891.
- 3 Caroline McGuire,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1855; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Truman Barrick Gosnell, a farmer, of Ventura, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lena Gosnell,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1880.
  - 2 Ira Gosnell,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1883.
- 2 SUSAN CATHERINE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1825; m. May 20, 1844, William McCoy, who was born in Coshocton Co., O., Aug. 12, 1824. He is a farmer in Roscoe, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry J. McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1848; d. April 3, 1850.
- 2 Sarah McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1850; d. April 20, 1850.
- 3 Charlotte McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1856.
- 4 George W. McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. April 17, 1873, Rebecca J. McCurdy, who was born May 6, 1854. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alvah McCoy,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. April, 1895.
  - 2 Irma McCoy,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1879.
  - 3 William D. McCoy,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1885.
- 5 Martha McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1871, B. F. Wright, a farmer, who was born July 23, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1872; is a physician.
  - 2 Earl Lucene Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1874.
  - 3 Myrtle Almeda Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1876.
  - 4 Arretta Lovilla Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1878.
  - 5 Harry Garfield Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1880.
  - 6 Emily Catharine Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1883.
  - 7 Benson Foraker Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1885.
  - 8 Paul Burt Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1893.
- 6 Clara McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1874, Allen Marshall, who was born March 6, 1849, and is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Arizona Marshall,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1875.
- 2 W. O. Marshall,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1877.
- 3 Mary C. Marshall,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1879.
- 4 Frew Marshall,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1886; d. Feb. 8, 1886.

5 Iva G. Marshall,<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1890.

6 Grace A. Marshall,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1895.

7 Joseph McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1860; d. Dec. 9, 1862.

8 Angeline McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Adam Veigel, who was born Sept. 27, 1855. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Lesley Veigel,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1880.

2 Vera Veigel,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1881.

3 Grover C. Veigel,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1891.

9 Allen G. McCoy,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Leila E. Reed, who was born Oct. 18, 1868. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Byron Reed McCoy,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1890.

2 Lelia Evelina McCoy,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1894; d. May 29, 1895.

3 CLARA JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1860, Cyrus Lewis, who was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio. He is a farmer in West Lafayette, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Johnson Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1861; is a civil engineer in Pittsburg, Pa.

2 Thomas Kenyon Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1870; is an art instructor at 32 West Ninth Avenue, Columbus, O.

1506 MARIE JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Jan. 9, 1823, Henry Fancher, of Warwick, who was born in Darien, Fairfield County, Conn., Oct. 4, 1798, and died in Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1845. He was a farmer in New Milford, N. Y. His wife died in Warwick, April 23, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 AMZI FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1824. He is a farmer, unmarried, residing at New Milford, Orange Co., N. Y.

2 MARY ANN FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1828; died Jan. 31, 1891. Lived near Warwick, N. Y.

3 RENNELAER FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. June 13, 1860, Rachel Haynes. They reside in Warwick, N. Y., and at 126 W. 29th St., N. Y.

4 JULIET FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1832; m. April 30, 1856, Oliver T. Nanny, of Warwick, N. Y.

CHILD.

Mary Emma Nanny,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1861; d. October 13, 1861.

5 SARAH ABIGAIL FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1835; m. June 1, 1859, Dr. Charles H. Wilson, of 70 Lander St., Newburg, N. Y.

CHILD.

Julia Fancher Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1861.

6 SUSAN ELIZABETH FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1838; m. Feb. 16, 1870, Charles Thompson, of Warwick, N. Y. She died June 1, 1870.

1507 JULIA JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. December 13, 1826, Le Grand Mead; died Sept. 26, 1840, leaving no children.

- 1508 SUSAN JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1808; m. Feb. 28, 1828, George Nanny, who was born April 5, 1805, at Amity, N. Y., and died Nov. 10, 1877, at Edenville, N. Y. She died Feb. 4, 1883, at Trenton, N. J.

This name of Nanny has been changed in some cases to Anway.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LE GRAND MEAD ANWAY<sup>8</sup> (Nanny), b. in Edenville. N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828; m. 1st, October 6, 1852. Mary Aneline McDowell, who was born in Otisville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1835, and died in Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1874. He married 2d, June 3, 1880, — — —. He is a salesman, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Aretta Zovilla Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1874, John Odell Dean.

CHILD.

Genevera Wahneta Dean,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan., 1876; m. June 1, 1895, William Schoonover, of Jersey City.

- 2 George Derwood Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. 1st, May 1, 1890, Norvenia E. Baker, who died April 11, 1894; and 2d, Aug. 5, 1895, Emma A. Worth.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Clarence Ross Anway,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1891; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

- 3 Frank Elroy Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1862.  
4 Stephen Albro Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1863; m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1885, Nellie Kortright, who died July 23, 1887; 2d, Nov. 14, 1888, Georgianna Writer.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 Nellie Anway,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1889.  
2 Florinda Lorinda Anway,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1891.  
3 Emma Anway,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1894.  
5 Harriet Genevra Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct 22, 1865; m. April 25, 1891, John Jay Petrie.  
6 Eola Wahneta Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1887, Abraham Benard Samuels.

CHILD.

Abraham Max Samuels,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1889; d. Jan. 18, 1890.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 7 Bessie Ianthe Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. Dec. 28, 1887.  
8 Harvenia Hepford Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1882; d. Dec. 29, 1887.  
9 Estella Emma Anway,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1882.  
2 SUSAN ANN NANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. Sept. 13, 1854, George Obadiah Seward, son of Capt. John Seward, of the War of 1812, who was born in Hurdstown, N. J., July 24, 1831. She died Sept. 7, 1892, at Trenton, N. J. Mr. Seward was educated at the Seward Institute, Florida, N. Y. He has been engaged in the manufacture of matches since 1858, and resides in Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Georgianna Eugene Seward,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1856; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Alexander Fenton Scott, a railroad engineer, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Caroline Seward Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1880.
  - 2 Cora Clark Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1882; d. Aug. 6, 1883.
  - 3 Albert Fenton Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1886; d. July 14, 1887.
- 2 Caroline Cornelice Seward,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. June 14, 1894, Robert Beecham Hayden, a cigar manufacturer of New Haven, Conn.
  - 3 Albert Dusenberry Seward,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Elizabeth Shultz. He is a merchant tailor in Trenton, N. J.
- 3 SARAH JANE NANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1856, William Jones Sly, of Amity, N. Y., and died, leaving no children, Dec. 25, 1880.
  - 4 ALBERT HARRISON NANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1836, of Middletown, N. Y.; m. 1st, March 1, 1866, Jennie Morehouse, who died Feb. 10, 1890, and 2d, Oct. 20, 1892, Lottie Louise Cooley.

CHILD.

Jennie Eva Nanny.<sup>9</sup>

- 5 EMILY NANNY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Linn Morehouse, of Glenwood, N. J., who was born Feb. 14, 1841. She died May 26, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lillie Jane Morehouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 30, 1890, Drew Brice, of Vernon, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ernest Brice,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1892.
  - 2 Emma Elizabeth Brice,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1895.
- 2 George Orvil Morehouse,<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1876.
- 1509 RICHARD JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1813; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Elizabeth Buckbee Wood, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., July 23, 1816, and died in Warwick, April 10, 1862. He was a farmer in Warwick, N. Y., and died March 6, 1887, in Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CELIA ELIZABETH JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. March 4, 1841.
- 2 MARY WOOD JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Benjamin Demarest Bradner. He is a farmer, of Newburgh, N. Y.
- 3 HANNAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1845.
- 4 FRANCES OPHELIA JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Edward Jonas Beekman, who was born in New York, June 21, 1838. He is an artist at 186 Oakdale Ave., Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Erlena Johnson Beekman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1869.
  - 2 Edward Albert Beekman,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1872.
  - 3 Charles Arthur Beekman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1889.
- 1510 AMZI LEWIS JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1815; d. April 1, 1816.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 277*

**613** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., July 24, 1774, married John Crane, a farmer and cooper, who was born in Goshen, August 24, 1766, and died Oct. 1, 1824.

CHILD.

1511 JOHN SEARS CRANE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Goshen, Aug. 3, 1795; m. April 18, 1822, Sarah Smith, who was born in Goshen, March 17, 1802, and died March 8, 1879. He was a physician and merchant in Goshen, where he died January 1, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANCES ELVINA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1823.
- 2 ANN ELIZA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1826.
- 3 IRA SMITH CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. July 24, 1846, by railroad accident.
- 4 ALBERT GALLATIN CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. Jan., 1865, Julia Ayrault Holden, of Addison, N. Y. He has a blind factory at Addison, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Floyd Holden Crane,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866. Resides in Passaic, N. J. In the sash and door business.
- 2 Albert Crane,<sup>9</sup> Is a civil engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3 Anna Crane,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870; m. Burton Winton, of Addison, N. Y. Has a sash and door factory.

CHILD.

Robert Winton.<sup>10</sup>

- 4 Edith Crane.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 Mabel Crane.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 WILLIAM HENRY CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1831.
- 6 FLOYD AUGUSTUS CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Goshen, Sept. 28, 1835; m. June 15, 1858, Melissa A. Jennings, who was born in Florida, N. Y., July 5, 1833. He is the pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.

CHILD.

Melissa Jennings Crane,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Edgar Patterson Redfield, of New York.

CHILD.

Florence Jennings Redfield,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1884; d. Jan. 6, 1889.

**615** MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., December 30, 1780; married, October 30, 1805, Solomon Carpenter, Jr., who was born in Goshen, N. Y., March 24, 1768. He was a farmer in Amity, N. Y. He was a soldier of the Revolution, in Captain Bailey's Company, of Colonel Wisner's Regiment, from Orange County, N. Y. He died October 23, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1512 JOHN SAYRE CARPENTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Nov. 17, 1831, Mary Ann Thompson, who was born in Amity, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1808, and died Nov. 3, 1895. He was a successful farmer in Glenwood, Sussex Co., N. J. Had a large orchard. Was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Amity, N. Y. He died April 20, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DOLLY CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Dennis Sly. She died Dec. 30, 1866.
- 2 EMILY CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1876, D. M. Dickson. Lives at Deckertown, N. J.
- 3 SUSAN CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1838; m. Feb. 4, 1880, William Swarts, who was born in Clove, N. Y., April 19, 1825, and died Jan. 15, 1892. He was a farmer in Orange Co., N. Y. His widow lives in Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J.
- 4 WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1841; enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, in 27th N. J. Vols., and later in Co. H, 28th Reg. N. Y. Vols. Died in the service Jan. 24, 1865, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- 5 MARY AUGUSTA CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Lewis Van Sickle. She died Feb. 25, 1875.
- 6 ANDREW THOMPSON CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1848.
- 7 GEORGE THOMPSON CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Lizzie Andreas, who was born in Williamsburg, L. I., Feb. 5, 1856. They live at Deckertown, N. J. He is a salesman.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Augusta Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1881.
- 2 Lulu Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1884.
- 3 Alfred A. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1892.
- 8 JOHN WHITEFIELD CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Fannie Ryerson. They live at 287 Whiton Street, Jersey City, N. J.

CHILD.

John Whitefield Carpenter, Jr.<sup>9</sup>

- 1513 JULIA CARPENTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. Dec. 27, 1834.
- 1514 NEHEMIAH CARPENTER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1812. Lived at Amity, N. Y. Died unmarried, Nov. 23, 1876.
- 1515 JOSEPH S. CARPENTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1815; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Ann M. Gardner, who was born in Florida, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820. He was a farmer near Owego, N. Y., where he died, April 25, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT I. CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Owego, N. Y., March 23, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Frances M. Pearl, who was born in Nichols, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1852. She was a school-teacher. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

Pearlie Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1882; d. Aug. 27, 1882.

- 2 FRANK W. CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1875, Ida A. Dunham. He was a farmer in Owego, N. Y., where he died, Oct. 20, 1880.

CHILD.

Lena Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1877; lives in Madelia, Minn.

- 3 MARY E. CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1857; m. March 26, 1879, Melvin F. Bostwick. They live at Candor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Leon C. Bostwick,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1882.
- 2 Nellie M. Bostwick,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1887.
- 3 Dora May Bostwick,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1890.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>* 279

- 4 FREDERICK W. CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> m. 1888, Lulu Hill. He was graduated from Cornell University. They live (1896) at 1189 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

Helen Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. 1890.

- 1516 GEORGE CARPENTER,<sup>7</sup> b. in Amity, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1818; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Catharine A. Palmer, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1825. He was a farmer, and died at Crystal River, Nov. 27, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ANN CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1850; d. unmarried, May 17, 1887.  
2 SARAH F. CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. in West Milford, N. J., April 20, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1887, William Wisner, who was born in Florida, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1859. She was graduated with the class of 1877 from Seward Institute. Her husband is an engineer in Rutherford, N. J.

CHILD.

Catharine A. Wisner,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1888.

- 1517 SUSAN CARPENTER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1820; m. Feb. 21, 1843, Gabriel Wisner, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1818, and died Jan. 13, 1872. He was a farmer in Warwick, N. Y. She is living (1896) in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY C. WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1844; d. July 25, 1854.  
2 RENNELAER J. WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1846.  
3 ALBERT WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Catharine Moore, who was born in Cape May, N. J., June 24, 1845. She is a daughter of Isaac and Catharine Sarah Moore. They live in New York.

CHILD.

Anna Moore Wisner,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1877; d. May 28, 1884.

- 4 MARY E. WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1850.  
5 SUSAN E. WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1853.  
6 CARRIE WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1855.  
7 IDA WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1858; d. March 5, 1861.  
8 JAMES H. WISNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1865.

617 JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County; married first, Anna Miller, of Amity, N. Y.; and second, Mary McLaughlin. He was a farmer in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., where he died, August 27, 1840. His widow died about 1844, in Middletown, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1518 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> m. William Solomon.  
1519 JOSEPH L.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Goshen about 1807; m. 1st, Louisa Thompson, who died Sept. 10, 1838. She united with the Goshen Presbyterian Church, May 4, 1833; 2d, Sept. 1843, Rachel Dickers, daughter of an English Quaker, Henry Dickers, who was born in New York about 1814, and died in 1876. He was a farmer in Orange Co. Was Captain of the Light Horse Artillery. Was in the Mexican Wars. Was Deacon of the Presbyterian Church in Goshen, N. Y., and died there, Oct. 19, 1854, aged forty-eight years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 EGBERT JANSEN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1835; d. at 13 years of age, March 26, 1847.
- 2 FRANCES AMELLA,<sup>8</sup> died Jan. 3, 1883.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 HENRY DICKERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1844; m. Feb. 21, 1870, Mary L. Lester, who was born in Old Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1853. He is a civil engineer, residing at Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rachel L.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1872.
  - 2 Roxcelenceenah,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1873.
  - 3 Ethel,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1879.
  - 4 Henry Joseph,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1881.
- 4 ELIZABETH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1848; m. Henry Greer, a photographer. She died May 23, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Roxy Rachel Greer,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1868. Is a teacher in a New York Grammar School.
  - 2 Henry Greer, Jr.,<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Elizabeth Ann Greer,<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 Henrietta Greer,<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 Florence Rawson Greer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1876.
- 5 JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> d., age 3 years, Aug. 18, 1851.
  - 6 VICTORIA,<sup>8</sup> died in infancy.
  - 7 JOHN JAMES RUSHTON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1852; d. 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1520 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. 1814, Daniel Ayres, an uncle of David Ayres, whom her half sister married. She died Sept. 5, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JENNET AYRES,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, — Green; and 2d, Samuel Conklin, a farmer of Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y. No children.
  - 2 MARY ELLEN AYRES,<sup>8</sup> m. — Shearer, a railroad conductor. No children.
  - 3 HATTIE AYRES,<sup>8</sup> m. — Smith, of Pike Co., Penn. No children.
- 1521 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1820, served in the Mexican War; d. Oct. 10, 1858, at Middletown, N. Y.; unmarried.
  - 1522 ELLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1849, David Ayres, who was born in the town of Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1820, and died July 14, 1895. He was a farmer, who removed to Wisconsin in 1856. His widow is living in Afton, Rock Co., Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES AYRES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. March 1, 1880, Alice Le Roy. He was engaged on the railroad in Mason City, Iowa, and died May 1, 1893.
  - 2 GEORGE H. AYRES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1863. He lives at Afton, Wis.
- 1523 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> died, aged twelve years (do not know of which marriage).



LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**619** JAMES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., November 26, 1768; married Abigail Duncan, who was born February, 1776, and died March, 1807. He received a farm of eighty-six acres, by his father's will, in Orangeville, Livingston County, N. Y., to which he removed about 1803. He was one of the earliest settlers in the Genesee country, and died there, January 29, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1524 ELIATHAN,<sup>7</sup> died at about seven years of age.  
1525 BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1799; m. May 14, 1829, Lydia Brown Greenman, who was born in Rensselaer Co., New York, Dec. 22, 1803, and died Jan. 8, 1891. He received a farm of 100 acres, by his grandfather's will, in the Genesee country, to which he removed, and where he died Sept. 29, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1872.  
2 JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1832; m. Hannah Jane White, March 4, 1869. He was a Methodist minister, and was sent by the Methodist Missionary Board to southeastern Iowa as a missionary; he was also colporteur for the American Tract Society. He was well known as a diligent student of the Bible. He died August, 1872. His wife was born at Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 13, 1837, and was educated at Ladoga, Ind. She was a teacher for a number of years. Was a member of the Baptist Church.

CHILD.

Ida Ellen,<sup>9</sup> born at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, June 21, 1877.

- 3 ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Orangeville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1835; m. Emma Eliza J. Hossington, April 25, 1876. She was born in Orangeville, June 13, 1846. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church at Warsaw, N. Y. He enlisted August 19, 1862, in Co. H., 136th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols., was corporal, sergeant and color-bearer. Was in every engagement of the regiment, except at Atlanta at which time he was in the field hospital from wounds.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1877.  
2 Earl,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1879.  
3 Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1881.  
4 Roy,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1884.  
5 Lois Helen,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1886.  
4 WILLIAM GREENMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1837. Is a miner in Vanderbilt, Mich.

**622** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 4, 1780; married first, Mary Teed, who was born September 5, 1782, and died January 19, 1827; and second, her sister, Hannah Teed, who was born May 31, 1789, and died March 15, 1869. They were members of the Baptist Church at Warwick. He received by his father's will the "homestead farm I bought of Samuel Avery," at Warwick, N. Y., where he lived all his life, and where he died January 8, 1858, aged seventy-seven years, three months and four days, when the property was bought by his son-in-law, Silas Rose.

CHILDREN.

- 1526 ELMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1814, in Warwick Town; m. Silas Rose, who was born on Long Island, April 12, 1811, and died Jan. 27, 1876. His widow died Jan. 5, 1892, in the old homestead. They were both members of the Methodist Church of Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY JANE ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. William Clark Smith, of Craigville, N. Y.
- 2 BENJAMIN SAYRE ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1840; m. Rachel Frederick. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 10, 1864.
- 3 WILLIAM HALSEY ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1842; m. 1st, Mary Butler; 2d, Jennie Edwards. He is a merchant in Chester, N. Y.
- 4 JAMES HARVEY ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1844. He is a farmer at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.
- 5 PHEBE A. ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1846. She has a boarding house in Newburgh, N. Y.
- 6 HANNAH AMELIA ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1848, of Newburgh, N. Y.
- 7 HENRY ELKANAH ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Mary R——. He is a farmer in Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

CHILD.

Nellie E. Rose.<sup>9</sup>

- 8 CHARLES WESLEY ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sugar Loaf, N. Y., June 1, 1852. Was a teacher, and died there, unmarried, June 9, 1884.
- 9 ELIZABETH KNAPP ROSE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1855; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Charles Demarest, of Chester, N. Y.

CHILD.

Sarah Demarest,<sup>9</sup> d. aged six months, was buried Dec. 29, 1891.

- 1527 MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1819, in Chester Town, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Gilliam Bertholf, son of Gilliam Bertholf and Elsie Vandervort, who was born Aug. 30, 1816, at Warwick, N. Y., and died Nov. 14, 1887. She died Aug. 31, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDMUND BERTHOLF,<sup>8</sup> b. in Warwick, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary L. Seely, daughter of Josiah and Louise Seely, who was born Sept. 13, 1850, at New Windsor, N. Y., and died March 24, 1871; 2d, Ella A. Penney, daughter of William and Phebe Penney, who was born Dec. 23, 1845, at Warwick, N. Y., and died June 21, 1887.
- 2 JOHN BERTHOLF,<sup>8</sup> b. in Goshen Town, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1844; resided in Warwick Town, N. Y., and was married. He was burned to death Dec. 15, 1885.
- 3 LIBBIE C. BERTHOLF,<sup>8</sup> b. in Warwick, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 12, 1875.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

- 628 MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born December 1, 1777; married about 1798, at Warwick, N. Y., her second cousin, John Whitney, son of Benjamin and Sarah

Ketcham Whitney, who was born in Warwick about 1777; was a farmer. They dwelt at Warwick till 1801, when they settled on the west side of Cayuga Lake, at a place still known as Whitney's Landing, at Romulus, N. Y., on 300 acres of the south part of Lot No. 92. He was commissioned by Governor George Clinton, March 2, 1804, as Captain in the Cayuga County Regiment of Militia, under Lieutenant-Colonel Wilhelmus Mynders, and held the position till after the War of 1812. She died August 31, 1824, at Romulus, N. Y.

He removed to Adrian, Michigan, and was founder of the Baptist Church there. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of Michigan. He died in Adrian, Michigan, June 9, 1849, aged seventy-three years.

CHILDREN.

- 1528 JAMES WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1799; a farmer; died in Adrian, Mich., March 21, 1841, unmarried.
- 1529 BENJAMIN WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1800; a farmer; died in May, 1832, at Fayette, N. Y., unmarried.
- 1530 LYDIA WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., March 14, 1803; m. 1st, in Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 5, 1845, George S. Nichols; 2d, in Adair, Mich., John Smith Older, a farmer, born in Romulus, Sept. 15, 1810. She lived at Coldwater, Mich., for four years, at Union City, Mich., for six years, and at Osseo, Mich., in 1875. His first wife was her sister, Adelia Whitney.
- 1531 ADELIA WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1806; m. Nov. 22, 1829, in Shelby, N. Y., John Smith Older. She died Dec. 17, 1853, in Adair, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN WHITNEY OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Shelby, N. Y., April 21, 1831; d. at Adrian, Mich., April 24, 1838.
- 2 WILLIAM VOLNEY OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 10, 1833; a farmer; m. at Osseo, Mich., May 15, 1863, Esther Turner, of Adair, Mich. They settled at Adair, and were living there in 1875.
- 3 MARY WHITNEY OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., April 25, 1835; d. at Adrian, Sept. 19, 1838.
- 4 EMILY HART OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 6, 1836; d. at Adrian, Feb. 28, 1839.
- 5 ANN ELIZA KETCHAM OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 10, 1838; d. at Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 18, 1854.
- 6 EDGAR JOHN OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 19, 1841; a farmer; m. Sept. 8, 1867, Miriam Coy. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in Jan., 1874, without children. He served three months in the Civil War.
- 7 JEFFERSON OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 30, 1843; died there Sept. 17, 1845.
- 8 DANIEL MARION OLDER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Hillsdale, Mich., March 26, 1849; living in Jan., 1875.
- 1532 DANIEL SAYER WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., May 30, 1808; m. April 1, 1833, in Adrian, Mich., Lydia Louisa Walworth, born in Ovid, N. Y. He died at Adrian, Mich., April 21, 1872. She was living in 1875.

CHILD.

- SARAH WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Adrian, Mich., June 13, 1835; d. April 13, 1838.

- 1533 VOLNEY BECKNER WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., July 16, 1811, a farmer; m. Jan. 2, 1848, in Adair, Mich., Fanny Melissa Austin, b. in Locke, N. Y., April 4, 1825. They settled in Adrian, Mich., and in June, 1864, moved to Adair, Mich., where he died Sept. 18, 1864. She was still living there in Jan., 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY EVELINE WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 25, 1849; d. at Adair, Mich., Sept. 27, 1864.
- 2 EMMA AUGUSTA WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Oct. 15, 1850; m. at Adrian, Dec. 22, 1870, Lemuel Wheaton. Living at Chester, Mich., June, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Willis Alonzo Wheaton,<sup>9</sup> b. at Chester, Mich., July 24, 1873.
  - 2 Ida Josephine Wheaton,<sup>9</sup> b. at Chester, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874.
- 3 ELLEN WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 9, 1852; d. at Adrian, Dec. 2, 1852.
  - 4 JOHN MASON WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 11, 1853; d. there Nov. 27, 1853.
  - 5 IDA ADELIA WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., May 7, 1855; was living at Osseo, Mich., Jan., 1875.
  - 6 JANE WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., July 10, 1857; d. there, Nov. 9, 1857.
  - 7 EDWARD EVERETT WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 5, 1859; was drowned Aug. 13, 1874, at Adair, Mich.
  - 8 ESTHER AMELIA WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., July 26, 1861; living at Osseo, Mich., Jan., 1875.
  - 9 CHARLES WHITNEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 12, 1863; living at Osseo, Mich., Jan., 1875. He is the only male descendant of his grandfather bearing the name of Whitney.
- 1534 MARIAN WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., April 16, 1814; m. Feb. 25, 1836, at Adrian, Mich., her cousin, Morris Todd. She died at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 5, 1838, leaving no children.
- 1535 ESTHER DELEVAN WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., July 11, 1818; m. in 1845, — Dennison, and died at Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 19, 1848.
- 1536 JOHN WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1824.

629 ABNER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., December 11, 1779; married Hannah Scott, who was born January 7, 1784, in Fairfield, Conn.

He was a farmer in Ovid, N. Y.

He served in the War of 1812; was self-educated and was a natural mathematician; was a surveyor.

He died in Ovid, January 31, 1827 (8?).

His will is recorded, in 1828, in Waterloo, Seneca County.

CHILDREN.

- 1537 AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1804; died unmarried.
- 1538 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1806; m. Philo Hoyt.

CHILD.

DAVID HOYT,<sup>8</sup> of Ovid, Mich.

- 1539 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1809; d. aged 17 years.  
1540 LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1811; m. David Quick, who was born in Attleboro, Pa., Jan. 25, 1813. He is a farmer in Western Michigan, whither they removed in 1836, settling on the farm they still occupy (1894). Mr. and Mrs. Quick, with their children and grandchildren, are members of the Baptist Church. Their children were all educated at Kalamazoo College.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JANE QUICK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1836; died March 26, 1837.  
2 HERVEY QUICK,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1864, Mary E. Bennett. He was Principal of Schools at Girard and Hepler, Kansas, and was County Superintendent for two years before his death, which occurred August 2, 1890.

CHILD.

Elva Quick<sup>9</sup> is a student at the State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich.

- 3 PHEBE QUICK,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1841; m. June 1, 1867, Ludlum C. Drake. He served five years in the army, enlisting in the 18th Michigan Regiment, and was transferred to the Captaincy of Co. I in the 114th Colored Regiment.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Drake.<sup>9</sup>  
2 Bertha Drake<sup>9</sup> was graduated at Ypsilanti in 1894, and is Principal of the Public School at Norway, Mich.  
3 Lucy Drake.<sup>9</sup>  
4 EMILY QUICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1848. Is a telegraph operator.

- 1541 JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Samuel Rodgers.

CHILD.

DANIEL S. RODGERS,<sup>8</sup> of Northville, Mich.

- 1542 ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1816; died in infancy.  
1543 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1817; m. Levi Watson Rodgers. No children.  
1544 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1820; died in infancy.  
1545 PHEBE H,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1823; m. March 3, 1847, Henry P. Cobb, who died Aug. 3, 1887. She resides at 472 Baker St., Detroit, Mich.

**630** HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born July 20, 1782; married Abner Ketchum, of Warwick, N. Y., who was born March 6, 1788, and died May 3, 1823. She died April 5, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- 1546 MARIA KETCHUM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1803; m. Isaac Bloomer, who died Sept. 11, 1835, aged 37 years, 5 months, 5 days. She died at Ovid, N. Y., July 31, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- 1 AMARETTA BLOOMER,<sup>8</sup> m. George Washington Scott, of Madison, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clarence Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Mary Cannedy. He is a farmer in Madison, Cal.
- 2 Elma Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1855.
- 3 Arthur Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1856; m. Oct., 1882, Colista Willard, who was born April 13, 1808, near Woodland, Cal., and was the granddaughter of Alexander Willard, the last survivor of the "Lewis & Clark Expedition." He is a farmer in Fairmount, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Arthur Virgil Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. in Tarrant Co., Texas, Aug. 28, 1883.
- 2 Stella Ramona Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. in San Bernardino Co., Cal., July 7, 1888.
- 4 Elma Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1881, John Henry Rice. He is a bank cashier in Dixon, Cal., and was born Nov. 3, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Scott McCune Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. April 6, 1883.
  - 2 Carroll McFadyen Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1885.
  - 3 Floyd Bloomer Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1890.
  - 5 Addie Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. Jan. 23, 1876.
  - 6 Estella Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1876.
  - 7 Charles Latham Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1866. He is a farmer in Madison, Cal.
- 2 ADRIAN BLOOMER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1831; d. Nov. 15, 1885. He was a farmer in Ovid, N. Y.
  - 3 MARY BLOOMER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1835, at Ovid, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1854, Henry Horton, a lawyer, who was born at Enfield, N. Y., March 21, 1830, and was graduated from Yale in the class of 1854. He died at Enfield, Aug. 8, 1865. She died at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Horton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1874. He was "class-boy" at Yale.
- 2 John Horton,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1859; d. April 18, 1878.
- 3 Seymour Horton,<sup>9</sup> b. at Syracuse, N. Y., March 7, 1861; m. June 1, 1887, Anna Augusta Fenner, born in Ovid, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1864. He is a druggist in Ovid, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Leland Horton,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1892.
  - 2 Mary Augusta Horton,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1893.
  - 4 Lola Horton,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1863; d. June 24, 1874.
- 1547 ANN ELIZA KETCHUM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. David Larraway, and died Jan. 6, 1827, leaving no children.
  - 1548 NANCY KETCHUM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1828, George Dunlap, of Ovid, N. Y. She died May 16, 1872, and he died March 13, 1878, aged seventy-three years.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>* 287

CHILDREN.

- 1 JANE DUNLAP,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1831; m. June 27, 1860, David S. Smalley, who was born Nov. 11, 1829. They live at Haywards, Alameda Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lelia May Smalley,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1861; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Thomas Bartlett Russell, of Haywards, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Maud Muriel Russell,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1893.
- 2 Thomas Bartlett Russell, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 19, 1895.
- 2 James Dunlap Smalley,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1863; m. June 29, 1888, Frances Porter.

CHILD.

David Dunlap Smalley,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1889.

- 3 Nannie Smalley,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1866.
- 4 George Smalley,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1868.
- 5 William Derrom Smalley,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1871; d. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 2 ADONIRAM JUDSON DUNLAP,<sup>8</sup> m. Elizabeth Cornell, and died in New York about 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 May Dunlap,<sup>9</sup> m. Edward Fisher, of Sayreville, N. J.
- 2 Charles Dunlap,<sup>9</sup> died unmarried.
- 3 Georgianna Dunlap,<sup>9</sup> died unmarried.
- 4 Cornell Dunlap,<sup>9</sup> of New York, m. Louella Fisher, daughter of Peter Fisher, of Sayreville, N. J. Lives in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 5 Elizabeth Burt Dunlap,<sup>9</sup> m. Leverett Kellogg Hazard, of Elizabeth, N. J.
- 6 Douglas Dunlap,<sup>9</sup> died unmarried.

**631** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Warwick, November 12, 1784; married Hannah Ketchum, who was born January 16, 1792, and died September 16, 1876. He was a farmer in Greenwood Lake, and died September 14, 1835.

His will, dated July 17, 1835, probated October 16, 1835, is recorded in Liber J, folio 323, in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

- 1549\* STEPHEN DECATUR,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Morgan.
- 1550\* JAMES MADISON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1816; m. Elizabeth Grey.
- 1551\* DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Amelia Hallock.
- 1552 ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1821; a farmer at Canal Lewisville, O.; not married.
- 1553 PHEBE ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. unmarried, June 7, 1832.
- 1554 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. William Darrah, who died in 1851. She died Oct. 27, 1879.
- 1555 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1828; d. unmarried, Nov. 22, 1848.
- 1556 SARAH AGNES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. John Best.
- 1557 SAMUEL KETCHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1844.

**634 BENJAMIN** <sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., April 29, 1791; m. December 6, 1817, Rebecca Forshee, daughter of Cornelius Forshee and Elizabeth Cole, who was born in Franklin Township, Bergen County, N. J., June 25, 1796, and died June 9, 1858.

He was a farmer and distiller of apple brandy in Warwick, and was in the militia during the War of 1812.

He died October 6, 1874, in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

- 1558\* JOHN LATHROP,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1819; m. Sarah Ann Bennett.
- 1559\* WILLIAM ELLISON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. Mary Ann Brook.
- 1560\* MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1824; m. Benjamin Coe Burt.
- 1561 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Thomas Burt.

He was a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ketchum Burt, and was born in Bellvale, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1821. In 1868 he removed to Warwick, N. Y., where he now resides (1894). He was educated in the public schools, excepting one year in the Classical Academy, at Albany, N. Y. He has been a farmer, and manufacturer of, and dealer in, lumber. He was for fourteen years a member of the Board of Education; for many years Secretary and Treasurer of the Cemetery Association; Chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners; and since 1875 Secretary and Treasurer of the Warwick Savings Bank, which he organized in that year. In politics he acted with the Freesoil and Republican parties until 1872, and since that date with those favoring civil service and tariff reform.

Mrs. Burt united early in life with the First Baptist Church of Warwick, but in later years worshipped with the Reformed Church of that city. She died Sept. 25, 1900. The local paper in an account of her funeral remarked:

She had a good knowledge of the domestic practice of medicine and nursing, and from the beginning of her married life, when trained nursing was not a profession and doctors were few and far apart, always found time notwithstanding family cares and the lack of robust health, to be with the sick among her kindred and neighbors. This untiring devotion was kept up throughout her entire life as the need arose, and few people now living here have oftener cared for the sick and closed the eyes of the dead than she.

She shared her portion liberally with those less fortunate than herself, and took a deep interest in the charities of the Woman's Auxiliary Society of the Y. M. C. A.

In the discourses at the funeral, tributes of respect were paid to the worth of her character, especially in its faithfulness and unselfish ministering to others.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1848. She was a school teacher for some years, and has published a genealogy of the Burt family.
- 2 CORDELIA BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Rev. Vernon B. Carroll, of Tenafly, N. J., who was born Jan. 11, 1846; he was injured by a railroad train and died Dec. 21, 1899. His widow lives at Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Maurice Burt Carroll,<sup>9</sup> b. at Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1884.
- 2 Anne Carroll,<sup>9</sup> b. at Warwick, N. Y., June 8, 1886.
- 3 Ruth Carroll,<sup>9</sup> b. at Warwick, N. Y., May 11, 1888.
- 4 Allan Crosby Carroll,<sup>9</sup> b. at Tenafly, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1891.
- 5 Burt Haring Carroll,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1896.





THE MARKET CROSS AT LEIGHTON BUZZARD



- 3 JOHN DIX BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1853; d. April 12, 1854.
- 4 LYDIA BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1855.
- 5 ANNIE BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1858.

1562 LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1827; m. July 27, 1856, John Whitbeck Hasbrouck.

The History of Orange County gives an extended account of Mrs. Lydia Sayer Hasbrouck and her husband, John Whitbeck Hasbrouck, accompanied by portraits; an epitome of which follows:

She was noted from childhood for her fearless spirit and independence of character. She inherited her father's temperament and features in a marked degree. She had the reputation in her school days of being the smartest girl of her classes, but terribly independent and self-reliant. When a reform dress for women, the "Bloomer Costume" was first brought into notice in 1849, she early espoused and adopted it. She was refused admission to the Seward Seminary at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., because she insisted upon wearing the dress.

She was graduated as a physician at Hygeia Therapeutic College in New York, and began the practice of medicine, first in Washington, D. C., where also she began to write for the press. In September, 1853, she was a delegate to the World's Temperance Convention, held in Metropolitan Hall, New York, where so much excitement and disturbance were aroused by women taking part in the proceedings and speaking from the platform.

She spent several years in lecturing through the country, and in writing for the press.

July 27, 1856, she married John Whitbeck Hasbrouck, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1821, and who has been connected with various papers as publisher and as editor; among others "The Sybil," at Middletown, N. Y.

In 1880 the Legislature passed a law allowing women to vote for and hold school offices. At the first election, in Middletown, Mrs. Hasbrouck was elected a member of the school board by the "Equal Rights" element, uniting with the Temperance and Democratic vote against the Republican party.

Mrs. Hasbrouck has been successful, not only in her profession as a physician and in literary matters, but in the business world as well. She has been energetic and has shown remarkable abilities. She has become interested in real estate operations, and has erected some of the finest blocks in Middletown.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 DAISY HASBROUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1860.
- 2 SAYER HASBROUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1889, at Providence, R. I., Mary Owen Fiske. He is an oculist and aurist at Providence, R. I., residing at Pawtuxet, R. I.

#### CHILD.

Fannie Fiske Hasbrouck,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1890.

- 3 BURT HASBROUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Anna Isabella Minshall, of Middletown, N.-Y. He is proprietor of a laundry at Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN; all born in Middletown, N. Y.

- 1 Mary Lydia Hasbrouck,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1885.
- 2 John Edward Hasbrouck,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1886.
- 3 Richard Montgomery Hasbrouck,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1888.
- 4 Annie Sayer Hasbrouck,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1891.

1563 ANN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1830, of Middletown, N. Y.; unmarried.

1564 DANIEL FORSHEE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. unmarried, March 2, 1855.

1565 SARAH CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Darius Fancher, son of Elias and Sarah Jones Fancher, who was born at Warwick, N. Y., March 22, 1836. He is a farmer in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN; all born in Warwick.

- 1 EDWIN FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1860; m. June 7, 1883, Martha S. P. Story, of Essex, Mass. He is a homœopathic physician.

CHILDREN; born in Middletown.

- 1 Mary Dane Fancher,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1884; d. April 14, 1886.
- 2 Katharine S. Fancher,<sup>9</sup> b. March 10, 1889.
- 3 Frank Dane Fancher,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1891.
- 2 SAYER FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. April 21, 1896, Sarah Olive Nanny. (See 1500.)
- 3 CLINTON WHEELER FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1865; m. Aug. 22, 1889, Anna Story. He is a merchant at Middletown.
- 4 FRANK FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1868.
- 5 LILLIE FANCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1873.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**635** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> SAYER, born in Orange County, N. Y., September 14, 1771; married first, Prudence Slauson, who was born in the same county, January 25, 1772, and died May 25, 1812; and second, Rebecca Greer.

He was a farmer in Minisink, N. Y., of which town he was an early settler.

He was a member of the Legislature in 1814, and supervisor of the town in 1820.

He died October 21, 1835.

His will, dated September 3, 1829, was probated in Goshen, October 26, 1835.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1566 MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1793; m. Jacob Whittaker; d. June 26, 1843, leaving no children.
- 1567\* JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1794; m. 1st, Mary Ackerman; 2d, Minerva Post, and 3d, Abigail Gott.
- 1568\* GABRIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1795; m. Sarah Terry.
- 1569\* DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1798; m. Harriet Wisner.
- 1570 JANE SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1800; d. May 14, 1812.
- 1571\* JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> m. Elizabeth Holbert.
- 1572\* AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. John Holbert.
- 1573 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Jan. 15, 1830, Adrian Holbert (brother of John Holbert, who married her sister Amanda<sup>7</sup> (1572)), who was a farmer in Minisink, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 30, 1891. She died Nov. 20, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> m. Ellen Nelligan. He died 1893, and his widow resides at Atchison, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clifton B. Holbert,<sup>9</sup> a lawyer in Atchison, Kansas.
- 2 Daughter,<sup>9</sup> m. W. F. Critchfield.
- 3 Daughter,<sup>9</sup> m. F. A. Townsend.
- 4 W. B. Holbert.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 A. D. Holbert.<sup>9</sup>

- 2 MARIETTE HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> m. Albert W. Slater, of Centralia, Kansas.
- 3 HANNAH HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1837, at Greenville, N. Y.; m. George Graham, of Goshen, N. Y.
- 4 JESSE ADRIAN HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Elizabeth Ryerson, who was born Jan. 13, 1845.  
He was a farmer of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Hannah Holbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1864.
  - 2 Adrian Holbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1866.
  - 3 Harriet Holbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1875.
  - 4 Anna May Holbert,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1870.
  - 5 Alla Davis Holbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1873.
  - 6 John William Holbert,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1875.
- 5 SARAH HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> m. Richard Wilson, of Wallkill.
- 1574 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> m. Virgil W. Dunning, who was born in Minisink, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1804. He was a farmer, and died March 14, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Gideon O. Lane. Resides in Westtown, N. Y.
- 2 JOSEPH SAYER DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Clara H. Owen. Resides in Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Dunning,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1860. A physician in Kansas City, Mo.
- 2 Flora Dunning,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1864; m. Oct. 6, 1889, Fred R. Salmon, of Port Jervis, N. Y., who was born Jan. 18, 1858, at Susquehanna, Pa. He is treasurer and business manager of the Tri States Publishing Co., of Port Jervis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Florence Salmon,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1891.
  - 2 Fred Dunning Salmon,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1894.
  - 3 William O. Dunning,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1876.
- 3 MARTHA DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1835; m. Egbert Arnout, of Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y.
  - 4 BENJAMIN DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Blandina Johnson, of Westtown, N. Y.
  - 5 FANNIE DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Erwin G. Fowler, of Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y.
  - 6 ANGIE D. DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1848; m. Harry Hart.
- 1575 JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> JR., b. April 15, 1811; d. May 14, 1824.

**636** JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE was born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., November 30, 1773. He married first, Hannah Smith, who was born March 13, 1782, and died April 25, 1823, and second, about 1831, Mrs. Esther Clark King, a widow, who was born February 5, 1792, and died January 24, 1871. Her will is recorded in Liber 33, page 400, dated March 25, 1871. She became entirely blind some time before her death.

He was a farmer and physician in Minisink, Orange County, N. Y., where he died May 1, 1849.

His will, dated July 8, 1844, was probated May 15, 1849, in Goshen, N. Y.; recorded in Liber P, folio 304.

CHILDREN.

- 1576 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1807; m. Feb. 4, 1830, Gideon J. Owen. She died Oct. 17, 1848. He died Dec. 11, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JONATHAN S. OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Jan. 13, 1862, Sarah E. Owen. He died July 7, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Grace Minerva Owen,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1867; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Rev. W. F. Harding, D.D.

CHILD.

Ruth Anna Harding,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1892.

- 2 Milton Decatur Owen,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1871; m. May 4, 1897, Emma Cornell.

CHILD.

Grace Owen,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1900.

- 2 GEORGE SMITH SAYER OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1897.  
 3 IRA GARDNER OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Ruth Dusenbury. He died Nov. 7, 1887.  
 4 MINERVA JANE OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1837. She lives in Middletown, N. Y.  
 5 MILTON DECATUR OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1839. He lives in Wisconsin.  
 6 WILLIAM HENRY OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1842; m. Sept., 1865, Hattie C. Blake. They live near Saratoga, N. Y.  
 7 CORNELIA ANN OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1846.  
 8 EMMA ADELIA OWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1848.

- 1577 ADALINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1808; m. William Wells Robertson. She died Sept. 21, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HANNAH ELIZABETH ROBERTSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1838; d. April 4, 1869.  
 2 ANNA AMELIA ROBERTSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1840; m. May 26, 1864, Albert H. Horton, a Judge in Topeka, Kansas. She died March 24, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Caroline Horton.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 Mary Horton.<sup>9</sup>  
 3 Rosamond Horton.<sup>9</sup>  
 4 Albert Horton.<sup>9</sup>

- 3 CORNELIA ROBERTSON.<sup>8</sup>

- 1578\* STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1810; m. Milicent Mead.

- 1579 GEORGE SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1812; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Emaline Corwin Evans, daughter of William and Rosetta Corwin Evans. He died at Westtown, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1884, where his widow died May 2, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM EVANS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1839; d. Oct. 30, 1859.
- 2 JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sarah Catharine Owen. Lives at Westtown, N. Y.; is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Owen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1874. In 1900 was a student in the law department of the New York University.
  - 2 Robert Evans,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1876.
  - 3 MARY ISABELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1844; lives, unmarried, at Westtown.
  - 4 JANE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1846; lives, unmarried, at Westtown.
  - 5 SARAH EMALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1867.
  - 6 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. April, 1866.
- 1580 GABRIEL S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Elvira Hunter. He removed to York, Elkhart Co., Ind., where he was a farmer; died March 12, 1855.

CHILDREN; all resided near Sunrise City, Minn.

- 1 WILLIAM JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> d. in Missouri.
  - 3 JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup>
  - 4 ALFRED,<sup>8</sup>
  - 5 ANITA,<sup>8</sup>
- 1581 DAVID,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Harriet Wood, who was born at New Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1828, and was living, in 1895, at Johnson's, Orange Co., N. Y.  
He was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead of his father, where he died Jan. 28, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MILTON DECATUR,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Sept. 8, 1883.
  - 2 WALLACE ELI,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1857; m. July 12, 1889, Jennie Simmons.
  - 3 FANNIE JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. May 27, 1888.
  - 4 WILLIAM HENRY NEWKIRK,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1862.
  - 5 LINA CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. April 23, 1893, George Reeves Van Black.
  - 6 DAVID W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Nellie Malvin Christie.
- 1582 MELISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1835, David Bishop Mather, who was a farmer, born in Westtown, N. Y.  
She received, by her father's will, eighty acres of land in York, Elkhart Co., Ind., to which place they removed. She died May 8, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JONATHAN SAYRE MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Westtown, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. March 2, 1859, Frances Defrees, who was born in Elkhart, Nov. 16, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alice C. Mather,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1860; m. May 3, 1883, Milton A. Stutz, who is a farmer in Middlebury, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frances A. Stutz,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept 11, 1884.
- 2 Clara Alice Stutz,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1886.

- 3 Marie Emma Stutz,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1888.
  - 4 Laura Mather Stutz,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1891.
  - 5 Eugene Walker Stutz,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1893.
- 2 Joseph D. Mather,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Ida J. Myers. He is a farmer in Middlebury, Ind.

## CHILD.

Milton Jonathan Mather,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1892.

- 3 William R. Mather,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1865; d. March 13, 1868.
- 4 Charles A. Mather,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Viola Goodyear. He is a farmer in Middlebury, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Hazel Marie Mather,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1892; d. Sept. 27, 1894.
  - 2 Huston Defrees Mather,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1894.
- 2 MARY ANN MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1863, William Martin. She died Nov. 17, 1881.
- 3 CHARLES SMITH MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Livonia M. Hixon.
- 4 JOSEPH DECATUR MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1858.
- 5 CAROLINE MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
- 6 GEORGE DAVID MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1883, Minnie Burridge.
- 1583 PRUDENCE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1841, Bradner Coleman, who was born April 1, 1810, and died Oct. 30, 1885. His widow died in Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SUSAN EMILY COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1865, William B. Mead, of Goshen, N. Y., who was born March 6, 1843. They live in Goshen, N. Y. He is one of the proprietors of "The Goshen Democrat." No children.
  - 2 MILTON SAYRE COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1844; d. May 9, 1845.
  - 3 MARY LOUISE COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Edwin Lucian Roys, who was born Oct. 9, 1844. They reside in Goshen, N. Y. He and his brother-in-law, W. B. Mead, are proprietors of "The Goshen Democrat." No children.
  - 4 HARRIET MINERVA COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1849; unmarried, residing in Goshen, N. Y.
- 1584 JONATHAN DECATUR,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1821; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Mary C. Evans, sister of Emaline, wife of his brother George<sup>7</sup> (1579). She was born Oct. 11, 1828, and died Sept. 25, 1881. He was a farmer at Westtown, N. Y., where he was a breeder of fine horses, and raised the celebrated racer Henry Clay. He died Jan. 24, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ROSETTA ISABELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1859; d. April 2, 1880.
- 2 CORWIN EVANS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Alice Elizabeth Denton, daughter of Theodore J. Denton, who was born April 19, 1861. He is a farmer at the old homestead, Westtown, N. Y.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Denton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1889.
- 2 Mary Isabel,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1895.

**640** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE married Ruth Seely. He was a farmer in Wallkill, N. Y. He died in March, 1843. His will, recorded in Goshen, Liber M., folio 80, is dated March 20, 1843, and recorded March 25, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1585\* WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Mary E. Harding.
- 1586 CORNELIA JANE,<sup>7</sup> m. Jonathan Ogden.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FLORENCE OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> m. — Madden, of Middletown, N. Y.
- 2 JANE OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> m. — Norton, of Middletown.
- 3 RUTH OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> m. — Clark, of Port Jervis, N. Y.
- 4 VIRGIN OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> m. — Fuller, of Middletown.
- 5 FRANCES OGDEN,<sup>8</sup> m. Charles Palmer, of Port Jervis, N. Y., now deceased.

1587 JULIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816; m. Nathaniel V. Carpenter.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RUTH ANN CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> m. Sackett Murray, of Meadville, Pa., a locomotive engineer on the Erie Railroad. They have two sons.
- 2 STEPHEN CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> a railroad engineer at Great Bend, Pa.

1588 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> m. Philip Knox, of Kylertown, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE KNOX,<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 FRANCES KNOX,<sup>8</sup>
  - 3 FREMONT KNOX,<sup>8</sup>
- And several others.

**641** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE married David H. Slauson, who was a farmer, living near Westtown, Minisink, N. Y. He subsequently removed to Wantage, Sussex County, N. J., between Unionville, N. Y., and Deckertown, N. J. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church there, where he died October 27, 1848. She died there April 25, 1863.

They held a prominent position in society at Minisink for many years.

CHILDREN.

- 1589 C. AMANDA SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> d. aged 61 years. A member of the First Presbyterian church at Middletown, N. Y.
- 1590 WILLIAM SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> late of Williamsport, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BELLE SLAUSON,<sup>8</sup> who is married.
- 2 A son<sup>8</sup>.

1591 J. SAYER SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> a banker in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1895. Two children.

1592 EMILY SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1802; m. Jacob Whittaker, of Deckertown, N. J., and died 1851.

- 1593 ANGELINE SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Chauncey H. Clark, of Minisink, and died aged 24 years. A daughter married George T. Ogden, of Middletown, N. Y.  
 1594 HANNAH M. SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> d. at Wantage, aged 25 years.  
 1595 D. PORTER SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> d. at Wantage, aged 26 years.  
 1596 ELIZA ANN SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Dec. 23, 1874, Alfred Reed, of Waverly, N. Y.  
 1597 CHARLES S. SLAUSON,<sup>7</sup> moved to New York city and died.

**643 WILLIAM ALLISON**<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., March 16, 1793; married January 9, 1817, Sarah Murray, who was born in Middletown, N. Y., July 18, 1796, and died June 16, 1884.

He was a farmer in Unionville, N. Y., and was a soldier of the war of 1812. He died November 11, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1598 STEPHEN D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1817, was a merchant in Unionville, N. Y., and died unmarried, Dec. 5, 1855.  
 1599\* WILLIAM MURRAY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1820; m. Jane Sears.  
 1600 AMELIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 3, 1823; unmarried; lives in Unionville.  
 1601 MARY ANTOINETTE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1825; m. April 16, 1845, George Cummins Shaw. They live in Newton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANCES MURRAY SHAW,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Lewis J. Martin.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Murray Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1869; d. June 1, 1891.  
 2 George Shaw Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1871.  
 3 Scott Murray Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1873.  
 4 Lewis J. Martin, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1876.  
 5 Sayer Shaw Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1878.  
 6 Clarence Pellet Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1885; d. June 4, 1889.  
 2 ALBERT WATSON SHAW,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1851; m. May 20, 1874, Mary C. Demarest.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Albert Watson Shaw, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1875.  
 2 Ralph Demarest Shaw,<sup>9</sup>  
 3 Russell Sayer Shaw,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1885.  
 3 STEPHEN SAYER SHAW,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1857.  
 1602 HARRIETT,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1829; m. October 12, 1853, John Bedell Halsey, who was born in Westtown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1828. He is a farmer in Westtown.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH S. HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Albert D. Cook, of Princeton, N. J., who was born in Mount Rose, N. J., Oct. 5, 1849. He is proprietor of Nassau Hotel, Princeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William L. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1876.  
 2 Harry H. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1880.  
 2 LIZZIE H. HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Dorastes Allen, of Matamoras, Pa.

CHILD.

Hattie S. Allen.<sup>9</sup>

3 WILLIAM H. HALSEY.<sup>8</sup>

1603 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1836; unmarried.

1604 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1836; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Mary E. Williams, who was born at Dingman's Ferry, Pa., Oct. 28, 1861. He is a farmer in Unionville.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1883.

2 BERTHA H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1885.

3 GROVER CLEVELAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1886.

4 STEPHEN D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1890.

1605 EMMA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1839; m. May 13, 1863, John R. Halstead, who was born in Unionville, April 2, 1831; was educated at Farmers' Hall at Goshen; was a merchant and supervisor for three years; was a Freemason; died July 5, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK S. HALSTEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1867; d. Jan. 13, 1871.

2 MINNIE HALSTEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1869; d. Dec. 21, 1893.

3 HARRY SAYRE HALSTEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1871; d. Dec. 9, 1893.

4 JOHN FLOYD HALSTEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1873.

5 MARY ANTOINETTE HALSTEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1878.

6 SPENCER MURRAY HALSTEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1888; d. June 6, 1888.

1606 FRANCES CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 12, 1845.

LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**646** JEMIMA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., April 27, 1779; married, February 10, 1801, Joshua Wells, of Goshen, N. Y., who was born September 6, 1779. He was a son of Joshua Wells, and inherited and resided upon the farm settled by his great-grandfather, at Hamptonburg, N. Y. He died November 24, 1865. His wife died January 6, 1812.

CHILDREN.

1607 ADELIN WELLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1801; m. James Cooper Reeve, of Goshen. She died Feb. 1, 1887.

1608 GEORGE WELLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. July 26, 1805.

1609 ALFRED WELLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. June 19, 1831, Lydia Westbrook Nyce, daughter of John and Lena Westbrook Nyce, who was born in Wheat Plains, Pa., June 7, 1809, and died Oct. 12, 1871. He was educated at Farmers' Hill Academy, Goshen, N. Y.; taught school for a year, and then engaged in farming on the old homestead, where he died, June 7, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 JEROME WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1832; was a druggist; died unmarried, Oct., 1855, at Flushing, N. Y.

2 JAMES EDWARD WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Frances Emily Conkling. He was a farmer in Goshen, N. Y., and is now retired.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harriett A. Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. Oct. 17, 1863.
- 2 William Alfred Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1863.
- 3 Selina Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1869.
- 4 Frances Emma Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. March 11, 1875.
- 3 JOHN NYCE WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1836; is unmarried; a dealer in mining machinery in San Francisco, Cal.
- 4 MARY FRANCES WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. May 3, 1855, Lewis Edson Coleman, who was born in Scratchtown, Orange Co., N. Y., June 1, 1833. He is a locomotive engineer of Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frances Louise Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. May 13, 1873, James Mapes Hagerty.
- 2 Anna Mary Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. July 20, 1859.
- 3 Alfred Wells Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Feb. 24, 1883, Fanny Thurston.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ethel Hagerty Coleman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1885.
- 2 Judson Thurston Coleman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1891.
- 3 Marion Coleman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1893.
- 4 William Edson Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1861.
- 5 Irene Isabella Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. April 15, 1885, Charles Gardner Glover.

CHILD.

- Charlotte Coleman Glover,<sup>10</sup> b. April 13, 1887.
- 6 Howard Clifton Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1865.
  - 7 Lewis Herbert Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1891, Mary Wardrop.
  - 8 Charles Leslie Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1869.
  - 9 Lydia Wells Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. March 12, 1871.
  - 5 CATHARINE ROSETTA WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Samuel Mills Slaughter, who was born in Hamptonburg, June 11, 1830. He is a farmer at Crystal Run, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Hattie Slaughter,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1863; m. March 9, 1887, Eugene Smith, who is a farmer at Crystal Run.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1888.
- 2 Henry Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1890.
- 3 Samuel Slaughter Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1890.
- 2 Eugene W. Slaughter,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- 3 Edna Slaughter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1874.
- 6 GEORGE WILLIAM WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. in Tyrone, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 5, 1841; m. June 29, 1865, Emma Grant Hamilton, who was born in Trenton, N. J. He was educated at Goshen Academy; entered Princeton Col-

lege in 1861; was graduated in 1865; studied medicine under Dr. J. H. Thompson, of Goshen, and Dr. Lewis A. Sayre, of N. Y. Graduated as a physician in 1868; interne at Seaman's Retreat Hospital, Staten Island; practised several years in New York and Brooklyn. Subsequently entered the Mutual Life Insurance Company as medical examiner, and in 1892 became medical director of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company of New York. Has written much on insurance and medicine. Published "The Medical Examiner: What He Does and Why He Does It." Is editor of "The Medical Examiner," a magazine whose principal object is to educate medical examiners in their special work.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Hamilton Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1866; d. in infancy.
- 2 Virginia Grant Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. June 6, 1889, John Alfred Fäss, a native of Switzerland, residing in Paris, France.

CHILD.

George Richard Fäss,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1890.

- 7 MOSES ALFRED WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1844; m. May 22, 1869, Elizabeth Southard. He is in the real-estate business in Chicago, Ill.
- 8 EUGENE F. WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1846. Was a druggist at Waverly, N. Y., where he died May 9, 1891, unmarried.
- 9 LEWIS ALBERT WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1848. Was a bank clerk in Chicago, Ill., where he died Oct. 11, 1870, unmarried.
- 10 CHARLOTTE WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1850; m. May 13, 1873, Samuel Wickham Slaughter. He lives at Waverly, N. Y.

CHILD.

Mary Gertrude Slaughter,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1890.

- 11 CHARLES SNODGRASS WELLS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1852; m. Feb. 23, 1876, Alice Hadden, of Chester, N. Y., who was born Sept. 14, 1852. He is a farmer in Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel Hadden Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1877.
  - 2 Jennie N. Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Oct. 3, 1882.
  - 3 Clara Lounsbury Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1884.
  - 4 Charlotte Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1888.
  - 5 Gertrude Fraser Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1889; d. Aug. 22, 1889.
  - 6 John Nyce Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1893.
- 1610 MARY JANE WELLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1833, unmarried.
  - 1611 JEROME WELLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. Charlotte Horton. He was a physician in Goshen, where he died.
  - 1612 FRANCES WELLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1811; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Adrian Holbert, who was born Aug. 11, 1809, in Minisink Township, Orange Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in Goshen. His first wife was Hannah Sayer, daughter of Joshua<sup>6</sup> Sayer (635). Mrs. Frances Wells Holbert died Nov. 5, 1894.

648 ELSIE<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, married February 27, 1808, John Stiles, who was born July 20, 1783. He was a farmer of Deckertown, N. J. Was chosen, in 1817, an

Elder in the Presbyterian church at Wantage, N. J., and held the office for more than fifty years, till his death, June 25, 1868. All his brothers and sisters and children were members of the same church.

## CHILDREN.

- 1613 EDWARD AUGUSTUS STILES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. April 30, 1834, Evelyn Belmont Howell. He was principal of the Mount Retirement Seminary (near Deckertown, N. J.) for more than thirty years, and a most successful educator. In 1869 he was appointed superintendent of schools for Sussex County, N. J. (1869 to 1875). He was for many years Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church at Wantage, N. J. He died in 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STILES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1837. Was graduated from Yale College in 1859, and taught for ten years thereafter in his father's school. In 1882-3-4 was Clerk of the New Jersey State Senate. Afterwards was connected with the "New York Tribune," and "Garden and Forest," an agricultural journal of New York.

From the "New York Times," Oct. 7, 1897, is the following:

Park Commissioner William A. Stiles died early yesterday morning, at 241 Tonnele Avenue, Jersey City Heights, the residence of his sister, Mrs. E. H. Davey.

Mr. Stiles was born March 9, 1837, near Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J., where his father conducted the then famous school at Mount Retirement. The school accommodated sixty boys and girls, and was locally renowned as a preparatory college for many years. The Alumni Association still holds annual meetings. The house and grounds occupied by the school, which was given up at his father's death, have been for some years a farm operated for Mr. Stiles by his brother-in-law, E. N. Millen.

Graduating from his father's care, he went to Yale, where he was soon known as a promising mathematician and student. He was graduated in 1859. William C. Whitney and the late William Walter Phelps were among his associates there. A rather good story is told of one of his first experiences in the university. He was always gaunt and country-looking, and he never cared how his clothes fitted him or how shabby they were as long as they were clean. His fellow-students regarded him at first as very "green" and awkward. One day he was called upon to demonstrate a problem in geometry. He did it well, and the professor nodded approvingly, and then, pointing his finger, asked: "But why does A equal B?"

"Because two and two make four!" answered the new student.

The class laughed. The professor looked up sharply. He saw that no impertinence was intended, but that the geometrical fact was in the lad's mind as clear as the sum in addition. After that the class knew Stiles, and soon the whole college knew him. He was as a lad what he was as a man, of rugged honesty and ability, and he made friends easily and kept them for life. His manner of speech, his caustic humor and his kindness of heart, added to the simplicity of his tastes, frequently tempted his friends to compare him with Abraham Lincoln. He was a celebrated after-dinner speaker, and one of the most popular members of the University Dining Club.

Mr. Stiles was a natural mathematician, and mathematical bent led him, when he left Yale and found his eyesight poor, to California to engage in Pacific slope surveying. His health failed, and he returned to Deckertown to take a professorship at Mount Retirement and assist his father as County Superintendent of Schools. During a long period of idleness forced upon him by the condition of his eyes he took up the study of botany. His sisters read aloud to him all the books to be obtained on the subject, and then questioned him as to what they had read.

This eventually led to what has been his main interest in life, although only in recent years has he given all his attention to it. Forestry entranced him, and with its study naturally came a grasp of landscape gardening. He used to show how he came to take up landscape gardening from mathematics by this form of reasoning:

"Mathematics is logic, system, form. Art is form in its highest development. Botany is the study of nature's growths, and from examination of nature's methods one learns the natural arrangement of plants and trees and of the paths through the collection of lawn, bush, and forest, and thus nature and art again commingle and again are proved identical."

The appointment of Mr. Stiles by Mayor Strong to a Park Commissionership in 1895 was felicitous in the extreme. Not only was his knowledge of forestry of inestimable value to the city's park system, but his determination to permit of no desecration that he could help of the public parks led him frequently to voice public sentiment in his opposition to the less technically expert opinions of his brother Commissioners.

When Mr. Stiles's eyes became strong enough to permit him to pursue his ordinary vocations, he took up the study of animate things with the same earnestness that had characterized his study of the inanimate. He interested himself in politics, and was soon recognized as an authority on political affairs in New Jersey. He was an ardent and consistent Republican, and was for three years Secretary of the New Jersey Senate. He once contested a seat in the Senate in a strongly Democratic district, and was defeated only by a narrow majority. He served frequently as President of State conventions, and was a delegate to the Chicago Convention that nominated Garfield. He held a place in the New York Custom House for two years, but resigned because he found the work uncongenial.

In 1888 he became editor of "Garden and Forest."

Mr. Stiles was for years editor of the agricultural department of the "Philadelphia Press," and wrote all the New Jersey political matter for the "New York Tribune." He was later an editorial writer for the "Tribune," where his knowledge of English and his crisp, clean-cut form of expression made him a powerful adherent of whatever policy he was supporting. His versatility and thorough knowledge of the subjects in which he was interested made him a valued contributor to the local press and to the different magazines and reviews. Besides his hobbies—mathematics and botany and horticulture—he was well posted in the chemistry of agriculture, general literature, and music.

Mr. Stiles was never married. He was the only son of his parents. He had four sisters, three of whom—Mrs. E. H. Davey, Mrs. E. N. Millen, and Mrs. James Bennett—survive him. Dr. Joseph Hartwell, who attended him in his last sickness, and who was a famous athlete at Yale, is one of his nephews, and another is William Stiles Bennett, a lawyer in the American Tract Society Building.

Mr. Stiles had an office in this city. His residence was given to inquirers as the Astor House, but the greater part of his leisure was passed either with Mrs. Davey or at the farm, near Deckertown. He was a member of the City Club, Yale Alumni Association, University Dining Club, Century Club, and Press Club.

- 2 MARY CLAUSIA STILES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Samuel Slawson Hartwell, who was born Nov. 30, 1831. He succeeded his father-in-law in the school at Mt. Retirement, Deckertown, N. J., where he died April 5, 1883. She died Jan. 15, 1882.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward S. Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1865; lives in Denver, Col.
- 2 John Augustus Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1869.
- 3 Emma Sayer Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1871.
- 4 Anna Louisa Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1875.
- 5 Alice Winifred Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1881.

- 3 ALICE LEONORA STILES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1869, James Bennett, who was born June 20, 1845. He is a commercial traveler, of Port Jervis, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Stiles Bennett,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1870. Is a lawyer in New York.  
 2 Howell Bennett,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1873.  
 3 James Edward Bennett,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1875.
- 4 EMMA JANE BELMONT STILES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. June 17, 1874, Edward Hayward Davey, who was born Dec. 29, 1848. He is a manufacturer of Jersey City.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Warren Davey,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1876.  
 2 Leigh Howell Davey,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1879.  
 3 Lillian Emma Davey,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1881.  
 4 Edward Stiles Davey,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1885.
- 5 EUGENIA ASHFIELD STILES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Elias Newton Millen, who was born in Dover, N. J., Feb. 6, 1852. He is a pharmacist.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Herbert Millen,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1882.  
 2 Clarke Millen,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1879.  
 3 Stiles Millen,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1880.  
 4 Evelyn Millen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1882.  
 5 Sayre Millen,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1883.
- 1614 MARY A. STILES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1811; d. unmarried.

**649** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 11, 1785; married Hezekiah Watkins, a farmer, who was born in Hamptonburg, Orange County, N. Y., and died there in 1841. She died December 17, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 1615 SALLY MARIA WATKINS,<sup>7</sup>  
 1616 NANCY R. WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Edward Blake, who was born Jan. 9, 1813. He is a farmer in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. She died Dec. 22, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES EDWARD BLAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1844. He was Sergeant of Co. A, 168th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and died at Yorktown, Va., May 8, 1863.  
 2 HEZEKIAH WATKINS BLAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Adaline Amelia Millspaugh. He resides in Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna E. Blake,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1876.  
 2 Edward Blake, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1878.



- 1617 DOLLY ANN WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> m. Gabriel Sawyer, of Clarence, Iowa.  
1618 ELIZABETH WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> m. Gabriel Sawyer, of Clarence, Iowa.  
1619 MARTHA WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> m. William A. Smith, of Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
1620 JESSE WATKINS.<sup>7</sup>  
1621 WILLIAM S. WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Sept. 15, 1860, Emma Maria Morrell, who was born in Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J. He was a farmer in Goshen, N. Y., and died Nov. 7, 1884. His widow is living in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIA ANNA WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1861; m. April 27, 1888, B. Seward Carr, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Bradley Sayre Carr,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1891.

- 2 WILLIAM M. WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1866.  
3 JOHN EVANS WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1867.  
1622 ALBERT G. WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> m. Millicent Jackson. He was a farmer in Hamptonburg, Orange Co., N. Y., for twenty years, then removed to New York City, where he resided till within two years of his death, which occurred at Campbell Hall, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES STRONG WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. May 28, 1879.  
2 MARTHA S. WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1838.  
3 ELIZABETH SAYRE WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1855, David H. Thompson, of Campbell Hall, Orange Co., N. Y., where he has a farm and creamery.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah E. Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1858; d. Dec. 31, 1890.  
2 Kate P. Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1859, m. Sept. 21, 1876, John McBride.  
3 Mary M. Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1863; m. Aug. 11, 1880, John N. Luquer.  
4 David H. Thompson, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Emma L. Tower.  
5 Emma W. Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1868; d. Sept. 13, 1868.  
6 Edna C. Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. July 1, 1871.  
4 MARTHA STRONG WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. March, 1842.  
5 TEMPY ANN SEELY WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. 1861, Joseph F. Rapelye.  
6 HEZEKIAH WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Edna Jane Thompson.  
7 EMMA STRONG WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Haviland Gerow.  
8 CHARLES ALBERT WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Julia P. Rose.  
9 MARTHA FRANCES WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1853; m. Dec. 13, 1887, James McWilliams.  
10 GEORGE P. WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1884, Cora A. Steel. Died Sept. 13, 1892.  
11 LOUISE N. WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Frank D. Case.

- 1623 THOMAS W. WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> He was a merchant in Saginaw, Mich.  
 1624 JAMES STRONG WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1856, Ann E. Price, who was born in Hamptonburg, Oct. 16, 1837, and died Feb. 14, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SANFORD PRICE WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1859. He is a farmer.
  - 2 GEORGE WASHINGTON WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1865. He is a sailor.
  - 3 EVA CORNER WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1873.
- 1625 JOHN E. WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, —; m. June 6, 1860, Sallie Hewston. He was a missionary; lost at sea.  
 1626 CHARLES WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> died at the age of two years.

**650 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born May 18, 1788; married first, November 29, 1809; Mary Van Duzer; second, June 27, 1833, Elizabeth Walsh, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Brush) Walsh, of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., who was born May 13, 1787, and died April 27, 1837; and third, Mrs. Elvira Monell.

He was born in the town of Goshen, and as soon as he was of age he bought a farm in Cornwall township, where he lived till the time of his death, February 23, 1869.

His father and mother lived with him until the time of their death.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1627 FRANCES MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1813; m. June 13, 1839, Michael Walsh, son of Thomas and Margaret (Brush) Walsh, who was born July 24, 1792, and died April 9, 1876. They lived in Cornwall. She died Feb. 4, 1847.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET ELIZABETH WALSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1840.
  - 2 MARY ANN WALSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Jacob Van Duzer Cocks.
  - 3 FANNIE SAYRE WALSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. March 16, 1869, Augustus Wheeler Ford.
- 1628 HENRY V.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1815; m. Phebe E. Moffatt. He removed to Wayne, Ill., where he was a farmer, and died Dec. 5, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 ELVIRA.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 WARREN.<sup>8</sup> Is a farmer at Elgin, Ill.; m. — Howell.
- 4 HARRIET.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 THEODORE.<sup>8</sup>
- 6 EMMA.<sup>8</sup>
- 7 MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. — Phillips.
- 8 CHARLES.<sup>8</sup>

CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. June 16, 1841, Henry C. Griggs, of Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y. She died Oct. 26, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY E. GRIGGS,<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 MARTHA GRIGGS,<sup>8</sup> m. Charles W. Cooper.
  - 3 LEWIS GRIGGS.<sup>8</sup>
- 1630 HARRIET E.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1821; m. April 10, 1843, Sylvanus W. Moffatt, who was born March 1, 1818. She lived at Wayne, Ill., and died April 20, 1879. He was living in 1894 at Wheaton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SAYRE MOFFATT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Elizabeth Marriatt. They live in Wheaton, Ill. He is in real estate in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ray Moffatt,<sup>9</sup> } b. Feb. 27, 1884.
- 2 Roy Moffatt,<sup>9</sup> } b. Feb. 27, 1884; d. Sept. 20, 1893.
- 2 EBEN COLBY MOFFATT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1850; d. May 30, 1861.
- 3 MARY ADA MOFFATT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1853; d. April 25, 1861.
- 4 WARD BEECHER MOFFATT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1858; d. April 18, 1861.
- 5 HARRIET ELLA MOFFATT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1881, Kirk A. Patrick. They live in Wheaton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bessie Louise Patrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1885.
  - 2 Philip Kirk Patrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1891.
- 1631 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1823; m. Feb. 27, 1856, Margaret S. Scott. He was a farmer in Cornwall, N. Y., and died Oct. 27, 1876.

CHILD.

WILLIAM O.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1851; d. June 26, 1877, unmarried.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

652 REBECCA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 4, 1766; married John Broderick, son of Anthony and Mary (Finn) Broderick, who was born in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., October 24, 1762, and died May 20, 1801. He lived in Vernon, Sussex County, N. J. His widow died May 24, 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 1632 CLARINDA BRODERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1786.  
(Four children died in infancy.)
- 1633 SARAH BRODERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1795.
- 1634 MARY BRODERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1797; m. — Pridmore, of Sussex Co., N. J., and died Aug. 18, 1820.

CHILD.

EMILY PRIDMORE,<sup>8</sup> m. J. B. Peters, of Sussex Co., N. J. They live in Lakewood, N. J. Have two children.

- 1635 ANN BRODERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. 1st, — Price, and moved to Ohio; 2d, — Shill; had a daughter, Adelia Price, who married Walter Shill, of Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O.

1636 JOHN SAYRE BRODERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1801; m. Sarah Donnelly, who was born in Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1801, and died Oct. 14, 1879. He died Aug. 2, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOEL SAYRE BRODERICK,<sup>8</sup> Was among the first to volunteer in the Civil War. Was taken prisoner soon after the battle of Gettysburg, and died in the prison at Andersonville.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Broderick.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 John S. Broderick,<sup>9</sup> with Calhoun, Robbins & Co., 410 Broadway, New York.
  - 3 Isaac Broderick.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 JANE BRODERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- 3 VIRGIL BRODERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1833. Served for about three months in a Pennsylvania Regiment (Scott Legion) during the Civil War, after which he came home to Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., and raised a company for the 1st New Jersey Cavalry, and was appointed Captain. He was Lieutenant-Colonel and had command of the regiment at the battle of Brandy Station, where he was killed June 9, 1863. He was buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery at Culpeper, Va. The following resolution bespeaks the estimation in which Col. Broderick was held by his comrades: "In Lieut.-Colonel Broderick our regiment has lost one of its bravest officers, who raised himself, not through political influence at home, nor through his friends, but received his position because of his energy, his undaunted bravery and superior judgment. He was a true soldier, and he died for the honor of his flag and the glory of his country."
- 4 MARY BRODERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. in Newton, N. J. Lives in Lakewood, N. J.
- 5 SARAH BRODERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. in Newton, N. J.; m. Dec. 9, 1863, H. M. Freeman, of Andover, Sussex Co., N. J., who died March 21, 1891. She died May 4, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Virgil Broderick Freeman,<sup>9</sup> m. Nancy Simpson.
- 2 Nellie Freeman,<sup>9</sup> m. Rev. S. G. Webb, of New Gretna.
- 3 Agnes Freeman.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Richard Freeman.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 Charles Freeman.<sup>9</sup>

**654 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born at Goshen, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Staples, daughter of John Staples, a soldier of the Revolution. He was in the War of 1812. He removed to Delaware Water Gap, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

1637 MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. 1st. Adrian Dutot; 2d, Nov., 1844, Abraham Davidson; and died Jan. 10, 1897. They lived at the Delaware Water Gap.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 LAWRENCE DUTOT,<sup>8</sup> of Easton, Pa.; m. Elizabeth —.
- 2 GEORGE DUTOT,<sup>8</sup> m. Maria —, of Kansas City.

- 3 WILLIAM DUTOT,<sup>8</sup>
- 4 JOHN DUTOT,<sup>8</sup>
- 5 RACHEL DUTOT,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Edmund Neff; 2d, — Hodges, of Neillsville, Wis.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Otilia Neff,<sup>9</sup> m. Stillman Ellis, of Wis.
- 2 Maggie Neff,<sup>9</sup> m. Robert Shanks, of Castlewood, S. D.
- 3 Wilbur Neff,<sup>9</sup> of Neillsville, Wis.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 Martha Viola Hodges.<sup>9</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 6 DANIEL DAVIDSON,<sup>8</sup> of Christie, Wis.
- 7 JAMES DAVIDSON,<sup>8</sup> of Chili, Wis.
- 8 AARON DAVIDSON,<sup>8</sup> of Loyal, Wis.
- 9 MOSES DAVIDSON,<sup>8</sup>
- 10 LUTHER DAVIDSON,<sup>8</sup> of Woodruff, Wis.

- 1638 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1813; m. Oct. 18, 1847, Rachel Yeisley. He was prominently identified with the lumber trade of northeastern Pennsylvania from 1840 to 1860. He was a man of rare intellect, and was an authority in history. He died Oct. 12, 1889.

CHILD.

ANNIE,<sup>8</sup> m. — Dungan, of Stroudsburg, Pa.

- 1639 MIRIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. July 26, 1841; unmarried.
- 1640 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. May 2, 1866; unmarried.
- 1641 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1819; of Stroudsburg, Pa., was identified with the politics of his county and was a public-spirited man. Was a soldier in the Civil War, dying, in prison, in 1863, unmarried.
- 1642 ADRIAN D.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1825; m. Feb. 4, 1852, Mary Etta Smyley. He is a lumberman and farmer, living on a farm near Stroudsburg, Pa.
- 1643 JOHN WESLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. Catherine Murray. He was manager of a large slate factory in Bangor, Pa. He was an inventor of school-slate machinery, and constructed a number of labor-saving machines. He died Jan. 29, 1890.

CHILD.

DE WITT CLINTON,<sup>8</sup> of Bangor, Pa.

- 1644 LEONORA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1832; m. Sept. 28, 1854, Amos K. Miller, a contractor and builder. He served for two years during the Civil War as an artificer in Company D of the 2d Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.
- She taught school before her marriage, and is a woman of extraordinary force of character and mental acuteness. Has been prominently identified for the greater part of her life with every religious and philanthropic work. She lives at Stroudsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Thomas M. Pritchard, of Maryland. She was a school-teacher before her marriage, and was a woman of exalted character and fine intellect. She died April 22 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Leonora Pritchard,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1888.  
 2 Emma Pritchard,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1891.
- 2 ARRIS SAGE MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Mary Ellen Katy. He is a contractor and builder of Camden, N. J. No children.
- 3 JOHN WESLEY SAYRE MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Arletta F. Neal. He is identified with fire insurance and with the department of Receiver of Taxes of Philadelphia, Pa. No children.
- 4 CHARLTON DAVIS MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1872, was graduated from the Stroudsburg High School in 1887. Taught in the public schools of Monroe Co., Pa., for four years; then attended the Bloomsburg, Pa., Literary Institute and State Normal School. Then became Vice-Principal of the Tobyhanna, Pa., High School. He was graduated, in 1895, from the East Stroudsburg State Normal School, and then became a member of the Faculty of St. George's Hall, Summit, N. J., filling the chairs of Natural Science and English Literature. He is now an assistant in English at the University of Pennsylvania. He has also been identified with newspaper work, and is a writer of considerable ability. Is unmarried.

**655** DAVID LUPTON<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born about 1773; married Huldah Turney, who was born December 17, 1778, and died February 22, 1852.

He was a merchant in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. He was known as Captain Sayre. He died September 15, 1835.

## CHILDREN.

- 1645 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1806; m. Jan. 14, 1840, Hon. David Babcock, a Judge of Utica, N. Y.  
 In 1834 she taught school in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., and also in Cooperstown Seminary.  
 She died Jan. 21, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 DAVID BABCOCK, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1840; d. March 17, 1881.  
 2 CHARLES BABCOCK,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1876.
- 1646 MARK ANTONY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1807; was a lawyer at Mount Vernon, Ohio, and died unmarried, June 27, 1846.
- 1647 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. Oct. 2, 1838, Rev. Isaac Todd<sup>7</sup> (1267), a Presbyterian minister, who was born at Morristown, N. J., Dec. 2, 1797; was graduated from Hamilton College in 1827, and died Dec. 13, 1885.  
 He was the author of several works, and continued to preach till within a week of his death.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANCIS MAKEINIE TODD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1840, in Troy, Pa.; m. April 5, 1865, Mary C. Titus. He was graduated from Lafayette College and Princeton Theological Seminary.  
 He served in Company I of the 105th Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil War. Was successively pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Manassas, Va., at Monroeton, Pa., and at Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Titus Todd,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1866; m. 1892. Is Superintendent of Government Weather Bureau at Dodge City, Kansas.

CHILD.

Gail Titus Todd,<sup>10</sup> b. March 19, 1893.<sup>1</sup>

- 2 Robert Isaac Todd,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1870. Lives in Washington, D. C. Is Superintendent of the Belt Line Electric Railway.

2 HARRIET M. TODD.<sup>8</sup>

- 1648 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>7</sup> b. in<sup>9</sup> Milford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1811; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Eliza Barnard, who<sup>6</sup> was born Jan. 27, 1822. He was a farmer and surveyor in Milford, N. Y., where he died June 23, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET G.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1851; m. April 10, 1879, S. Niles Saxton, a dealer in boots and shoes in Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILD.

W. Sayre Saxton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1882.

- 2 DAVID LUPTON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1853. He is a farmer in Milford, N. Y.

- 3 EDWIN B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 21, 1856.

- 1649 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1814; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Rev. Julius Foster, a Presbyterian minister, who was born in Owego Jan. 25, 1805, and died in 1865. His wife died Feb. 24, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIUS FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845, at Towanda, Pa. He lives at Bay Head, N. J.

- 2 MARY BURNETT FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1849; m. Oct. 10, 1881, Rev. R. H. Nassau, of the West African Mission. She died in 1844.

- 1650 HARRIET MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. April 14, 1841.

- 1651 JOEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1819; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Mrs. Kate McDowell. He lives in Mansfield, O. (1895). No children.

LINE OF SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**661** SUSAN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., July 1, 1768; married March 5, 1790, Thomas Wills, son of Samuel Wills, of Mendham, N. J., who was born November 20, 1764.

In 1800 they removed from Mendham to the vicinity of Stanhope, N. J.

He was an extensive farmer and landowner.

He died April 8, 1814, and his widow died April 24, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- 1652 SAMUEL WILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1791; was an iron-forging; d. Nov. 17, 1837.

- 1653 ELIZA WILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1794; m. Daniel Cary, a farmer of Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J.

1654 JOHN WILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1796; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1832, Martha Jane Seward, daughter of Col. John Seward, of Morris Co., N. J., a second cousin of W. H. Seward. She died March 17, 1848.

He married 2d, Jan. 8, 1852, Mrs. Eveline Byerly Rose.

At the age of fourteen years he went to Sparta, Ga., and entered the business of his uncle (Stokes & Sayre), who put up the first steam saw-mill erected in that section. After three or four years he returned to New Jersey and became a farmer, subsequently engaging in mercantile business.

He owned 700 acres of land, and became a man of wealth and influence. Was Justice of the Peace for fifteen years. He died Oct. 5, 1871.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 SUSAN SAYRE WILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1833.
- 2 JOHN SEWARD WILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1835, at Stanhope, N. J.; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Margaret Ann Turner, daughter of George D. Turner. She was born Jan. 5, 1838. He was educated at Succasunna and Chester, N. J., academies, and entered into business with his father. He has been very successful and owns 4000 acres of land; is a trustee of Stanhope Presbyterian church. His portrait is in the History of Sussex County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel Sayre Wills.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Mary Leonora Wills.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 John Wills.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 George Turner Wills,<sup>9</sup> d. July 18, 1875.
  - 5 Frederick Seward Wills.<sup>9</sup>
  - 6 Edwin Turner Wills.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 MARY ELIZABETH WILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1837.
  - 4 ANNA MARIA WILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1840.
  - 5 CORNELIA LOUISA WILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1842.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 6 BEULAH AUGUSTA WILLS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1861.
- 1655 JAMES WILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1798, was accidentally killed in 1849, by his own gun, while hunting.
- 1656 AARON WILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1800.
- 1657 ROBERT WILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1803; d. unmarried.
- 1658 REBECCA WILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1807; m. Jacob Lawrence, a merchant of Stanhope, N. J.

**663** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, JR., born December 12, 1771; married first, October 13, 1806, Charlotte Lydia Tomlinson, who was born in Woodbury, Conn., April 7, 1785, and died September 25, 1819; and second, April 14, 1821, Sally Crissey. He was a merchant in New York, under the firm names of Sayre & Haggerty and Sayre & Toler, and subsequently moved to Morris County, N. J. He was a Justice of the Peace at Roxbury, and afterward lived at Morristown, N. J. He and his wife were brutally murdered in their home on the night of May 11, 1833.

The following account, with additions, appeared in the "Newark Advertiser" of May 13, 1833:



Samuel Sayre, Esq., formerly of this place, was murdered at ten o'clock on Saturday night last, together with his wife and colored servant girl, by a French laborer, Louis LeBlanc, who had been in his service for a fortnight. About an hour after daylight a person, passing the house of Mr. Sayre, picked up a bundle of clothing which was recognized as belonging to Mr. Sayre. He went to the house. Finding it locked up and failing to arouse the inmates, assistance was called, and the door broken open. A horrible discovery was made. The servant girl was found with her head cut open with a hatchet, and in the stable were found the bodies of Mr. Sayre and his wife, evidently killed with the same instrument. LeBlanc stole a horse from the stable, and with a bag filled with plunder started for New York. He left the horse near Newark, and continued the journey on foot. Sheriff Ludlow in the meantime had been aroused and started in pursuit, taking with him a boy (afterwards the distinguished surgeon Dr. Lewis A. Sayre) who had seen LeBlanc at his kinsman's house the preceding day. The murderer was caught at a tavern on the salt meadows between Newark and Jersey City, was taken back to Morristown, and put in jail. The murder created the greatest excitement. The trial resulted in the conviction of LeBlanc, and he was duly executed. Mr. Sayre left two daughters, one of whom was away completing her education at the seminary at New Haven and the other was visiting friends in town, and thus their lives were saved! LeBlanc confessed that he waited several days for the return of this daughter, as he knew she had a gold watch he desired to get.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1659 MARY WATKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Oct. 27, 1835, Capt. Cornelius Curtis; d. Oct. 9, 1892.  
1660 HARRIET TOMLINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. in Cornwall, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1810; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Dr. Jacob Drake Woodruff, for many years a prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died Feb. 12, 1877. She died March 22, 1849.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLOTTE TOMLINSON WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1838, in Orange, N. J. She was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1900 was living in Rochester, N. Y.
- 2 HARRIET BENEDICT WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1840; d. Jan. 6, 1848.
- 3 NOAH BENEDICT WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4 SAMUEL SAYRE WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1844; d. March 21, 1877.
- 5 CLARA DRAKE WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1846; m. December 14, 1871, George Baldwin Selden, a patent lawyer of Rochester, N. Y., son of Judge Henry Rogers Selden (and Laura Ann Baldwin), formerly Lieutenant-Governor of New York and Judge of the Court of Appeals.
- 6 BENEDICT WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1848; d. May 5, 1879.

**670 WILLIAM HEARD<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born March 10, 1793, at Newark, N. J.; married first, December 27, 1829, Louisa Caroline Rogers, who was born in Abbeville, S. C., April 17, 1808, and died July 14, 1841; and second, in 1843, Mary Jane Rogers, a younger sister of his first wife.

He was a merchant of large wealth in Sparta, Ga., was for about twenty years an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and died October 29, 1864.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1661 ROBERT STOKES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1833, at Sparta, Ga.; m. Nov. 13, 1856, Caroline Elizabeth Noble, who was born in Abbeville, S. C., Dec. 18, 1841.  
He is a merchant in Talladega, Ala. Has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church since 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 NOBLE ANDREW,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1867; m. Mabel A. Pendleton, daughter of Congressman Pendleton, of Texas. They live at Temple, Texas.

## CHILD.

Helen Carie,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1900.

- 2 WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1870.  
3 ELOISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1871.  
4 BELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1874.  
5 CARIE ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1880.  
6 EMMA KENNEDY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1884.
- 1662 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1835.  
1663 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1837; m. Jan., 1860, Capt. John Joseph Calhoun, of Abbeville, S. C.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HATTIE LOUISE CALHOUN,<sup>8</sup> m. Herman Vandeventer. They have three children.  
2 FANNY ELIZA CALHOUN,<sup>8</sup> m. Burt Morgan.  
3 WILLIAM SAYRE CALHOUN.<sup>8</sup>  
4 JOSEPH SELDEN CALHOUN.<sup>8</sup>  
5 MARIE ESTELLE CALHOUN.<sup>8</sup>  
6 JOHN CALHOUN.<sup>8</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1664 NATHAN C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1845, in Cartersville, Ga.; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Eppee Turnley, formerly of Rome, Ga. He is Superintendent of a cotton seed oil mill at Pittsburg, Texas.

**672** MARGARET MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born December 10, 1799; married February 11, 1819, Andrew Rembert, and died May 8, 1823.

## CHILDREN.

- 1665 SAMUEL STOKES REMBERT,<sup>7</sup> m. Ann Rosline Duncan, and died at Woodstock, Tenn., March 8, 1890. He was the author of several books on Religion and Practical Home Life.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL STOKES REMBERT, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Woodstock, Tenn., July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Nannie Littleton Brown, who was born at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1856, and died at Duncan, Miss., Oct. 6, 1886. He is a planter.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Lee Rembert,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1872; m. Jesse J. Busby.  
2 Margaret Rembert,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1874.  
3 Lawrence Rembert,<sup>9</sup> b. 1878.  
4 Samuel Rembert, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1880.

- 2 RUTH REMBERT,<sup>8</sup> m. William Williams.
- 3 VIRGINIA REMBERT,<sup>8</sup> m. Terrell Goldsby.
- 4 MARGARET REMBERT,<sup>8</sup> m. Robert Steele.
- 5 HENRY REMBERT.<sup>8</sup>

1666 LAURA ELIZABETH REMBERT.<sup>7</sup>

LINE OF JEDEDIAH,<sup>5</sup> THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**676** JOHN RALFSNIDER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Deckertown, N. J., February 21, 1793; married April 5, 1817, Eliza Pellot, daughter of William and Phebe Meeker Pellot, who was born May 17, 1801, at Canterbury, Conn., and died April 11, 1877. He removed to Newark, N. J., where he was a grocer at 40 Market Street in 1837.

He died October 23, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1667 WILLIAM PELLOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. at Deckertown, N. J., July 4, 1819; m. Sept. 9, 1856, in Newark, Mary Louise Body, who was born in Madison, N. J., Nov. 5, 1838, and died Dec. 13, 1893. She was noted for her deeds of charity, and for twenty weeks visited the almshouse weekly. For several years he was in business with his father as a grocer, and afterward became a member of the firm of Sayre & Beam, manufacturing jewelers. He lived for some years in Jersey City, N. J., and returned to Newark, N. J. He was a member of Grace Episcopal Church in Newark, in the south transept of whose edifice his children erected a side-altar as a memorial of their parents. He died Jan. 20, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HORACE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1858; m. at Ocean Grove, N. J., July 18, 1880, Emma Louise Thomas. He was for some years a salesman in his father's jewelry establishment, and is now (1896) a confectioner at 45 Market St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bradford,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1883; d. Oct. 16, 1888.
- 2 Franklin Horace,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1885.
- 3 Ralph Snyder,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1887.
- 4 Mary Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1899.
- 2 MARY LAVINIA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jersey City, Sept. 19, 1864. She was a nurse in St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Albert Dunlap McCabe, a provision dealer of Ocean Grove, N. J.
- 3 ELIZA PELLOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1869.
- 4 ELIZA PELLOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jersey City, April 19, 1870; m. William A. Hayes, of Matawan, N. J.
- 5 EMILY BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1872; d. April 26, 1888.
- 6 JOHN RALPH SNYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1874.
- 7 WATERMAN KITCHELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. March 18, 1900, Harriet Mildred Emde, of Newark, N. J.

1668 JEDEDIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1821; drowned July 27, 1831.

1669 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1824; m. May 21, 1845, Stephen Pierson Mockridge, a manufacturing jeweler of Newark, N. J., who died March 22, 1894. She died May 8, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EMILY BROADHEAD MOCKRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Dr. Frank Beardsley Norton, who was born in Watertown, N. Y., a son of Rev. Levi Warren Norton, of Watertown. He died May 1, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Grace Warren Norton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1876.  
 2 Charles Leonard Norton,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1878.  
 3 Warren Mockridge Norton,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1888.
- 2 ELIZABETH SAYRE MOCKRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1849; m. Nov. 27, —, Daniel Pierson, Jr., a manufacturer of emery-wheels, of Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 May Pierson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, —.  
 2 Florence Pierson,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1877.
- 3 WILLIAM PIERSON MOCKRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1852; m. at Perth Amboy, in 1879, Myra Ash, of Metuchen, N. J. He is a manufacturing jeweler of Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 John Pierson Mockridge.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 William Mockridge.<sup>9</sup>

**677** MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 21, 1793; married, May 21, 1814, David Dodd Chandler, of Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1670 FRANCES ELIZABETH CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. unmarried, Sept. 16, 1892.  
 1671 CAROLINE CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1816; m. Charles M. King, a banker, and for several years president of the old Newark Savings Institution. He died, leaving considerable wealth. No children.  
 1672 EVI SAYRE CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. unmarried, May 11, 1849.  
 1673 SARAH TRIMBLE CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1821.  
 1674 NATHANIEL CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1821; was associated in business with his brother-in-law, J. B. Sickels, a harness manufacturer in St. Louis, Mo. He died unmarried, Aug. 9, 1896, in Newark, N. J.  
 1675 ALBERT STOLL CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Unice (not Eunice) Bond. He was a wholesale liquor-dealer in San Francisco, Cal., where he died July 27, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT STOLL CHANDLER, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1844; d. unmarried about 1866.  
 2 SARAH CHANDLER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1848; m. James Hawes, of Ashtabula, O. Both died, leaving no children.  
 3 MARY CHANDLER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1852; m. — Frusche, a Frenchman. His widow resides in Mercer, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Frusche,<sup>9</sup> d. when 14 years old.  
 2 Albert S. Frusche,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1873.  
 3 Mabel Frusche,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1879.

- 4 DAVID DODD CHANDLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 10, 1882, Adelaide Rose Marriott. He is the Health Officer of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Albert Stoll Chandler, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1883.
- 2 David Dodd Chandler, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1889.
- 3 Julia Adelaide Chandler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1890.

- 1676 SUSAN EMELINE CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. James B. Sickels, a harness manufacturer in St. Louis, Mo. Both dead.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES SICKELS,<sup>8</sup> d. under 10 years of age.
- 2 ROBERT SICKELS,<sup>8</sup> d. unmarried when about 35 years old.
- 3 FRANCES SICKELS,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1854; m. Noah B. Swayne, a railroad lawyer of Toledo, O., son of Chief Justice Swayne. No children.

- 1677 MARTHA GRIDLEY CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1828; m. Emmons Mockridge, of Philadelphia. He studied for the ministry, and preaches occasionally. Was in the insurance business.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY MOCKRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> m. Wood Fleming, of Raleigh, N. C. They had two children who died in infancy. She is a widow, residing with her father in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 2 JULIA EDITH MOCKRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> unmarried.
- 3 A daughter,<sup>8</sup> who died young.
- 4 A daughter,<sup>8</sup> who died young.

- 1678 MARY CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. William Roff, a wholesale hardware dealer in Toledo, O. Both are dead. She died April 6, 1887, leaving no children.

- 1679 JULIA CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1832; living in Roseville, N. J.

- 1680 DAVID DODD CHANDLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. unmarried, Dec. 3, 1842.

**679** JAMES B.<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 7, 1799, at Deckertown, N. J.; married February 25, 1830, Emily D. Austin, who was born in Unionville, N. Y., July 10, 1810, and died March 30, 1894. His father having died when he was about fourteen years of age, he was reared by his uncle, James Stoll. He was a merchant in Deckertown, and about 1835 he removed to a farm at Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y. He died September 20, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1681 EVI ADAMS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1834.

- 1682 ALFRED,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1832; m. 1st, May 9, 1867, Augusta Middaugh, who died Nov. 13, 1875; 2d, Jan. 4, 1877, Mary McIntyre. He read law at Canandaigua, N. Y., and after admission to the bar went, in 1857, to Omaha, Neb. Thence, in 1860, he went to Pike's Peak, Col., and engaged in mining, in Colorado, New Mexico, and Nevada. During the Civil War he enlisted in the 3d Colorado Regiment, and was commissioned Captain of Company E. Subsequently practised law for many years in Denver, Col., and stood high in his profession. He lived for several years in Paris, and died about 1899 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

HALLETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1868; d. Nov. 20, 1893, unmarried.

- 1683 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. at Canadice, N. Y., May 7, 1838; m. Feb. 5, 1859, Daniel S. Beam, who was born at Canadice, Aug. 11, 1836. He is proprietor (with his son) of the Glenville Flouring Mills, Hemlock Lake, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 DELTA BEAM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Marcus B. Burch.

## CHILD.

Lena Burch,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1884.

- 2 EDDIE BEAM,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1868.  
3 OTIS A. BEAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Daisy M. Short.

## CHILD.

Floyd Beam,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1892.

- 1684 E. DIADAMIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1869, Anson L. Person. She died Sept. 1, 1889, at Cleveland, Tenn.

## CHILD.

CLARKSON PERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1870; is in the U. S. Army at Fort Sheridan, Ill.

- 680** CAROLINE ELIZA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Deckertown, N. J., October 22, 1804; married January 13, 1825, Andrew Dingman, a farmer, born at Dingman's Ferry, Pa., December 25, 1804; died March 30, 1889. She died May 6, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 1685 MARY DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. May 3, 1864, John W. Kilsby.  
1686 SUSAN ELIZABETH DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1827; m. March, 1868, John Magennis.  
1687 EVI SAYRE DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1829; m. 1867, Elizabeth Snyder.  
1688 JANE DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1831; m. 1854, John J. Case; d. March 31, 1890.  
1689 MARGARET ANN DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1833; m. 1858, John Lattimore.  
1690 DANIEL WESTBROOK DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1835; m. 1858, Priscilla Piederbaugh.  
1691 ALFRED STOLL DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Dingman's Ferry Aug. 12, 1837; m. May 18, 1889, Kate Van Auken, who was born at Dingman's Ferry April 13, 1857. He is a grocer. Was County Commissioner of Pike Co. 1890-96. Was First Lieutenant of Company B, 179th Regiment of Pennsylvania Voluntary Infantry during the Civil War.

## CHILD.

WALTER DINGMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1890.

- 1692 WILLIAM HENRY DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1840; m. 1875, Gertrude Steel.  
1693 ABRAM COOLBAUGH DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Josephine Dow; d. 1887.

## CHILD.

NELLIE DINGMAN,<sup>8</sup> of Hawley, Pa.

- 1694 ISAAC CARMER DINGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1845; m. Charlotte Conkling.

LINE OF SEELY,<sup>5</sup> THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**681** DAVID<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., June 21, 1788; married first, Miss Brink, daughter of Samuel Brink; second, October 15, 1818, Sarah Depue, who was born in Sussex County, N. J., and died February 12, 1846; and third, August 14, 1847, Elizabeth Frazier.

He was a farmer. Was Justice of the Peace, and died April 1, 1873.

CHILDREN; ALL BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1695 SEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1819; m. April 23, 1844, Belinda A. Wells. He died April 23, 1847. No children.  
1696 SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Feb. 25, 1843, William H. Drake. She died Dec. 15, 1848.

CHILD.

SEELY S. DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1845; m. July 3, 1865, Frances La Barr. He enlisted in Co. B, 151st Reg. Penn. Volunteers, Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. M, 198th Reg. Penn. Vols. Was in the Fifth Corps under Gen. Warren, and served till the close of the Civil War. He is a miller in Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles T. Drake,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1868.
- 2 Susan C. Drake,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1869.
- 3 Lillie M. Drake,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1874.

1697 EVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1849.

1698 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1851, William H. Drake, widower of her sister Susan. She died March 7, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES S. DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. 1874, Jerusha Latimore. He is a general agent of a life insurance company, and resides at 844 Madison Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Drake.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Joseph Drake.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Nellie Drake.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Mary Drake.<sup>9</sup>

- 2 GEORGE W. DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1855; m. 1876, Alice Cortright. He was Associate Judge of Pike Co., Pa., at the time of his death, Jan. 21, 1891.

1699 JAMES S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. Dec. 29, 1851; unmarried.

1700 OSEE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1832; d. April 9, 1850; unmarried.

1701 JOHN D.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1864; unmarried.

1702 RANDAL D.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1840; m. June 16, 1866, Catharine S. Dangler, who was born in Sussex Co., N. J., Dec. 27, 1848. He enlisted in Company B, 151st Penn. Vols., Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months. Was in the First Corps, under Gen. Reynolds, at the Battle of Gettysburg. Is a member of the Reformed Church. Lives at Montague, N. J.

**685** JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born July 16, 1804; married September, 1828, Sarah R. Freeman, who was born in Sussex County, N. J., August 21, 1807. He was a cooper in early life, and in later years was a book agent. Died at Milford, Pike County, Pa., where his widow was living in 1895.

## CHILDREN.

1703 JOSEPH S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1829; unmarried. Learned the carpenter's trade. About 1850 removed to Janesville, Wis.

1704 MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1855, Rev. John Westfall, a local preacher of the M. E. Church. He was a farmer, and owned 168 acres at Westfalls, in Lackawaxen Township, Pike Co., Pa. He enlisted in the Union Army in Jan., 1864, took a severe cold and died of pneumonia, March 9, 1864.

She married 2d, May 3, 1871, Rev. George Clinton Andrews, a member of the Wyoming Conference of the M. E. Church, who died July 12, 1879. She lives in Milford, Pa.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EDGAR WESTFALL,<sup>8</sup> d. five days old.

2 GEORGE ALBERT WESTFALL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1857. He was educated at the High School, Montrose, Pa., and at Wyoming Commercial College, Kingston, Pa., and was graduated at the Buffalo Medical College, in Feb., 1879. He stood high in his profession as a physician and surgeon. May 1, 1891, he went from Perry, N. Y., his then place of residence, to Colorado, on a two months' hunting trip; and disappeared about July 1st, and has not since been heard of.

3 MINNIE WESTFALL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1859; d. March 9, 1864.

4 NETTIE WESTFALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1886, B. Edward Brown.

## CHILDREN.

1 Earl Westfall Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1890.

2 Robert Horton Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1894.

LINE OF MARY VAN COURT,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**688** ELIAS VAN COURT<sup>6</sup> was born November 24, 1763, on the Van Court Homestead, near Bound Brook, N. J., which has been in the family for several generations. He married Anna Wilson. Tradition says he was a soldier of the Revolution, and that he was wounded in the battle of Monmouth. He died November 24, 1827.

## CHILDREN.

1705 SAMUEL VAN COURT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1785; d. June 12, 1833.

1706 JOHN HERIOTTE VAN COURT,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1793, near Bound Brook, N. J.; m. June, 1826, Mrs. Catharine Swayze (née Smith), the widow of Col. Nathan Swayze, who was born March 16, 1789, and died Jan. 17, 1859. He was graduated from Princeton University in the year 1817, and three years later was graduated from the Theological Seminary of the same University. He was a Presbyterian clergyman in the West and Southwest, and died Aug. 2, 1867.



CHILD.

ELIAS JOHN VAN COURT,<sup>8</sup> b. on the Hermitage Plantation, in Adams Co., Miss., April 6, 1831; m. May 25, 1870, Adeline Baker Mitchell, who was born in Natchez, Miss., Sept. 11, 1845. He was graduated from Oakland College, Mississippi, in 1850, and on April 2, 1853, was graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He is a physician in Kingston, Miss.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elias John Van Court,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1874.
- 2 Katherine Smith Van Court,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 14, 1892, Alexander E. Pritchartt, who was born June 5, 1864. They live in Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Katherine Varina Pritchartt,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1892.
- 2 Alexander E. Pritchartt, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1897.
- 3 Elias John Van Court, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Oct. 13, 1897, Charlotte Hunt Gaither, who was born April 11, 1878. He is a planter in Kingston, Miss.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charlotte Varina Van Court,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1898.
- 2 John Gaither Van Court,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1900; d. June 16, 1900.
- 4 Adeline Baker Van Court,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. April 20, 1897, Daniel Marshall Andrews, who was born Oct. 24, 1853. He is a U. S. Assistant Engineer, and lives in Lincoln, Ala.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Daniel Marshall Andrews, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1899.
  - 2 David Van Court Andrews,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1900.
  - 5 Annie Campbell Van Court,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1879; d. Nov. 20, 1883.
  - 6 David Benjamin Swayze Van Court,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1882. He is a recorder in the U. S. Engineer Department, at Lincoln, Ala.
- 1707 ANNA VAN COURT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1787; m. Rev. David Schenck, who was born July, 1787, and died May 30, 1852. She died Aug. 30, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIAS S. SCHENCK,<sup>8</sup> m. Anna Van Wart. He was a clergyman.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Isaac Van Wart Schenck,<sup>9</sup> m. Caroline N. Yard. He was a clergyman.

CHILD.

Harriette Hynson Schenck.<sup>10</sup>

- 2 Anna Schenck.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Charles Barclay Schenck,<sup>9</sup> m. Alice —.
  - 4 Alexander Van Court Schenck,<sup>9</sup> m. Louisa Price.
  - 5 David Schenck,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Rue.
- 2 SUSAN SCHENCK,<sup>8</sup> m. Alfred Sealey.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Emma Sealey,<sup>9</sup> m. Martin F. Moragne.
- 2 Melvin Sealey.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Caroline Elizabeth Sealey,<sup>9</sup> m. Joseph Kyle.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Eva Kyle.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Caroline Kyle.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Alexander Sealey,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Bishop.
- 5 David Sealey,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Eberle.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Ida Sealey.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 David Alfred Sealey.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 William Arthur Sealey.<sup>10</sup>
  - 6 Susan Elizabeth Sealey,<sup>9</sup> m. Ashton A. Brannin.
  - 7 William Henry Sealey.<sup>9</sup>
  - 8 Anna Sealey.<sup>9</sup>
  - 9 Helen Amanda Sealey,<sup>9</sup> m. Arthur Kilgore.
- 3 ALEXANDER SCHENCK,<sup>8</sup> changed his name to Van Court by an act of the Legislature; m. Harriette O. Hynson. He was a clergyman.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert Hynson Van Court.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Anna Penelope Van Court,<sup>9</sup> m. Fred M. Anderson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alexander Van Court Anderson.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Mary Willis Anderson.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Harriette Overton Van Court,<sup>9</sup> m. George H. Fletcher.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert H. Fletcher,<sup>10</sup> changed his name to Van Court by act of the Legislature.
- 2 Nannie Van Court Fletcher,<sup>10</sup> m. Rev. Wilson Ault.

CHILD.

Wilson Ault.<sup>11</sup>

- 4 ADDISON VAN COURT SCHENCK,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, C. E. Carey; 2d, Mrs. Delia Jenkins. No children. He was a clergyman.
- 5 ANNA MARIA SCHENCK,<sup>8</sup> m. E. P. Bailey, M.D. No children.
- 6 CATHERINE AMANDA SCHENCK,<sup>8</sup> m. James H. Bacon.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Laura Alise Bacon.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Allan H. Bacon,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Louise Bissett.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Bacon.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Laura Bacon.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Elizabeth Bacon.<sup>10</sup>

*Seventh: Line of Mary Van Court,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 321*

4 Eugene Bacon.<sup>10</sup>

5 Allan Bacon.<sup>10</sup>

3 Webster Bacon.<sup>9</sup>

7 JOHN HERIOTTE SCHENCK,<sup>8</sup> m. Rae Danenhower.

1708 MARY VAN COURT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1790; m. Sept. 5, 1812, Isaac Whitehead, who was born April 28, 1788, and died Jan. 21, 1847. She died Aug. 14, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID BARCLAY WHITEHEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1813; d. July 10, 1830.

2 JOHN ELIAS VAN COURT WHITEHEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1822; m. 1st, April 16, 1845, Sarah Reton, who was born Aug. 12, 1824, and died Oct. 31, 1865; 2d, Dec. 26, 1866, Sarah Hugg Hildebrandt. He was a physician.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Daniel Reton Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Grace North.

CHILDREN.

1 Elias Edward Whitehead,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1871.

2 George Reton Whitehead,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1873.

3 Clarence Griffin Whitehead,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1878.

2 Adelaide Virginia Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. Hon. John J. Adams.

CHILD.

Florence Adams,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1871.

3 Franklin Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. March 11, 1875.

4 Almira Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1855; d. 1858.

5 Edward Tapp Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. 1858; d. 1863.

6 Sarah Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. John B. Ward. No children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7 Anna Mary Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1868; m. Frederick Norton.

8 Helene King Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1872.

9 Alfred Cookman Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1874.

10 Mortimer Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1876; d. Nov. 21, 1877.

11 Cora Whitehead,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1880.

3 ANNA SOPHIA WHITEHEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. Jan. 23, 1850, Edward William Tapp, who was born Dec. 10, 1822, and died Feb. 3, 1888. He was a cooper and weigher in Burling Slip, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Wright Tapp,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Cornelia Mount Peto.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Amelia Tapp,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1876.

2 Edward William Tapp,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1878; d. Aug. 10, 1879.

3 Mamie Peto Tapp,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1880.

4 Finley Wright Tapp,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1883; d. Feb. 25, 1885.

5 Van Court Wilmot Tapp,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1887.

- 2 Mary Hannah Tapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Frederick W. Lawrence. No children.
- 3 Margaret Elizabeth Tapp,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1856; m. John Britton. No children.
- 4 John Elias Tapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Oct. 8, 1859.
- 5 Richard Williams Tapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. April 21, 1890, Mamie Stevens.

CHILD.

Richard W. Tapp.<sup>10</sup>

- 6 Anna Sophia Tapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan 12, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1870.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**689 SARAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Madison, N. J., April 1, 1773; married Thomas Richards (erroneously called Cyrus on page 140), who was born in Columbia, Morris County, N. J., 1769, and died Nov. 3, 1816. He was a farmer in Columbia.

She is said to have been an unusually bright woman; started one of the first, if not the first, Sunday School in New Jersey. Her house was for years one of the stations on the "underground railroad" to Canada. She died in 1860, in the house in which she was born.

CHILDREN.

- 1709 CYRUS GEORGE RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1794; m. Nov. 5, 1818, Hannah S. Force. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. They removed to Newark, N. J., where he died Sept. 1, 1851, and she died in 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES F. RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. April 5, 1877, unmarried.
- 2 HANNAH MARIA RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. 1873, John P. Jube, of Newark, N. J. She died March 5, 1888, leaving no children.
- 3 THEODORE F. RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. March 19, 1851, Julia A. Tuttle, daughter of Silas Tuttle, of Hanover, N. J., who was born in Whippany, N. J., Aug. 28, 1829. He was a furniture manufacturer, was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian church, and died Jan. 31, 1890.

CHILDREN.

Several died in infancy.

Lizzie Tuttle Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. in Columbia, N. J., Feb. 29, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Rev. Marcus de La Fayette Boché, who was born in East Tennessee in 1851. He is a Presbyterian clergyman in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD.

Julia Richards Boché,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1886.

- 4 GEORGE W. RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbia, N. J., Nov. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 21, 1861, Lydia Amelia Doland, who was born Sept., 1842. He was graduated in 1853 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York. After eighteen months' service as physician to the New York State Emigrant Hospital, he visited London, Dublin, and Paris to in-

spect the hospitals of those cities, and then began to practice his profession in New York, where he remained three years. He then removed to Orange, N. J., and continued his practice till his death, May 3, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Herbert Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1863, in Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 19, 1893, Florence Le Van Dotger, who was born in Philadelphia Nov. 26, 1868. He is a physician in Orange Valley, N. J.

CHILD.

Claire Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1894.

- 2 Arthur Lincoln Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1865; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Artie Farwell Porter. He lives in Orange, N. J.
- 3 Lucine Amelia Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1868; d. 1872.
- 4 Grace Amelia Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1873; resides in Stuttgart, Germany (in 1895).
- 5 Mortimer Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1876.

- 1710 HARRIET LAVINIA RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1796; m. Nov. 7, 1818, Timothy Hudson Hedges, a dealer in Woodware in Madison, N. J., where he was born Oct. 1, 1793. He died in St. Louis, Mo., 1844. She died at Eagle Lake, Texas, Dec. 31, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARGARET ELIZABETH HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1823; m. 1st, Major Benjamin F. Price; 2d, Sept. 30, 1886, James F. Clark, who is a druggist in Jacksonville, Florida, at 730 West Church Street.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE; ALL DEAD.

- 1 R. H. Price.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Charles C. Price.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Margarette E. Price.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Mary Ellen Price.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 THOMAS FREDERICK HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825. He was a printer, and connected with the "New Orleans Picayune." He died in New Orleans, August, 1885.
- 3 EDWARD RICHARDS HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. in Madison, N. J., Oct. 18, 1829; m. Feb. 14, 1869, Alice Eliza Davis, who was born in Hannibal, Mo., May 22, 1842. He is a merchant and banker in Stockton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harriet Lavinia Hedges,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. May 15, 1894, Levi J. Stanton.
- 2 Maggie Alice Hedges,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. March 28, 1873.
- 3 Agnes Richards Hedges,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1875.
- 4 Bertha Priscilla Hedges,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1877.
- 4 LEMUEL HUDSON HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1833; d. 1865. He was a merchant in San Francisco, Cal.
- 1711 GEORGE W. RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1799; m. Margaret Gabler, of Troy, N. Y.; d. 1848.

CHILD.

ALEXANDER RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1832; m. Sophronia Dow, who was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1834.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1860, a steel blower, of South Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Hattie Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1885, John A. Hanna, a lawyer, of Marshall, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Warren Hanna,<sup>10</sup> died.
  - 2 Rolland Hanna,<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Everett Hanna,<sup>10</sup> died.
  - 3 George Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1865; m. May 29, 1892, Rose Bowermaster. They live in Ottawa, Ill.
  - 4 Alexander Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1872; a professor of Greek and Latin, Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa.
  - 5 Frederick A. Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1877; a student at Dixon College, Dixon, Ill.
- 1712 ALEXANDER CALDWELL RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov., 1801; m. 1840, in Mexico, a Spanish lady, by whom he had one son. He died in 1841.

## CHILD.

ANTONIO RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1841. Is an attorney at law in Mexico.

- 1713 SAMUEL EDWARD RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. Oct., 1822. Was a Presbyterian minister in Lexington, Ky.
- 1714 HANNAH S. RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1805; m. James B. J. Hilton. They removed to St. Catharines, Canada, where she died.

## CHILD.

RACHEL JOSEPHINE HILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1841, in Troy, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1868, Chandler M. Abell, who was born in St. John's, Ontario, May 26, 1835, and died in St. Catharines, Ontario, Oct. 5, 1882. She died June 24, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 James Sayre Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 21, 1871.
  - 2 Julia Anna Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. June 19, 1895, Jesse Albright, a bookkeeper, of Rochester, N. Y.
  - 3 Rebecca Josephine Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 21, 1874.
  - 4 Asahel Hubbard Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1871. He is a tailor in Sarnia, Ontario.
  - 5 Lewis Parker Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1872. He is a draughtsman in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
  - 6 Charles Richards Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1875; d. March 25, 1878.
  - 7 Franklin Theodore Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1877. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio.
  - 8 Chandler MacKelsey Abell,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1883; d. Oct. 24, 1883.
- 1715 MARY RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1807; m. Harvey Dennis, of Madison, N. J., and died in New York.
- 1716 THOMAS ALBERT RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. April 27, 1839, Sarah A. Larue.
- 1717 DAVID S. RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1811; m. Diadamia Perry, of Troy, N. Y., who was born in New Salem, Mass., March 5, 1808, and died May 1, 1888. He removed to St. Louis, Mo., in 1834, and died in Illinois.

CHILD.

MARY E. RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. in St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1837; m. July 26, 1864, Mr. Halstead, and resides at 478½ Tenth Street, Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Jesse S. Halstead,<sup>9</sup> b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 9, 1866; is Editor of the "Globe Review" of San Francisco, Cal.
- 2 Irene D. Halstead,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1871; d. Dec. 11, 1871.
- 3 Helen Halstead,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1872; d. the same day.
- 4 William Wallace Halstead,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1877.

1718 SARAH ADELIN RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1813; m. Oct. 9, 1833, Rev. Ebenezer McDowall, a Congregational minister of Madison, N. J., who was born in Canada, Jan. 3, 1807. He subsequently removed to Warren, Mich., where he died, June 19, 1862.  
She died at Royal Oak, Mich., June 26, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ROBERT SAYRE MCDOWALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1835; is a farmer in Hartford, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Maud McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1878.
- 2 Lena McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1883.
- 2 EDWARD RICHARDS MCDOWALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. 1865, Claneline McDowall. He is a farmer in Warren, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Libbie McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1867.
  - 2 Hattie A. McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869.
  - 3 Mary E. McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1871.
  - 4 Lizzie R. McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873.
  - 5 Mattie E. McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875.
  - 6 Edward R. McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1877.
- } All died in infancy.
- 3 EBENEZER PAYSON MCDOWALL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1850; m. 1878. He is a farmer in Sherman City, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Pearl McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1879.
- 2 Willie McDowall,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.
- 4 SARAH RICHARDS MCDOWALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1874, Cassius Dixon McEwen, a lawyer, of Gladstone, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Irving McEwen,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1878.
- 2 George Fulton McEwen,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1880.
- 3 Walter Lee McEwen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1883.
- 4 Cassius Wells McEwen,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1885.
- 5 Theodore Richards McEwen,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1887.
- 6 Roscoe Conklin McEwen,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1889.
- 5 HANNAH WASHBURN MCDOWALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

- 1719 SUSAN ELIZABETH RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1815; m. 1st, June 2, 1836, Samuel Miller, a harness-maker of St. Louis, Mo. They removed, in 1861, to Columbus, Texas, where he died in 1864; she m. 2d, in 1872, Stephen Tilley, a farmer, who was born in North Carolina in 1817, and who removed to Texas in 1853. They live in Columbus, Texas, where they are members of the M. E. Church. They have no children.

691 ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J., April 28, 1776; married February 3, 1802, Martha<sup>6</sup> Sayre (647), daughter of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Sayre, of Orange County, N. Y., who was born July 11, 1781, and died March 16, 1855. He was a farmer at Madison, N. J., where he died January 31, 1841.

## CHILDREN.

- 1720 GEORGE MONELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. May 31, 1818.  
 1721 HANNAH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1807; m. July 28, 1846, Judge Samuel Wells Salter, and died about 1873, leaving no children.  
 1722 SOPHIA ZOE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. June 16, 1836, Judge Samuel Wells Salter, who was born Sept. 14, 1802. He was a merchant at Fairmount, N. J.; she died Jan. 26, 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE EDWARD SALTER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1837; m. 1st, Aletta M. Lewis; 2d, Margaret Pitney; d. April, 1883.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 Elizabeth Pitney Salter,<sup>9</sup> d. aged two years.  
 2 Louis Pitney Salter,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1873.  
 3 Annetta Wells Salter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1879. They live at the Salter homestead, Fairmount, N. J.
- 2 BEULAH WELLS SALTER,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1839; d. 1853.  
 3 MARTHA M. SALTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. 1843.
- 1723 ADALINE WELLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1811.  
 1724 ADOLPHUS STEVENS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Oct. 3, 1816.  
 1725\* DAVID LAWRENCE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1814; m. Blanche E. Dominick.  
 1726 CHARLES LE MARSH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1816.  
 1727\* JOSEPH STOKES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Elizabeth Reid Russell.  
 1728\* LEWIS ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Eliza Ann Hall.  
 1729 ADOLPHUS MONELL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1822, at Bottle Hill, N. J.; m. April 5, 1849, Julia Randolph Woodruff. He died Jan. 13, 1855, and his widow married — Hunting of New York, and died Feb. 22, 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ADOLPHUS MONELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1850, in New York City; m. 1872, Mary Anna Stewart. He was graduated from Fort Washington Military Institute, and became a Civil Engineer; d. in Madison, N. J., Oct. 18, 1875.

## CHILD.

Adolphus Monell,<sup>9</sup> b. at Madison, Nov. 21, 1875. He studied at Harvard University.

- 2 MARY WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. in New York City; m. Thomas Woodruff Lillie, who died 1875.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Benjamin Holt Lillie,<sup>9</sup> b. in Madison, Dec. 20, 1872; d. in New York City, Aug. 29, 1892.
- 2 Julia Woodruff Lillie,<sup>9</sup> b. in New York City, Nov. 14, 18—.

1730 GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. June 18, 1854, Ruth Woodhull Nicholas, who was born in Flanders, N. J., June 28, 1827. He was a farmer in Madison, N. J., and died Dec. 30, 1880. His widow is living with her son, at 2238 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1879.
- 2 GEORGE MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1871.
- 3 SARAH WOODHULL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1859.
- 4 HANNAH MEEKER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1861.
- 5 CHARLES EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1862; m. April 30, 1889, Evaline Bovett. He is a professor in veterinary dentistry and surgery in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Charles Bovett,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1891.

- 6 PRISCILLA CROMMEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1864.

1731 MARTHA ADELA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1827.

**694** JAMES CALDWELL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., November 11, 1781; married May 16, 1807, Elizabeth Periam Hamilton, daughter of Theodore James (born October 15, 1766) and Eunice Woodruff (born December 1, 1766) Hamilton (married May 14, 1786), who was born February 23, 1787, and died March 1, 1875. Theodore J. Hamilton died in Norfolk, Va., May 16, 1804. James Caldwell Sayre lived in Elizabeth, N. J., and in 1825 removed to Louisville, Ky., where he purchased a small farm, now within the city limits, bounded by 21st, 26th, Jefferson and Main Streets, where he died October 5, 1847. His remains and those of his wife were buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1732 ELIZABETH P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. March 5, 1834.
- 1733 THEODORE JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1810; d. Feb. 3, 1814.
- 1734 THEODOSIA E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. June 2, 1841, Aaron Quigley Thompson, of Elizabeth, N. J., who was born April, 1813, and died March 27, 1875. She died Feb. 25, 1870.

CHILD.

SIDNEY S. THOMPSON.<sup>8</sup>

- 1735 THEODORE J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1854, at New Orleans, unmarried.
- 1736 SIDNEY C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1846. His tombstone records: "He was accidentally killed while in discharge of his duty, as first Engineer of the steamer Alexander Scott, on her trip from Louisville to New Orleans."
- 1737 EPHRAIM D.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 25, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Mary E. Woodruff, daughter of William Woodruff and Mary Brittin; who was born Nov. 7, 1826, at Elizabeth, N. J. "He lived on his father's farm until his

nineteenth year, when he entered into business, and in Feb., 1848, he removed to Lexington, Ky., and engaged with his uncle, David A. Sayre, who had founded a banking house in that city in 1820, which became one of the most substantial in that part of the country. Upon his uncle's death, he succeeded to the ownership and control of the business, and conducted it with undiminished credit and character. He has occupied many positions of trust, and is held in the highest esteem in the whole community. He originated the Security Trust and Safety Vault Company of Lexington, of which he has been President from its organization. He was Treasurer of the Agricultural and Mechanical Association for thirty-nine years, and Secretary and Treasurer of the Lexington Cemetery Co. from 1856 till his death." He died at Lexington, October 22, 1899.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH B.,<sup>8</sup> b. October 17, 1850; m. R. Hugh Courtney.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 H. Sayre Courtney,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1873.  
 2 Robert Hugh Courtney,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1877.  
 3 Mary Woodruff Courtney,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1883.  
 4 Elizabeth Brittin Courtney,<sup>9</sup> b. March —  
 2 SIDNEY T.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1855; m. D. D. Bell; d. June, 1892.

## CHILD.

Clara Davis.<sup>9</sup>

- 3 JAMES WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1858; m. May L. Lovel.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Willie L.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1881.  
 2 Howel L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1882.  
 4 MAY S.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1861; m. Roger D. Williams.

## CHILD.

Mary S. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1892.

- 5 EPHRAIM D., JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1862.

1738 THOMAS M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1834.

**696** BAXTER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., March 16, 1786; married, February 15, 1809, Elizabeth Kitchell, who was born in Hanover Neck, Morris County, N. J., October 9, 1787, and died February 5, 1854. She was the daughter of Aaron (and Phebe Farrand) Kitchell, who for eight years was Congressman, and four years United States Senator. The Kitchell genealogy says of Baxter Sayre: "Deacon (he was a member of the Presbyterian Church) Baxter Sayre was a man of great force and fervor of character, a zealous Christian, and a bold champion of the Temperance and Anti-Slavery reforms in that early stage of conflict and obloquy that needed and produced heroes. Even before the great debate began, his tender conscience led him to emancipate his slaves in New Jersey, and when the conflict came, he was in it with clean hands and a whole heart. He was a friend of the Tappans, and associated with them rather than with Mr. Garrison.



BAXTER SAYRE

696.

Of Madison, N. J.

AND HIS GRANDSON HENRY SAYRE OSBORNE.





ELIZABETH KITCHELL SAYRE

And Grandchild

HELEN ELIZABETH OSBORNE.



“From 1828, he resided for ten years in New York, and was one of the foremost in building up the Chatham Street Chapel, and sustaining Rev. C. G. Finney in his labors there.

“On his return to New Jersey, in 1838, his dauntless advocacy of temperance and anti-slavery, amidst bitter opposition, entitled him to be ranked as the Apostle of these reforms in Northern New Jersey. He cast the first vote for the Liberty Party in Morris County, saying to the politicians: ‘It is only one, gentlemen, but it will hatch.’ His life was a warfare with evil, doing battle with wrong for the Lord, his King, at whatever odds. He died before victory came, but when Lincoln’s Proclamation was announced, many remembered the toils and prayers of Baxter Sayre, and were glad that he too had joy over it in heaven.

“Betsey Kitchell was his fit wife and helper in such a strenuous and unselfish life. She inherited from her father his intellectual vigor, his keen wit, his constant industry and his piercing black eyes, flashing with fun and humor. She was slight and graceful, of retentive memory, abounding in anecdotes and reminiscences of the Revolution, and of the scenes and characters of the forming period of our government. Her girlhood fell in the times just after the War, when parties ran high, and chaos was coming into shape under the lead of Jeffersonian Republicanism. She took great interest in public affairs, and her intimacy with her father during much of his life in Washington, brought her into close acquaintance with the stirring events of the time. Her rare gift of humor and repartee, tempered with sense and judgment, made her the life of her household.”

Baxter Sayre was a farmer, shoemaker, tanner and currier. He died September 17, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1739\* EMILIUS KITCHELL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1810; m. Elizabeth Stanford Pierson.  
1740 PHEBE ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1812; m. March 24, 1835, Milo Osborne, an artist and engraver, who was born at Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1809.

CHILDREN.

- 1 THEODORE EMILIUS OSBORNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. July 21, 1838.
- 2 HELEN ELIZABETH OSBORNE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1838; was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1864, Edwin Belknap Thompson, M. D., who was born Feb. 4, 1831, graduated at the University of the City of New York, and was a Surgeon in the U. S. Army, stationed at David’s Island during the Civil War. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich. His widow is living at Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Mary Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1864.
  - 2 Annie Sayre Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1869.
  - 3 Susan Louise Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1876.
- 3 HENRY SAYRE OSBORNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1840; is a graduate of Beloit College, Wisconsin, in 1860. Entered the army, and served through the Civil War. Enlisted in the 8th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry. Was First Lieutenant of the 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry. Is a lawyer at 115 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.

- 4 FRANK SAYRE OSBORNE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Louise Nicoll Smith, who was born at Smithtown, L. I., April 15, 1849. He is a graduate of Beloit College, Wis. Was admitted to the bar in New York in 1870. Is a lawyer, living (1895) at 4455 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Nicoll Osborne,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1875.
  - 2 Cornelia Stewart Osborne,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1877.
  - 3 Laurence Woodhull Osborne,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1879.
  - 4 Harold Sayre Osborne,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1881.
  - 5 Ernest Baxter Osborne,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1885.
  - 6 Felix Sayre Osborne,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1885; d. March 20, 1887.
  - 7 Farrand Sayre Osborne,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1887; d. July 26, 1888.
- 1741 ELIZABETH KITCHELL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1814; m. April 11, 1844, James E. H. Wallin, born in England; a jeweler of New York City, who died in 1853. His widow resides in Fulton, Rock County, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH WALLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1848; m. Feb. 15, 1875, Louis K. Jessup. He was in the U. S. Navy, during the Civil War.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Eveline Jessup,<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Louisa Jessup.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 AARON KITCHELL WALLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1897, Hannah Meeker<sup>8</sup> Sayre (3069).
  - 3 JAMES EDWARD HARRIS WALLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Kate Henderson.

## CHILD.

Lucy Ninette Wallin,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1884.

- 4 WILLIAM AUSTIN WALLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1856; d. Nov. 2, 1856.
- 1742 MARY THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. April 7, 1840, Samuel M. Raymond, who was born, 1817, in Norwalk, Conn., was a printer in New York, and engineer in the office of the New York Herald. Afterward, a farmer in Wisconsin, where he died April 18, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 THEODORE SAYRE RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1841; m. 1863, Ann Elizabeth Sutton, who was born March 14, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Kate Maurocene Raymond,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1864; m. Sept. 14, 1889, Thomas Dolan<sup>8</sup> Sayre (3067), of Monticello, Mo.
  - 2 Fred Raymond.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Harvey Raymond,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1876.
- 2 FREDERICK MUNSEN RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1845, enlisted in the U. S. Army; died at Ft. Miller, Ga., Nov. 8, 1864.
  - 3 EPHRAIM SAYRE RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. March 18, 1874, Catharine Ely<sup>8</sup> Sayre. See under 1743.
  - 4 CHARLES WILLIAM RAYMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1852; m. Frank McKey.



1743\* EPHRAIM FARRAND,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. Catharine Louisa Ely.

1744\* DAVID FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1822; m. Sarah Elizabeth Ely.

1745 HELEN LUCRETIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1824; d. March 14, 1834.

1746 PRISCILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1827.

1747 LAURA PRISCILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1828; d. Oct., 1828.

1748 LAURA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 27, 1832; d. May 6, 1833.

699 DAVID AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Madison, N. J., March 12, 1793; married in 1825, Abby Van Holt Hammond, of Norfolk, Va., and died Sept. 10, 1870.

The following biographical sketch is mainly by Dr. John Stanford Sayre, who also defrayed the expense of the accompanying portrait.

The early education of David Austin Sayre was limited. He was apprenticed to learn the art of silver-plating. His employer removed from Elizabeth, N. J., to Lexington, Ky., in 1811, and his apprentice followed him, with a pack upon his back, through the wilds of Pennsylvania to Pittsburgh, where he took a boat down the Ohio to Maysville, whence he walked barefoot all the way to Lexington, arriving with only a half-dollar in his pocket. His employer had no legal right to take his apprentice out of the jurisdiction of one state into another, but he voluntarily followed, to work out a three years' apprenticeship, and to fulfill what he believed to be a moral obligation.

The silver plating business was continued in Lexington. He served out his apprenticeship to the end, and then kept on as journeyman. Toiling early and late, even to eighteen hours a day, he bought out the establishment of his late master who had failed. The new proprietor was workman, as well as salesman, in his small factory. The wares were reliable and of the right standard. His imprint can now be found on the heirlooms of many a home in that region. He continued silver-plating till 1823, when he connected a broker's office with his business. Intuitively the embryo banker found his place—the career for which he was so well qualified.

In 1829, he bought the credits and accounts of the old Commonwealth Bank of Kentucky, and his business became exclusively that of a banker, on the north-east corner of Short and Mill Streets, Lexington, Ky. This continued to be his office till his death. It was there he amassed his large fortune, and there he distributed his public and private bounties. The banking house of David A. Sayre & Co., founded in 1823, has never suspended in its history of more than three-quarters of a century.

In the panic of 1857, he saved the Commercial Bank of Kentucky from ruin, by promptly paying both gold and his personal notes, which were considered as good as gold, for the notes of that bank. As soon as this was known, the run on the bank was stopped. The bank was saved as well as scores of private fortunes.

As a business man, Mr. Sayre was possessed of a subtle and keen intellect. He was wonderfully energetic; prompt in decision and leaped to conclusions, clear and reliable, which he was sure were right. A man of independent thought and opinion; and though impulsive, like his father, Deacon Ephraim, his advice was considered wise and prudent.

Nothing showed better the superior natural ability and character of the man, than the friends he made. Penniless and without a liberal education, he came to Lexington, "the Athens of Kentucky," its University and commercial center, the residence of its most distinguished and exclusive southern families, and his office became the resort of the ablest and best men of that region. His daily associates

were Clay, President Holley, Crittenden, Breckinridge, Wickliffe, Bell, Johnson and others. With like disadvantages his rise in social position and in the respect of the people of Kentucky was perhaps only equaled by the late James B. Beck of Lexington, who was an overseer of negroes in a hemp factory on his arrival, and was afterwards elected to the Senate of the United States. When in London, the philanthropist, George Peabody, gave Mr. Sayre a dinner, showed him marked attention, and presented him with a portrait of himself. He was remarkably cheerful, jovial and affectionate in his disposition, so that he was known as "Uncle Davy" by young and old. Hospitality he dispensed with his father's liberality, and it is said, tears would moisten his eyes as the crowds of little children hailed him with their endearing expressions.

It was the spending of his wealth so largely for the good of the public and his fellowmen that made him so much respected and loved. One writer says he gave away over half a million dollars for charitable purposes during the last forty years of his life-time. As no one knew better than himself, this sum invested at no more than ordinary compound interest, would have accumulated to an enormous fortune; but he believed in being largely his own executor, and that what was given for benevolent purposes under his own immediate supervision, given promptly and judiciously, would be best given. Childless himself, he was an ambitious father to his brothers' children; giving educations or established positions, not only to them, but to others who had no claim of blood upon him. Among others whom he educated was his nephew, the distinguished surgeon, the late Dr. Lewis A. Sayre of New York. The last will of David A. Sayre bequeathed legacies by name to fifty-six of his relatives and connections, confirmed conveyances made to them during his lifetime and released all debts against any of them. Besides his will contained an original provision, the direction to establish a large Sayre Fund, "to give such assistance to my blood relations" as his "Executor thinks proper." This fund has been wisely managed for the past thirty years by the Executor, his nephew, E. D. Sayre, Esq., who succeeded his uncle, and still continues in the same office, the business of David A. Sayre & Co., Bankers.

He was a public-spirited citizen, ever ready to contribute to any enterprise by which the city or State of his adoption could be benefited. Making money to do good with, according to his conscience, he gave to the Orphan Society of Lexington, the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, and to the Church, its schools and colleges, almost without stint, even authorizing persons in whom he confided to draw upon him within any limit their judgment sanctioned. He largely built the McChord Church, in Lexington, Ky.

His liberality erected the handsome library building of Center College, Danville, Ky.

But the "Sayre Female Institute" of Lexington, Ky., was the greatest monument of this philanthropist. The buildings and grounds cost him almost one hundred thousand dollars; and to this Mr. Sayre added largely during his lifetime, endowing it with apparatus, furniture, etc. It was donated to the trustees in perpetuity, and is one of the most complete and best furnished female institutions south of the Ohio. The Alumnae of "Sayre," now numbered by hundreds, are scattered all over the country. It was incorporated "with collegiate powers" in 1854, or seven years before Vassar College, which is older than Wells, Smith, Wellesley or Bryn Mawr. It was incorporated "when," according to President Raymond of Vassar, "not a single endowed college for young women existed in all Christendom." Section 6 of the Charter, says that "the Corporation shall have the power of conferring diplomas, and doing all the acts of incorporated colleges." Its Constitution states that "in accordance with the design of



DAVID AUSTIN SAYRE,  
Lexington, Ky.



the generous founder, the object of this institution is . . . to afford female education of the widest range and highest order." David A. Sayre was therefore entitled to the great honor of being the pioneer in the Southwest, and one of the leaders in the United States, of the higher education of women, the "novelty, benignity and grandeur of which idea," says Matthew Vassar, "arrested my attention."

David A. Sayre died on the 11th of September, 1870, when, says a biographer, "the city of Lexington was mourning a death felt in every household." The trustees of Sayre Female Institute passed resolutions to keep alive a respect for his memory, and his birthday was set apart as a holiday in the Institute, to be known as "Founder's Day." The Northern Bank of Kentucky resolved that in his death it had lost a trusted adviser, and a member of its Board. At a called meeting of the citizens of Lexington, Ky., it was requested that Judge G. B. Kinkead prepare for publication his excellent Memorial, and after a similar resolution, the Mayor issued a proclamation, asking that business be suspended during the funeral, and it was resolved that "the death of D. A. Sayre, benevolent, venerable in age, and abounding in charities, is a public loss."

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**700** ELIAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., married Jane Hetfield, daughter of Job Hetfield, who was born in 1768.

He was a clockmaker in Elizabeth, and died prior to April 12, 1815, the date of his widow's death.

CHILDREN.

1749 ELIAS RUNYON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. June 28, 1793.

1750 JANE,<sup>7</sup> bp. March 4, 1799; m. Matthew Decker, of Staten Island. She died March 28, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN JONES DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1819; m. March 1, 1842, Ann Crane, daughter of Jeremiah Crane. He was a carpenter and lived in Union, N. J., where he died May 31, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Jeremiah Crane Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. March 11, 1869, in Adel, Iowa, Ann G. Garvotte, who was born Oct. 2, 1844. They live in Adel, Iowa. He was Corporal of Co. K, 9th N. J. Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Charles Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1869; lives in Calcasien Parish, La.
- 2 Maude Adelaide Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. April 8, 1873.
- 3 Guy Vincent Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1875; lives in Calcasien Parish, La.
- 4 Cecil Benton Hamilton Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1877.
- 5 Della Myrtle Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1880.
- 2 Louisa Angeline Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1843; died May 8, 1844.
- 3 George William Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. June 9, 1869, Georgianna Canniff. He enlisted in Co. I., 67th N. Y. Volunteers,

for three years. Was wounded at the Battle of Seven Pines in 1862, and at the Battle of the Wilderness in 1864. They live in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILD.

Ida May Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1872.

- 4 Louisa Adelaide Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 21, 1883, Theodore Wyckoff, of Camden, N. J.

CHILD.

Ethel Wyckoff,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1886.

- 5 James Albert Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1851; unmarried. Is a blacksmith.  
 6 Joseph Eugene Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1853, at Johnstown, Rock County, Wis.; m. Aug. 15, 1879, Mary Ann Kelly, who was born Aug. 15, 1855. They live in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Florence Louise Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1879; d. July 28, 1887.  
 2 Joseph Eugene Decker, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1881; d. Nov. 1, 1883.  
 3 William Albert Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1882; d. Jan. 27, 1883.  
 4 Mary Ann Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1884; d. July 18, 1887.  
 5 Robert Edwin Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1885.  
 6 Joseph Eugene Decker, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1888.  
 7 Marguerite Ellinor Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1892; d. Sept. 12, 1892.  
 8 William Harry Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1893; d. April 1, 1894.  
 9 Maria Gertrude Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1895.  
 7 Frank Clarence Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1858, in Union, N. J.; m. March 12, 1879, Jennie Eaton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clarence Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1880.  
 2 Edward Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. March 16, 1882.  
 3 Stanley Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1885.  
 4 Bessie Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. March 28, 1887.  
 5 Ella Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1888.  
 6 Roy Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1890.  
 7 Ruth Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1894.  
 8 Edwin Townley Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1860; m. Georgiana —.  
 9 Minta Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. April 7, 1886, Bertram Glaser a provision dealer, of Elizabeth, N. J., where they reside, at 138 Elm St.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bertha May Glaser,<sup>10</sup> b. April 20, 1887.  
 2 Grace Madeline Glaser,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1888.  
 3 Jacob Clifton Glaser,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1890.  
 4 Bertram Le Roy Glaser,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1892.  
 5 Minta Helen Glaser,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1894.

- 2 MELVIN DECATUR DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1821, on Staten Island; m. 1st, 1849, Mary Macdonald, of Edgeworth Tower, County Longford, Ireland. She died July 22, 1852, aged 25 years; 2d, Catharine Brennan, widow of Paul Lawrence, who died July 10, 1865; 3d, Aug. 11, 1865, Ann Maria Stansbury, daughter of Joshua and Zipporah Stansbury, of Rahway, N. J. He was a bookbinder by trade, and lived in Elizabeth, where he died April 4, 1900.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Melvin Decatur Decker, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; d. May 16, 1853.  
2 Anna Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1852.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Matthew Brennan Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1857; m. Feb. 7, 1882, Mary Ann Quinn, daughter of Michael Quinn. No children. Is a butcher in Elizabeth, N. J.  
4 William Decker,<sup>9</sup> m. Jan. 10, 1893, Emily Mills, who died Oct. 10, 1894. He is a policeman in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 3 ANGELINE DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1825; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1850, Joseph Morrison, who was born Sept. 14, 1829, and died June 11, 1862. He was a tinsmith. She married 2d, April 29, 1866, John Hampton Alward, a mason, who died about 1870. She died Nov. 27, 1889, "universally loved and mourned."

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Chetwood Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1851.  
2 Rosetta Price Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1852.  
3 Thomas Osborn Sayre Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1854.  
4 Louisa Farmer Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. July 16, 1856.  
5 Lizzie Armstrong Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1857.  
6 Lucy Doe Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1859.
- 4 THOMAS OSBORN DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. in New York, Nov. 21, 1852, Maria Louisa Field, daughter of Albert Field, one of the founders of the Field Manufacturing Co., of New England. They live in Ocean Grove, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Ann Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1853, in Elizabeth; m. April 13, 1879, John Pfeiffer, who died. She is now a teacher in Elizabeth.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Maria Louisa Pfeiffer,<sup>10</sup> b. 1880.  
2 Albert Field Pfeiffer,<sup>10</sup> b. 1882.
- 2 Jude Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1855; m. Oct. 6, —, Otilia Walter. They live at 121 Catharine St., Elizabeth.  
3 Anna Field Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1856; m. 1st, April 2, 1873, Jacob A. Goode, who died; 2d, Nov., 1891, James Leyland, of Rutherford, N. J., where she now resides.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Edith Fraleigh Goode,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1875.
- 2 Louisa Goode,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1877.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Helen Leyland,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1892.
- 4 Charles Henry Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1858; m. Feb. 20, 1881, in New York, Jennie L. Moore. He is a mason in Elizabeth, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Clara Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1882.
- 2 Jane Irving Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. July 12, 1890.
- 3 Delia Anna Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1886.
- 4 Clifford Edmund Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1889.
- 5 Ruth Gair Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1891.
- 6 Muriel May Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1895.
- 5 Melvin Decatur Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1860; m. April 28, 1897, Minnie Patterson. He is a druggist in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 6 Albert Field Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1862; m. March 25, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Soper. She died July 5, 1893. He died May 2, 18—.

## CHILD.

Bessie Willis Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1887.

- 7 Angeline Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1864.
- 8 Benjamin Franklin Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. July 6, 1892, Mary Neilson, daughter of Matthew Neilson. She was a school teacher in Elizabeth. He is in the Auditor's office of the N. J. Central R. R. in New York, and lives in Elizabeth.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter Thomas Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1893.
- 2 Alan Glazebrook Decker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1894.
- 9 Mabella Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1868.
- 10 Jennie Clara Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. Nov. 6, 1873.
- 11 Frederick Hotchkiss Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. Nov. 16, 1893.
- 12 Edwin Leslie Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1873.

- 1751 ANNA MILLER<sup>7</sup> ("Locky Ann"), b. probably about 1795; bap. at Elizabeth, N. J., March 4, 1799; m. Joseph Lockman, of New Brighton, Staten Island. She died in 1869.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY LOCKMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1817. He is a pump-maker of New Brighton, S. I., living at 174 Madison Ave.
- 2 WILLIAM LOCKMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1818; m. Nov. 29, 1847, Sarah Ogden, of Elizabeth, who was born May 18, 1827. He is a carpenter in New Brighton.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Annie Lockman,<sup>9</sup> b. 1849.
- 2 William Lockman, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> d. in childhood.
- 3 Lulu Lockman,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868.
- 3 LOUISA LOCKMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1823; m. — Van Tassel. No children.



1752 THOMAS OGDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1800, was a baker in Elizabeth, N. J., his store standing on the site of the present sessions house of the First Presbyterian Church. He was a member of that church from June 25, 1821, and was an Elder for ten years previous to his death. He died, unmarried, Oct. 20, 1864.

1753 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806; d. Nov. 16, 1822.

1754 ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> was a basket-maker; d. unmarried, at New Brighton, S. I., in 1881.

**701** JAMES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., May 26, 1771; married January 30, 1796, Deborah Dunham, daughter of John Dunham, who was born April 20, 1778, and died November 3, 1853, in Brooklyn, E. D.

He lived for a short time in New York, working at the trade of a mason, but subsequently became a farmer at Madison, N. J., and in 1843 removed to Bloomfield, N. J., where he died, February 4, 1843.

He was an interesting talker and devoted Christian, and was always spoken of with the highest praise.

His will, dated January 30, 1843, was probated in Newark, N. J., May 31, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1755 ANNA RUNYON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1798; m. in Madison, N. J., Hiram Perry, of Orange, N. J., where she died Feb. 9, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA ELIZA PERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1830; m. — White. They live in Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Two sons, twins, b. Oct. 11, 1854. One a minister.

2 MARY LOUISA PERRY,<sup>8</sup> no living descendants.

1756 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1799; m. Alexander Ruton.

CHILDREN.

1 EDGAR RUTON,<sup>8</sup> lives in Jersey, Ohio.  
And seven others.

1757 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. March 2, 1825, Catharine Crane, of Newark, N. J. He was a hatter in Newark, where he died, Aug. 28, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1826; d. 1847.

2 MARIHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1838, lives at 131 Wickliffe Street, Newark, N. J.

1758 EUPHEMIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 3, 1829, in Newark, N. J., William Burnet, of Monroe, Morris Co., N. J. He was a carriage-spring maker in Newark, where he died at the age of eighty-eight years, on Jan. 8, 1894. His wife died Aug. 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH BURNET,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1852, James Vanderpoel Fordham. He is a photographer in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Alma Euphemia Fordham,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Robert Gilder, a clerk, of Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Percy Roes Gilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1881.
- 2 William Gilder,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1884; d. June 22, 1886.
- 2 William Elmer Fordham,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1862; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1883, Nellie Rose, of Bloomfield, N. J., who died April 18, 1890; 2d, Sept. 24, 1892, Celia Tighe, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a photographer of Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Ethel Hahne Fordham,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1884; d. March 12, 1890.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 William Ogden Fordham,<sup>10</sup> b. July 13, 1894.
- 2 EMMA ADELAIDE BURNET,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1844.
- 1759 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1806; m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1826, Caleb Valentine, a shoemaker, of Newark, N. J.; 2d, John Farrow, a shoemaker, of Newark, N. J.; 3d, Linus Freeman, a carpenter, who died Aug. 16, 1882. She died Sept. 12, 1897, in Newark. No children.
- 1760 JANE COMPTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. Azel Johnson Shepherd, who was an engineer on a Pacific steamer. He died Jan. 24, 1885. His widow is living (1898) in Newark, N. J. No children.
- 1761 RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9, 1812; m. James McClaskey, and died in Bloomfield, N. J., May 11, 1891. No children.
- 1762 ELIZA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. Dec., 1842, Melanchthon Clarkson Baird, an engineer of Brooklyn, E. D., New York.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY FRANCES BAIRD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1844; m. Elias Chitterling. He is a dry goods salesman in Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Adele Chitterling,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1868; is a school teacher in Belleville, N. J.
- 2 Emily Chitterling<sup>9</sup>; is a teacher in Bloomfield, N. J.
- 2 RACHEL ANNA BAIRD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1847; is a teacher in Bloomfield.
- 3 JANE BAIRD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1849; is a teacher in the Brookside School, Upper Bloomfield, N. J.
- 1763 ELIAS EDGAR,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1823; m. 1st, Jan., 1844, Martha Hinsdale Whittemore, who died Dec. 8, 1886, aged 65 years; 2d, Dec. 8, 1887, Mrs. Emma Adelia Smith King, of Newark. He is a gas-inspector in Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 EMMA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1899.
- 2 JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1846. He was a pump-maker in Newark, N. J.  
Had two children, one of them, James E.,<sup>9</sup> died 1877.
- 3 CHARLOTTE IDA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
- 4 CHARLOTTE MALVINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1851.
- 5 AUGUSTUS LEVY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. Dec. 26, 1851.
- 6 ELIZA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1854; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
- 7 WILLIAM W.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1856; d. July 24, 1856.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**702** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born November 9, 1773, probably in Essex County, N. J.; married Isabel Martin, who was born January 13, 1784, and died November 28, 1858. He was a farmer in Preston County, W. Va. He removed to Champaign County, O., about 1809, or 1810, and in 1812 bought a quarter section of government land there. He served in the War of 1812, and died September 11, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1764 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1804. He was a farmer in Nodaway, Mo., where he died about 1860.
- 1765 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1806. He was killed by the Indians, during the Black Hawk War. Was unmarried.
- 1766 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1808; m. John Swan, of Bellefontaine, O. She died about 1860.
- 1767 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1810; d. July 17, 1835, unmarried. He was a teacher in Indiana.
- 1768 EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1841, unmarried. He was a teacher in Missouri.
- 1769 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. — Gratia. He served three years in the 13th Ohio Regiment during the Civil War. He was a harness-maker in Huron, Kansas, and died Nov. 9, 1896, aged eighty-two years.
- 1770 NANCY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1819; m. Samuel Edison. They lived at Wabash, Ind. She died July 23, 1838.
- 1771 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Dr. H. Cartmell. They lived in Catawba, O. She died Aug. 10, 1850.
- 1772 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Feb. 15, 1853, Mary McClanahan, who was born in Urbana, O., Nov. 4, 1827. He is a hotel-keeper in Urbana, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
- 2 ENDORA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1856; d. July 1, 1884.
- 3 LIZZIE B.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1859; m. Charles Range. She died Feb. 24, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 May Range.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Endora Belle Range.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 THOMAS M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1862. He is a blacksmith in Urbana, O. Unmarried.
- 5 SAMUEL W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1865. He is a clerk.
- 6 CHARLES GRANT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1868. He is a painter.
- 1773 MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Feb. 25, 1847, Jane C. McIlvain, who was born in West Liberty, O., Dec. 25, 1822, and died May 5, 1859. He was a farmer in Urbana, O. He died March 6, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1852.
- 2 MOSES McILVAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Ella Morris, who was born in Hancock Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1854. He was graduated at Yale College June 25, 1874, and is an attorney at Urbana, O., with office at 127½ North Main St. He was elected to the Ohio State Senate in 1881, from the 11th District.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1882.
  - 2 Agnes B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1884.
  - 3 Paul M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1887.
  - 4 Bessie,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1887; d. July 28, 1887.
- 3 CHARLOTTE F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1877, Harvey R. Crouch, a merchant, of Galway, N. Y., who was born May 22, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Herbert C. Crouch,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1878.
  - 2 Edith B. Crouch,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1880.
  - 3 Arthur N. Crouch,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1882.
  - 4 Robert M. Crouch,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1885.
  - 5 Ethel M. F. Crouch,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1888.
- 4 SARAH BELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1854; lived at Urbana, O.; d. June 11, 1897.
- 5 HARRY M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1857; d. March 11, 1858.
- 1774 MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1825. Lives at Spring Hills, O., unmarried.
- 1775 SARAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. 1st, James R. —; 2d, Elisha R. Fisher; 3d, Oct. 27, 1880, Joseph Woods.

**704** JANE<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born December 10, 1776; married Benjamin Woods.

CHILDREN.

- 1776 REBECCA WOODS,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1799; m. June, 1823, John Harper, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE HARPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1825; m. Jan., 1845, John Mulholland, a weaver.
  - 2 SARAH JANE HARPER,<sup>8</sup> m. Robert Polk, a farmer, of Tennessee.
- 1777 SMITH WOODS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1802; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Sarah Bunker. He died in 1847.

CHILD.

MARY JANE WOODS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; m. Edward Hollis. They had six children; one of whom, Edward,<sup>9</sup> lives in Cantrell, Iowa.

- 1778 ISABEL WOODS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. May 3, 1825, George Shaw, a farmer, of Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo. Had eleven children. He and seven sons were in the Civil War, and three sons died in the service.

CHILD.

ISAIAH LYON SHAW,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. May 4, 1854, Letitia Hill. He has been a farmer, teacher and bookseller.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Joseph Roscoe Shaw,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1858; was a silversmith; d. 1891.
  - 2 Theodore Lyon Shaw,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1861.
- 1779 JOSEPH WOODS,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1810; m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1834, Mary Cretcher, who died May 7, 1875; 2d, Oct. 27, 1880, Sarah Sayre Fisher, who died July 25, 1892.

**706** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Redstone, Pa., Jan. 18, 1782; married November 13, 1811, Mary Campfield (or Canfield), who was born in Morris



MARKET DAY IN LEIGHTON BUZZARD, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.



County, N. J., May 1, 1788, and died December 10, 1850. He was a millwright, living at New Providence, N. J., where he died December 15, 1820, and was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at that place.

CHILDREN.

- 1780\* CHARLES FALLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Esther Croasdale Staats.  
1781 LYNESSEON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. Ann Jane Marsh. He died March 25, 1840.  
His widow died within a few months thereafter, leaving no children.  
1782 EMMELINE VALERIA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Whippany, N. J., Nov. 22, 1816; m. Sept., 1841, Ira Cook, a farmer of Whippany, who died Nov. 24, 1867, at Belvidere, N. J. She was living (1895) at Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL EDGAR COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1842; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Harriet L. Ward, of Livingston. He is in the employ of the Morris and Essex Railroad Co., and lives at 58 Fourth Avenue, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ira Clifton Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1864; m. June 12, 1890, Louisa Steinhart. He is a railroad clerk in Roseville, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Josephine Louise Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. April 5, 1892.  
2 William Clifton Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1893.  
2 Wesley Ackerson Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1865; m. Laura Adams. He is a carpenter in Newark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harry Samuel Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1891.  
2 George Cook,<sup>10</sup> b. March 29, 1893.  
3 Mary Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1866.  
4 William Cook,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.  
5 Annabel Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. 1871; d. 1887.  
6 William Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. 1874.  
7 Harriet Emma Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1895.  
8 Ethel Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1880; d. July, 1880.  
2 EFFIE ANNABEL COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. March 2, 1869, Charles A. Leonard, of Auburn; he is a fruit farmer at Hammonton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harry Cook Leonard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1870; m. June 2, 1893, Ida Bakely. He is a bookkeeper.  
2 Maude Valeria Leonard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1875.  
1783 GEORGE WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. in Whippany, N. J., Oct. 16, 1818; m. April 6, 1840, Elizabeth Baxter Meeker, who died Nov. 7, 1891. He was a stair-rod manufacturer in Newark, N. J., where he died Jan. 17, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1841; m. May 24, 1874, Philip Jones, of Hammonton, N. J. He was a sea captain, and subsequently a fruit grower. Died Jan. 10, 1884. His widow is living in Newark, N. J. No children.

- 2 MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1844; m. Sept. 21, 1862, William Francis Jacobus, of Caldwell, N. J. He is a builder in Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 George William Jacobus,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Ida Parkhouse.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 May Jacobus,<sup>10</sup> b. 1888.  
 2 Laura Belle Jacobus,<sup>10</sup> b. 1889; d. April 7, 1892.  
 2 Frederick Sayre Jacobus,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. April 20, 1892, Lizzie Shafer.  
 3 Wilbur Edwin Jacobus,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1869; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Cornelia Walsh.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Wilbur John Jacobus,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1892; d. Jan. 7, 1896.  
 2 Harold Sayre Jacobus,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1896.  
 4 Frank Nelson Jacobus,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1877.  
 5 Laura Belle Jacobus,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1880.

**707 JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born (probably) in Redstone, Pa., March 16, 1783; married, October 22, 1807, Jane Valentine, who was born in Vermont, February 10, 1788, and died January 16, 1848.

He was a cabinet-maker and farmer in Preston County, W. Va., and one account says he was a shoemaker. He subsequently removed to Champaign, O., and died, September 10, 1836. His widow, with seven sons and three daughters, removed to Illinois in 1840.

## CHILDREN.

- 1784 CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1809; m. Aug. 10, 1850, Abner Mitchell; d. March 3, 1870, in Henry Co., Mo., leaving no children.  
 1785 ALBERT NEEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. July 30, 1837, Mary Taylor, who died March, 1892. He died Jan. 23, 1892. He had five children, two of whom died in infancy.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1842; m. 1860, Andrew Hayes; d. March 25, 1888.

## CHILD.

Della Hayes,<sup>9</sup> m. — Sherrard, of Cambridge, Ill.

- 2 ALFRED M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Nancy E. Wright. Had eight children.  
 3 WILMONT NEEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Maggie Kelling. They live in Orion, Ill. Had twelve children.

1786\* MILTON V.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. 1st, Jane Sailor; 2d, Louisa Allen.

1787 CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1813; d. by accident at age of three years.

1788 EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1815; m. in Logan Co., O., Sept. 16, 1840, William C. Cheney. They moved to Rock Island Co., Ill., in 1842. She died Oct. 8, 1887.



CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELLEN CHENEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1860, Edward McCartney. They live at Sherrard, Mercer Co., Ill.
  - 2 VINCENT SAYRE CHENEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan 2, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1847.
  - 3 HANNAH M. CHENEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1848; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Robert Coffee. Moved to Eldora, Ia., in 1872. No children.
  - 4 ALANSON P. CHENEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1893. They live at Sherrard, Mercer Co., Ill.
  - 5 FRANCIS OWEN CHENEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1855.
  - 6 ALMA J. CHENEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1854; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Lafayette Metzler. They live in Sherrard, Ill.
- 1789 ALMA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. March 19, 1840, John M. Wilson, who died. She died Oct. 13, 1893. They lived in Rock Island Co., Ill., at time of marriage.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANDREW SAYRE WILSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1842; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
- 2 SARIAH J. WILSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1841; m. Jan. 8, 1863; d. Nov. 2, 1894. No children.
- 3 CYNTHIA A. WILSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1850.
- 4 JOHN ALLEN WILSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1851; m. Dec. 19, 1873, Jennie Scott.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Arthur McCandlass Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1873.
- 2 Elizabeth Alma Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1876.
- 3 Harry Scott Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1878.
- 4 Jennie Sariah Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1880.
- 5 Maud Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1884.
- 6 Mabel Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1886.

- 1790\* ALANSON LUERE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1818; m. Mary Harrold.
- 1791\* ALONZO CANADA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. Lucinda Peckenbaugh.
- 1792 CALVIN M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1825; m. July 2, 1846, Ludema Baker. He enlisted in Company F, 32d Iowa Infantry, and died Oct. 20, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN.

Three daughters, died in infancy.

- 4 LINUS N.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Mary J. Race. Left Iowa and removed to Los Angeles, Cal. *Handwritten: 20, 1900*
- 1793 WILMONT C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1848, unmarried.
- 1794\* SALMON BONNELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Paulina J. Norman.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**715** JAMES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 7, 1761; married by Rev. Dr. Byles, Rector of Trinity Church, St. Johns, N. B., on March 17, 1790, to Polly Smith, daughter of Dr. Nathan Smith, who was born in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., February 6, 1761, and died in Dorchester, N. B., December 7, 1838.

He removed with his father to New Brunswick at the close of the Revolution. He left Maugerville, N. B., in 1802, where he carried on a general store and milling business, and settled at Dorchester, N. B., on being appointed High Sheriff of Westmoreland County. Subsequently he was Collector of Customs.

He died at that place March 22, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- 1795 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1790; m. Martin Chapman, of Dorchester, N. B. Had three sons and three daughters.
- 1796 JANE ROSS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1792; m. William Westlothern. Had five sons and three daughters.
- 1797 WILLIAM PAGAN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1794, at Maugerville, N. B.; m. Jane Ruth Wilson, daughter of Dr. Wilson, of Dorchester, N. B., who died there in 1835, aged 26 years. He was in the house of William and Thomas Pagan, merchants of St. Johns, N. B., and was subsequently Sheriff of Westmoreland Co., N. B.

The following old-fashioned letter written to his aunt, Mrs. Esther Bernan (716), by her nephew William Pagan Sayre, in 1816, gives a number of facts concerning the family.

ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, 5th July 1816.

MY HONORED AUNT: I had the very great satisfaction of receiving by the hands of Mr. Crookshank, Assistant Commissary General on the 29th ultimo, your most interesting and affectionate letter of the 17th April (probably ought to be *May*) to my Father. I with pleasure observe what you say respecting yourself, my dear Aunt, and your children, my dear Cousins, all of whom I have never had the happiness to know personally.

I am greatly rejoiced to find that yourself, Mr. Bernan my Uncle and all the family were in good health and so well established.

I am happy to hear from my other dear relations in the States, and sincerely trust that my dear Aunt Cox (724) has perfectly recovered from her late distressing illness.

It is a long time since we have heard from you. The only letter we have received these several years was from my Cousin John (1807), your son, to my dear Father, in 1815, by Mr. Joseph Clarke, who had seen you some time previous.

I with pleasure learn that he has gone to England to complete his studies, and to endeavor to be called to the English Bar, in which I hope he may effectually succeed.

My Cousin Peter (1805 page 348) is, I am happy to see, elected a member of your House of Assembly for York. I hope he may give his constituents reason to approve their choice, and fill his station with satisfaction to himself and honor to his country. As you request your affectionate brother, my honored Father, to give you a full and circumstantial acc't of our family, I will do that for him for the present till he receives your letter and Cousin Peter's letter—although I shall not at this time express myself so fully on that head as I intend to do in a future Letter.

My Father [James<sup>6</sup> Sayre (715)] married a daughter of Doctor Smith of this town, by whom he has a large family, viz:

Mary Elizabeth aged about 26 years, married and settled at Dorchester in this Province; Jane Ross married and settled in this town, aged about 24; William Pagan aged 22 years the 30th of June last; John aged 19 or 20 years; James aged about 16 or 17; Fanny Howard, Peter Otho Robinson, Thomas Smith, Theodocia and Emily, 10 in number, a very numerous family. My Father has never lost a child, but all are living.

My Father has not been so very fortunate in increasing his worldly estate, as he could have wished, various heavy losses and disappointments in his mercantile line, put him considerably aback for a time, but thanks be to the Omnipotent Ruler of Heaven and Earth, he is getting well out of all embarrassments, and he now possesses a tolerable good real estate. He lives at Dor-

chester in the County of Westmoreland in this Province, which is about 130 miles distant from this, a Vessel can run it in 12 hours, and it takes 3 days to travel by land. It is a pleasant country and fast improving; he formerly (about 13 years ago) lived at Maugerville, in this Province, where I believe, my affectionate Aunt, you have been. That is the place where my much honored Grandfather finished his mortal career, and I believe, my Grandmother also. Of these times you can be better acquainted with them than I am.

I have frequently heard Papa mention their revered names with yours, Mr. Robinson and all his other relatives with great affection. May they, under the Almighty's protection rest in peace is my prayer.

My Uncle John (717) your Brother, now lives at Baltimore, U. S. is married to an English Lady, and had last year seven children. Mr. John Thomson, his wife's brother, was here last year, and gave me a particular account of them; he is doing pretty well, indeed very much so.

My Uncle Cadwallader we heard of last year, that he was in the Island of St. Helena some years ago; the acc't did not come in a direct way, and cannot say if it was correct, but most probable it was. May he be blessed wherever he is, poor fellow.

I am afflicted at the death of my dear Aunt Cunningham whom I have often heard of, but never had the blessing of seeing her; such is the way we all must go sooner or later; may we all put our trust in God Almighty.

Pray, my dear Aunt, let me know what names my fair cousins, your two daughters have chosen to take in lieu of their original one; tell them to write me.

I beg you, Mr. B. and all the rest will favour me with their correspondence, and alth<sup>o</sup> I have not the pleasure to be personally known to you, yet we may enjoy our mutual correspondence, which is even a great happiness.

I will indulge myself with the hope of one day seeing you all — may it not be far hence is my sincere wish. Oh! what would I not give to see this hope realized.

I shall write my cousin Peter (1805) by this same mail which will leave this — in the Steam Boat to go by way of Fredericton and Quebec, etc. please write me by mail: direct "W. P. S. St. John, N. B."

I now live with my Godfather Mr. Wm. Pagan, one of the most respectable merchants of this city, whom you may recollect. He has nieces living in Quebec.

I close this letter with the intention of soon writing again. I beg my sincere love to yourself, Mr. Bernan, cousins Peter and William and the young ladies my cousins, wishing you all the enjoyment of every blessing is the earnest prayer of your affectionate Nephew,

WILLIAM PAGAN SAYRE.

P. S. I shall hope to hear from you soon after the receipt of this.

Mrs. Esther Bernan, York, N. Canada.

He died at Summerside, P. E. I., in 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1829; unmarried; lives at Richibucto, N. B.
- 2 CHARLES JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1830, at Dorchester, N. B.; m. Mary Marshall. He is a barrister (in 1894) at Richibucto, N. B. Had ten children.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1860; a barrister.
  - 2 Frederick S.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1864; m. Bessie Orr.
  - 3 James F.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1867.
  - 4 Mary Louisa,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Alba C. Storer.
  - 5 Emily E.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1872.
  - 6 Lizzie Travis,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1875.
  - 7 Fanny S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1876.
- And three children died young.
- 3 AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Daniel Murray; died leaving no children.
  - 4 MARTHA EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1834; m. Ichabod L. Stevens, of Summerside, P. E. I. Had four sons and three daughters.

- 1798 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1796; was lost in the Brig Nancy, at Brier Island, N. B., Dec., 1819; unmarried.
- 1799 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. Susan Wilson, daughter of Dr. Wilson. They resided at Dorchester, N. B., where he succeeded his father as High Sheriff of Westmoreland. He died about 1839. His widow died at River Philip, N. S., about 1866.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 FANNY,<sup>8</sup> d. unmarried.
- 2 JOHN EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. June 15, 1852, Julia Ann Travis, who was born in St. John, Aug. 17, 1827, and died Sept. 6, 1867. He was in the foundry and car-building business in St. John, N. B., and died Nov. 20, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Elizabeth Travis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. unmarried, Sept. 11, 1874.
- 2 Frederick Ernest,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1859; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1883, Frederica Holly, daughter of Shadrock Holly, who was born June 1, 1862, and died Nov. 28, 1888; 2d, April 16, 1891, Katie E. Smith, daughter of A. Chipman Smith, who was born Nov. 10, 1868.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

John Edward,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1885.

- 3 Julia Hanford,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1861; d. Dec. 24, 1864.
- 3 BENJAMIN WILSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Rebecca Davidson, of River Philip, N. S. He was in the milling business.

## CHILDREN.

Two died in infancy.

- 3 Clifford,<sup>9</sup> was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, March 12, 1877, with the degree of M. D. He practiced at Moncton, N. B.; m. Miss Spicer, of Spencer's Island, N. S., and died June, 1891, aged 33 years. No children.
- 4 Susan,<sup>9</sup> m. Mr. Blinkhorn, of Conning, N. S. Had two sons and one daughter.
- 5 John,<sup>9</sup> He is a druggist in Tacoma, Washington; unmarried.
- 6 Charles,<sup>9</sup> m. Miss Ruddock, of Sussex, N. B. They live in Tacoma, Wash.
- 7 Julia,<sup>9</sup> —. Lives in Frederickton, N. B.; unmarried.
- 8 Robert,<sup>9</sup> He is studying dentistry in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4 JAMES FRANK,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Miss Gray, of St. John, N. B., who died, leaving no children; 2d, Elizabeth Stewart, of St. Stephens, N. B. No children. They live at Moncton, N. B.
- 5 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> m. Ida Rowell, of Merrimac, Mass. He is a carriage builder in Merrimac, Mass.

## CHILD.

Susanna,<sup>9</sup>

- 6 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> He was an officer in the Union Army during the Civil War, and was killed in battle.
- 7 JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Leonard Crear, of St. John, N. B. They removed to Boston, Mass., where he died, leaving three daughters and one son.

- 1800 FANNY HOWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1821; unmarried.  
1801 PETER OTHO ROBINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Mary Carter, of Dorchester, N. B., where they resided.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> m. Miss Copp, of Amherst, N. S. He was a sea-captain and was lost at sea. His widow lives at Amherst, N. S.

CHILD.

Thomas,<sup>9</sup> a student of medicine.

- 2 ANNIE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1853; m. William Hamilton, of Shediac Cape, N. B. Two children.  
3 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1858; m. Miss Logan. They live on a farm near Shediac, N. B. Three children.  
1802 THOMAS SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1808; m. in 1844, by Rev. Dr. George S. Jarvis, at Moncton, N. B., to Caroline Lewis, who was born Feb. 17, 1823, and died May 9, 1887. He was a lawyer in Dorchester, N. B., and died Feb., 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMILY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1845; m. Oct. 31, 1890, Joseph Carman, of Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
2 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1847.  
3 EDWARD LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1848.  
4 IDA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. 1st, Oct., 1869, Noah Jones, of Moncton, N. B.; 2d, April, 1878, Dr. John A. Byers.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Maude L. Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1870.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Eleanor C. Byers,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884; d. 1892.  
5 CLARA WOODFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1853; m. June 2, 1875, Rev. Edwyn S. N. Pentreath, Rector of Moncton, N. B.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Gwendoline E. B. Pentreath,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1876.  
2 Edwyn Trevelyn Sayre Pentreath,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. 1880.  
3 Mildred Constance Pentreath,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1884.  
4 Harold Edwyn Pentreath,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1891.  
6 HELEN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1855; d. 1856.  
7 HELEN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1886, J. Murray Bliss, of Winnipeg, Manitoba. Has five daughters.  
1803 THEODOSIA COXE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. George Schoullar.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNIE SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
2 PARLTON SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
3 HELLEN SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
4 AGNES SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
5 GEORGE SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
6 EDWARD SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
7 CLARA SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
8 BRUCE SCHOULLAR,<sup>8</sup>  
1804 EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. about 1854, unmarried.

**716 ESTHER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born February 17, 1763, in New York; married first, in New Brunswick, in 1784, Christopher Robinson, the son of William Robinson, who was born in Virginia in 1709, and nephew of Colonel Beverley Robinson, who raised a British regiment of "Loyal Americans" in New York, and who had married Susannah Phillipse, daughter of Frederick Phillipse, of Westchester County, N. Y., and at whose house, opposite West Point, N. Y., Arnold made his headquarters while he was conducting his treasonable plans.

Christopher Robinson was born in Westmoreland County, Va., in 1760, and was educated at William and Mary College, Va.; and early in the war, in 1777, when seventeen years of age, ran away from college and received a commission in the English army from his uncle, Colonel Beverley Robinson, in the latter's regiment, the "Queen's Rangers."

He served during the war, and was wounded; and after peace was declared went to Nova Scotia, where he received a grant of land at Wilmot. He subsequently, in 1792, moved to Upper Canada; was appointed Inspector of the Reserves of the Crown, and eventually settled at York, now Toronto.

In 1796 he was a member of the Assembly from Lennox and Addington Counties.

He died at York in 1798.

Esther married second Mr. Bernan, and died at Newmarket, near York, in 1827.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1805 **PETER ROBINSON**,<sup>7</sup> b. 1785; was a member of the House of Assembly for York, 1816; was a Commissioner of Crown Lands, in Toronto; died unmarried, 1838.
- 1806 **SARAH ROBINSON**,<sup>7</sup> b. 1789; m. D'Arcy Boutton, of Toronto. They resided at "The Grange."
- 1807 **JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON**,<sup>7</sup> Bart. C. B., b. at Berthier, Lower Canada, July 26, 1791; m. 1817, Emma Walker, who was born in Middlesex, England, and who died in 1865.

He studied law while he was Clerk of the Assembly; was admitted to the Bar in 1812, was appointed Attorney General in 1812, and held the office three years. He was Solicitor General in 1815-18, Attorney General 1818-29, and Chief Justice of Upper Canada from July 15, 1829, till his death, Jan. 30, 1863. He was for eighteen years a member of the Legislature, serving in both the Upper and Lower Chambers.

During the War of 1812 he was one of the volunteers in the York Militia under Gen. Brock in the expedition which captured Detroit; and was also in the Battle of Queenstown Heights. In Nov., 1850, he was made a Companion of the Order of the Bath, and was created a baronet on Sept. 21, 1854.

He was Chancellor of Trinity College, Toronto, and was the author of several works on Canada. He resided at Beverley House, Toronto. He died Jan. 30, 1863.

#### CHILDREN.

- I **JAMES LUKIN ROBINSON**,<sup>8</sup> Bart., of Toronto, b. 1818; m. 1845, Elizabeth Arnold. Sir James Lukin succeeded his father as 2d Baronet, Jan. 30, 1863, and died 1894.

CHILD.

Sir Frederick Robinson,<sup>9</sup> Bart., of Toronto. Unmarried.

- 2 JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. 1847, Mary Jane Hageman, who died 1893. He was a barrister; was educated at the Upper Canada College, studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1844.

When seventeen years old, during the Canadian Rebellion of 1837, he was appointed aide de camp to Sir Francis Bondhead, then Governor of Canada, and was in the engagement near Toronto.

He was prominent in connection with all kinds of athletic sports, and was one of the best after-dinner speakers in Canada.

He was president of the City Council of Toronto, was elected Mayor in 1857, and in the same year was elected to represent Toronto in the Canadian Parliament from 1857 to 1861, and West Toronto from 1861 to 1863. Was elected for Algoma to the Dominion Parliament in 1872, and served till 1874. Was a member of the Executive Council of Canada, and President from March 27 till May 21, 1862. Was re-elected at intervals for different constituencies until 1880, when he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, which position he occupied for seven years.

He fell dead just as he was stepping on the platform at Sir Charles Tupper's great Conservative meeting, which he was to have addressed, held in Massey Music Hall, Toronto, June 19, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Beverley Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1848; m. Oct., 1892, Eleanor Biggar Cooke. He is in the supply business in New York City.

CHILD

John Beverley-Beverley Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Port of Spain, Trinidad, Feb. 12, 1895.

- 2 Strachan Napier Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1849; unmarried.  
3 Caroline Minnie Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1851; m. Nov., 1880, Capt. W. Forsyth Grant. No children.  
4 Christopher Conway Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1853; m. June, 1880, Margaret Jane MacLeod.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Minnie Marguerite Beverley Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1881.  
2 Kathleen Augusta Beverley Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1882.  
3 John Beverley Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1885.  
4 Norman MacLeod Beverley Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1887.  
5 ← 5 Augusta Louisa Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1857; m. Jan., 1899, Stewart Houston. No children.  
3 EMILY MERRY ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1821; m. 1845, Captain (afterward Sir Henry) Lefroy, R. A., and died 1859.  
4 AUGUSTA ANNE ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1823; m. 1844, James McGill Strachan. No children.  
5 LOUISA MATILDA ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825; m. 1846, George William Allan, of Toronto, and died, leaving no children, 1852.  
6 CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. in Toronto, Jan. 21, 1828; m. 1879, Elizabeth Plumb, of Niagara. They live at Beverley House, Toronto. He is a barrister and Queen's Councillor.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Adelaide Christobel Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1882.
  - 2 Christopher Charles Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1883.
  - 3 John Beverley Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1884.
  - 4 Duncan Strachan Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1886.
- 7 MARY AMELIA ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1831; m. about 1863, Hon. Donald Mac Innes, a Senator of Toronto, now living at Hamilton, Upper Canada. She died in 1879.
- 8 CHARLES WALKER ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> C. B., b. 1836; m. 1884, Margaret Frances Alison, a daughter of General Sir Archibald Alison, Bart. He is a Major General in the English Army. They live at Beverley House, Mitcham Common, Surrey.

## CHILDREN; all born in England.

- 1 Joan Emma Beverley Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1892.
  - 2 Dorothy Margaret Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1895.
  - 3 Charles Archibald Beverley Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1898.
- 1808 MARY ROBINSON,<sup>7</sup> m. Stephen Steward, of Toronto.
- 1809 ESTHER ROBINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1795; d. unmarried, 1811.
- 1810 WILLIAM BENJAMIN ROBINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1797; m. Anne Elizabeth Jarvis. He was a member of the Legislature of Toronto; d. about 1873.

**717** JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born Dec. 10, 1764; married Elenor Thompson, an English lady. He was a sea captain. He drew lot No. 37, at St. John, N. B., in 1784. He resided, in 1816, in Baltimore, Md., and had seven children. He was still living in 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- 1811 JOHN C.,<sup>7</sup> b. in England; m. in Virginia, Harriet Wood. He was a cabinet-maker.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 THEOPHILUS,<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 JOHN,<sup>8</sup>
  - 3 COLUMBUS,<sup>8</sup>
  - 4 VENER RANDOLPH,<sup>8</sup>
  - 5 EMILY,<sup>8</sup>
  - 6 VIRGINIA,<sup>8</sup>
- 1812 JAMES THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. in Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1803; m. 1st, Ellen McDonald, who was born in Scotland; 2d, March 12, 1833, Caroline (Hall) Eichelberger, who was born in Baltimore, Sept. 23, 1803, and died in Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1865. He was a tobacconist and died in Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1879.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Washington, D. C., 1832; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Hamilton; b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 1843. They reside in Baltimore.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ivan Hamilton,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1863; m. Aug. 25, 1893, Maggie H. Zile.

## CHILD.

Walter Elmer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1894.



- 2 Minnie Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. May 16, 1883, Thomas J. Hasson; d. Jan. 1, 1894.

CHILD.

Sarah Etta Hasson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1884.

- 3 Elizabeth May,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1873.  
4 Francis Talbot,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1881; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 LAURA ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1834; m. March 13, 1859, George Henry Stewart, a machinist, who was born in Virginia, April 7, 1834, and died in Baltimore, Sept. 27, 1891.

CHILDREN; four died in infancy.

- 1 George Whaley Stewart,<sup>9</sup> m. Dec. 19, 1884, Edith Kent.  
2 Lillian Irene Stewart,<sup>9</sup> m. July 9, 1891, Frank L. Kilmer. They all reside in Baltimore.  
3 EVELINA JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Benjamin Alonzo Davis, and died Oct. 23, 1889.  
4 JAMES LOUIS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1838; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Josephine May Hill, who was born in Augusta, Ga., May 25, 1854. He died June 30, 1881.

CHILD.

James Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1879.

- 1813 FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. in Baltimore; m. there, Harriet Winters. He was a cane- and whip-maker; d. in New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup>  
2 THOMAS,<sup>8</sup>  
3 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> living in California.

- 1814 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. in Baltimore; d. unmarried, in York, Pa.  
1815 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in Baltimore, unmarried.  
1816 ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in Baltimore, unmarried.

**718** FRANCIS BOWES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Lancaster, Pa., September 9, 1766; married April 9, 1792, Ann Heysham, who was born in Philadelphia, January 25, 1765.

The family Bible of William H. Sayre gives the following record of his mother's family—brought down to 1867.

She was the daughter of Capt. William Heysham who died in Philadelphia Sept. 26, 1797, in the 77th year of his age, and Mary, his wife, who died March 24, 1791, aged 68 years. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of St. George, elected April 23, 1793. His sword is in possession of his grand nephew, William H. Sayre, of South Bethlehem. They were buried in Christ Church burying ground, Philadelphia, as were many of their descendants. Their three other children were 1st, William P. Heysham, who was lost about 1800 in the wreck of the Charleston packet in the Delaware river; 2nd, Mary Heysham, who married

John Hannum Gibbons, M. D., and died at Holmesburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1824, leaving one son, John Heysham Gibbons, who married Catharine Lardner, of Holmesburg, Pa. They now live in Charlotte, Va., with their daughters Anna and Virginia and son Nicholas. Another son, Lardner Gibbons, is married and lives on a farm in Greenville, S. C. Another son, John Heysham Gibbons, is a Brevet Major General in the U. S. Army, stationed with his family at Fort Saunders, Dakota Territory. Two daughters, Mary and Catharine Gibbons, are unmarried, living at Holmesburg, and another, Margaret, married John Moore.

Robert, second son of William and Mary Heysham, was in the battle of Trenton, when only sixteen years of age, and continued through the Jersey campaign. He acted as adjutant under Gen. William McPherson, during the insurrection in Western Pennsylvania. He was Deputy Naval Officer of the port of Philadelphia under McPherson's appointment. He died in Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1822, in the 63d year of his age and was buried in Christ Church burying ground. Of his children, Margarita died Oct., 1824; Alexander Hamilton died July 24, 1830, in the 26th year of his age, both in Philadelphia; John Gibbons died in Matansas, July 4, 1831; Mary died in Philadelphia, June 8, 1840; and in the same city, William Sayre died May 7, 1849 — all of the above were unmarried. Of the children of Robert Heysham, there yet survive, residing in Philadelphia, his son Edward, married, and daughter Frances.

Francis Bowes Sayre studied medicine in the University of Pennsylvania, and received the degree of M. D. in 1790. May 6, 1788, he became a charter member of the New Jersey Medical Society, the first medical society incorporated in the country. He first practiced medicine at Cresswick, N. J. He bought, April 6, 1792, a plantation there of sixty acres on the south side of Cresswick Creek, as appears from a deed recorded at Mount Holly, in Deed Book 6, folio 209, which he sold May 10, 1798. He died in Philadelphia, September 2, 1798, of yellow fever. Dr. Rush of that city, in his account of the Yellow Fever in 1797-98, mentions that Dr. Sayre was one of the most reliable practitioners of the time.

The *True American and Commercial Advertiser* of Philadelphia, September 3, 1798, gives the following notice: "His services in the cause of humanity (to which he has gloriously fallen a martyr) will ever be indelibly impressed on the numbers of his indigent fellow citizens, who by his persevering assiduity in his profession, have been rescued from the grave. How laborious and distressing his duty must have been, may be easily conceived, when it is known that previous to the attack, he had above one hundred patients under his care. The loss of Dr. Sayre, whose talents, industry and medical knowledge rendered him an invaluable member of society, is particularly distressing at this time."

Dr. James Milnor, in his "Memoirs," speaks of "my ever-to-be-lamented friend, Dr. Francis Bowes Sayre, who fell a glorious martyr to his philanthropy." He was buried in Christ Churchyard, corner Fifth and Arch Streets, Philadelphia, where his monument stands adjoining those of Francis Bowes and Andrew Reed.



WILLIAM HEYSHAM SAYRE

1817.



CHILDREN.

1817\* WILLIAM HEYSHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1794; m. Eliza Kent.

1818 JOHN COX,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1801.

1819 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1801.

**724** THEODOSIA HENRIETTA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born May 4, 1778; married Colonel Richard Coxe, of Sidney, N. J. He was the agent of Gouverneur Morris' property in the northern part of New York State. During the War of 1812 he raised a regiment, of which he was made Colonel; it was in service at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He died in Washington, D. C., October, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1819a THEODOSIA HENRIETTA COXE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1801, in New York; m. 1st, Samuel T. Cumming; 2d, James A. Beveridge. She is said to have been a superior woman, and a gifted poetess.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

THEODOSIA COXE CUMMING,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. Francis H. Bushnell. In 1901 they lived at 4406 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1819b RICHARD SAYRE COXE,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Ann Mackey. He was a midshipman in the U. S. Navy; appointed March 1, 1825, resigned June 13, 1832; died at an early age.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY COXE,<sup>8</sup> m. William J. Phillips.

2 SARAH COXE,<sup>8</sup> m. William Long, of Philadelphia.

1819c JULIA ELIZABETH COXE,<sup>7</sup> m. 1831, Robert Henry Livingston Paterson. He was a midshipman in the U. S. Navy; appointed Oct. 1, 1827, resigned April 12, 1831. His grandfather was Matthew Paterson, one of the judges of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and a member of the legislature. R. H. L. Paterson died in New York, Aug. 2, 1851, and his wife in Paterson, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY PATERSON,<sup>8</sup>

2 JULIA PATERSON,<sup>8</sup>

3 REBECCA PATERSON,<sup>8</sup>

4 RICHARD PATERSON,<sup>8</sup>

5 MARY PATERSON,<sup>8</sup> m. William Evans, of Washington, D. C.

6 THERESA LE ROY PATERSON,<sup>8</sup>

7 WILHELMINA PATERSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Edward Jones, of Washington, D. C.

8 THEODOSIA PATERSON.<sup>8</sup>

LINE OF EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**735** SARAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born Jan. 31, 1774, at Hanover, N. J.; married, 1807, Job Brookfield, who was a Captain in a New Jersey Company during the Revolution. They lived at Spring Valley, near Morristown, N. J. She died Oct. 23, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1820 RHODA BROOKFIELD,<sup>7</sup> m. David J. Wood.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGIANNA WOOD.<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 FRANKLIN D. WOOD.<sup>8</sup>
- Two other children who died in infancy.

1821 RACHEL BROOKFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810; m. Stephen Day. She is yet living (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET ELIZABETH DAY.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 MULFORD BROOKFIELD DAY.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 DANIEL DAVIDSON DAY.<sup>8</sup>

1822 JOB BROOKFIELD,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah Hicks Bonsall, of New York. He was a banker in Belleville, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN BONSALE BROOKFIELD,<sup>8</sup> m. Gertrude F. Harris, of Belvidere, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Caroline Harris Brookfield.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Elizabeth Malcolm Brookfield.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 JAMES MALCOLM BROOKFIELD,<sup>8</sup> m. Lavinia A. Learned. They live at Rahway, N. J.
- 3 JOB FLETCHER BROOKFIELD,<sup>8</sup> m. Lizzie Jarvis Baker.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 James Augustus Brookfield.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Bessie Bonsall Brookfield.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Mabel Howe Brookfield.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 SARAH ANN BONSALE BROOKFIELD.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 ELIZABETH MALCOLM BROOKFIELD,<sup>8</sup> m. Rev. James De Hart Bruen.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 De Hart Brookfield Bruen,<sup>9</sup> d. in 7th year of his age.
- 2 Alexander McWhorter Bruen.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 ELIZA AMELIA BROOKFIELD.<sup>8</sup>

**737** JAMES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born September 26, 1776; married November 14, 1798, Lydia Young, who died at the birth of a daughter. His father gave him a farm in Lysander, Onondaga County, N. Y., where he built the first saw-mill erected in that part of the state. He was known as "Col. Sayre," but whether he held a commission in the army or state militia has not been ascertained. He removed to Illinois, and owned mill property at what was called Newburg, near Rockford, where he died March 16, 1848.

## CHILD.

1823 JANE CLEMENTINE,<sup>7</sup> m. Nov. 15, 1829, Jesse Morris Livere, at Morris-town, N. J.

**740** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born April 30, 1783; married October 25, 1804, Clarissa Anderson (or Andrews). His father gave to him and his brother John a farm in Morris County, N. J., his half of which he sold to his brother, December 2, 1805. He died November 6, 1822.

CHILDREN.

- 1824 ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup>  
1825\* CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 1808; m. Nancy A. Walrath.  
1826 JAMES PARKER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1813; m. May 13, 1849, Eunice Emily Holden, who was born in Batavia, N. Y., May 25, 1817, and died at Cherry Valley, April 25, 1885. He was a harness-maker in Cherry Valley, Ill. He left New York Dec. 3, 1836, and removed to Winnebago Co., Ill., and was one of the earliest settlers in that section. It is said he raised the first crop of broom corn and made the first brooms manufactured in Northern Illinois. He was tax collector and constable of the county. He died Nov. 25, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HELEN MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1852; m. Jan. 20, 1871, Allan Alfred Dale, a painter and decorator, of 427 Julian St., Belvidere, Ill.

CHILD.

Clara Maud Dale,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1874; d. March 20, 1880.

- 2 CLARA EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1854.

- 1827\* WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> m. Electa Havens.  
1828 LYMAN,<sup>7</sup>  
1829 NANCY,<sup>7</sup> m. — Hopkins.  
1830\* MAHLON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1817; m. Lucinda Havens.  
1831 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, William Canfield; 2d, L. Sargent.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 FRANCES CANFIELD,<sup>8</sup> m. — Teece.

CHILD.

Pearl Teece,<sup>9</sup>

- 2 }  
3 } and three sons.  
4 }

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 MAHLON SARGENT,<sup>8</sup>  
6 ALPHONZO SARGENT,<sup>8</sup>  
7 MELISSA SARGENT,<sup>8</sup>

741 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born April 18, 1785; married first, May 17, 1809, Elizabeth Robertson, of Basking Ridge, N. J., who was born about 1790, and who died, April 28, 1837; 2d, May 16, 1840, Mary Ann Campfield, who was born February 10, 1816, and died January 10, 1861. He was a farmer in Columbia, Morris County, N. J., owning a farm given him by his father. Later he was a merchant in New York. He died June 30, 1863. His will, dated March 19, 1863, was probated in Morristown, August 8, 1863.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1832 ELIZA EVELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1814; m. Sept. 2, 1839, Horace B. Harrison, of Newark, N. J. He was in the provision business in New York, and subsequently removed to Sacramento, Cal., where he died 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH E. HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; d. 1860.
  - 2 WILLIAM H. HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; d. 1864.
  - 3 THEODORE S. HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845; d. 1853.
  - 4 HENRIETTA HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; m. 1887, John Louis Edwards.
- 1833 ALBERT GALLATIN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1819. He removed to California. Died 1865, unmarried.
- 1834 SUSAN ELY.<sup>7</sup> She is living (1897) at 124 Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J.
- 1835 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1826. He was in the provision business in New York with his brother-in-law, H. B. Harrison. He died Oct. 27, 1869.

**743 EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born May 8, 1790; married first, January 15, 1815, Catharine Ann Robertson, who was born in Scotland, July 23, 1787, and died September 30, 1852; second, Mary C. Griffith.

He was a farmer, living in Madison, N. J., where he died, March 19, 1872.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1836 OLIVIA M.,<sup>7</sup> m. Nov. 2, 1837, Amzi Garrabrant. She died March 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM H. GARRABRANT.<sup>8</sup>
  - 2 FRANK S. GARRABRANT,<sup>8</sup> d. about 1892.
  - 3 ADA GARRABRANT,<sup>8</sup> m. Harry S. Moddrel. She died March 16, 1891.
- 1837 CLEMENTINA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. June 2, 1837 (or June 7, 1838), Smith Garrabrant. She died March 6, 1891.

CHILD.

CATHARINE VIRGINIA GARRABRANT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1839; m. Hon. David Dodd, of Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William C. Dodd,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1870.
  - 2 Jessie Louise Dodd,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1875.
- 1838 LUCIUS D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1820; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Susan Louisa Carter, who was born Feb. 16, 1822. He was a grocer in Newark, N. J., and died Oct. 1, 1892. His widow lives (1897) at 108 Park St., E. Orange, N. J.
- 1839 AUGUSTA WILHELMINA,<sup>7</sup> lives (1897) at Afton, Morris Co., N. J.
- 1840 ALBARNUS LOGAN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1825; m. July 28, 1852, Julia W. Harris, who was born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1831, and is living (1897) in California, with her son and daughter. He was an importer of fruits in New York, and died May 25, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1854.
  - 2 ALBARNUS LOGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1860, in New York. He is the owner of a fruit ranch in Madera, Cal.
- 1841 JOHN A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. May 22, 1850, Rebecca Hall, who was born in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 13, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1854; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Olive R. Thompson, of Grand Valley, Pa. He is a commercial traveler in Nordhoff, Cal.



· CHILDREN.

- 1 Virginia D.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1878.
- 2 Clarence C.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1882.
- 2 ALICE R.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Frederic Julius Breuner (or Brenner), of Charles City, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ruth A. Breuner,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1891.
  - 2 Sayre Breuner,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1896.
- 1842 JAMES MONROE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. June, 1853, Helen Middleton. He died in New York in 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ROBERT MIDDLETON,<sup>8</sup> m. Oct. 5, 1892, Minnie ——. He is a dealer in dried fruits in New York, living (1897) at 30 West 129th St.
- 2 ELIZABETH MIDDLETON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1860.
- 3 FLORENCE MIDDLETON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1874.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1843 WALTER S.,<sup>7</sup> lives at 144 W. 13th Street, New York, and is Secretary of a manufacturing company in that city.

**744** RHODA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born May 8, 1790, married Sept. 12, 1811, Ellis Cook, and died July 21, 1855, at Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1844 JABEZ COOK,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1812; m. 1st, about 1835, Gertrude Meeker, of Chatham, N. J., who died April 21, 1855; 2d, Oct. 22, 1858, Harriet<sup>3</sup> J. Myers, of Wilmington, Del., who died Sept. 27, 1897, aged 75 years and 6 months. He was a banker in Newark, N. J., and died Feb. 5, 1890.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ANNA LUCETTA COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1837.
- 2 WILLIAM HALSEY COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Ida M. Taylor, and died Dec. 14, 1875.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

- 1 William Halsey Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. May 17, 1881.
- 2 Irving Jabez Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1872; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Jennie Cortelyou, of Matteawan, N. J. No children.
- 3 Gertrude Meeker Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1873; d. Feb., 1874.
- 4 Harriet Myers Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1875; m. Dec. 5, 1895, Frank Henry Presby, of Newark. Lives at 84 Third Avenue, Newark, N. J.

CHLD.

Dorothea Presby,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1896; d. in Montclair, N. J., about May 1, 1898.

- 3 MARY ELIZABETH COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1845; m. April 4, 1866, Alfred Van Cleve Genung, of Newark, a dealer in masons' materials.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

- 1 Alfred Van Cleve Genung, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1868; m. June 11, 1890, Lillie Pickance, of Newark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ruth Pickance Genung,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1892.
- 2 Homier Noel Genung,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1893.
- 2 Waldo Cook Genung,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1870; m. 1st, Harriet Belle Pimley, of Newark; 2d, June 28, 1899, Bertha Redman.
- 3 Herbert Spencer Genung,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1874.
- 4 Anna Meeker Genung,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1875, a graduate of Wellesley College.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 HORACE POINIER COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Nellie Louise Morris. He is a dealer in masons' materials. Lives at 126 Orchard Street, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Madge Estelle Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1882.
- 2 Morris Poinier Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1886; d. April 2, 1887.
- 3 Helen Marguerite Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1889; d. July 6, 1890.
- 4 Louise Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1896.

- 1845 LINDLEY GUEREN COOK,<sup>7</sup> m. Jane Van Blarcom, of Paterson, N. J., and died Jan. 31, 1894, aged 76 years. He was a farmer in Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY VAN BLARCOM COOK,<sup>8</sup> d. Sept. 13, 1885, aged 43 years.
- 2 CHARLES ELLIS COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Susan E. Watson, of Livingston, N. J. They live in Madison, N. J. He is a florist.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Zaidee Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1878.
- 2 Jennie Inez Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1880.
- 3 Morris Watson Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1882.
- 4 Carrie Louise Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1886.
- 5 Charles Ellis Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1890.
- 3 EDWARD LINDLEY COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. F. Hattie Studdiford, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They live in Madison, N. J. He is a plumber and real estate agent.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Fanny S. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1878.
- 2 Elizabeth S. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1881.
- 3 William H. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1886.
- 4 Ellis Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1888; d. June 5, 1891.
- 5 Lindley G. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1892.
- 4 FRANK PLUME COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1855; m. 1st, Agnes Ely Homan, of Hanover, N. J., who was the granddaughter of Susan Sayre Ely (748) (see 1853); 2d, Adrianna B. Smith, of Troy, N. J. He is a carpenter and farmer in Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Agnes E. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1884.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Thomas S. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1886.
- 3 Charles Richard Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1889.
- 4 Rena J. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1890.

- 1846 JEANNETTE E. COOK,<sup>7</sup> bp. Sept. 4, 1814; m. Nathaniel Crane, of Caldwell, N. J. No children.
- 1847 MOSES QUINBY COOK,<sup>7</sup> bp. Oct. 18, 1817.

**745** ELIAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 12, 1794; married December 11, 1817, Abigail Hedges, who was born in 1799, and died January 7, 1888. They lived at Afton, near Madison, N. J. He died January 1, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 1848 JUSTINA LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> m. Feb. 7, 1838, Moses Dodd Ward, a farmer of Afton, Morris Co., N. J., a son of Jacob and Abigail Dodd Ward, who was born in Bloomfield in 1806, and moved to Columbia, Morris Co., N. J., in 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LAURA J. WARD.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 LESLIE DODD WARD,<sup>8</sup> m. Minnie Perry, daughter of James Perry, of Newark. He was a physician, and is now Vice President of the Prudential Insurance Co., of Newark, of which he was one of the originators.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Leslie Perry Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Herbert E. Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 ELIAS SAYRE WARD,<sup>8</sup> b. in Afton, Morris Co., N. J., about 1842; m. 1873, Anna D. Bonnell, daughter of Joel M. Bonnell. He died Dec. 23, 1896. A Newark paper, of Dec. 24, 1896, contains a long obituary of Mr. Ward, of which the following forms a part:

Elias S. Ward, one of the most prominent business men of Newark, and well known throughout the State, died late yesterday afternoon at his home, 13 South Ninth Street, this city.

Early in the present century his grandfather, Jacob Ward, Jr., moved from Bloomfield to Afton, and here, at the old homestead, where his aged mother still lives, Elias was born.

When about twenty-one years old he left his home on the farm and came to Newark to engage in business. He entered the leather trade and made himself a master of the details of leather manufacturing. For a number of years he was associated with others in the business, but about 1880 he organized the firm of E. S. Ward & Co., whose plant, one of the largest in the city, is on Norfolk Street. Mr. Ward prospered in business and accumulated a large fortune. He early became interested in electricity as a means of propulsion for street cars, and was the pioneer in introducing electric street railways in Newark. He was one of the projectors of the Rapid Transit Railroad Company, which built and operated what are now the West Kinney Street and Central Avenue lines of the Consolidated Traction Company. Later he, with others, bought the Newark and South Orange Street Railway, and he became its president, holding that position at the time of his death. He was also largely interested in electric railroads at Plainfield, this State, and in Bridgeport, Conn.

Soon after the organization of the Prudential Insurance Company, Mr. Ward became a heavy stockholder, and for many years was prominent in its Board of Directors and as chairman of the Executive Committee. In all the enterprises with which he was connected, Mr.

Ward displayed a broad public spirit, a generous liberality and a warm regard for the welfare and comfort of his employees.

He was always an ardent Republican, and from early life took an active interest in politics. He was not an office-seeker, however, and the only public position he ever held was in the Board of Chosen Freeholders, of which he was a member for several years.

In 1895, at the solicitation of many friends, he became a candidate for the Republican nomination for Governor, and at the nominating convention at Trenton received the solid support of Essex County, besides a number of votes from other counties, until it became evident that John W. Griggs was the choice of the convention.

Mr. Ward was a man of great public spirit, and devoted much time and thought to the improvement of the city and the advancement of its commercial and manufacturing interests. He was an active member of the Board of Trade, and of many other organizations of a semi-public character, all having the betterment of the community as their object. In private life he was noted for his genial disposition, his unostentatious charity and his never-failing generosity. Few men in the State had a wider circle of personal friends.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Jessie Bonnell Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Robertson Sayre Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1875.
- 3 Charles Bonnell Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 Lawrence Cleveland Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 EDGAR BETHUNE WARD,<sup>8</sup> b. in Afton, N. J.; m. Hattie N. Jube, daughter of John P. Jube. He studied at Cornell University; read law in Newark, N. J.; was admitted to the bar in 1872; is counsel and 2d Vice President of the Prudential Insurance Co.; and a director in the National State Bank, Firemen's Insurance Co. of Newark, and Newark and South Orange R. R. Co.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Edgar Perry Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Newell Jube Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 Kenneth Bethune Ward.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 JACOB EWING WARD,<sup>8</sup> m. Maria E. Kitchell, daughter of Ambrose E. Kitchell. He is counsel of the Prudential Insurance Co.

## CHILD.

Carnot M. Ward.<sup>9</sup>

1850 JANE EWING,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1857, aged 35 years.

**748** SUSAN COOPER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born August 22, 1802; married October 6, 1824, James P. Ely, who was born March 30, 1798, and died July 30, 1870. She died November 2, 1877, at Hanover, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1851 CATHERINE LOUISA ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1825; m. Ephraim F.<sup>7</sup> Sayre (1743).
- 1852 SARAH ELIZABETH ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. David F.<sup>7</sup> Sayre (1744).
- 1853 SUSAN AGNES ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. 1856, Thomas H. Homan, who was born July, 1828, and died in 1889, at Hanover, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY HOMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1857; m. April, 1883, Ida Van Ness, who was born Nov. 18, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ida Homan,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1883.
- 2 Thomas Homan,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1886.
- 2 AGNES ELY HOMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1859; m. 1882, Frank P. Cook, of Hanover, N. J. (See page 358.) She died July, 1884.

CHILD.

- Agnes E. Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1884.
- 3 KATE SAYRE HOMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1864; m. 1884, Harrison Mead, of Hanover, N. J., who was born 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Mead,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1886; d. Aug., 1886.
  - 2 Claire Mead,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1891.
- 1854 JAMES LIVINGSTON ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1831; m. Feb. 7, 1863, J. Lizzie Crowell, who was born April 12, 1837. They lived in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GRACE L. ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1863.
  - 2 E. FLORENCE ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1868; d. July 5, 1880.
  - 3 JAMES LIVINGSTON ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1870.
- 1855 THEODORE MARTIN ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1833; m. May 19, 1862, Albertina J. Hopping, who was born Jan. 6, 1842. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died March 5, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JEANETTE E. ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Charles D. Sperry, who was born Aug., 1862, at Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Sperry,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1890.
  - 2 Elizabeth A. Sperry,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1896.
  - 3 Eleanor Hope Sperry,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1896.
- 2 HENRY CLAYTON ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1865.
  - 3 S. EDNA ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1869.
  - 4 LEE EVERETT ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1871.
  - 5 THEODORE ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1874; d. young.
  - 6 ALBERTINA ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1876; d. young.
  - 7 EDWIN FORRESTER ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1879.
- 1856 WILLIAM FREEMAN ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1838; m. June 29, 1863, Phebe Adelaide Schenck, who was born June 30, 1842. They lived at Aston, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM FREEMAN ELY, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1864; m. 1887, Harriet White, who was born Dec. 25, 1865. They lived in Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alexander White Ely,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1888.
  - 2 Hortense A. Ely,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1891.
- 2 MARGARET LOSEE ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1866.
  - 3 SUSAN ISABEL ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1869.
  - 4 JENETTE LOUISA ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1872.

- 5 JAMES ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1874.
- 6 DAVID SAYRE ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1877.
- 7 FRANK ERNEST ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1880.
- 8 FRED SAYRE ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1882.

- 1857 DANIEL SAYRE ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1843.
- 1858 EUGENE AUGUSTUS ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1844; m. March 1, 1868, Ida Caroline Campfield, who was born March 1, 1848. He is a farmer in Branchville, N. J., and President of the Chamberlain Manufacturing Co., of Newton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BOYD STANLEY ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1868.
- 2 MAY F. ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1870; d. June 21, 1893.
- 3 E. DANA ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1873.
- 4 FRED F. ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1879; d. March 17, 1882.
- 1859 FREDERICK SAYRE ELY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1846; unmarried.

LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**756** MOSES YOUNG <sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange, N. J., March 26, 1793; married April 7, 1814, Mary Peck, daughter of John and Phebe Peck, who was born in Orange, August 31, 1795, and died August 15, 1829. He lived in Orange, where he died February 1, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 1860 WILLIAM MATHEWS,<sup>7</sup> b. in Orange, N. J., Aug. 14, 1815; m. May 25, 1836, Lucinda Dean, who was born in Orange, N. J., July 28, 1819. He is a shoemaker at 135 Granville St., Newark, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Leonidas Hamline Lee, of Pomeroy, O. He is a lawyer, and was born in New York, Dec. 11, 1827.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newark, O., April 18, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Robert Walsh Baldwin, a hat-block manufacturer, of Newark, N. J., who was born in that city, Dec. 1, 1850. They resided in 1896 on Pennsylvania Ave., near South Fifteenth St., Newark, N. J.
- 2 Irene Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. March 30, 1885, Charles W. Klintworth, who died March 23, 1886. She resides in Marietta, O.

CHILD.

Louis Klintworth,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1886; d. Aug. 4, 1886.

- 3 Harriet Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1864; m. A. J. McKee, of Topeka, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bertha Lee McKee,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2, 1886.
- 2 Clifford McKee,<sup>10</sup> b. March 9, 1888.
- 3 Leonidas Hamline McKee,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1889.
- 4 Josephine McKee,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1892.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of William,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 363*

- 4 Mary Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
  - 5 Josie Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1870; m. June 7, 1894, Robert Myron Furguson, of Fort Collins, Col.
  - 6 Albert Wayne Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1872.
  - 7 Lydia Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1875; d. Dec. 16, 1894.
  - 8 Richard Henry Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1877.
- 2 AARON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1839; was in the Civil War; was wounded in battle, Dec. 11, 1863, and died Jan. 23, 1864.
  - 3 PETER WINGFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. 1st, July, 1875, Jane G. Ruland, who died May 20, 1878; 2d, Nov. 1, 1879, Mary Arminda Ruland, who was born in Paw Paw, Ill., March 21, 1864. He is a bridge-builder at Kline Avenue, Topeka, Kan. He was a soldier for four years during the Civil War, in Co. C, 27th Ohio Infantry.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Jay,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1883.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Archie Wingfield,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1880.
  - 3 Walter Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1885.
  - 4 Edna,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1888.
  - 5 William Roy,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1891.
- 4 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. June 11, 1868, Mary Anna Hamilton. He is a plumber at 52 Columbia St., Newark, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Eva,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Gordius Hamilton Nicol.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ruth Jenette Nicol,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1892.
  - 2 Mary Nicol,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1894.
- 2 William Earle,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1874.
  - 3 Ray Hamilton,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1878.
  - 4 Fred Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1882.
- 5 OSCAR MILLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Zoe Topper, who was born in Warren, Pa., April 23, 1855. He is an electrician in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alice Gertrude,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1879; d. April 9, 1880.
- 2 Paul Howard,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. March 17, 1890.
- 3 Randall Oscar,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1893.

- 1861 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 16, 1817; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Abbie Porter Munn, who was born in Orange, N. J., April 24, 1820, and is now living at 26 Cottage St., Newark, N. J. He was a pressman in Newark, where he died Nov. 21, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALMIRA TYLER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1860, William J. Decker, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1862; d. April 13, 1862.
- 2 Hattie Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 18, 1863.

- 3 Charles Stanley Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Amelia Ripper.
  - 4 Walter Sweet Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1874.
  - 5 Willie Decker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1878; d. July 19, 1878.
- 2 MARY CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. June 18, 1878.
  - 3 ELIZA MUNN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1849; d. April 16, 1850.
  - 4 FREDERICK EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1851; m. March 27, 1883, Josie Davis. He is in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.
  - 5 JOHN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1854. He is in the employ of the Penn. R. R. Co. in Newark, N. J.
- 1862 ELIZA PECK,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. 1st, May 26, 1842, Cyrus Meeker; 2d, Dec. 31, 1850, Abner Smalley. They live on West St., E. Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 CHARLES MEEKER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1844.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 SMITH SMALLEY,<sup>8</sup>
- 3 HIDEY SMALLEY,<sup>8</sup>
- 4 EMMA SMALLEY,<sup>8</sup> m. John Moore, of N. Park St., E. Orange, N. J.
- 5 WILBUR SMALLEY,<sup>8</sup>

- 1863 EVELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1821; m. May 5, 1841, Peter Titus, who was born in Pompton Plains, N. J., July 26, 1814. He is a shoemaker. They live in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET ADALINE TITUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. June 15, 1867, Solomon Banta Roome, son of Adrian P. and Jane Berry Roome, who was born in Pompton, N. J., Feb. 28, 1845. He is a merchant in Dover Plains, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Wesley Adrian Roome,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1868; m. April 10, 1890, Emma McCord. He is a clerk in Wayne, N. Y.

CHILD.

Wesley Adrian Roome, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1893.

- 2 Lena Idalia Roome,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1893, William H. Foust, a florist, of Parksburg, Pa.

CHILD.

Meta Roome Foust,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1894.

- 2 GEORGE AUGUSTUS TITUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. April 25, 1867, Elizabeth R. White. He was in Company H, 26th N. J. Volunteers, during the Civil War. Subsequently he was a carpenter in E. Orange, N. J., where he died Nov. 28, 1886. His widow lives at 36 N. Grove St., E. Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James White Titus,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1868; d. Feb. 9, 1880.
- 2 Charles Parkhurst Titus,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1870.
- 3 Herbert Titus,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1871.
- 4 Wilbert Erwin Titus,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1874.



*Seventh Gen.: Line of William,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 365*

- 3 WESLEY M. TITUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1879, Carrie Lawrence. They live at 206 N. Second St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank L. Titus,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 Ada Titus.<sup>9</sup>

- 4 MARY ELMIRA TITUS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Joseph M. Torien, a machinist, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lizzie Eveline Torien,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 Bertha Cowheta Torien.<sup>9</sup>

- 1864 MOSES YOUNG, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1823; m. Nov. 13, 1848, Jane Detrich Simeson, who was born Oct. 17, 1830, and died April, 1888. He was a resident of Newark, N. J., where he died Jan. 17, 1895.

CHILD.

- JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1876, James Glasby Camp, who was born July 20, 1851. They reside at 1305 Q St., Sacramento, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lillie May Camp,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1879; d. March 10, 1893.
- 2 John Pettigrew Camp,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- 3 Jennie Josephine Camp,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1887.
- 4 Frank Glasby Camp,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1894.

- 1865 STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Elizabeth T. Boden. He is a cloth-cutter, living at 368 Bank St., Newark, N. J. His wife died Dec. 25, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. 1st, Harriet Pratt; 2d, March 18, 1890, Augusta Rowe. He is a druggist in Newark, N. J., living at 267 N. C St.
- 2 MARY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1852.
- 3 ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1855. She is a teacher in the public schools of Newark, N. J.
- 4 MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1858.
- 5 GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
- 6 IMOGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1868; d. May 3, 1868.

- 1866 PHEBE ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1827; m. Aug. 10, 1863, William Bar Meade, of Riverdale, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 IRA MEADE,<sup>8</sup>
- 2 VIOLA MEADE,<sup>8</sup>
- 3 WILLIAM MEADE, JR.,<sup>8</sup>

- 1867 AARON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1829; d. March 6, 1836.

**757** WILLIAM YOUNG<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, JR., born in Hanover, N. J., January 17, 1795; married January 21, 1818, Hannah A. Guerin, daughter of Aram and Nancy Guerin, who was born in Morristown, N. J., December 6, 1800, and died March 9, 1894.

He was a farmer in Morris County, N. J., and a carriage-dealer. He died August 24, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 1868 ANNA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. Jan. 11, 1854, Edward Pierson, the son of Stephen Pierson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PHILANDER BALL PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. June 4, 1884, Antoinette Smith Freeman, daughter of Rev. James M. Freeman. They reside in Morristown, N. J.
- 2 LAURA A. PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> bp. Dec. 5, 1856; of Morristown, N. J.
- 3 SAMUEL PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> bp. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Caroline Booth Norris, of Boonton, N. J. He is a physician in Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel Norris Pierson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1887.
- 2 Norris Edward Pierson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1889.
- 3 Richard Norris Pierson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1893.

- 1869\* ARAM GUERIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Charlotte P. Concklin.

- 1870\* WILLIAM YOUNG,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. 1st, Hannah Whitaker Johnson; 2d, Susan Emeline Winn.

- 1871 GERTRUDE N.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Melancthon W. Homan, who was born May 12, 1821, and died Feb. 25, 1866. She died Jan. 17, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CATHERINE B. HOMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1873.
- 2 JOEL C. HOMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1862; d. July 23, 1880.
- 3 IDA C. HOMAN.<sup>8</sup>

- 1872 JOANNA D.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1827; d. March 15, 1832.

- 1873 THEODORE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Mary Louise Whitehead. He is a farmer in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA WHITEHEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 26, 1862.
- 2 FANNIE LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1859.
- 3 ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1864; m. April 17, 1889, Eugene Pierson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Sayre Pierson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1890.
- 2 Howard Durant Pierson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1891.

- 1874 MARSHALL ABRAM,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1832; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1853, Sarah E. Roff; 2d, Oct. 8, 1872, Mrs. Nancy Perry Robeson Cyphers, who was born at Port Murray, Oct. 10, 1839. He was originally a farmer, and afterwards R. R. conductor in Chester, Morris Co., N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 MARY AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1854; m. 1879, Albert Cook. She died Jan. 2, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert Henry Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1881. Is in the U. S. Navy.
  - 2 Ellen Elizabeth Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1883.
  - 3 Mary Sayre Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1885. She has been adopted by a family named Kendall, and her name has been changed to Mary Cook Kendall. She lives (1890) in Worcester, Mass.
  - 4 Herbert Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1888; d. in infancy.
- 2 CAROLINE KIRK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1863.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 LILLIAN ROBESON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1874.
- 4 JENNIE HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1878.
- 5 EMILY SEWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. May 13, 1883.

1875 LAURA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1854.

**758** MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 8, 1797; married September 25, 1824, Alvan Harvey Dodd, who was born June 20, 1803. They lived at Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1876 ROBERT DODD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1825; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Frances W. Elam.

CHILD.

EMMA GLENN DODD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1856.

1876a SARAH MATILDA DODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. May 20, 1846, Thomas S. Spear.

1876b NATHANIEL HARVEY DODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Caroline Ward.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLA AUGUSTA DODD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1854.
- 2 ROBERT HARVEY DODD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1861.

1876c MARY CAROLINE DODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Theodore Francis Pierson, who died April 19, 1895. She lives on Arlington Ave., Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HELEN LOUISE DODD PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1857; m. March 3, 1881, Theodore Augustus Cowdrey.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Cecelia Cowdrey,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1882.
- 2 Mary Augusta Cowdrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1883.
- 2 SARAH MATILDA PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Thomas Bragg Holland.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Percival Holland,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1880.
- 2 Walter Elam Holland,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1884.
- 3 Theodore Francis Holland,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1886.
- 4 Albert Pierson Holland,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1887; d. July 30, 1888.
- 5 Arthur Edward Holland,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1891.
- 3 CARRIE AUGUSTA PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1861.
- 4 FRANK THEODORE PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1892, Mary Ella Fox. He was a clergyman, and died March 2, 1896. No children.
- 5 EDWARD SAYRE PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1873; m. May 14, 1896, Lillie Lamb. They live at Oelwein, Ia.

1876d CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE DODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1833.

1876e WILLIAM HENRY DODD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1836. Was a Captain of New Jersey Volunteers in 1864.

**760** KETURAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Madison, N. J., April 10, 1801; baptized October 7, 1810; married December 20, 1820, David Thompson, a mason, who was born August 5, 1798, and died at Windham, O., March 2, 1840.

She died at Plainfield, N. J., February 11, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1877 PHILETUS MORRIS THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Jan. 6, 1855; Trinidad Melendres. Lived at Doña Ana, New Mexico.
- 1878 LEWIS DAYTON THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. April 13, 1846, Phebe Ann Seek. They lived at Madison, N. J. He died March 22, 1852.
- 1879 ROBERT MILLER THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> of Madison, b. June 28, 1825; d. July 4, 1826.
- 1880 SARAH ALMIRAH THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> of Madison, b. June 6, 1827; d. July 19, 1844.
- 1881 MARV JANE THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> of Madison, b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Feb. 24, 1849, David A. Scarlett; d. Oct. 16, 1853.
- 1882 LYDIA ANN THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> of Madison, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1851, Elam W. Cory; d. July 4, 1887.
- 1883 ELECTA MATILDA THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> of Madison, b. March 23, 1834.
- 1884 DAVID LUDLOW THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. in Windham, O., Aug. 28, 1837; m. April 21, 1868, Mary Ann Wray. He is a cashier of North Plainfield, N. J. He was educated in Flushing, L. I. He served three years in the Civil War, as private in the 9th N. Y. Volunteers (Hawkins' Zouaves), was afterwards transferred to the 3d N. Y. Volunteers, and was later commissioned as lieutenant, to serve on the staff of Gen. N. M. Curtis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 LUCY FAIRCHILD THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Sept. 25, 1872.
- 2 EMILY SAYRE THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1870. Is of North Plainfield, N. J.
- 3 MARY FORBES THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1873. Is a teacher of North Plainfield.
- 4 FRANCIS WRAY THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1874. Is a clerk in North Plainfield.
- 5 ALICE THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1877. Is a teacher in North Plainfield.
- 1885 ELLEN THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1839; lived in Windham, O.; d. June 6, 1842.

LINE OF EZRA,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**761** SARAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born September 27, 1769; married at Westfield, N. J., June 24, 1792, James Hunt, who was born September 3, 1768, and died December 18, 1855. She died November 16, 1852. They are buried in the Rahway Presbyterian Cemetery.

## CHILDREN.

- 1886 SAMUEL I. HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1793; m. Oct. 18, 1821, Elizabeth Vail, of New York. He died 1887.

CHILD.

JOSEPHINE HUNT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1828; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Frederick F. De La Figenmore.

- 1887 JANE HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Peter Noe, of New York.  
1888 BETSY HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1796; m. Andrew Clark, of New York; he died Sept. 8, 1830.  
1889 NATHAN HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. June 3, 1833.  
1890 MARY HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. Aug. 3, 1823, Benjamin Shotwell, of New Jersey. She died Dec. 3, 1893.  
1891 NOAH SAYRE HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1803; unmarried.  
1892 ESTHER HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1805; m. June 18, 1827, James Earle, of New Jersey.  
1893 HARRIET HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1807; m. March 5, 1833, Henry A. Corey, of New Jersey. She died May 1, 1896.  
1894 GILBERT S. HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1809.  
1895 SARAH HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. in Rahway, N. J., Dec. 28, 1811; m. Oct. 15, 1837, John S. Woodward, a lawyer, who was born in New York City, June 27, 1814, and died May 18, 1890. She died Jan. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLEMENTINE W. WOODWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. in New York City, July 26, 1838; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Anthony Arnoux, who was born May 19, 1827, and died July 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anthony Arnoux,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. June 22, 1892, Suzanne Woods Campbell.  
2 Ella Kennett Arnoux,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1866.  
2 SAMUEL ANTHONY WOODWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1841; d. unmarried, Aug. 17, 1889.  
3 SARAH ESTHER WOODWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Robert S. Meeks, and died April 5, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert Woodward Meeks,<sup>9</sup> d. young.  
2 Sarah Louise Meeks,<sup>9</sup> m. W. Sloane Inglis.  
3 Ernest Kenneth Meeks,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.  
4 Bertha Baldwin Meeks,<sup>9</sup>  
5 Florence Elsie Meeks,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.  
4 JOHN WILLIAM WOODWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Mary Patterson. No children.  
5 FREDERICK FRANCIS WOODWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1876, Ella Daniels; 2d, Nov., 1896, Amy Farrar. No children.  
6 ELLA WOODWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1851.  
7 HENRY EDGAR WOODWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Marie Helen Kowalski.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Douglas Woodward,<sup>9</sup>  
2 Edgar Hunt Woodward,<sup>9</sup>  
3 John Shomt Woodward,<sup>9</sup>  
4 Frederick Francis Woodward,<sup>9</sup> d. young.  
5 Charles Knox Woodward,<sup>9</sup>  
6 Allan Woodward,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

370 *Seventh Gen.: Line of Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>*

1896 ISAAC L. HUNT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. 1st, June 16, 1842, Caroline Griffiths of New York; 2d, July 1, 1858, Carrie B. Allen, of New Jersey.

**764** JANET<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born November 23, 1775; married October 27, 1782, John Connor, Jr., son of John and Hannah Baley Connor, who was born February 6, 1771. He died November 12, 1835. She died November 30, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1896a ELIZA CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Sept. 15, 1796.  
 1896b JANE CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1796.  
 1896c EZRA SAYRE CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1798; d. April 30, 1843, unmarried.  
 1896d CHARLES CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1800; m. April 5, 1832, Rachael Neufie, who died Dec. 3, 1873. He died April 22, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES EDWARD CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. May 10, 1892.
- 2 JOHN FRANCIS CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. May 30, 1864.
- 3 CAROLINE HARRIET CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1837; m. —.
- 4 ANGELINE AUGUSTA CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1897.
- 5 EZRA SAYRE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1866.
- 6 JEANNETT ELIZA CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. June 25, 1864.
- 7 RACHAEL ANTOINETTE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1845; m. — Platt.
- 8 HELEN ESTELLE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, —; d. Oct. 3, 1854.

1896e HARRIET CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. March 10, 1821, John Sloat Smith, son of Oliver and Catharine (Drake) Smith, born April 10, 1797; died Dec. 18, 1858. She died May 3, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE ADELAIDE SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Oct. 10, 1838, Theodolphus Melville, who was born April 8, 1809, and died May 31, 1850. She died Oct. 31, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodolphus Melville, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Martha J. Thompson; d. Dec. 30, 1899. She died Nov. 27, 1875. No children.
- 2 Augustus Melville,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Sept. 16, 1862, Mary L. Jucho. He died Sept. 29, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bertha Jucho Melville,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1864.
  - 2 Edward Clarence Melville,<sup>10</sup> b. March 12, 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
  - 3 Edna Alice Jucho Melville,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1872.
  - 4 Theodore Jucho Melville,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1873.
- 3 Francis Melville,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
  - 4 Evelyn Melville,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1899.
  - 5 Clarence Melville,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. June 4, 1873, Belle Frink; died Aug. 9, 1886.
  - 6 Rosamond Melville,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1849; m. Aug. 17, 1878, Charles E. Sands.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marion Sands,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1880.
  - 2 Edith Melville Sands,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1882.
  - 3 Walter Howell Sands,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1884; d. April 19, 1886.
  - 4 Evelyn Sands,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. May 27, 1886.
  - 5 Linda Mechlem Sands,<sup>10</sup> b. March 29, 1889.
- 2 AUGUSTUS NAPOLEON SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Eliza Crossfield, daughter of Albert Crossfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick Courtenay Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1849.
  - 2 Frederick Augustus Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1850.
  - 3 Francis Seymour Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1852.
  - 4 William Edgar Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1855.
  - 5 Albert Crossfield Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1857.
  - 6 Isabella Crossfield Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1859; d. June 5, 1872.
  - 7 Elizabeth Augusta Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1852.
  - 8 Leila Courtenay Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1860.
- 3 JOHN CONNOR SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Mary Bleeker MacDonald, daughter of Pierre Edward Fleming and Mary Noel (Bleeker) MacDonald.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clarence Norcross Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1859.
- 2 Helen Fleming Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. 1885, Harold Arrowsmith.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harold Noel Arrowsmith,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1886.
  - 2 Leighton MacDonald Arrowsmith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1887.
  - 3 Mary Noel Arrowsmith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1890.
  - 4 Rolfe Platt Arrowsmith,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1892; d. Jan. 20, 1894.
- 3 Sidney Leighton Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1873.
- 4 JEANNETT ELIZA SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. April 13, 1848, William C. Sturges.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Jane C. Sturges,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1849.
- 2 Frank Dodge Sturges,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1851.
- 3 Charles Edward Sturges,<sup>9</sup> d. April 28, 1853.
- 4 Harriett Smith Sturges,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. April 10, 1878, Williston Hunter Benedict.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Jeannette MacAlpine Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1879.
  - 2 Williston Hunter Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1887.
  - 3 Charles Edward Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1883.
  - 4 Sturges Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1890; d. Dec. 4, 1891.
  - 5 Isabel Hopkins Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. March 27, 1893.
- 5 Alice Freeman Sturges,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1862; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Julian Bates Davenport.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Jeannette Sturges Davenport,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1888.
- 2 Lillian Davenport,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1892.

6 William Wallace Sturges,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1866.

- 5 EDWARD CLARENCE SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1829.
- 6 HARRIETT ADELAIDE SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1838; m. April 16, 1863, Rev. John Henry Hobart De Mille. She died June 23, 1866; he died Jan. 10, 1890.

1896f WILLIAM EDWARD CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1804; d. and buried at sea, Oct. 26, 1849.

1896g NOAH CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1807; m. April 24, 1837, Wilhelmina Straightoff. He died Sept. 7, 1847.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY JEANNETTE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1840.
- 2 ELIZA GERTRUDE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. May 31, 1871, Frank Slater.
- 3 NOAH SAYRE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. June 8, 1846.
- 4 HARRIET ANNE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1844.
- 5 WILHELMINA CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. 1865, Nicholas Jones. She died Oct. 29, 1877.

1896h JOHN H. CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. Aug. 15, 1839, Catharine Anne Reimer. He died Jan. 4, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ROWLAND CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1842.
- 2 EMMA CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1844.
- 3 ADDISON CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1891.

1896j ELIZA JANE CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1874, unmarried.

1896k EDWARD LAWRENCE CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. May 20, 1858, unmarried.

1896l ROWLAND JONATHAN CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1815.

1896m CLEVELAND A. CONNOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. June 18, 1837, Eliza W. Lambert, and died in March, 1900.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN BAYLEY CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
- 2 CLEVELAND A. CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1862, Elizabeth Compton; d. July 27, 1872.

## CHILD.

Lambert Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1864; d. June 1, 1896.

- 3 EZRA SAYRE CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Mary A. Gilson.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ada E. Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. —; d. Aug. 17, 1897.
- 2 Edward J. Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1868; m. —.
- 3 Mary Gilson Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1872; d. Oct. 21, 1895.
- 4 Florence E. Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1875.
- 5 Mary L. Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1884.
- 6 Edith Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1886.





WASHINGTON EVERETT CONNOR

Banker of New York.



- 4 WILLIAM HENRY CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1853.  
5 WASHINGTON E. CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. June 25, 1887, Mrs. Louise Simmons.

CHILD.

Wayne E. Connor,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1888.

- 6 VIRGINIA CONNOR,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1860; m. — Hayler.

LINE OF ABNER,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**765** JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., February 10, 1772; married first, September 1, 1793, Betsey Pitney, who was born November 25, 1773; second, Rhoda Stewart. He was a farmer. He removed from New Jersey to Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y., where his first wife died. He subsequently removed.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1897 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. May 13, 1795.  
1898 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1797.  
1899 ABNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1798.  
1900 EZRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1800.  
1901 JOHANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1802.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1902\* LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1808; m. May 2, 1832, Zillah Benedict.  
1903 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1809; m. 1830, John Young, who was born in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1807, and died 1878. He was a carpenter. She died in 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWIN YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; d. 1855.  
2 NANCY YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. 1853, William Parr, who was born in Licking Co., O. He is a farmer in Maple Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary E. Parr,<sup>9</sup> b. 1854; d. 1855.  
2 Ella Parr,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; m. 1882, Horace G. Parr.  
3 Albert Parr,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859.  
3 JOSEPH YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836; d. 1837.  
4 WILLIAM YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. 1837.  
5 STEPHEN YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1839; served in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company B, 8th Mich. Infantry, and died on the battle-field in 1864.  
6 GEORGE YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; enlisted in Company G, 5th Mich. Cavalry, in 1862, and served until the close of the Civil War. He died in 1871.  
7 CHARLES JONATHAN YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844; m. 1867, Naomi Everet. He enlisted in Company G, 5th Mich. Cavalry, in 1862, and served until the close of the war. They reside in Lompoc, Cal.  
8 MARY HELEN YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845; m. 1884, Jerry Handlin.  
9 AMELIA YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1851; m. 1871, Hector H. Williston.  
10 LILLIE YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. 1854.  
1904 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810; enlisted in Company B, 1st U. S. Dragoons, during the Black Hawk War in 1833. He died, unmarried, in 1835, at Little Rock, Ark.  
1905\* WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. June 28, 1812; m. Sept. 28, 1840, Harriet Soper.

**767** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born November 26, 1775; married Rebecca Southwell.

He was a mason. He died October 22, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- 1906 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. Fanny H. Reeve, daughter of William Reeve, of Springfield, N. J., and sister of two wives of J. Randolph<sup>6</sup> Sayre (774). She was born May 13, 1809, and died about 1866, in Newark. He died Sept. 16, 1841, in Tallahassee, Fla., where he had been living for some years.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. July 21, 1833.
- 2 GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Natchez, Miss., Aug. 30, 1835. A printer of Newark, connected with the "Advertiser" for about fifty years. He died May 5, 1900.

## CHILD.

Jeannette B.,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1877; m. June 26, 1899, Frederick A. Slater, of Newark.

- 3 MARY CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1839; m. Dudley S. Beckman, and died about 1892 in Harlem, N. Y., leaving four children (daughters).

- 1907 DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 25, 1803; m. Feb. 12, 1829, Phebe Manning Pierson, who was born in Newark, Jan. 18, 1810, and died there, Feb. 11, 1889. He was a mason. He died in Newark, Nov. 30, 1880.

## CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

- 1 FRANCES LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1830; m. Daniel William Lyon.
- 2 EDWARD PIERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. March 10, 1835.
- 3 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 17, 1859, Margaretta Plum Todd, who was born in Newark, Jan. 26, 1839. He enlisted as a soldier in 1862; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant in Company B of the 173d Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, and subsequently promoted to 1st Lieutenant in the same company and regiment; and in 1864, at the close of the Civil War, was breveted Captain. He is a druggist in Orange St., Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Wilbur Todd.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 Susan Whitehead.<sup>9</sup>

- 4 SARAH REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. David E. Benedict.

1908 ABNER,<sup>7</sup> m. June 28, 1849, Harriet Armstrong. No children.

1909 JOANNA M.,<sup>7</sup> m. April 29, 1834, in Newark, N. J., John V. Muzzy, of Boston.

## CHILD.

JANE MUZZY.<sup>8</sup>

1910 PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles Mattoon. No children.

**768** SARAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born November 26, 1775; married Jacob Crane, 3d, a farmer of Essex County, N. J. She died December 6, 1863, and was buried at the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1911 ELIZABETH CRANE,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried, aged 35 years.  
1912 DAVID WARNER CRANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1808; m. 1st, May 22, 1831, Phebe Woodruff, who was born Jan. 27, 1810; 2d, Jan. 18, 1843, Sarah Elizabeth Bragaw, who was born Feb. 4, 1823.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 MOSES WOODRUFF CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Sarah Frances ——.   
2 JONATHAN CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1833; d. July 11, 1833.   
3 SARAH WARNER CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1834.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 ISAAC BRAGAW CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1843.   
5 PHEBE WOODRUFF CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1864, George Washington Bates, a grocer in Newark, N. J., residing at 225 Gar- side St.

CHILDREN.

- 1 David Warner Bates,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ellen Eaves. He is a stenographer, living in Newark.

CHILD.

Ellen Grace Bates,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1897.

- 2 Isaac Crane Bates,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1878.   
3 Grace Elizabeth Bates,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1885.

- 6 DAVID WARNER CRANE, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. June 26, 1851.   
7 SARAH MATILDA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1849; d. May 26, 1853.   
8 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1851. She studied art in Munich. Was teacher of languages and art for ten years in Hacketts- town, N. J., and subsequently in the Newark High School. In 1898 had a studio at 573 Broad St., Newark.   
9 EMMA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1852.   
10 JOSEPH FEWSMITH CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1854; d. April 6, 1856.   
11 CATHARINE DOREMUS CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1855.   
12 WILLIAM WARNER CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1857.   
13 JANE BARROW CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1859.   
14 SARAH ELIZABETH CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1860.   
15 ELLEN HUMPHRY CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1862.   
1913 JACOB CRANE,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Letitia —; 2d, Ellen Voorhees, of Morristown, N. J.   
1914 JOANNA CRANE,<sup>7</sup> m. Linnens Littell, of Newark, N. J.   
1915 PHEBE CRANE,<sup>7</sup> m. Obadiah Lyon, of Lyons Farms, N. J.   
1916 SARAH CRANE,<sup>7</sup> m. Edward Earl.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM A. C. EARL.<sup>8</sup>   
2 EDWARD BURTON EARL.<sup>8</sup>   
1917 ALEXANDER CRANE,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Fanny Garthwaite; 2d, Mary Earl. They lived at Livingston, N. J.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 WILLIAM EARL CRANE.<sup>8</sup>   
2 JOANNA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Littell Baldwin, of Livingston.   
3 PHEBE CRANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Anderson Squier, of Livingston.

**769** EZRA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born June 11, 1781, at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married 1st, August 12, 1806, Elizabeth Sally Ball, daughter of Nehemiah Ball, who was born January 1, 1782, at Connecticut Farms, and died August 23, 1824. He married 2d, May 19, 1825, Mrs. Phebe Van Winkle; 3d, May 22, 1837, Rachel S. Norris; 4th, February 22, 1842, Catherine Halsey.

He was a farmer and builder. He lived from 1814 in Champion and in Leroy, Jefferson County, N. Y., and in 1830 removed back to Newark, N. J., where he died July 22, 1847.

## CHILDREN; ALL BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1918 CHARLOTTE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1807; m. 1840, Marcus Kellogg, and d. 1867.  
 1919 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1809; d. June 25, 1810.  
 1920 GEORGE RANDOLPH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1811; m. April 8, 1835, Sarah J. Rockwood, who was born Aug. 8, 1811. He was a farmer in Champion, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; was a member of the Methodist Church. He died Aug. 22, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MELISSA THERESA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1841.  
 2 CORDELIA PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1858.  
 3 ELON A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1849. Is a farmer in Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 4 GEORGE RANDOLPH, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Ida Merrill. He is a mason and builder in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 1921 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1812; d. 1837.  
 1922 ESTHER BALL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1815; m. Rev. Lyman Waugh, who died about 1882. She died Jan. 4, 1840.

## CHILD.

PHEBE M. WAUGH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. 1854, Samuel L. Bergstresser, who was born in Northampton Co., Pa. They lived (1897) at 140 E. 4th St., Long Island City.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Esther M. Bergstresser,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Frank G. Van Riper.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Clarence M. Van Riper,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1880.  
 2 Gracia May Van Riper,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1887; d. March 12, 1888.  
 3 Millford Van Riper,<sup>10</sup> b. April 15, 1890.  
 4 Mildred Anna Van Riper,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1893; d. in 1894.  
 5 Etta Irene Van Riper,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1893.
- 2 Marlin Sayre Bergstresser,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Lillie Nichol. He is a builder in Long Island City.  
 3 Elizabeth Freeman Bergstresser,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1868; m. July 11, 1888, Dr. William MacNamee.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Alberta MacNamee,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1890.  
 2 Alva May MacNamee,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1892.  
 3 William Kenneth MacNamee,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1895.

- 1923 NEHEMIAH BALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1816; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Charity O. Meeker, who died in Elizabeth, N. J., March 28, 1891, aged 80 years. He was a farmer in Champion, N. Y., but moved back again to Newark, N. J., where he died July 27, 1885. No children.
- 1924 ELIZABETH SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. March 27, 1837.
- 1925 EZRA MARLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1820; m. May 10, 1843, Sarah Marsh Whitehead, who was born in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 14, 1819, and died Aug. 15, 1889. He is a mason and builder at 46 Orchard St., Elizabeth, N. J. No children.
- 1926 ELIHU ELON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1822; d. July 11, 1825.

**770 ANNA NANCY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Elizabeth, N. J., July 23, 1783; married Gershom Mattoon, who was born in New England in 1781. He was a farmer in Leroy, Jefferson County, N. Y., and died in 1847.

She died in Owosso, Mich., January 16, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 1927 GERSHOM PARKER MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Nancy L. Woodruff, who was born in Hanover, N. J., Feb. 28, 1811, and is still living (1896). He was a farmer and painter, and died at St. Johns, Mich., Dec. 23, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE PIERSON MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1832; m. Mahala Armstrong. He is a farmer in St. Johns, Mich.
- 2 SARAH CAROLINE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Edmond Reynolds, a farmer in Owosso, Mich., who was born in Rochester, N. Y., in 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James Chester Reynolds,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. July 8, 1880, Emily Johnson, who was born June, 1854. He is a farmer in Owosso, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Frisbee Reynolds,<sup>10</sup> b. 1882.
  - 2 Perry Nelson Reynolds,<sup>10</sup> b. 1887.
- 2 Carrie Eliza Reynolds,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. Nov. 9, 1888, Frank A. Richardson, who was born Aug. 14, 1861. He is a farmer in Owosso, Mich.
  - 3 NANCY MINERVA MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1837; m. John Wesley Hall. They live in North Newburg, Mich.
  - 4 HARRIET ADELAIDE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; m. William Sheriff.
  - 5 GERSHOM WOODRUFF MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Theron Gladder. They live in Vernon, Mich.
  - 6 MARY AMELIA MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845; deceased.
  - 7 OSCAR STEPHEN MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848; d. in infancy.
  - 8 VINCENT SYLVESTER MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1852; m. 1st, Mary Johnson; 2d, Althea Kinney. They live in St. Johns, Mich.
  - 9 ERASTUS JAY MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1854; lives in St. Johns, Mich.
- 1928 ABNER SAYRE MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1809; m. Aug., 1838, Emily Benton, who was born in Chenango Co., N. Y., July 30, 1810, and died in Colorado, March 12, 1895. He was a farmer in Shiawassie Co., Mich., and died March 5, 1861.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 LURA ANN MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1839; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Aaron F. Leake, a farmer in Allen Co., Kan., who was born Jan. 16, 1834, in Orleans Co., N. Y., and died Aug. 13, 1891. She lives in Geneva, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ella F. Leake,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1872.  
 2 Charles S. Leake,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1874.  
 3 Mary E. Leake,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1878.  
 4 Mattie M. Leake,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1880.
- 2 ORLANDO M. MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1841; was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg.
- 3 MILTON D. MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. June 7, 1879, Mrs. Martha Cowan Forbes. They live in Canyon City, Col. He was a member of Company H, 5th Mich. Infantry, during the Civil War.
- 4 CHARLES H. MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Aug. 7, 1876, Mary E. Phillips. They live at Elkton, Col.
- 5 LELIA A. MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1895.
- 6 ELLA L. MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1852; m. Aug. 2, 1874, Addison H. Leonard, and died Oct. 6, 1887.
- 1929 CHARLES MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. March 1, 1836, Mary Elizabeth McDougal, who was born in Albany, N. Y., May 11, 1815, and died in Newark, N. J., May 5, 1848. He was a mason, and died June 6, 1894.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY CORINNE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1855, William Wakenshaw, and died Dec. 3, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- Harry Wakenshaw,<sup>9</sup> was educated at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.  
 Two other children died in childhood.
- 2 HARRIET ADELINE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1838; m. Oct. 3, 1859, Edward Smith Burt, who was born in Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1834, and is a carpenter. They live at 8 Prospect Ave., New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lizzie Marian Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Charles Strembel, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Minnie Adeline Strembel,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1884.  
 2 Edward Charles Strembel,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1886.  
 3 Harney Burt Strembel,<sup>10</sup> b. May 20, 1890.
- 2 Edward Samuel Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Susan Hayes Forbes. They live in New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lester Albert Burt,<sup>10</sup> b. April 28, 1889.  
 2 Ernest Hill Burt,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1893.
- 3 Eva Corinna Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1866; d. Jan. 26, 1867.  
 4 Minnie Corinna Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1868.  
 5 Charles Mattoon Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1874.



3 ELIZA MCDUGAL MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1864; m. June 18, 1873, John Hughes Williams.

1930 JONATHAN MEEKER MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. 1st, Feb. '22, 1837, Lucy Hancock, who died April 5, 1860, aged 43 years; 2d, Jan. 14, 1861, N. E. Dickey.

He lived on his father's farm in Jefferson Co., N. Y., till he was of age, when he went to Wyoming Co., N. Y., and learned the iron machinery business. He went thence to Rochester, N. Y., and after three years removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y., and later to Detroit, Mich. In 1857 he went with a colony to Allen Co., Kan., where he still resides. He has been deacon and Sunday-school superintendent for many years. In 1860, was elected justice of the peace, and has been reelected continuously every two years ever since. In 1862 he was appointed postmaster at Geneva by President Lincoln, and has held the office ever since. He has been a notary public for twenty years. He is also a merchant.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 CHARLES MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1862.
- 2 EDWARD P. MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. May, 1868, Mary F. Pick-erell; d. Aug. 6, 1871.
- 3 LUCY JANE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. Dec., 1867, George Lyman.
- 4 I. MATILDA MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Henry North Gray.
- 5 DELCINA MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Sept. 12, 1866, L. J. Dickerson.
- 6 CECIL MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1854.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 7 CARRIE E. MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1861.
  - 8 ADDIE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1864.
- 1931 STEPHEN MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816; m. June 3, 1846, in Washington Co., N. Y., Mary Lowrie, who was born in 1820, and died Feb. 10, 1885.

He sailed as a missionary to Siam, July 20, 1846, and remained in that country for twenty years, returning on account of the ill health of his wife. From 1866 to 1869 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Ballston Spa, N. Y.

In the latter year he was elected President of Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C., and filled the office for sixteen years. He then resigned and became Professor of Theology, which position he held till his death, Aug. 15, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE LOWRIE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> died in infancy.
- 2 MARY LOWRIE MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1855; is a teacher in the Normal and Col-lege Institute of Asheville, N. C.
- 3 EMMA WILLIAMS MATTOON,<sup>8</sup> b. in Coila, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Rev. Welling Evan Thomas, who was born in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1852. He is pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Marion, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1882; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
- 2 Norman Mattoon Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1884.
- 3 Ralph Llewellyn Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1887.
- 4 Evan Welling Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1890.
- 5 Arthur Raymond Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1893.

- 1932 EBENEZER MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1818; d. in infancy.  
 1933 SARAH CRANE MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1819; m. Ezra D. Barnes.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 LORENZO W. BARNES,<sup>8</sup> Byron, Mich.
- 2 HARRIET C. BARNES,<sup>8</sup> m. — Reynolds, of Vernon, Mich.
- 3 OSCAR P. BARNES,<sup>8</sup> deceased.
- 4 LESTER <sup>2</sup>BARNES.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 FRANK BARNES.<sup>8</sup>

- 1934 HARRIET NEWELL MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Alfred L. Williams, who was born in Concord, Mass., in 1808, and died in Owosso, Mich., Jan. 5, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA H. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. June 10, 1873, William M. Kilpatrick, a lawyer, of Owosso, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 William D. Kilpatrick,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1874, a student in the University of Michigan.
  - 2 Mary G. Kilpatrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1876, a student in Olivet College.
  - 3 Florence M. Kilpatrick,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1879, a student in Olivet College.
- 2 SCHUYLER H. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1845; was a student in the University of Michigan; d. Jan. 25, 1866.
  - 3 CLARA E. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1847; m. June 17, 1869, Lucian E. Phelps, M. D., of Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Eugene A. Phelps,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1871, a bookkeeper in Lansing, Mich.
  - 2 Edith M. Phelps,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1873.
- 4 ALFRED G. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1850; m. 1874, Elizabeth B. Havell. He is a manufacturer in New York City, and lives at 319 Belleville Ave., Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 George A. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1875; a student at the New York Art League.
  - 2 Schuyler H. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1878.
  - 3 Grace A. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1880.
  - 4 Floyd M. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1885.
- 5 MAY C. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Edmund O. Dewey, an editor, of Owosso, Mich.
  - 6 BENNY M. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1859.
  - 7 HENRIETTA S. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1860.
  - 8 ANNIE M. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. July 3, 1894, Colin McCormick, M. D., of Owosso, Mich.

- 1935 NATHANIEL DUTTON MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1826.  
 1936 NANCY M. MATTOON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 4, 1829.

771 CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, b. August 1, 1785; m. February 25, 1809, at Rahway, N. J., Gilbert Reeve, son of Wm. Reeve, of Springfield, N. J. He was a farmer. She died August 8, 1863.

CHILDREN; all born in Springfield.

- 1937 ABNER S. REEVE,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Elizabeth Woodruff, of Newark, who died when her first child was born, about 1836. Four years later he married, 2d, Rebecca Ford, of Metuchen, who died Dec. 31, 1898, 84 years old, at 214 Plane St., Newark, N. J. He was a mason in Newark, N. J., and died about 1884.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ELIZABETH REEVE,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1836.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 GEORGIA CAMELIA REEVE,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.  
3 GEORGIA REEVE,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.  
4 GEORGE REEVE,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1849; m. Margaret Lee, of Newark. He is a dealer in coal and masons' materials, living at 212 Plane St., Newark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Almira Reeve.<sup>9</sup>  
2 Elizabeth Reeve.<sup>9</sup>  
3 Helen Reeve.<sup>9</sup>  
4 Madge Reeve.<sup>9</sup>  
5 FREDERICK C. REEVE,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Emma Meeker, daughter of Obed Meeker, of Newark; 2d, June 30, 1886, Mrs. Mary Hamilton Craig<sup>8</sup> (3165), daughter of J. Reeve<sup>7</sup> Sayre. He died on their wedding journey, California, July 13, 1886. His widow lives with his two unmarried sons in Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Frederick Reeve,<sup>9</sup> m. about 1885, Bertha —.  
2 Charles Reeve.<sup>9</sup>  
3 Harry Reeve.<sup>9</sup>

- 1938 WILLIAM REEVE,<sup>7</sup> m. Fidelia Maynard, of Boston. He was a Presbyterian minister, stationed for a time in Sullivan Co., N. Y. Subsequently for thirty years in Quogue, L. I., where he is buried.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY REEVE,<sup>8</sup> m. — Lovett, of Boston.  
2 WILLIAM REEVE,<sup>8</sup> lives in Boston.  
3 FIDELIA REEVE,<sup>8</sup> m. Harry Warrell, a teacher in the Polytechnic School in Brooklyn, N. Y. They live at 153 Adelphi St., Brooklyn.  
4 JULIA REEVE,<sup>8</sup> living at Quogue, L. I.  
And seven others deceased (1897).

- 1939 EZRA REEVE,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Mary Ann —; 2d, Nancy Pierson, who died prior to 1885. He was a carpenter, living on Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J., and died about 1885. He was a member of South Park Presbyterian Church, and was buried at Mt. Pleasant.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 EDWARD REEVE,<sup>8</sup> m. —.

## CHILD.

Mary Ann Reeve,<sup>9</sup> m. a grocer.

- 2 ELIZABETH REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- m. — Williams.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 JAMES REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- a brass-worker in Brooklyn.
- 
- 4 STELLA REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- in Normal School at Trenton.
- 
- And several other children deceased.

1940 JONAS REEVE,<sup>7</sup> m. Harriet Hudson. He was a mason in Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- m. Charlotte Ogden. He is a clerk in South Orange.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Herbert Reeve.
- <sup>9</sup>
- 
- 2 Florence Reeve.
- <sup>9</sup>
- 
- 2 GILBERT REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- married twice.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Gilbert Reeve,<sup>9</sup> who lives in Chicago.

- 3 THEODORE REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- m. a daughter of Mr. Yatman, the President of the Children's Aid Society of Newark. He was a mason and had one son.
- 
- 4 THOMAS REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- a mason, lives near his father's old homestead on Clinton Ave. Had two children.
- 
- 5 JONAS REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- a veterinary surgeon; d. prior to 1899.
- 
- 1941 PHEBE REEVE,
- <sup>7</sup>
- m. Charles Roosa. They lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y. She died in South Orange, N. J. No children.
- 
- 1942 DAVID REEVE,
- <sup>7</sup>
- m. Ellen —, in East Saginaw, Mich. He was a carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- when an adult was drowned. He was unmarried.
- 
- 2 MARTHA REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- lives in East Saginaw.
- 
- 3 HARRY REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- lives in East Saginaw. He is married and has one or two children.
- 
- 4 A son REEVE,
- <sup>8</sup>
- who died young.
- 
- 1943 HARRIET REEVE,
- <sup>7</sup>
- m. Ira Taylor. They lived in South Orange, N. J.

**772** MOSES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born January 22, 1788; married, at Rahway, N. J., January 9, 1813, Mary Ogden Bigelow, who was born in Newark, N. J., December 23, 1791, and died November 4, 1834. He was a builder. He died July 20, 1878.

## CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

- 1944 JAMES RANDOLPH,
- <sup>7</sup>
- b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. March 28, 1842, Evelina R. Baldwin, daughter of William W. Baldwin. She was a member of South Park Presbyterian Church, in Newark, N. J., where she died Dec. 4, 1898. He is a manufacturer of fire brick and a dealer in coal and masons' materials. He lives in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

MARY LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1875.

- 1945 HARRIET ATWOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. April 23, 1840, Rev. Daniel Higbie. He was born at Jamaica, L. I., Feb. 8, 1815, and was graduated at Yale in 1836, and from Princeton in 1839. He was a Presbyterian minister of Pleasant Mount, Pa., and Sparta and Springfield, N. J., and died Oct. 21, 1867. She died Aug. 7, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL HIGBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Hannah Joralemon, of Newark. He was a dealer in building materials in Newark, where he died Dec. 27, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elizabeth Higbie,<sup>9</sup> m. William Marvin. Two children.
  - 2 Harriet Sayre Higbie,<sup>9</sup> m. William Butler, of Boston, Mass.
  - 3 Samuel Higbie, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> m. Rita Grey. Two children.
- 2 JAMES SAYRE HIGBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Mt. Pleasant, Petersburg, Va., June 26, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Mary Thornton Harrison, of Newark. He is a dealer in building materials in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Thornton Higbie,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1878.
  - 2 Mary Anna Higbie,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1880.
  - 3 Irene Higbie,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1883.
  - 4 James G. Higbie,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1884; d. Sept. 11, 1884.
  - 5 Harrison Sayre Higbie,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1886.
- 3 MOSES SAYRE HIGBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Sally Perrine, of New York. They live in South Amboy, N. J.
- 4 MARY ELIZABETH HIGBIE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sparta, N. J., Aug. 16, 1853; m. May 23, 1878, Abraham Polhemus, a wool merchant, living in East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Abraham Polhemus,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1880.
  - 2 James Higbie Polhemus,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1884.
  - 3 Elizabeth Telford Polhemus,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1885.
  - 4 Theodorus Polhemus,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1888.
- 1946 ELIZABETH CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1819; m. in Newark, about 1847, Charles E. Neville, of Bustleton, Pa., and died in 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM NEVILLE,<sup>8</sup> a tax clerk, married Mary Neville, and lives in Bustleton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Neville,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.
  - 2 Evelyn Neville,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1885.
  - 3 Daughter Neville,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1892.
- 2 MARCUS NEVILLE,<sup>8</sup> a farmer living near Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Neville,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1887.
  - 2 ——— Neville,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1891.
- 3 JAMES SAYRE NEVILLE,<sup>8</sup> d. aged 22 years, unmarried.

1947 MARY OGDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. in Newark, Aug. 6, 1844, Archibald P. Shafer, of Sussex Co., N. J., a dry-goods merchant in Newark, where they lived until 1846 or 1847, when they moved to Petersburg, Va. They live in New York City (1897).

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY SHAFER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Newark, May, 1846; m. in Orange, N. J., Oct., 1865, Dr. Parker Burbank, of Cedartown, Ga., and died Sept. 30, 1882. Dr. Burbank died about three months later. They lived in Orange during their married life.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lily Burbank,<sup>9</sup> b. in Orange, May, 1867, where she lives; unmarried.
  - 2 Parker Burbank,<sup>9</sup> b. about Jan., 1869; an optician in Baltimore, Md.
  - 3 Fred Burbank,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1872; in the insurance business in Baltimore.
- 2 CASPER SHAFER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1848; m. July 7, 1870, Margaret Rae, of Hackettstown, N. J. He is a dry-goods merchant in Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Shafer,<sup>9</sup> b. in Orange, Oct., 1873; lives in Washington, D. C.
  - 2 Margaret Shafer,<sup>9</sup> b. in Orange, Oct., 1875.
  - 3 Casper Shafer, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newark, 1877; d. in Washington when eight years old.
  - 4 Rac Shafer,<sup>9</sup> b. in Washington, 1879; is in the insurance business there.
- 3 ARCHIBALD SHAFER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Petersburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1852; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Edith Williams, of Baltimore.

## CHILD.

Archibald Shafer, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Baltimore, Dec., 1884. A mineral-water manufacturer.

1948 GEORGE DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1824; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Maria Brittain, of Newark, who died Aug. 16, 1864. He died Sept. 8, 1893, in Baltimore.

## CHILD.

MOSES BRITAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1864, in Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 20, 1888, Helen Bruce Tyler, who was born in Baltimore, Md., March 9, 1869. He is an optician there.

## CHILD.

Dorothy,<sup>9</sup> b. in Baltimore, June 23, 1895.

1949 MARCUS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1827; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stone, who died March 23, 1868; 2d, June, 1870, Henrietta Meeker, of Newark, N. J. He is a merchant in Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 HENRY NIVEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Louise Gertrude Martz. They live in Newark, where he is a merchant in lime. His wife is president of the "Ray Palmer Club," a woman's literary society; treasurer of the Municipal Improvement Society; and member of the Hospital Guild of St. Barnabas.

CHILD.

Ethel Martz,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1885; d. June 16, 1888.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 WINTHROP MEEKER,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1871; d. Aug. 23, 1899.
- 3 MARY ESTELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1873.
- 4 CHAUNCEY BIGELOW,<sup>8</sup> b. 1879.
- 5 DUDLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1881.
- 6 NATALIE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1887.

**774** JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Rahway, N. J., May 5, 1793. He married first, Sarah Maria Reeve, daughter of William Reeve, of Springfield, N. J., who was born May 30, 1793, and died October 10, 1819; second, Hannah Reeve, sister of his first wife, who was born July 12, 1791, and died May, 1874; third, May 17, 1877, Mrs. Abby Fordyce Kithcart, who was born near New Providence, N. J., in 1828, and was living in 1895 at East Orange, N. J.

He was a mason and builder and dealer in masons' materials for many years in New York City, and subsequently in Newark, N. J. He was Alderman from the old North Ward in Newark when there were only four wards in the city. He died October 7, 1892, at the age of ninety-nine years and five months.

His widow made this statement concerning him :

Although he was eighty-four when we were married, he was in no sense, but in his number of years, an old man. Both in regard to mental and physical vigor, he might have been twenty years younger. He was a man of cheerful, genial disposition, never giving way to despondency.

He became a Christian early in life, uniting with the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, of which he was an honored member at the time of his death. He was by trade a mason, and spent his early life in Elizabeth and Newark. During the War of 1812 he was employed by the government to work on the forts at Staten Island. From there he went to New York to work at his trade.

In 1831 he removed to Newark, and engaged in business as a dealer in masons' materials and supplies, by which he made a comfortable competence, and retired from business about 1846.

He died in the same home where he had lived for over sixty years, No. 225 Orange St.

His judgment was excellent, and he retained it to a remarkable degree, attending to his own business matters until the last week of his life, with the outside assistance of his son James, and the writing by some member of his family, as he lost his eyesight a year or two before his death. He still signed his own signature as long as he lived.

If you care for the signature of a man in his one hundredth year, who could only indistinctly see a piece of white paper against a black background, I inclose you one, cut from an old check dated August 15, 1892.



## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1950 MARY PIERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1817; m. May 2, 1843, Daniel Smith English, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1818, and died March 27, 1849. He was in the cutlery business in Newark. She died Aug. 31, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY EMMA ENGLISH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1845.
- 2 ALBERT SAYRE ENGLISH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. March 18, 1870.
- 3 CHARLES WILLIAM ENGLISH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. March 10, 1870, Mary Jane Brewster, who was born in Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 31, 1849. He is a dealer in building materials and lives in Montclair, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Arthur Sayre English,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1871; m. Aug. 15, 1893, Helen West Morris.
  - 2 Mary Brewster English,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1873; m. April 25, 1893, Effingham Randolph North.
  - 3 Charles William English,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1875.
  - 4 Bessie Titus English,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1880.
  - 5 Grace English,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1882.
  - 6 Mildred Clure English,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1886.
- 4 DANIEL SMITH ENGLISH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1849; d. 1860.

- 1951\* WILLIAM RANDOLPH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1819; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Catharine Littell.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1952\* STEPHEN MEEKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. March 26, 1851, Phebe Ann Crane.
- 1953 ISAAC OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1842.
- 1954 CAROLINE ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1824; m. Feb. 8, 1849, Albert<sup>7</sup> Sayre (2009), of Elizabeth, N. J.
- 1955\* JAMES REEVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1826; m. April 17, 1850, Sarah Maria Reeve, daughter of Gilbert Reeve.
- 1956 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1831; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Anna E. Chickering, who was born in New York, May 18, 1840. He is a retired jeweler, living at 152 Elm St., Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ISAAC OLIVER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Gussie E. Klump, who was born in Newark, Aug. 29, 1865. He is a clerk in Newark.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1893; d. Jan. 14, 1894.
  - 2 Charles N.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1893; d. Dec. 22, 1893.
- 2 CAROLINE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1886, Harvey M. Elston.

LINE OF ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**784** GILBERT HUNT<sup>6</sup> SAYRES was born in Westfield, N. J., December 13, 1787; married May 30, 1810, Eliza Maria Brown, who was born January 14, 1788, and died June 13, 1874. (He spelled his name with a final "s.")



He was educated at Columbia College, N. Y., from which he was graduated in 1808, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

In 1863 Columbia honored him with the degree of S. T. D. While in college he left the Society of Friends, and, joining the Episcopal Church, began his preparation for the ministry. He was made deacon by Bishop Moore, October 6, 1809, and ordained priest by Bishop Hobart February 27, 1812. In 1810 he took the charge of Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I., becoming rector after ordination to the priesthood, and so continued until ill health compelled his resignation in 1830. This was his only parochial charge. His disabilities becoming chronic, he was able to render only occasional ministerial services. He continued his residence in Jamaica until his death, April 27, 1867.

One who knew him well wrote at his death, "Dr. Sayres has passed an eventful and useful life. His general intelligence, his piety, his urbanity of manners, his charity and Christian liberality, are all too well known to require particular mention. He was one of the founders of the American Bible Society, and gave a helping hand to every good cause. His memory will long be cherished by the humble and oft-neglected poor, whom he was ever ready to assist with religious consolation and advice."

CHILDREN.

- 1957 JANE HEWLETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1889.  
1958 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1816; was Rector of the Episcopal Church at Jamaica, L. I. He died Feb. 14, 1896.  
1959\* GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1818; m. Anna Leah Seaman.  
1960 JOHN TILLOTSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1823.  
1961 ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1824.  
1962 SAMUEL WOODWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. June 9, 1864, Mary E. Bicker. He was Rector of St. John's Church, Far Rockaway, L. I., and died there April 27, 1900. They had no children.  
1963 LYDIA STEWART,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Sept. 18, 1856, Charles H. Barker, and died July 10, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GILBERT SAYRES BARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. Sept., 1857.  
2 ELIZA ADELINE BARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1859; lives at Jamaica, L. I.  
3 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH BARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. Jan. 27, 1879.  
1964 WILLIAM JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> b. at Jamaica, L. I., Jan. 14, 1832; m. June 21, 1865, Phebe Stratton Huntting, who was born in Westfield, N. J., Jan. 15, 1844. He was educated at Columbia College, N. Y., and practised law in Jamaica and in New York. Was Warden for a number of years of Grace Episcopal Church of Jamaica, L. I., and afterward of St. George's Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city he died, May 24, 1890. His widow lived (1894) at 456 Classon Ave., in that city.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARENCE HUNTTING,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1868.  
2 FREDERICK WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1870.  
3 JOHN HUNTTING,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1875, at Jamaica, L. I. Was, in 1894, a student in civil engineering in the School of Mines, Columbia College, New York.  
1965 ELIZA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1811; d. March 9, 1886.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

' 789 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born October 24, 1767, at Elizabeth; married Mary Parker, who was born in 1770, and died Sept. 7, 1828.

When the British invaded New Jersey, on their way to the battle of Springfield, they stopped at his father's well for water, and the boy was set to work drawing water for them, but because he did not work fast enough to suit them, it is said they prodded him with their bayonets, and he carried sixteen scars to the day of his death.

He was a carpenter. They lived in Elizabeth and were buried in the Presbyterian churchyard there. He died October 30, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- 1966 JOB,<sup>7</sup> b. 1790; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Phebe Crane, who died June 28, 1854, in her 63d year. Both were members of the First Presbyterian church of Elizabeth. He was a carpenter and builder at Elizabeth. He died suddenly, May 22, 1843.

## CHILD.

ABBY WOOD CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1815; m. Ogden Harrison, of Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Job Sayre Harrison.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Christopher Harrison.<sup>9</sup> In the carriage business in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 1967 JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 20, 1793; m. Feb. 8, 1816, Daniel Pierson, of Newark, N. J., and died in Elizabeth, April 6, 1819, leaving one child, a daughter.
- 1968 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1795; m. in Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 29, 1836, Aaron Crane, who died June 27, 1854, aged 62 years. She died Aug. 20, 1869, aged 74 years.

## CHILD.

JOHN JOSEPH CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Emma ——. He was a carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Philip Crane,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873.
  - 2 Edward Crane,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875.
- 1969 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. July 5, 1816, Granville Tower.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOB Sayre TOWER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1819; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1845, Mary E. Crane; 2d, Jan. 31, 1867, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Elliott. He died in Newark, N. J., Jan. 22, 1901, leaving a widow and two sons.
  - 2 EZRA TOWER.<sup>8</sup>
- 1970 ANN,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.
- 1971 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.
- 1972 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> m. Deborah ——, a native of New Hampshire, who died in Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1877, aged 71 years. He was a shoemaker in Cincinnati in 1825, and was living there as late as 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN LONG.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 SAMUEL.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 JOSEPH.<sup>8</sup> Is a stencil cutter in Cincinnati.
- 4 HENRY.<sup>8</sup>
- 5 JACOB.<sup>8</sup>

1973 NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> m. Mrs. Sarah Gilman Watkins, who died Feb. 10, 1876.  
He was a builder, living in East Orange, N. J., where he died Oct. 19, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1826; m. Richard B. Hutchings.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edwin S. Hutchings,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1846; deceased.
  - 2 Louise M. Hutchings,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. John H. Cable, of 21 Bentley Ave., Jersey City Heights, N. J.
  - 3 Frank S. Hutchings,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1854.
- 2 MARY L.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1828; m. George D. Crary, and died Dec. 18, 1871.

CHILDREN; all deceased.

- 1 George D. Crary.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Ella S. Crary,<sup>9</sup> m. — Preston.
  - 3 Minnie G. Crary.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 Arthur Crary.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 Louise H. Crary.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1830; m. William E. Crary.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Carrie S. Crary,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1863.
  - 2 Fred H. Crary,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1865.
- 4 ZENAS H.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1834; m. Fannie Smith.

CHILD.

Mary L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1871.

- 5 CARRIE G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1837; died unmarried.

1974 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, Eliza Osborne, of Elizabeth, N. J.; 2d, Elizabeth Rice, of New York. He and his daughter died in Brooklyn about 1850. He was a carpenter.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

ELIZA,<sup>8</sup>

1975 PHEBE PARKER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1815; m. April 16, 1835, Benjamin Coe, who died March 23, 1878, and who was the son of Benjamin T. and Catharine M. Coe. They lived in New York, Block Island and in Groton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA COE,<sup>8</sup> b. in New York, April 4, 1836; m. Jan. 28, 1857, Braddock M. Chester. They resided in Groton, Conn., where she died July 22, 1896. She was a member of the Baptist Church and was universally esteemed for her many kindly traits of character. They had three children, all deceased.
- 2 SAMUEL SAYRE COE,<sup>8</sup> b. in New York, Oct. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1868, Janette Hewett, of Groton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Allison Coe,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1870.
- 2 Walter Sayre Coe,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1874.
- 3 CHARLOTTE COE,<sup>8</sup> b. in New York, Sept. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 3, 1864, William H. Beckwith.

CHILD.

Helen M. Beckwith,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1875.

- 4 GEORGE COE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Block Island, March 2, 1842; m. Nov. 2, 1874, Lydia Tipton.

CHILD.

Ernest Rodman Coe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1875.

- 5 MARY COE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Block Island, March 2, 1842; m. March 15, 1866, Avery Chester Perkins, of Groton, Conn. They have no children.
- 6 ANN ELIZA COE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Block Island, April 30, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1845, in Groton.
- 7 ELISHA RODMAN COE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Groton, Jan. 14, 1847; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Harriet E. James.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Benjamin Coe,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1880.
- 2 Emerson Samuel Coe,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1882.
- 3 George Rodman Coe,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1887.
- 8 SUSAN FLANDERS COE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Block Island, Dec. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 30, 1848, at Groton.
- 9 JULIA SAYRE COE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Groton, March 9, 1850.
- 10 ERNEST COE,<sup>8</sup> b. in Groton, April 9, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Virginia Rogers.

CHILD.

Frank Rogers Coe,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1887.

- 11 GERTRUDE LELIA COE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Roswell S. Edgecomb.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ruth Elinor Edgecomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1881.
- 2 Harold Townley Edgecomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1882.
- 12 WALTER SAYRE COE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1858.
- 1976 ABBY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. March 27, 1828, Charles Golden.

CHILD.

ANN GOLDEN,<sup>8</sup> m. — Reeve.

CHILD.

Sarah Maria Reeve,<sup>9</sup> m. — Sauer.

**790** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE married Elizabeth Aldsworth, who died in Elizabeth, N. J., a widow, November 1, 1816, aged thirty-eight years.

In 1802 he was living in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- 1977\* SAMUEL ALDSWORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. Elizabeth Davis Telfair.  
1978 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> d. in 1846. He had a son Ambrose,<sup>8</sup> who was lost at sea in 1850, at the age of 16 years.  
1979 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> lived in Brooklyn; was married and had two daughters.  
1980 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried, at Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 11, 1841.  
1981 ANN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. March 29, 1829, at Utica, N. Y., Harris Hoyt, and died at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 27, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELIZABETH HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jericho, Vt., Feb. 7, 1831; m. March 5, 1848, E. Roy Hard, of Burlington, Vt., a lawyer.

CHILD.

Ann Eliza Hard,<sup>9</sup> m. John Walker.

CHILD.

Harris Hard Walker.<sup>10</sup>

- 2 SARAH ANN HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. in Essex, Vt., Dec. 17, 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Dr. William Harris, of San Francisco, Cal., now deceased. She died about 1858.

CHILD.

William Harris, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> living in California.

- 3 FRANCES HELEN HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 1, 1855, O. Newton, of Batavia, Ill., and died at Batavia, Aug. 12, 1856.  
4 HARRIETTE CORNELIA HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1836; d. Aug. 27, 1837.  
5 HARRIETTE CORNELIA HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1838; m. Sept. 12, 1857, Albert Hayward.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Cora Eleanor Hayward,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. 1888, Dr. J. M. Crawford.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Genevieve Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. in Russia; d. at St. Petersburg, aged nine months.  
2 Albert Beecher Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. at Wiborg, Finland.  
3 Daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1896.  
2 Albert Wilson Hayward,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. Dora Barbara Sapp.  
6 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., June 10, 1840; d. there, June 20, 1842.  
7 ANN ELIZA HOYT,<sup>8</sup> b. in Plattsburgh, April 18, 1842; m. at Plattsburgh, June 11, 1862, Harry J. Hilliard, of that place, and died in Illinois, Sept. 11, 1865.

**791** JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 20, 1770; married Mary Jewell, who was born May 13, 1773, and died June 18, 1851.

He was a mason in Elizabeth, N. J., and died there, January 1, 1847.

They are buried in the Presbyterian churchyard in Elizabeth.

## CHILDREN.

- 1982 JOHN TOWNLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1795; d. unmarried, in 1845.  
 1983 JAMES HERVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1798, in Elizabeth; m. Hannah Williams, who was born in Flemington, N. J., Feb. 21, 1799, and died Aug. 10, 1885. He was a carpenter, and lived in Elizabeth, where they both were members of the Presbyterian Church, and where he died, July 14, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 THOMAS WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1831; d. unmarried, July 31, 1870.  
 2 JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1833; m. June 19, 1872, Sarah Hunter Kline. He formerly resided in Elizabeth, where he was born, and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church there; he subsequently removed to New Germantown, N. J., and now lives in New York City. He has no children, but has an adopted daughter.  
 3 ANNA LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Amory H. Bowman, who died in 1892, leaving no children. She lives at 77 Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 4 WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. March 5, 1854.  
 5 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. April 3, 1866.
- 1984 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1800; d. unmarried, Jan. 7, 1834.  
 1985 EZEKIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1802; d. unmarried, 1833.  
 1986 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1804; d. Aug. 21, 1805.  
 1987 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. April 26, 1828, Ann Wilson; d. Nov. 25, 1850, leaving no children.  
 1988 WALTER FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Rachel Luster, who was living, in 1894, at Elizabeth, N. J. They united with the Second Presbyterian Church there in 1858. He died there Nov. 16, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA LOVE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. March 5, 1852.  
 2 LUCRETIA H.,<sup>8</sup> is Principal of the High School of Elizabeth.  
 3 WALTER FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1854.  
 4 MARGARET JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1856.  
 5 ANNA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1858.
- 1989 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1811; d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1852.  
 1990 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1815; d. Oct. 10, 1816.  
 1991 MARGARET JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1817; d. unmarried, Sept. 21, 1847.

**793** EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 1, 1774; married February 7, 1808, Sally Bonnell, daughter of John and Sarah Carter Bonnell, who was born July 18, 1781, and died June 13, 1855.

He was a farmer, and lived near where his wife's father lived, east of Passaic River, by the brook, near the line between New Providence and Springfield, N. J. Afterwards he was a mason in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died, Jan. 21, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- 1992 SALLY DAY,<sup>7</sup> m. her cousin, David Bonnell.

## CHILD.

HARRIET BONNELL,<sup>8</sup> m. Benjamin Wade.

1993 ELECTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Oct. 17, 1835, Stephen B. Bower, a carriage-maker, who was born at Chatham, N. J., Aug. 1, 1805, and died May 23, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE W. BOWER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Frances M. Beeman. He is an architect in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 J. Alida Bower.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Kate E. Bower.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 S. Lorenzo Bower.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 William E. Bower.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 Remus S. Bower,<sup>9</sup> deceased.
  - 6 Frank Bower.<sup>9</sup>
  - 7 Ellis Bower.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 LAURA E. BOWER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1842.
  - 3 SARAH CATHARINE BOWER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Aug. 24, 1863, W. Foglesong, and died Dec. 25, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Hortense Foglesong.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Nellie Foglesong.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Mattie Foglesong.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 FRANKLIN MILLER BOWER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Anna Joslyn. He was a merchant, and died Nov. 9, 1881.
  - 5 LEWIS S. BOWER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ferdinand Bower.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Mabel Bower.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 MARY ELLEN BOWER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1849; d. Oct. 29, 1861.

1994 CATHARINE T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1811; d. April 17, 1848.

1995 DAVID B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. Nov. 2, 1847, Mary C. Spencer, daughter of Samuel Spencer, who was born Sept. 19, 1817. He was a carriage-maker in Essex Co., N. J., and afterwards at Chatham, Morris Co., N. J.

CHILD.

FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Etta E. Ward, daughter of Charles and Martha E. Ward. He was a millwright and carpenter in Essex Co., and later of Morris Co., N. J., where he died, March 21, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter V.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1873.
- 2 Raymond F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1875.
- 3 Ralph H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1883.
- 4 Emma M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1888.

1996 JOHN EDGAR,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1817, at Wheatsheaf, Essex Co., N. J.; m. March 28, 1850, Mary Eveline Brant, who was born at Short Hills, N. J., Jan. 6, 1823, and died July 8, 1872. He was a farmer at Summit, N. J., where he died March, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- 1 KATE T.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1852; m. Oct. 26, 1875, John J. Muchmore.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank S. Muchmore,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1877.
  - 2 Jennie A. Muchmore,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1880.
  - 3 Anna E. Muchmore,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1884.
- 2 JOHN EDGAR, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Mary Alley, who was born at Hilton, N. J. He is a farmer at Summit, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Edgar Alley,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1886.
  - 2 Florence May,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1889.
  - 3 Mabel,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1893.
  - 4 Harriet L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1894.
- 3 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS QUIMBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. June 4, 1885, Emma Irving. They live in Summit, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1886.
  - 2 William L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- 1997 LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1822; m. Julia A. Spencer. He died March 2, 1894, leaving no children.

**794** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born January 15, 1777; married August 16, 1807, William Reid, who was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, September 14, 1779. He came to America in 1802 with Lord Bolinbroke, as his steward, and here became acquainted with Abigail Sayre. He returned to his native land, but came back again after some years and married his American sweetheart. They lived near Connecticut Farms, N. J. He died May 24, 1849. She died March 16, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- 1998 MARGARET SAYRE REID,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1810; m. March 1, 1832, William Bonnell, of Connecticut Farms, where they continued to live until her death.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM BONNELL, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1833; d. July 27, 1839.
- 2 CHARLOTTE ISABELLA BONNELL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1836; m. June 8, 1864, Ulysses Savage, of Hoboken, N. J. They live (1896) at Saddle River, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 William J. Savage,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1865; m. April 8, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Hattie Fitz-Hugh.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Savage,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1891.
  - 2 Herbert Fitz-Hugh Savage,<sup>10</sup> b. April 8, 1893.
  - 3 Charles Ulysses Savage,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1894.
- 2 Charles Griffin Savage,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1867; m. June 4, 1889, Julia Brown, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Edith May Savage,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1893.
- 2 Florence Griffin Savage,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1892.



- 3 Maggie B. Sáavage,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1869; m. June 10, 1891, Albert Jones, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charlotte I. Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1892.
  - 2 Mabel Irene Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1894.
- 3 WILLIAM HENRY BONNELI,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. March 12, 1870, Susan Vervalen, of Newark, N. J. He is a varnish manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Grace Budd-Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1878.
  - 2 Susan Reid Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1881.
- 4 JOSEPH BONNELL,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1845.
- 5 JOSEPH REID BONNELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1871, Elizabeth Coit Harris, of New London, Conn., who died March 18, 1881; 2d, Oct. 10, 1882, in Newark, N. J., Rosa Perara Cox, of Reynolds-ville, Pa. He is a varnish manufacturer in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Walter Harris Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. Nov., 1895, Lillian Belle Townley, of Newark.
- 2 Ralph Herbert Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1881; d. July 23, 1881.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Maude May Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1883.
- 4 Charles Joseph Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1885; d. March 15, 1887.
- 5 Ruth Estelle Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1888; d. Nov. 2, 1891.
- 6 Clarence Reid Bonnell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1891.

- 1999 JOHN JOSEPH REID,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1812. He was a varnish manufacturer in Newark, N. J., where he died, unmarried, Dec. 31, 1895.

A newspaper item reads:

Through the granting of letters of administration of the estate of the late John J. Reid, who died on Dec. 31 last, the latter was found to have left a large fortune to be divided among his legal heirs.

Mr. Reid resided in Newark a great many years. He conducted a varnish manufacturing establishment, at 354 Mulberry Street, and at his death resided with a widowed sister, Mrs. Sarah T. Doty, at 100 Walnut Street.

Mr. Reid was known to be in comfortable circumstances during his life, but even his closest relations were astounded when they learned through the administrators, his nephews, William H. and Joseph R. Bonnell, who were associated with Mr. Reid in business, that the deceased left certificates of stock in the Newark and Elizabethport Gas Companies, the Second National Bank and other concerns, to the value of about \$85,000. The administrators in looking over their late relative's effects, found a key, which, it was learned, by means of a tag attached to it, was the key to a strong box in the Second National Bank. Even the bank officials were surprised when the box was opened and \$50,000 registered Government bonds, valued now at nearly \$60,000, were disclosed. The inventory filed placed the personal value of the estate at \$137,792.50. There is considerable real estate in addition to this.

- 2000 ISABELLA SAYRE REID,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. Oct., 1849, Joel Searing, a farmer, of Connecticut Farms. She was a widow, living at Roselle, N. J., where she died March 3, 1897.

CHILD.

- WILLIAM REID SEARING,<sup>8</sup> m. Martha Talmage, of Dover, N. J. They reside in Roselle, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lucy Searing,<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 John Joseph Reid Searing,<sup>9</sup>
- 2001 SARAH TOWNLEY SAYRE REID,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. June 28, 1854, Samuel Doty, who was a tailor of Connecticut Farms, where he died March 21, 1871. No children.

**795** NATHAN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born August 26, 1779; married January 22, 1804, Abigail Southwell, who was born April 9, 1782, and died May 15, 1857. He was a lumber dealer. They lived in Elizabeth, N. J. He was usually called Captain Nathan Sayre, having been captain of a company at Elizabeth, called "The Greens." He died May 3, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 2002 JOANNA MILLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. Oct. 30, 1828, Wickliff Green Broadwell, son of Jacob G. Broadwell, who was born April 9, 1840, and died Dec. 5, 1884. They lived at Elizabeth, N. J. He was a morocco dresser. She died Aug. 12, 1875, leaving no children.
- 2003\* GEORGE TOWNLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Eliza Bonnell.
- 2004 SARAH TOWNLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1809; d. unmarried, May 1, 1852.
- 2005\* EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1811; m. 1st, Cornelia B. Rosette; 2d, Mary Eliza Clark; 3d, Mary Margaret Lilly.
- 2006 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1814, lived all her life in Elizabeth, N. J., where she died, Dec. 8, 1896, at 31 West Grand St. She had been a member of the Second Presbyterian Church for sixty years.
- 2007 JANE GARTHWAITE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1817; unmarried and living in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 2008\* FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. Susan Price.
- 2009 ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. Feb. 8, 1849, Caroline Eliza<sup>7</sup> Sayre (1954). He died suddenly in the streets of Newark, where he was a dry goods merchant, March 10, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1849, a surveyor; d. Feb. 13, 1876.
- 2 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1851, a dealer in masons' materials, living, unmarried, in Elizabeth, N. J.
- 3 HARRY CLIFFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1855; d. March 13, 1891.
- 4 CAROLINE ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1860; d. March 10, 1862.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**803** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., April 26, 1775; married March 28, 1794, Isaac Hedges, who was born December 14, 1772, and died August 15, 1855. He was a farmer in Orange County, N. Y. She died Nov. 4, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 2010\* THOMAS HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1796; m. Phebe Walmsley.
- 2011\* DANIEL HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1798; m. 1st, Mary Wilkins; 2d, Elizabeth Emery.
- 2012\* JOHN HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1801; m. Mary Ann Hoagland; 2d, Elmira Eaton.

- 2013\* SARAH HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1803; m. Benjamin Youngs.
- 2014\* CALEB S. HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Nancy McDowell.
- 2015\* HILEY HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1807; m. John P. Castner.
- 2016\* CHARLES M. HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1808; m. Phebe Hoagland.
- 2017\* CHARITY HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1811; m. William Baxter.
- 2018 MARGARET HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. John Green.  
She died Feb. 27, 1853.

CHILD.

CHARLES H. GREEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. April 20, 1859, Eva McIntyre.  
They lived in Carbondale, Kansas. He is now dead (1897).

CHILD.

Charles Frederick Green,<sup>9</sup> b. 1867.

**804** SARAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born July 25, 1776; married May 5, 1795, Daniel Bennett.

CHILDREN.

- 2019\* THOMAS BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. Mehitable Reed.
- 2020\* ABRAHAM SAYRE BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1798; m. 1st, Catharine Fitz Simmons; 2d, Prudence Miller.
- 2021\* ISAAC HEDGES BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1800; m. Sarah Cassidy.
- 2022 MERCY BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1802; d. unmarried, Oct. 18, 1851.
- 2023 PEGGY BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1804; d. April 20, 1817.
- 2024\* SAMUEL B. BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1806; m. Samantha Depew.
- 2025 SARAH BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1809; m. Aug. 22, 1852, John P. Castner, the widower of her cousin Hiley Hedges (2015).

CHILD.

SAMUEL BENNETT CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. March 21, 1857.

**805** MARY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 6, 1778; married, 1795, John D. Conklin, a farmer, of Sugar Loaf, Orange County, N. Y., who was born April 24, 1775, and died November 20, 1847. She died March 20, 1815.

CHILDREN.

- 2026\* PHOEBE CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1796; m. Ebenezer Earle.
- 2027\* ELEAZAR M. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. 1st, Elizabeth Trusten; 2d, Maria Wood.
- 2028\* HILEY CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1800; m. John S. Decker.
- 2029 ELIZABETH CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1802; d. unmarried, Nov. 16, 1868.
- 2030\* JOHN S. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1804; m. Sarah Cooper.
- 2031\* ELECTA A. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1807; m. William Egbert.
- 2032\* NATHANIEL W. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1809; m. Hannah J. Lyon.
- 2033 MARY WINFIELD CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1866, unmarried, at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

**806** HILEY<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 17, 1779; married, about 1801, Francis Taylor, who was born in Orange County, N. Y., June 6, 1774. He was a farmer in Keuka, Steuben County, N. Y., where he died in January, 1841.

They were members of a Baptist Church.

She died at Eddytown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1874, nearly ninety-five years of age.

## CHILDREN.

- 2034\* JONATHAN TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1802; m. Elizabeth McDowell.  
 2035 MARGARET TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1804; m. William Wells, and died in 1829, leaving no children.  
 2036\* ELIZABETH TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. Peter Houck.  
 2037\* SARAH TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Thompson M. Clark.  
 2038\* EMILY TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. March 5, 1811; m. George Wixson.  
 2039 FRANCES TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1818; d. in childhood.  
 2040 CAROLINE TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Nov. 15, 1843, Martin Wixson, who was born in Wayne, N. Y., about 1817, and died in Barrington, N. Y., in Nov., 1867. She is living at 871 Magee Street, Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT T. WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1845, lives near Tucson, Arizona.  
 2 ALICE R. WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1848.  
 3 DEBORAH WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1850.  
 4 FRED M. WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Carrie H. Andrus, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is in the coal business in Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Carolyn Wixson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1887.  
 2 Frederick Andrus Wixson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1892.  
 5 GEORGE B. WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Frances Agar, of Batavia, N. Y.  
 2041 SUSAN TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Stout Smith, and lives in Starkey, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIA SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1845.  
 2 OMAR SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Mary S. Gates. He is a farmer and vineyardist at Starkey, N. Y.

## CHILD.

Alice L. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1877.

**808 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., March 10, 1785; married first, May 16, 1809, Elizabeth Hulse, daughter of Joshua Hulse, of Orange County, N. Y., who was born August 4, 1788, and died October 15, 1811; and second, March 12, 1812, Matilda Fairchild, who was born July 15, 1787, and died April 13, 1855.

His father died when he was but five years of age; two years later he was taken to Elizabeth, N. J., and in 1799, when fourteen years of age, he was apprenticed to Flavel Woodruff, who had just removed to Madison, N. J., and carried on the business of a tanner and shoemaker. Subsequently he became a partner of Mr. Woodruff, and upon the latter's death succeeded to the business.

He died March 14, 1880, at 95 years of age, and is said to have been the oldest Freemason in the United States, having belonged to the order seventy-one years. His will, dated August 14, 1876, was probated in Morris Co., N. J., May 25, 1880.



Three Sisters

MRS. EMILY WIXSON.    MRS. CAROLINE T. WIXSON.    MRS. SUSAN T. SMITH.

2038.

2040.

2041.

Born March 5, 1811.

Born February 11, 1821.

Born July 1, 1825.



CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2042\* WILLIAM HULSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Ann Downs.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2043\* CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1812; m. Eliza Van Wagoner.

2044 SUSAN FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Jan. 29, 1839, Lewis Needham, M. D., of Madison, N. J., who died Nov. 12, 1841. She died June 2, 1892, in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

LEWIS RANDOLPH SAYRE NEEDHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1842; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Mary A. De Camp, who died June 1, 1896. He is a jeweler, living at 41 Chestnut St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lewis Needham,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1867; d. Dec. 18, 1872.
- 2 George Pollard Needham,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1878.

2045 ELIZABETH HULSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1817; m. Jan. 29, 1849, William W. Pollard, who was said to have been a man of rare excellence, and for several years was Superintendent of Buildings at the State Asylum, at Morris Plains, N. J. He died Oct. 21, 1875. She died May 30, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SAYRE POLLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1851; d. July 23, 1871.
- 2 MARY E. POLLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1853; d. July 26, 1880.
- 3 LEWIS NEEDHAM POLLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. May 8, 1875.

2046 ELECTA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1853, Benjamin M. Felch, of Madison, N. J., who was a member of the New Jersey Legislature in 1857-58. He died Jan. 1, 1889. She was living (1895) at Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SUSAN MATILDA FELCH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Samuel R. Mooney, a real estate dealer of Rahway, N. J. She died April 3, 1896, leaving no children.
- 2 WILLIAM SAYRE FELCH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. March, 1891.
- 3 EDWIN PIERSON FELCH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1885, Esther McDougall, who died Jan., 1891; 2d, June, 1892, Carrie Maxwell. He is an electrician, living in Madison, N. J.

2047 CALEB,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1825; d. in infancy.

**809** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Warwick, November 18, 1787; married first, Charles Gramesly, a tailor, who was born February 14, 1776, and died January 8, 1816; second, William Ansley. She died about 1866, at Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2048 SARAH JANE GRAMESLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. Jan. 18, 1832, John K. Cromwell. They lived near Geneva, N. Y., where she died, Aug. 27, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES CROMWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1833; d. July 18, 1833.
- 2 A son, CROMWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1835; d. July 27, 1835.

- 3 MARGARET M. CROMWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1842; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1862, James Stuart McCall, who died March 8, 1884. They lived near Freeport, Ill. She m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1888, Milo D. Chamberlin, of Chicago, Ill. He died May 9, 1895. She was living in New York in 1899.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 James Hamilton McCall,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1865.
  - 2 A son, ——— McCall,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1865; d. the same day.
  - 3 Stuart Brevoort McCall,<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Alice Porter. They live in Freeport, Ill.
- 2049 WILLIAM SAYRE GRAMESLY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1809; m. April 28, 1841, Phebe Jessup Hildreth, who was born March 5, 1819, at Bridgehampton, N. Y., and who died Jan. 31, 1876, at Charleston, Ill. He was a member of Co. B, Fifth Illinois Cavalry, 1861-62. He was a farmer, and died June 2, 1898, at Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES GRAMESLY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1842, at Charleston; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Keturah Hildreth. They live at 720 Sixth St., Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Margaret Gramesly,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1878.
  - 2 Phebe Ann Gramesly,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1880.
  - 3 Marie C. Gramesly,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1887.
- 2 HENRY GRAMESLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. about 1882, Harriet Dowling.
- 2050 CATHARINE GRAMESLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1824.
- 2051 NATHAN B. GRAMESLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1813; d. Dec. 8, 1813.
- 2052 PHEBE ANN GRAMESLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. 1840, unmarried.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2053 ALANSON ANSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Mary A. Elderton. They reside in Geneva, N. Y., where he has been postmaster for many years.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CYNTHIA ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. James S. Wilkie, of Geneva, N. Y.

CHILD.

Susan Wilkie,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1872.

- 2 SUSAN ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1864.
  - 3 SEYMOUR ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1865.
- 2054 MARGARET ANTOINETTE ANSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1821; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Charles Augustus Page, who was born Sept. 2, 1817. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, in the 148th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and served till the close of the Civil War. He was in many of the important battles in Virginia, and was at the surrender at Appomattox. They lived in Seneca Falls, N. Y. He died Aug. 22, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CATHARINE ANN PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1846.
- 2 NEWTON SMITH PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Nellie Wilkie. They live in Geneva, N. Y.
- 3 JOHN KEYES PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1846; m. March 12, 1873, Eliza Foreman. They lived in St. Petersburg, Pa., where she died July, 1875, and he died Dec. 3, 1881.



*Seventh Gen.: Line of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>* 401

CHILD.

Charles Clinton Page,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1878.

- 4 HELEN SUSAN PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Andrew J. Eshenour. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILD.

Mary Louise Eshenour,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1880.

- 5 LOUISA PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. May 25, 1876, Louis F. Barger, of Edinburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Margaret Barger,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1878.
- 2 Thomas Barger,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1879; d. July, 1880.
- 3 Adele Clark Barger,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1885.

- 6 MARY IDA PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Wellington Moses, and died Dec. 7, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louis W. Moses,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1882.
- 2 Alice May Moses,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1884.

- 7 MARGARET SAYRE PAGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1862, of 21 John St., Geneva, N. Y.

- 2055 MATILDA SAYRE ANSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1822; m. 1st, April 13, 1842, Isaac Baxter, who died Dec. 31, 1842; 2d, Oct. 24, 1843, Vrooman Becker.

She died July 25, 1844, leaving no children.

- 2056 JAMES B. ANSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1824; m. 1st, May 24, 1843, Mercy K. Scott, who died Feb. 6, 1858; 2d, Feb. 20, 1869, Elizabeth M. Carter. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 KATE M. ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. Sept. 27, 1865, James Hollands. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary E. Hollands,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1866.
- 2 James W. Hollands,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1868.
- 3 Floyd A. Hollands,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1874.
- 4 George L. Hollands,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1876.

- 2 JANE ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Feb. 23, 1866, George R. Long. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George S. Long,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1866.
- 2 William A. Long,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1868.
- 3 Clinton B. Long,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1873.

- 2057 MARCUS ANSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1826; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1855, Mary Jane Dorman, widow of William Moore. She died Sept. 15, 1864. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1867, Cornelia L. Moore. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK SCOON ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1857.
- 2 FLORA AGNES ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1859.

402 *Seventh Gen.: Line of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>*

3 LUCY ANTOINETTE ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1861.

4 MARCUS DORMAN ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1864.

5 MARY LOUISE ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1868.

6 MARGARET BELLE ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1870.

7 MINNIE CORNELIA ANSLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1873.

2058 MARVIN ANSLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. 1841.

CHAPTER XVI.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

LINE OF ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**811** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 27, 1770; married February 26, 1807, Sarah White, daughter of Elias White, who was born about 1778. She was a member of the church at Southampton, March 1, 1831, and died April 20, 1861.

They lived at Southampton, L. I., where he died March 21, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2059 SOPHIA WHITE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. in the old homestead, James Rhodes, son of Captain Henry and Hannah Cooper Rhodes, who was born Feb. 11, 1808, and died 1838. She died Oct. 28, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 SIMON RHODES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, —; is a cabinet-maker and wheelwright in Southampton, unmarried. Has been a whaler, also a miner for eighteen years, and a great traveler.

2 HENRY RHODES,<sup>8</sup> b. before 1844; lives in Truckee, Cal., unmarried. Employed in a lumber mill. Was formerly a miner.

2060 ELIZABETH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. about 1825, Hervey Cook, in Springfield, Mass. Twelve children, all born in Bridgehampton.

CHILDREN.

1 STEPHEN SAYRE COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1827; was lost at sea when about 19 years old.

2 MARY SOPHIA COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Samuel Jones Hildreth, of Bridgehampton.

CHILDREN.

1 Isabel Cook Hildreth,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1859.

2 Edwin Jones Hildreth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1866; lives, unmarried, in Bridgehampton.

3 BALDWIN COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1833; m. in May, 1883. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Effie Isham Cook,<sup>9</sup> lives in Sagg, L. I.

2 Hannah Griffin Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1884; lives in Quogue, L. I.

4 HELEN SARAH COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1836; m. Sept. 6, 1858, in Bridgehampton, Charles A. Goodrich, a gun manufacturer of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 George Henry Goodrich,<sup>9</sup> b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; m. Lena —. He is a journalist on the "Hartford Courant," and lives in Hartford, Conn.

- 2 LILLYS MARY GOODRICH,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hartford, Feb. 23, 1872; m. there, Nov. 6, 1895, Frank Hammerton Crygier, a tobacconist from New York. They have no children.

5 ELMORE CLIFFORD COOK,<sup>8</sup> d. about eleven years old.

6 — COOK,<sup>8</sup> died in infancy.

- 7 LUCY COOK,<sup>8</sup> m. in Bridgehampton, John Cleveland, a machinist. She was, in 1896, a widow in Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

Frederick Cook Cleveland,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870.

- 8 ELECTA MARIA COOK,<sup>8</sup> m. George B. Russell, a harness-maker, and lives in Springfield, Mass. No children.

- 9 ELMORE CLIFFORD COOK,<sup>8</sup> a mason; m. Lucy Sampson, in Sacramento, Cal., where they live.

CHILD.

Winnifred Jeannette Cook,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1883.

- 10 HENRY COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1848; was a sailor, and died in a Navy Hospital at St. Catharines.

- 11 JANE SAYRE COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1883, in Bridgehampton, Oscar Leigh Howell, a merchant in Southampton.

CHILD.

Henry Reeves Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1886.

- 12 LILLYS WHITE COOK,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1852; d. Aug., 1853.

- 2061 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan 21, 1812; m. Nov., 1841 (in the old homestead, where she and all the others were born), Edwin Byron Isham, son of John Isham, of Litchfield Co., Conn.

They lived in Illinois during a part of their married life. He was afterwards a mining superintendent in Negaunee, Mich., where he died June 1, 1875, aged 56 years. She was living, in 1896, in Southampton, L. I. They had one child, who died a few hours after birth.

- 2062 EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1814; m. Henry Rhodes, the brother of James Rhodes, her sister Sophia's husband, who was born Feb. 11, 1805, and died Jan. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH RHODES,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.

2 ROBERT SIDNEY RHODES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844; m. Caroline Harris, who died July 20, 1896. He lives at 141 Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3 HANNAH RHODES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1849; unmarried.

- 2063 SARAH HELEN HALSEY WHITE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. James Larry, and died Oct. 25, 1891. She owned and occupied, until her death, the old Thomas Sayre homestead in Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM S. LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1841.

2 SARAH M. LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1864.

3 EDWIN WHITE LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Southampton about 1842; m. Margaret Noonan, of St. Louis, Mo. He was a Corporal in Co. G. of the 75th Illinois Volunteers, during the Civil War, and was wounded at Shloh, April 2, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Joseph Larry,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875.
- 2 Sarah Larry,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1879, in Sacramento, Cal.
- 4 WILLIAM M. LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1845.
- 5 MARGARET LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. in the old homestead about 1845; d. unmarried when about 22 years old.
- 6 JAMES LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1847; is a whaler, and lives in California.
- 7 JOHN LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1849; went to sea when 14 years old, and was shipwrecked on the Sandwich Islands. Later he purchased some land and cultivated it, but lost it through a defective title. He bought another farm which was destroyed by a water-spout. He then went to Shasta, Cal., and later to Illinois. He returned to Southampton after an absence of twenty-seven years, where, in 1896, he is a farmer and unmarried.
- 8 STEPHEN SAYRE LARRY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1852; m. Elizabeth —, in Sacramento, Cal., where the family live. He was, in Aug., 1896, whaling in the Arctic Ocean. He owns the old Sayre homestead at Southampton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Larry,<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Margaret Inazella Larry,<sup>9</sup> —
  - 3 Stephen Larry,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
  - 4 James F. Larry,<sup>9</sup> —
  - 5 Mary V. Larry,<sup>9</sup> —
- 2064 JANE WRIGHT,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1819; d. unmarried, June 24, 1841.
- 2-65 WILLIAM NEHEMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1822; d. in Truckee, Cal., July 24, 1876.

“Dr. William N. Sayre, born in Southampton, L. I.; was a member of the church there, Aug. 25, 1843. Was graduated at Williams College, and the New York Academy of Medicine. Went to California among the pioneers to practise his profession. Notwithstanding his natural abilities, which were of a high order, and his skill acquired in study and hospital practise in New York, he was too modest a man to succeed in competition with the push and daring of inferior men. In disgust he threw into the Bay what few medicine books he had taken with him, abandoned his profession, and engaged in a quartz-crushing establishment, and lost his life by an accident in the mill. He lived a pure and noble life, and died lamented by all who knew him.”<sup>7</sup>

812 MERIT<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., September 20, 1771; married Susan Wick.

CHILDREN.

- 2066 ROBERT.<sup>7</sup>
- 2067 JOHN.<sup>7</sup>
- 2068 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. in Southampton; m. Susan<sup>7</sup> Sayre (1120).

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Charles Selden Halsey, who was born in 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles R. Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. 1865.
- 2 Nellie M. Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869.
- 3 Carrie Halsey,<sup>9</sup> }
- 4 Millie Halsey,<sup>9</sup> } b. 1873.

- 2 JOHN W.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842.
- 3 CLARA F.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1846.
- 4 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. 1849.

2069 AGEE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Southampton, Oct. 26, 1804, settled in Adrian, Mich. Married 1st, July 3, 1834, Lucy Frary, who was born in Rupert, O., Sept. 15, 1811, and died Sept. 30, 1850; 2d, Oct. 30, 1851, Submit Frary, who was born Dec. 4, 1814.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 HELEN AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1850.
- 2 FRANCES CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 5, 1838.
- 3 ADALINE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Oct. 9, 1871, John W. Brittingham, of Long Island. No children.
- 4 WILLIAM FRARY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1841; d. April 10, 1864.
- 5 EDGAR AGEE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Anna Christine Moore, who was born in Erie, Pa., Aug. 29, 1849, and died July 28, 1891. He was a druggist, but his health failing, he went into the railroad business, in which he was engaged for twenty years.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edgar Ralph,<sup>9</sup> b. in Erie, Pa., July 29, 1870. He was a candy manufacturer in Chicago, Ill., and died Aug. 29, 1893.
- 2 John Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1873; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- 6 EMMA AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1846; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Edward Dodge Wheeler, of Manistee, Mich., who was born in New Marlboro, Mass., May 8, 1843.

CHILD.

Harold Sayre Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1884.

- 7 LUCY ADELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. March 29, 1889.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 8 FRANK ARTHUR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1853; m. in Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1891, Sarah E. Butler. Lived in Pittsburg, Pa., in 1900.

2070 MARY,<sup>7</sup>

2071 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> m. Henry Haynes. Lived in Orange Co., N. Y.

LINE OF JAMES,<sup>5</sup> NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**823** JOHN ALSOP<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Blooming Grove, N. Y., November 14, 1782; married Clarissa Brewster, February 20, 1808. She died September 3, 1859, aged seventy-one years, eight months, and twenty-eight days; he died September 8, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 2072 JAMES HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1808; m. 1833, Sarah Jane Bowers, who died Jan. 2, 1891. He was a farmer in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. He died July 23, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1854, Oscar Gregg. They live on the old homestead of her father.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick Sayre Gregg,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Eva Wickham.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick Wickham Gregg,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1881.
  - 2 Emma Gregg,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1883.
  - 2 Oscar Warren Gregg,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1859; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Hattie Taylor. They live in Denver, Col. No children.
  - 3 Sarah Jennie Gregg,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1867.
  - 4 Anna Hulda Gregg,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. March 7, 1884.
- 2 FREDERICK BREWSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1892.
- 2073 WILLIAM EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. in Blooming Grove, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1813; m. Harriet Lovett. He removed to Chicago, and was among the earliest settlers. He died Jan. 24, 1873.

The Chicago "Tribune," of July 4, 1897, makes this reference to his widow :

Mrs. Sayre of Mont Clare has lived at the site of her present home for sixty-three years. The ancient structure in which she took shelter and was guarded by friendly Indians during an Indian raid stands opposite her present handsome residence. Mrs. Sayre tells a story of the early '40s, when surveyors first came to the neighborhood with compass and line prospecting a right of way for a railroad. She cooked dinner for the tired, mud-bespattered men, and wagered a goodly venture that no one present on that day would live to see a railroad laid in or about Chicago.

Mrs. Sayre is hale and hearty notwithstanding her pioneer experiences and the fact that she has passed the threescore and ten years' limit of age. She administers her large estate.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1841; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Charles E. Allen, a farmer, who was born in Vermont, June 5, 1841. They live in Chicago.

CHILD.

William Sayre Allen,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1869.

- 2 LYDIA CLIO,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. April 14, 1851.
  - 3 JOHN JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1875, Amy Sarah Hand. He died April 21, 1885. Had two daughters.
  - 4 EMMA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Feb. 5, 1851.
  - 5 IDA THERESA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1860.
- 2074 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. in Blooming Grove, Sept. 24, 1859.
- 2075 ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> b. in Orange Co. in 1819; m. 1853, Eliza Thomas, who was born in New York in 1827. He was senior member of the firm of A. J. Sayre & Co., Commission Merchants, in Fulton Market, New York, and lived at 65 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, Jan. 30, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1853; m. 1887, Jennie Carman. He was a commission merchant in Fulton Market, New York, and lived at 264 McDonough St., Brooklyn, where he died, Aug. 2, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bernadine,<sup>9</sup> b. 1887; d. 1893.
- 2 Kenneth,<sup>9</sup> b. 1888.

- 2 EDWIN HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1854; m. 1884, Augusta Burnham. He is a wholesale grocer in New York, and lives at 868 Carroll St., Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Howell Edwin,<sup>9</sup> b. 1885.
  - 2 Winston Halsey,<sup>9</sup> b. 1887; d. 1892.
  - 3 Caryl Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 1889.
  - 4 Jeffries,<sup>9</sup> b. 1893.
- 3 MARY ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1857.
  - 4 FRANK HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1859.
  - 5 CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1861; d. 1862.
  - 6 IDA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1866.
  - 7 HARRIET ESTELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1867.
- 2076 GABRIEL HALSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1825; m. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Sayre, daughter of Jedediah H.<sup>6</sup> Sayre (826). He was a commission merchant, living at 67 Hicks St., Brooklyn, where he died, June 20, 1896, leaving no children.

**825** OLIVER C.<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., 1785; married Sarah Jane Botsford, who was born in Litchfield County, Conn., in 1792. He died in New York, Dec. 22, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 2077 MARIA ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. Theodore Castle, of Slate Hill, Orange Co., N. Y. She died Feb. 1, 1891, leaving a son and daughter.
- 2078 JAMES COOPER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1814; m. Aug. 20, 1835, Lydia W. Webb, who was born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1811. He was an architect, and also later a woolen manufacturer. He was deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church of Auburn, N. Y., at nineteen years of age. In 1853 he removed to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he continued to hold prominent positions in the church. He was an influential citizen of Marcellus, where he died Feb. 4, 1882. His widow is living in Marcellus (1896).

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. April 1, 1854.
- 2 WILLIAM HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. April, 1875, Mrs. Sarah L. Dwight. He died June 18, 1881. He was Adjutant of the 75th N. Y. Volunteers during the Civil War. No children.
- 3 CHARLOTTE ANGELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Harvey W. Burr. They formerly lived at Gloversville, N. Y. In 1900 lived at Rochester, N. Y. No children.
- 4 SARAH BOTSFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1846; lives at Marcellus, N. Y.
- 5 JAMES COOPER, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. June 10, 1867.
- 6 SUE WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1859; m. June 19, 1878, Albert E. Oatman, of New York, who died Jan. 12, 1882.

CHILD.

- Daisy Oatman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Feb. 17, 1880.
- 2079 HORACE C.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Catharine Halpin, who was born in Dublin, in 1825, and died Nov. 2, 1890. He was a farmer in Warwick and Amity, N. Y. He died March 8, 1864.



CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1843, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. April 12, 1866, Henry Clay Walling, a farmer, of Amity, N. Y. He died July 21, 1872. His widow is living at Amity, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Walling,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1867; d. April 12, 1871.
- 2 Julia Walling,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1868.
- 3 Emma Walling,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1870.
- 2 FRANCES EMILY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1846; m. July 19, 1883, William Clark Dresser. They live at 20 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3 CHARLES HORACE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1848. He is a tinsmith. He lives at 598 Atlantic St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Mary Emma Bertholf, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1858, and died April 20, 1893. He is a merchant in High St., Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 J. Bertholf,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 17, 1881.
- 2 Harry Clinton,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1883.
- 3 Madeleine,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1886.
- 4 Emma Bertholf,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1893.
- 5 JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1882, William Clark Wood, M. D., of Gloversville, N. Y. He was a son of Col. Anson Sprague and Martha Louise Vickery Wood, and was born at Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1858. He was graduated March, 1880, at the Albany Medical College.

CHILD.

Margarita Louise Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1884, at Gloversville.

2080 ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> d. in childhood.

2081 CLARISSA JOSEPHINE,<sup>7</sup> m. Daniel Andrews, and lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

2082 ELIZA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. Sept. 24, 1837, William Olliff, who was born Oct. 19, 1815, in New York City. Was ferry master for many years at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM HOWELL OLLIFF,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1860. He was a bookkeeper in New York; unmarried.
- 2 GEORGE WASHINGTON OLLIFF,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1890. He was a bookkeeper in New York.
- 3 FRANCIS MARION OLLIFF,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1846; m. July 27, 1872, Annie Elizabeth Rose. He was a railroad collector at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, where he died Jan. 19, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Minetta Rose Olliff,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1873; d. Oct. 26, 1875.
- 2 Francis Marshall Olliff,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- 4 MARIA LOUISA OLLIFF,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1849; m. May 16, 1872, John Cowperthwaite Fellowes, of New Brighton, S. I.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Eloise Maud Fellowes,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1873.
- 2 Grace Sayre Fellowes,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1875.
- 3 Ida Sinclair Fellowes,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1878.

LINE OF JAMES,<sup>5</sup> JAMES,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**833** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., January 11, 1778; married first, in 1806, Fletcher Mathews (son of James Mathews), a merchant of Baileytown, on Seneca Lake, N. Y. He died February 16, 1814. Ten years thereafter his widow married second, Henry Towar, whose first wife was her cousin. He was by birth a Scotchman, who had founded Alloway, a very pretty village near Lyons, N. Y., where they lived in a large house built in Colonial style. She died June 12, 1870, in the ninety-third year of her age.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2083 SELAH MATHEWS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1807; m. 1830, Mary Pitkin Hinsdale, of Connecticut, who died in 1861.

## CHILD.

SARAH MATHEWS,<sup>8</sup> m. — Harris, of Rochester, N. Y.

- 2084 SUSAN MATHEWS,<sup>7</sup> b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1808; m. Dec. 19, 1827, Alexander Hays, who was born in London, England, Feb. 16, 1804. The spelling of the family name in the old country was *Heys*. He was finely educated in England. At the death of his father, his mother and he sailed for America; were wrecked off the coast of Spain, but were rescued, and reached New York. They settled at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he married. He died March 15, 1880. His widow survived him nearly twelve years, dying Oct. 24, 1891. Her children speak of her in the highest terms. In her girlhood she showed sterling qualities of character; became the main adviser of her stepfather in his business interests, and was a great friend and helper to all in trouble. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and, during the last year of her life, though eighty-three years of age, it is said that she was absent from only one regular service of the church and Sunday-school.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLEN HAYS,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lyons, Sept. 13, —; m. Dec. 19, 1850, Horace Boardman Smith, formerly Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. "He was born in Whittingham (Bennington), Vt., August 18, 1826; was the son of a physician, Dr. Nathaniel Smith. He was graduated from Williams College in 1847; studied law in Elmira, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in 1850. As a lawyer he excelled in those resources which come from profound study coupled with a high degree of legal acumen. He had a passion for legal scholarship and recondite reasoning. He was twice elected to Congress (1870 and 1872). The office and honor of judgeship came to him (1859) by appointment, at the very beginning of his legal career, and two months later the wisdom of the appointment was confirmed by vote of the people of Chemung. The closing years of his life were honored by a unanimous selection (1883), by the people of this district, to a seat upon the supreme bench of the State of New York, and though compelled by ill health to resign the position, he had the satisfaction, granted to but few men, of seeing his own son made his successor, first by the selection of a political opponent, Gov. Hill, and then by the unanimous choice of the people.

"It was while he held a seat in Congress that the famous 'back pay' measure came up, and Congressman Smith was one of the minority who voted against the measure, and, when it was finally passed, refused to accept the increased compensation, but presented it to the Orphans' Home of Elmira. He introduced the first resolution in Congress directing the President to make efforts to settle differences between nations.

"He looked well after the interests of old soldiers during his term, introducing many private pension bills for their relief.

"Judge Smith was a man of deep religious convictions. He was greatly interested in his church, the First Presbyterian. He was also a lover of literature, and was especially fond of poetry and works of a philosophical character. In the height of his physical powers there was no better public speaker than he in this part of the State. His addresses were polished and strong. They exhibited the culture of a well-stored mind, abounded in the keenest wit, and never failed to create an impression. One of his most notable speeches was on the occasion of Washington's birthday, Feb. 22, 1862, when the war excitement was at its height. It was regarded as one of the most remarkable speeches ever made in Elmira."

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ellen Boardman Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. June 22, 1876, Henry Halsey Sayles, now deceased. She is a woman of considerable literary ability, and has contributed to magazines and newspapers.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Halsey Sayles,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, ——. He is a student in Princeton College.
  - 2 Eleanor Sayles,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. ——. She is a student in Elmira College.
  - 3 H. Boardman Sayles,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. ——. He is a student in the Montclair, N. J., Military School.
- 2 Walter Lloyd Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1856; m. June, 1893, Jessie Gonzales. He was graduated at Princeton and is a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, succeeding his father. They live at Elmira, N. Y.
  - 3 Wilton Merle Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1856; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Zaidee Van Santvoord. He was graduated at Princeton College, and received the degree of D.D. therefrom in 1889. He is (1899) pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church of New York City.
- 2 ELIZABETH HAYS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, —; m. June 25, 1863, Lawrence L. Curtis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Susan Hays Curtis,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, —; m. Sept. 2, 1897, Albert R. Bogert, of 104 Madison Ave., N. Y.
  - 2 George Lyle Curtis,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, —; m. June 27, 1895, Katharine M. Strang.
  - 3 Catharine Gordon Curtis,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, —, a student in Elmira College.
- 3 CATHARINE GORDON HAYS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, —; m. Oct. 14, 1852, James B. Thompson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clara Susan Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1880, Hector Edson<sup>8</sup> Sayre, son of Charles<sup>7</sup> Sayre (2118), of Horseheads, N. Y., who was born June 19, 1854, at Horseheads, and lives there.

CHILD.

Catharine Gordon Sayre,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan 21, 1883, a student in Elmira College.

- 2 Mary Hays Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, —; m. Oct. 4, 1894, Frank Sayre Bently.

2085 JAMES MATHEWS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1873; unmarried.

2086 HANNAH MATHEWS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 6, 1832, George W. Towar, son of Henry Towar, his wife's stepfather, who was born in Alloway, N. Y. He is the proprietor of the Towar Wayne County Creamery, in Detroit, Mich., where they reside at 81 Ledyard St.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE W. TOWAR, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Maria Webb Cook. They live in Detroit, Mich.  
 2 EDGAR H. TOWAR,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1840; m. May, 1866, Isabella Cardell. They live at Marquette, Mich. He is a banker.  
 3 FLETCHER M. TOWAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1842; m. Jan., 1880, Katharine Warts. They live at Sioux City, Neb.  
 4 ALBERT S. TOWAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1845; m. Catharine Yambell. He is a Major in the U. S. Army, at Omaha, Neb.  
 5 FRANK J. TOWAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1852; m. May LeRose Jelly. They live at 26 Pitcher St., Detroit, Mich.

2087 FLETCHER MATHEWS,<sup>7</sup> b. 1814; m. 1836, Caroline Conkling.

CHILD.

MRS. JAMES POST,<sup>8</sup> of College Ave., Elmira, N. Y.

**836** JONAS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., December 3, 1784; married September 4, 1823, Rachel Mathews, daughter of James and Mary Strong Mathews, who was born August 2, 1801, and died June 20, 1831. He died April 11, 1876, at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2088 SUSAN RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. Jan. 16, 1845, William Henry Van Duzer, son of William and Sarah Wheeler Van Duzer, who was born Feb. 16, 1821, and died Nov. 15, 1882. She died Feb. 18, 1873. They lived at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JONAS SAYRE VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. March 2, 1869, Julia Amanda Rogers. He owns and occupies the homestead and part of the farm first occupied in 1793 by James Sayre. They have adopted a child, Julianna Van Duzer.  
 2 JULIA ELLEN VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1848; m. Sept. 23, 1873, Rev. Adoniram Judson Titsworth, now (1894) pastor of Plymouth Church, of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Susan Sayre Titsworth.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Henry Hopkins Titsworth.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Julia Titsworth.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 Godfrey Titsworth.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 Adoniram Judson Titsworth.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 CATHARINE SAYRE VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1884, Ralph De Witt Eastman, a physician in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y. No children.
  - 4 SELAH HENRY VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1856; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Emily Bennett. She died June 23, 1888.

CHILD.

Josias Sayre Van Duzer.<sup>9</sup>

- 5 WILLIAM VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. June, 1883, Estelle Hickox.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Van Duzer.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Ralph Van Duzer.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Katharine Van Duzer.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 Amanda Van Duzer.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 Susan Sayre Van Duzer.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 LEWIS SAYRE VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Alice Louisa Averill. No children.
- 2089 CATHARINE MATHEWS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. May 15, 1850, Selah Reeve Van Duzer, son of Selah Van Duzer, a banker of New York City. They reside in Newburg, N. Y. He is a member of the Holland Society of New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SELAH VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1851; d. July 6, 1892.
- 2 HENRY SAYRE VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1853; is a lawyer in New York.
- 3 FREDERICK CONKLING VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1878, Lois Marion Miller, the daughter of George W. and Mary Warren Miller, of Albany, N. Y. They reside in London, England.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Selah Reeve Van Duzer,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1880.
  - 2 Lois Mary Van Duzer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1884.
  - 3 Catharine Sayre Van Duzer,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1885.
  - 4 Aline Van Duzer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1889.
- 4 CATHARINE SAYRE VAN DUZER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Frank Vincent Burton, son of Josiah H. and Lucia Clark Burton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lucia Clark Burton,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1887.
- 2 Catharine Sayre Burton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1889.
- 3 Frank Vincent Burton, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1891.

**838** MATTHEW<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 8, 1790, at Sugar Loaf, near Goshen, N. Y.; married January 15, 1817, Frances Bennett, who was born in Danbury, Conn., November, 1798, and died May, 1883.

He was a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y., and died March 12, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

- 2090 WILLIS BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. near Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1817, on the farm purchased by his grandfather in 1793; m. Annie H. Fitch, who was born May 7, 1820, in Greene, N. Y. He was educated at Elmira, and at the Genesee and Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. In 1843 he bought from his father's estate part of the ancestral farm, and has continued to live upon it till the present time (1895). He and his family are members of the Presbyterian Church.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELOUISA BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1843.  
2 LUCINA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Frederick H. Wheeler. They reside in Rutland, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Sayre Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1875.  
2 Fanny Sayre Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1878.  
3 WILLIS BENNETT, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1850; m. Sept., 1885, Hannah Rockwell. He is a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y.  
4 GEORGE MATTHEW,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1852; m. Feb., 1885, Sarah Holden. He is a manufacturer at Horseheads, N. Y., his factory standing on land bought by his great-grandfather in 1793.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1886.  
2 Grace,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1889.  
5 JONAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1854. He is a salesman.  
6 MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1859; m. Oct. 29, 1855, Nelson Ackley Welles, who was born at Wyalusing, Pa., April 20, 1857. They reside at Wyalusing, Pa., where he is a manufacturer of lumber.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Sayre Welles,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1886.  
2 Mary Ackley Welles,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1890.  
3 Charles Fisher Welles,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1896.  
7 EDWARD MASON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1862. He is a manufacturer at Horseheads, N. Y.  
2091 JULIA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1821; m. about 1840, Guy Maxwell, and died, leaving no children, Jan. 4, 1889.  
2092 ELOUISA OLMSTEAD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1825; m. June 15, 1843, James W. Beebe, of Cadiz, O., formerly a merchant in Philadelphia, and later in Lynn, Mass. They live at Coshocton, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WALTER BUTLER BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. March, 1844; m. June 22, 1887, Carrie Kile. They live in Paris, Ill.

## CHILD.

A son, — Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1890.

- 2 MATTHEW SAYRE BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1845, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Lois Mayes.

## CHILD.

Junius Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1892.

*Seventh Generation : Line of James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> 415*

- 3 JAMES EDWIN BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. May 26, 1878.
- 4 JUNIUS BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1850; d. Aug., 1875.
- 5 FRANK WYLLYSS BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1853; m. Oct. 8, 1889, Henrietta Lambert. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

- Eloise Otley Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1890.
- 6 STACY BARCROFT BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1856; m. Aug. 8, 1885, Jennie Wylie Peck, and died childless, Aug. 7, 1889.
  - 7 HARRY STUART BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1858; m. Aug. 14, 1889, Emily Williams. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

- Emily Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1892.
- 2093 JAMES MATTHEW,<sup>7</sup> b. March 25, 1828; m. Maria D. Burrows, who was born in Albany, N. Y., April 27, 1842. He was from 1861 to 1865 in the Commissary Department of the Regular Army, stationed at Washington, and at the time of his death, Oct. 29, 1877, was in the U. S. Treasury Department.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK BURROWS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. 1894, Emma Florence Robb. He is a clerk in the Post Office in Seattle, Wash.
  - 2 LUIE ESTELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1875; resides in Seattle, Wash.
  - 3 JAMES WYLLYS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1877; resides at 221 Vine St., Seattle.
- 2094 FRANCES ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> b. 1833; m. 1863, Henry McHenry, deceased.

CHILD.

FRANCES ELIZA MCHENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1865, and lives at Horseheads, N. Y.

**839** MYRILLA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born October 15, 1792; married Grant B. Baldwin, and died July 6, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 2095 JAMES W. BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried in California.
- 2096 JULIA MAXWELL BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Dr. James Hepburn, of Elmira, N. Y. They both died at Mokelumuc Hill, Calaveras Co., Cal.

CHILD.

- SUSAN HEPBURN,<sup>8</sup> m. John Divere, of Elmira.
- 2097 JOSIAH SEELY BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> d. unmarried in California.
- 2098 ISAAC MORRIS BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> m. Sarah Johnson; live in Illinois. No children.
- 2099 SUSAN ZERUIAH BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> m. John Russell Thompson. She died 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GRANT BALDWIN THOMPSON.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 RUSSELL THOMPSON.<sup>8</sup>
- 3 JULIA THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> m. Thomas W. DeWitt.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna May DeWitt,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1878.
- 2 Susan DeWitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1881.
- 3 Sutherland DeWitt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1884.
- 4 Clinton Russell DeWitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1888.

416 *Seventh Generation: Line of James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup>*

2100 AZUBAH SEELY BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup> m. John J. Lagrave.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIEN LAGRAVE.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 CLARA LAGRAVE,<sup>8</sup> m. Barstow Drake Smith.
- 3 FANNY LAGRAVE,<sup>8</sup> lives unmarried, at 17 East Fifty-third St., New York.

LINE OF JOB,<sup>5</sup> JAMES,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**845 HENRY (HARVEY ?)<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Orange County, N. Y., July 10, 1788 (October 2, 1790 ?); married first, Hannah (or Fanny) Buckbee, who died about 1814; and second, October 23, 1819, Elizabeth Wheeler, who was born in Greenbush, N. Y., January 2, 1800, and died September 3, 1885. He was a farmer in Chemung County, N. Y. During the War of 1812 he was a Captain in the New York State Militia, for which service he received land warrants, and his widow received a pension. He died at Watkins, N. Y., October 28, 1860 (October 20, 1859 ?).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2101 ALBERT TUTTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 1811; m. 1839, Julia A. Budd, who was born in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., 1820, and died Oct., 1893. He is a farmer in Moreland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. 1844.
- 2 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1842; d. 1849.
- 3 HENRY CLAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1866, Kate Wentz, who was born in Lucas Co., O., Sept. 12, 1844; 2d, Mary —. He is a painter in Watkins, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Bert,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. 1886, Alice Miller. Had a son, born in 1890.
- 2 Maude,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. Frank Swick.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Ruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1886.
- 4 Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1888.
- 5 Charles H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- 6 Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1893; d. April 9, 1894.

- 4 DAVID PURDY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. 1868, Mary Goodwin. He is a farmer in Watkins, N. Y.
- 5 JENNIE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848; d. 1878.
- 6 CARRIE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1857; lives at Hector, N. Y.

2102 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1813.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2103 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1818; m. Asbury Harpending, of Dundee, N. Y., and died Feb. 4, 1877.
- 2104 JOB,<sup>7</sup> b. in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1820; m. 1st, July 13, 1843, Amy W. Reynolds, who was born in Starkey, Yates Co., April 6, 1822, and died Feb. 7, 1885; 2d, May 12, 1886, Celestia M. Thorn, of Horseheads, N. Y.



who survives him. His life was mostly spent in Yates Co. as a farmer. For a number of years, however, he resided in Deerfield, Oneida Co., where he was a Justice of the Peace; and for four years was a Supervisor. He was there a near neighbor and close friend of the late Ex-Gov. Seymour. He was a staunch Democrat, and took an active part in political matters. He died at Starkey, Dec. 29, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SUSIE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1844; m. William H. Alleman, Nov. 28, 1878. They live at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 2 GEORGE MORTIMER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1846; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Isa A. Beattie. He is a travelling agent in Rochester, N. Y. No children.
- 3 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1850; d. March 23, 1860, in Deerfield.
- 4 EDGAR ADELBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1853; m. Mary A. Longcoy, Nov. 10, 1875. He is a blacksmith at Himrod, Yates Co., N. Y., and is also Postmaster at that place.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clarence,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1878.
- 2 Anna,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1879.
- 3 Inez,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1887.
- 5 MARY WESTCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. William Faling, Sept. 12, 1881. He died May, 1886. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD.

Bessie Faling,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1881. She has been adopted by her uncle, William H. Alleman, above mentioned.

- 6 ELLA ETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Willis Phillips, Oct. 7, 1884. He died June 5, 1887. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.
- 2105 NATHAN WHEELER,<sup>7</sup> b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1823; m. Susan Emeline Sickles, Oct. 14, 1847. She was born March 27, 1828, and died March 16, 1875. He is a farmer in Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK HOSMER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dundee, June 24, 1850; m. Esther J. Shepard, June 15, 1880. She was born in Reading, N. Y., June 25, 1858. He is engaged in the hardware business in Dundee, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sylvia Shepard,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1880.
- 2 Jennie Haring,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1883.
- 3 Ruth,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1887.
- 4 Frank Easton,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1891.
- 2 IDA LUCELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. George B. Weaver, Feb. 12, 1878. They live at Loudonville, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3 ANGIE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1858.
- 2106 GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1824; d. in New York about 1865.
- 2107 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1826, in Dundee, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Mary S. Hudson, who was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1836, and died Oct. 1, 1871. He was a grocer in Starkey, N. Y., where he died, April 1, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM HUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1860, at Starkey, N. Y.; is a commercial traveler.

2 FREDERICK S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1864; is a salesman, living at 65 Lincoln Park, Newark, N. J.

3 ALICE M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1871; lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

2108 SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1827; d. unmarried.

**847** JOB<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 16, 1792; married October 7, 1815, Anna Buckbee, who was born about 1792, and died March 31, 1846. He was a farmer, and went from Orange County to Benton, Yates County, N. Y., thence to Wheeler, Steuben County, N. Y., and later to Reedtown, O., where his wife died. He subsequently returned to Steuben County, N. Y., where he died April 24, 1864. He was a man of fine mind, and refined and gentle nature. He was a great Abolitionist, and was deeply interested in all moral and religious matters.

## CHILDREN.

2109 JOHN BUCKBEE,<sup>7</sup> b. in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., June 2, 1817; m. Nov. 4, 1843, Mary Ann Hanks, who was born in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 23, 1822. He was a farmer in Seneca Co., O., and died April 2, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

1 MORTON SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. in Reed, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 23, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Del Genung, who was born in Alfred Center, Alleghany Co., N. Y., in 1848, and died in 1877. He was educated in the public schools, and in the academy at Hammondsport, N. Y. At the age of sixteen, Feb. 15, 1864, he enlisted in Company E, 161st New York Volunteers, and served in the Department of the Gulf until Nov. 16, 1865, when he was mustered out at Tallahassee, Fla. Thereafter he studied at Alfred University, Alfred Center, N. Y. In 1870 he went to Iowa, and entered a bank of which he became assistant cashier. In the meanwhile he studied law, and began practice at Council Bluffs, in 1876. In 1880 he removed to California, and was elected County Clerk of Lake Co. in 1886. In 1888 he was elected District Attorney and served two years and in 1894 he was re-elected to the same office.

## CHILD.

Burt Genung,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1875, is a printer in Lakeport, Cal.

2 ROZILLA GOFF,<sup>8</sup> b. 1850; m. Theodore Colgrove, of Denison, Ia.

3 GRATAN W.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1851; m. Sarah E. Bennett, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

4 GEORGE H.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1858; is a miner in Montana.

5 DWIGHT O.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1860; m. Maggie Hickman. He is a farmer in Nebraska.

6 ANGIE F.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1864; m. 1st, 1881, Lewis R. Marshall; and 2d, 1894, Ulysses Grant Johnson.

2110 NANCY DENTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1819, in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. March 30, 1837, Grattan H. Wheeler, who was born in Wheeler, N. Y., March 13, 1813. He is a farmer in Steuben Co., N. Y. His wife died May 27, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

1 FANNIE A. WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1838; m. Sept., 1862, Hubert D. Rose.

2 SARAH M. WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1840; m. Aug., 1860, Daniel Layton.

3 ELIZA J. WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1842; m. June 4, 1862, Hezekiah Gardner.

4 GRAHAM H. WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. April, 1869, Florence M. Clark.

- 5 EMMA WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1867, Royal R. Soper.
- 6 MONROE WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Emma G. White, who was born in Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853. He is a lawyer in Hammondsport, N. Y., was educated at the Academy in that town, and was graduated from the Michigan University in the class of 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 David Rumsey Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1890.
  - 2 Harry Sayre Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1891.
- 7 NANNIE WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1851; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Thomas H. Norton. She died Feb. 26, 1880.
  - 8 CHARLES G. WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Martha A. Lozier.
  - 9 NELLIE WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. Dec., 1882, Thomas H. Norton.
  - 10 MARY W. WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Aug., 1885, G. Edward Mendel.
- 2111 SAMUEL DENTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. June, 1887, unmarried.
  - 2112 EDWARD TUTHILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1827.
  - 2113 HUDSON GOFF,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1827; went to California about 1850, and was never heard of. He is supposed to have been killed by Indians.
  - 2114 ARCHIBALD SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. 1857, Sarah Mopphy.
  - 2115 BENJAMIN ALVAII,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. unmarried, about 1880.
  - 2116 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. 1st, William King; 2d, J. R. Cranston, and died.

NOTE.—All the above sons of Job<sup>6</sup> Sayre, excepting John Buckbee Sayre, went to California about 1850, on the discovery of gold, and lived and died in the West.

LINE OF EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> JAMES,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**852** HECTOR<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Horseheads, Chemung County, N. Y. (or Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y. ?), February 23, 1798; married November 13, 1823, Sally (Mary ?) Strong, who was born in Blooming Grove, and died July 1, 1875. He was a farmer. Died April 14, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 2117 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. in Horseheads, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 23, 1844, Harry Jay Bentley, who was born in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1821. He is a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL SAYRE BENTLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1855.
- 2 JAMES FREDERICK BENTLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Melissa Bennett. He is a salesman in Binghamton.
- 3 FRANK SMITH BENTLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1854; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1880, Mary Addie Penney, who died Oct. 30, 1883; 2d, Oct. 4, 1894, Mary Hayes Thompson. He is an attorney and U. S. Commissioner at Horseheads.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Helen Bentley.<sup>9</sup>

- 2118 CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Catharine Eloisa Davis, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., June 5, 1830. He is a farmer in Menlo, Guthrie Co. Ia., formerly of Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Jennie McCullough. He is a hardware merchant in Menlo, Ia.
- 2 HECTOR EDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1854, in Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Clara Susan Thompson<sup>9</sup> (page 412), who was born in Horseheads, Sept. 28, 1856. He is a commercial traveler, residing at Horseheads.

CHILD.

Catharine Gordon,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1883.

- 3 EDWARD CARPENTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Amanda Morgan. He is a farmer in Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1882.
  - 2 Harry M.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1886.
  - 3 Bertha L.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1888.
  - 4 Sanford S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1891.
  - 5 Lawrence E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1894.
- 4 MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1863.
- 5 HARRIET BENTLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1866.
- 2119 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1857, at Horseheads, N. Y., Daniel Burrows Westlake, who was born Jan. 19, 1812. He was a farmer. He was for many years Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Horseheads, and at Menlo, Ia., where he died Jan. 21, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRY B. WESTLAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1859; m. Sept. 4, 1884, Allie Crew. He is a railroad station agent at Grinnell, Ia.

CHILD.

Frank Bentley Westlake,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1885.

- 2 WILLIAM C. WESTLAKE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1865; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Lizzie Hawley. He is a train despatcher at Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Verva Westlake,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1889.
  - 2 Ralph D. Westlake,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1891.
  - 3 Eva Louisa Westlake,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1892.
  - 4 Harry Westlake,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1893.
- 2120 SAMUEL STRONG,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Melissa C. Fisk, daughter of Abijah Fisk, of Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y. He is a farmer in Horseheads, N. Y.
- CHILDREN.
- 1 WILLIAM FISK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Blanche Hall.
  - 2 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1870, in Menlo, Ia.; d. Oct. 16, 1881.
- 2121 EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1834. He is a farmer in Menlo, Ia. Not married.
- 2122 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1837; m. 1st, May 29, 1855, James McMillan; 2d, Caleb Taylor. They reside at Menlo, Ia., where he is a farmer.
- 2123 SYLVINA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1839; d. Sept., 1840.

*Seventh Generation: Line of Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> 421*

**856** JAMES<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born at Horseheads, N. Y., February 28, 1806; married Harriet Seely, who was born in Starkey, Yates County, N. Y., June 19, 1816, and died October 23, 1893. He was a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y., and a very active member of the Presbyterian Church at that place. He died November 23, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 2124 MORRIS REEDER,<sup>7</sup> b. 1837; m. Ella N. Mix.  
2125 CARRIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. Feb. 18, 1880, Edward M. Sturdevant, who was born at Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833. He is a car builder. His wife was a teacher of the piano for a number of years.

CHILD.

EDWARD JAMES STURDEVANT,<sup>8</sup> b. 1881.

- 2126 HARRY SEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1853; m. May 7, 1892, Ella J. Rote, at Lock Haven, Pa. She was born at Bellefonte, Center Co., Pa., July 6, 1860. No children.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JAMES,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**858** COE BREWSTER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Chemung County, N. Y., September 26, 1790; married first, October 4, 1809, Deborah Caton, who was born February 26, 1789, and died January 26, 1826; and second, in 1827, Mrs. Lucy P. Worden, née Knapp, who was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., December 18, 1796, and died May 30, 1872. He was in the hardware business in Seneca County, N. Y., and at one time was sheriff of Yates County, N. Y. He died April 15, 1868.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2127\* JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1810; m. 1831, Tryphena C. Pickett.  
2128 ELIZA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. 1834, Ellis Brooks.  
2129\* JOHN A.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1814; m. Dec. 8, 1840, Sarah Hill Peabody.  
2130\* EDWARD W.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1816; m. about 1840, Susan Ann Stanley.  
2131 COE D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1818; d. Jan., 1846, unmarried.  
2132 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Mary Mangas.  
2133 EMMA BREWSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1845, David P. Dey, who was born Dec. 12, 1824. He is a steamboat inspector.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WARREN SAYRE DEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Eliza Jane Flower, who died Oct. 11, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Stewart F. Dey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1868; m. April 18, 1894, Mary Wilson.
- 2 George Willard Dey,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1870; d. July, 1874.
- 3 Carrie Emma Dey,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1873.
- 2 ANNA ELIZA DEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1848; d. May 16, 1858.
- 3 HELEN REBECCA DEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1854.
- 4 EMMA AUGUSTA DEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 14, 1874, William Wheaton Halsey; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- 5 FREDERIC McCLELLAN DEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. June 4, 1885, Annie Shepard Wheeler. He lives (1895) at 373 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

422 *Seventh Generation: Line of John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup>*

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marjorie Dey,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1886; d. Feb. 17, 1891.
- 2 Dorothy Dey,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1890.
- 3 Kinsley Van Rensselaer Dey,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1892.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2134 HENRY BRADLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1846.  
 2135 DANIEL BREWSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Caroline Hawks, who was born in Geneva, N. Y., 1835, and died July 9, 1879. In August, 1862, he enlisted, and served throughout the Civil War; he was Corporal of Company G, 50th Regiment N. Y. Volunteer Engineers. He is a farmer, living (1895) at Atlas, Genessee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY BRADLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. May 13, 1890, Laura A. Stratton. He was ordained, and installed as pastor of the Presbyterian church of Branchport, N. Y., May 13, 1890, and remained there four years. On June 18, 1894, he was installed as pastor of the Presbyterian church of Collamer, N. Y.

CHILD.

Edna Laura,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1891.

- 2 HARRIET S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1858; m. March 21, 1883, Franklin C. Doremus, of Romulus, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ina Lucy Doremus,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1888, at Romulus.
- 2 Florence Cone Doremus,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1893.
- 3 LUCY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. July 23, 1885, Addison J. Barlow, of Atlas, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edmund Brewster Barlow,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1886, at Atlas.
- 2 Maude Sayre Barlow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1894, at Atlas.

- 2136 REBECCA PERMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. Joseph B. Darrow. She died May, 1873.

CHILD.

A. SAYRE DARROW,<sup>8</sup> of Ithaca, N. Y.

- 2137 CHARLES COURTLANDT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. 1835.  
 2138 EDGAR COURTLANDT,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1838; d. 1839.  
 2139 MARY ELLEN ADELAIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. 1st, James Brooks; 2d, Geo. McConnelly.

**861** ELIZA<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born January 8, 1796; married Dr. Stephen R. Miller, of Romulus, N. Y., who died June 6, 1874. She died June 6, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 2140 EDWARD B. MILLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1819; m. — Young. He was educated as a lawyer, and is a farmer at Kendaia, Seneca Co., N. Y.  
 2141 EVALINA E. MILLER,<sup>7</sup> m. Ebenezer Gardner, of Romulus, N. Y.  
 2142 EMILY MILLER,<sup>7</sup> m. David Van Court.

*Seventh Generation: Line of John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> 423*

- 2143 SARAH ANN MILLER,<sup>7</sup> m. John T. Sample.  
2144 HOWARD MILLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1856, Harriet S. Miller, who was born in Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1835, and died May 22, 1889. He is a farmer at Farmer, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FREDERICK MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1861.  
2 EDWARD B. MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Franc Starrett. He is a telegraph operator at Farmer, N. Y.

CHILD.

Howard Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1886.

- 3 AUGUSTUS C. MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. July 11, 1888, Mila Cutting. He is a graduate of the Normal School at Albany, and is a teacher at Farmer, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 C. Earl Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1890.  
2 C. Lee Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1892.

- 4 CHARLES M. MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Julia A. King.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harriet Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1890.  
2 Jay Miller,<sup>9</sup> }  
3 Ray Miller,<sup>9</sup> } twins, b. March 21, 1893.

- 2145 SUSAN MILLER,<sup>7</sup> m. Bergen Van Nostrand, of Romulus, N. Y.

**862** EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born January 26, 1798, at Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y.; married November 29, 1820, Mary Swarthout, who was born in Romulus, February 5, 1802, and died April 6, 1872. He was a farmer at Romulus, where he died June 7, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 2146 MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1822; m. May 20, 1849, John H. Felch, of Naples, N. Y.  
2147 CHARLES HUDSON,<sup>7</sup> b. in Romulus, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1824; m. Nov. 30, 1851, Mary Ann Steele, who was born in New Jersey, March 25, 1829. He is a farmer in Romulus, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1879.  
2 SARAH S.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1855; m. July 12, 1883, Roy S. Giddings (see 2158), who was born in Romulus, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1853. He is a merchant in Romulus.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Joseph Robb Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1884; d. June 27, 1887.  
2 Dorothy Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1887, in Russell, Kan.  
3 Mary Elizabeth Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1889, in Russell, Kan.  
4 Anna Brewster Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1891, in Romulus.  
5 Harry Tarlton Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1893, in Romulus.  
3 MARY SWARTHOUT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1857; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Fred. J. Merritt, proprietor of the Manchester & Boston Express Co., who was born in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 22, 1860. They live in Manchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Hudson Sayre Merritt,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1889.
- 2 Henry Ferdinand Merritt,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1890.
- 4 GRACE HUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Hugh C. Nevius, of New York.
- 5 MARTHA AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1865.
- 2148 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. Dec., 1887, James W. Watkins, of Naples, N. Y.
- 2149 KATE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Dec., 1857, Abram Johnson, of Hoyt's Corners, N. Y.

**864 WILLIAM STRONG<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born in Romulus, N. Y., March 5, 1803; married first, September 9, 1829, Leaphie Bush, who was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., September 29, 1808, and died June 23, 1850; second, July 23, 1851, Sarah McMurray, of New York. He was graduated at Hamilton College in 1824, and was a lawyer in Romulus, N. Y., and afterwards in Minneapolis, Minn. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, as are his children. He died January 20, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2150 HORACE BUSH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Jan. 11, 1852, Mary Eliza Landers, of Afton, N. Y. He is a surveyer in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SUSAN REXAVILLE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1853; m. Nov. 8, 1871, George Washington Savory, of St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter Savory,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1873.
- 2 Ralph Landers Savory,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1884.
- 2 MARY ISABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Nelson Taylor Booth, who died April 13, 1879.

CHILD.

Edwin Franklin Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1873.

- 3 WILLIAM STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1857. In 1898 lived at 627 Fremont Ave., North Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4 WALTER EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1860, lives at 3101 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 5 HORACE BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Eliza M. Lanes (?). He is a herdsman in Winona, Minn.
- 2151 SUSAN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1833. She is a teacher in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 2152 LEAPHIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1835; d. March 28, 1835.
- 2153 CHARLES WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1836; d. in infancy.
- 2154 EMMA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. in infancy.
- 2155 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1839; lives in Binghamton.
- 2156 ENCIE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1841; d. in infancy.

**865 SUSAN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE**, born November 14, 1804; married February 25, 1824, Coe Swarthout.

They lived at Romulus, N. Y. She died January 25, 1829.



CHILDREN.

- 2157 CAROLINE SWARTHOUT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1825; d. July 31, 1825.  
2158 ELIZABETH SWARTHOUT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1845, William Doty Giddings. She died June 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ALICE GIDDINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1848; m. June 27, 1872, Millard Fillmore Blaine. They live at Geneva, N. Y. No children.  
2 ADA LAURA GIDDINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1879.  
3 ROY STONE GIDDINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. July 12, 1883, Sarah Steele<sup>8</sup> Sayre (see 2147). They reside at Romulus, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Joseph Robb Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1884; d. June 25, 1887.  
2 Dorothy Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1887.  
3 Mary Elizabeth Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1889.  
4 Anna Brewster Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1891.  
5 Harry Tarlton Giddings,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1893.  
4 JOSEPHINE SUMMERS GIDDINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1855.  
5 FRANC DE PUE GIDDINGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Jan. 22, 1885. They lived at Middleboro, Mass. She died March 11, 1894. No children.  
2159 SUSAN SAYRE SWARTHOUT,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Jonas Seeley Fenton, who died June 16, 1880. They lived at Romulus. No children.

**867** EXPERIENCE<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born in Romulus, N. Y., May 25, 1809; married Lewis Simpson. They lived in Romulus, N. Y. She died April 1, 1879.

CHILDREN; all born in Romulus.

- 2160 MARY SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1828; m. Dec. 10, 1845, George Collier. She died March 20, 1857.  
2161 SUSAN SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1830; m. Dec. 2, 1845, George L. Hall. They live at Burton, Mich.  
2162 CHARLES SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Frances E. Walcott. He enlisted, Sept. 5, 1862, in the Civil War, and served until its close. He is pastor of the M. E. church at Flat Rock, Wayne Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LIBBIE E. SIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1858, at Owosso, Mich.; m. Aug. 13, 1876, George H. Nichols, of Mt. Clements, Mich.

CHILD.

- Grace Nichols,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1878.  
2 KITTIE E. SIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1869; m. June 24, 1894, Warren L. Bolter, of Flat Rock, Mich.  
2163 HENRY B. SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Oct., 1854, Amelia Warren. They live in Gladwin, Mich.  
2164 MARTIN SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. March 6, 1860, Rae Munger. He served as a soldier in the Civil War. He died Aug. 27, 1893.  
2165 EDWARD SIMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1839; m. July 4, 1866, Addie Brewer. He enlisted, Sept. 5, 1862, and served through the Civil War. They live at Burton, Mich.

LINE OF HEZEKIAH HOWELL,<sup>5</sup> SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**889** HEZEKIAH HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> born August 21, 1768; married December 6, 1796, Frances Tuthill, daughter of Major Tuthill, of Orange County, who was born March 2, 1772, and who died December 14, 1830.

He attended school at the old brick school-house in Goshen; and it is said that while a pupil there he was selected, on account of his good voice, by Noah Webster, then compiling his dictionary, to give him the sound of the different vowels.

He was a farmer in Orange County, and was one of the number to contribute toward building the Blooming Grove church. He died June 20, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- 2166 JULIANNA WOODHULL HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Judge Robert Denison; d. 1825.  
 2167 JOHN W. HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.  
 2168 HEZEKIAH HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. unmarried, June 29, 1875.  
 2169 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1803; d. 1844, in Columbus, Ga.  
 2170 MATTHEW HENRY HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1805; m. Julia S. Brewster, daughter of Daniel Brewster. He was a farmer in Orange Co.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Halsey, daughter of Walter Halsey. He was a member of the Assembly from Orange Co., in 1863-64, and was supervisor of Blooming Grove.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Joanna Howell.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 Hezekiah Howell.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 CHARLES HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> deceased.  
 3 SARAH B. HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> m. William Clark.  
 4 JOANNA B. HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 2171 JOHN WOODHULL HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. Eliza N. Strong; d. Jan. 12, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIANA HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1830; m. Daniel E. Moffatt.  
 2 WILLIAM STRONG HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1835; m. Jan., 1858, Mary J. Grigg.  
 3 SELAH HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; m. March 6, 1865, Nannie E. Applegate.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick B. Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1867.  
 2 Fanny E. Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1869.  
 3 William W. Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1872.  
 4 FANNY HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; m. Charles Cooper.  
 5 THEODORE HOWELL,<sup>8</sup>  
 2172 MARY HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> m. 1st, — Brewster; 2d, Henry F. Moffat, of Blooming Grove.  
 2173 ANDREW HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> d. young.  
 2174 GABRIEL HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1812; m. Mary Jessup, who was born Dec. 21, 1818.

*Seventh Gen.: Line of Hezekiah Howell,<sup>5</sup> Susanna,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> 427*

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD DENTON HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1838; m. Isabella Bennett.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Hannah Howell,<sup>9</sup>  
2 Mary Howell,<sup>9</sup>  
2 JOHN JESSUP HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Isabella M. Cox, who was born Jan. 21, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Isabella Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1867.  
2 Margaret Louise Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1869.  
3 Alice Maria Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1871; d. 1876.  
4 James Cox Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1873.  
5 George Howell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1875; d. 1876.  
3 JESSIE F. HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1852.  
2175 SIMEON HOWELL,<sup>7</sup>  
2176 ANDREW HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 27, 1816; m. Mary Seeley.

CHILDREN.

- 1 TIMOTHY S. HOWELL,<sup>8</sup>  
2 REBECCA HOWELL,<sup>8</sup>

**890** NATHANIEL W. HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> born January 1, 1770; married first, March 17, 1798, Sally Chapin, who was born June 4, 1778, and died April 25, 1808; and second, March 10, 1809, Fanny Coleman, who was born in Amherst, Mass., August 3, 1781, and died February 9, 1842. He was a Judge in Canandaigua, N. Y. He died October 15, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 2177 JULIANA CHAPIN HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. Sept., 1828, Clement Wells, and died Jan. 10, 1845.  
2178 ALEXANDER HAMILTON HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1805; m. July 15, 1830, Emily Jackson. He lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.

CHILD.

- MARY OLMSTED HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Feb. 9, 1860, William W. Worthington.  
2179 THOMAS MORRIS HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 6, 1808.  
2180 ELIZABETH HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1810; m. Dec., 1831, Amasa Jackson. Died Aug. 22, 1839.  
2181 THOMAS MORRIS HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. May 16, 1838, Louisa Young.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JANE ELIZABETH HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1840; m. April 3, 1862, John R. Hazard.  
2 SARAH GIBSON HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1863, B. B. Foster.  
2182 SALLY CHAPIN HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1813; d. Jan. 4, 1814.  
2183 SALLY CHAPIN HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1815; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Henry S. Mulligan, who died May 15, 1855. She died Oct. 10, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES STRONG MULLIGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1840. He was 1st Lieutenant, wounded at Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862; died at Buffalo, June 10, 1863.
- 2 GREIG HOWELL MULLIGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1841; he was Lieutenant in the army; died at Key West of yellow fever, Aug. 20, 1862.
- 3 CHARLOTTE MULLIGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1844.
- 4 MORRIS HOWELL MULLIGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1847.
- 5 HENRY STRONG MULLIGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. May, 1877, Elizabeth Haddock.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charlotte Mulligan,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1878.
  - 2 Mary Lathrop Mulligan,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1880.
  - 3 Elizabeth Haddock Mulligan,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1883.
  - 4 Sally Howell Mulligan,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1885.
- 6 EDWARD HOWELL MULLIGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1852.
- 2184 JOHN GREIG HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. March 16, 1835.
- 2185 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Fanny McCoy. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FANNY HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1849.
  - 2 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1852.
  - 3 MARY HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1853.
- 2186 AUGUSTUS PORTER HOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1823; m. Caroline Reid.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH LOUISE HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1855.
- 2 THOMAS MORRIS HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1857.
- 3 KATIE D. HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1860.
- 4 AUGUSTUS PORTER HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. July 11, 1867.
- 5 FANNY COLEMAN HOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1869.

LINE OF DAVID,<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**906** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 9, 1772; married in 1805, Sophia Rysam, who was born August 27, 1779, and died December 12, 1858.

He was a farmer in Bridgehampton, L. I., and died July 2, 1822.

CHILDREN.

- 2187 MARY RYSAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1806; m. Lawrence Woodruff.
- 2188 DAVID MALTBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Sept. 17, 1831, Eugenia L. Cook, who was born Jan. 20, 1811, and died April 20, 1859. He was a farmer in Bridgehampton, L. I., where he died May 26, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 1 STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Sarah Elizabeth Squires, who was born in Watermill, N. Y., 1835, and died Oct. 27, 1876. He is a farmer in Bridgehampton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Fannie P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1877.
- 2 Harry S.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Annie W. Aldrich.
- 3 John C.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1867.
- 4 Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. March 20, 1890, Sadie B. Jennings.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ralph J.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 24, 1891.
  - 2 Fannie P.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1894.
- 5 Frank G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1871.
  - 6 Elizabeth Estella,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1880.
- 2 JOHN L.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1834; m. Julia E. Woodruff. He was a farmer in Bridgehampton, L. I., and died May 8, 1894.
  - 3 MARY C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1837.
- 2189 WILLIAM PEARCE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
- 2190 FANNY PECK,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1814; m. Samuel B. Pierson.
- 2191 CAROLINE M.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., Feb. 2, 1820; m. in 1842, Henry F. Roberts. They are living in Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHADWICK RYSAM ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup> died in infancy.
- 2 GRACIE SAYRE ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1847; m. Euphemia Coleman. He is in the Municipal Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bertha Coleman Roberts.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Winifred Henry Roberts.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Ralph Herbert Roberts.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 Mabel Irene Roberts.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 CAROLINE M. ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1850; m. George Henry Irving. They reside at 264 W. 130th St., New York City.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George H. Irving.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 Walter Floy Irving.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 Maude Roberts Irving.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 SAMUEL H. ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup> m. Estelle E. Creybaour. Is with the Phoenix Horse Shoe Co., Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Floy Roberts,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1881.
- 2 Austin Creybaour Roberts,<sup>9</sup> b. 1883.
- 3 Allan Kirk Roberts,<sup>9</sup> b. 1886.
- 4 Chester Sayre Roberts,<sup>9</sup> b. 1888.
- 5 Helen Estelle Roberts,<sup>9</sup> b. 1893.

912 FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born January 5, 1784; married February 15, 1810, Susan Taylor, daughter of Captain George Taylor, of Catskill, N. Y., where they lived, and where she died, October 5, 1861. He was a member of the church at Southampton, August 23, 1831; died 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 2192 JANE.<sup>7</sup>  
 2193 SOPHIA.<sup>7</sup>  
 2194 JAMES MALTBY.<sup>7</sup>  
 2195 SAMUEL PENFIELD.<sup>7</sup>  
 2196 MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. Charles B. Pinckney, of Catskill, N. Y.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**921** URIAH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March 17, 1792, at Bridgehampton, L. I.; married Nancy Gordon Topping, who was born in 1792, in Bridgehampton, and died 1882. He went to sea at the age of fourteen years, and was a whaling captain during the War of 1812. He also drove a stage from Sag Harbor to Brooklyn, and thereafter lived on a farm to the age of eighty years. He was Commissioner of Highways, Overseer, and Trustee of Southampton for many years. He died January 16, 1872. His will, dated September 26, 1870, was probated September 23, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- 2197 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1820; m. 1846, Edward A. Gray, of Bridgehampton, who died May 29, 1853, aged 33 years. She died April 1, 1896.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIETTE GRAY,<sup>8</sup> m. William Halsey, of Bridgehampton; no children.
- 2 EDWARD GRAY,<sup>8</sup> d. Sept. 15, 1848, aged 1 year and 9 months.
- 3 MORTIMER HORTON GRAY,<sup>8</sup> unmarried.
- 4 MARY ALICE GRAY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1852; m. about 1884, Egbert R. Bishop, of Bridgehampton.

## CHILD.

Malcom Bishop,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1886.

- 2198 JOHN RIPLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. about April, 1859, Adelaide Rose, daughter of Hon. Judge Rose, of Bridgehampton. He was a merchant, and in a mining company. He died in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 1, 1875.

## CHILD.

EDGAR B.,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1865. His whereabouts unknown.

- 2199 HORATIO GATES,<sup>7</sup> b. in Bridgehampton, April 8, 1825; m. May 31, 1859, Jerusha Pierson, who was born Jan. 27, 1834.  
 He is a farmer in Bridgehampton. He was Overseer of Highways in 1861.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD GRAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. March 10, 1887, Helen Cleveland Ludlow. He is a farmer at Bridgehampton. No children.
  - 2 GRACE R.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Abram C. Hageman, who is in the R. R. office in Flushing, L. I., where they live. No children.
- 2200 LOUISA CECELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1831; lives in Bridgehampton.

LINE OF JAMES,<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> JOB.<sup>2</sup>

**927** OLIVER<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born February 7, 1781; married Charlotte Barnes, daughter of Isaac Barnes, of Amagansett, L. I., who died August 14, 1815, aged thirty-six years.

He was a farmer at Wainscott, L. I., and a shoemaker. He died February 18, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 2201 SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1809; d. Nov. 24, 1864; unmarried.  
2202 LUCY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., Dec. 18, 1809; m. June 29, 1837, David Young, a sea captain of Schoharie, N. Y., who was born at Moriches, L. I., Sept. 8, 1808, and died at Jefferson, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1860.  
She died at Jefferson, May 8, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLOTTE JANE YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1838; d. May 22, 1840.  
2 OLIVER D. YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1840; m. Hattie M. Odell; d. 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lulu Young,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1889; d. 1893.  
2 Nettie Young,<sup>9</sup>  
3 Belle Young,<sup>9</sup>  
4 David Tyler Young,<sup>9</sup>  
3 CHARLOTTE S. YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. at Jefferson, N. Y., April 3, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1877, M. Oscar Mickle, a farmer of Eminence, Schoharie Co., N. Y., who was born March 20, 1849.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Young Mickle,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1879.  
2 Edward Le Roe Mickle,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1883.  
3 Matilda E. Mickle,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1887.  
4 ANNA JANE YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1850; m. June 4, 1877, Selah D. Proper.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lucy Sayre Proper,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1880.  
2 Lela Proper,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1890.  
5 MATILDA E. YOUNG,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1852; m. June 14, 1882, Albert Proper, and died May 18, 1887.  
2203 ADELIA HONEYWOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Thomas Osborn, who was born Nov. 5, 1807, and died March 9, 1867. She died Feb. 25, 1886. They lived at Wainscott, in the town of East Hampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALICE S. OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. Jan. 22, 1841.  
2 ADELIA S. OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1857, Cornelius Conkling. She died May 24, 1862.

CHILD.

- Elisha Conkling,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1861; d. May 28, 1862.  
3 NATHAN T. OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1847.  
4 JOHN M. OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. June 2, 1875, Louisa H. Edwards, who was born July 24, 1851. He died Aug. 9, 1894.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Martha A. Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1876.
  - 2 Alice E. Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1879.
  - 3 Thomas Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1880.
  - 4 Fannie S. Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1883.
  - 5 Mary L. Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1887.
  - 6 Amy C. Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1892.
- 5 ELISHA OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
- 6 CHARLOTTE P. OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
- 7 OLIVER SAYRE OSBORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Ruth Eliza Hedges, who was born at Wainscott, Jan. 30, 1854. They live at Wainscott, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Elisha Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1883.
- 2 Leroy Hedges Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1891.
- 3 Raymond Hopping Osborn,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1891.

929 HARRIET<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, born March, 1788, in Bridgehampton, L. I.; married, 1817, Charles Lester, who was born about 1785 on Long Island, and died in 1858. She died in 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- 2204 ELIZABETH PIERSON LESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1818, in Moriches, L. I.; d. in 1836.
- 2205 LUCY LESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1820, in Bridgehampton, L. I.; m. 1st, June, 1838, William Cobb; 2d, Oct. 26, 1850, John Warrington Taylor. They reside in New York City.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ELIZABETH LESTER COBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1839.
- 2 JOSEPH LYONS COBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. May 24, 1871, Eliza Catharine Burgess. They live at 453 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Annie Elizabeth Cobb,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1872.
- 2 Maria Antoinette Cobb,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1874.
- 3 Levi Stockwell Cobb,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1876.
- 4 Lucy Isabella Cobb,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1879.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 JOHN WARRINGTON TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1851.
- 4 HARRIET SAYRE TAYYOR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1854; m. June 11, 1884, Francis Henry Trapp. They reside at 143 Havemeyer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lester Trapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1886.
- 2 Adeline Trapp,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1888.
- 3 Rebecca Trapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1890.
- 4 Francis Henry André Trapp,<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1892.
- 5 Harriet Sayre Trapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1893.
- 6 Louis Trapp,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1895.
- 7 Ruth Trapp,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1897.



930 ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SAYRE, married Sylvanus Hand, a soldier. She died about 1872.

CHILDREN.

2206 NATHAN HAND,<sup>7</sup> died when a young man.

2207 SARAH H. HAND,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. April 7, 1851, Capt. James T. Austin, a farmer, who was born Sept. 12, 1825, and died July 29, 1882. She died May 20, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES EDGAR AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1852; m. Dec. 9, 1871, Susan A. Winslow, and died at New Bedford, Sept. 15, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 Cora Austin,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

2 Clifford Winslow Austin,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bridgehampton about 1876. Now lives in New Bedford.

3 George Austin,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

2 WILLIAM SYLVANUS AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1858.

3 SARAH HAND AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Sag Harbor, March 20, 1861; m. March 23, 1882, Charles E. King, a farmer, who was born at Sagaponack, July 15, 1851.

CHILDREN; born at Bridgehampton.

1 James Eldridge King,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1885.

2 Bessie Hand King,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1892.

2208 EMMA BROOKS HAND,<sup>7</sup> m. — Smith.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES FORDHAM SMITH,<sup>8</sup> m. Hattie Cross. They live at Southampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Hand Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1883.

2 Louis Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1888.

2 EMMA SMITH,<sup>8</sup> died when about 17 years old.

## CHAPTER XVII.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

LINE OF DAVID,<sup>6</sup> JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**940** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., December 6, 1787; married 1823, Pamela Hildreth, who was born July 29, 1794, and died February 11, 1852.

He was a farmer in Southampton, where he died June 23, 1887, aged 99 years, 6 months, 17 days. His will, dated October 18, 1878, was probated July 22, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

2209 DAVID H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. Nov. 9, 1850, Martha Dickerson, who was born June 25, 1823. He was a farmer at Watermill, L. I., where he died Sept., 1900.

## CHILDREN.

1 AMELIA H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. 1870, Charles W. Hildreth, and died March 29, 1883.

## CHILD.

Charles Hildreth.<sup>10</sup>

2 SOPHIA AMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1854; d. Oct., 1854.

3 CAROLINE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855 (or 1858?).

4 DAVID H.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1858; d. March 31, 1858.

2210 EDWARD P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1825. Was in the Civil War. Married —.

## CHILDREN.

1 HARRY B.,<sup>9</sup>

2 CORA J.,<sup>9</sup>

2211 AMANDA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1889.

2212 JANE C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 24, 1828; d. Sept. 10, 1828.

2213 MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1876.

2214 SARAH C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1831.

2215 DANIEL H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1835; d. May 28, 1836.

LINE OF SYLVANUS,<sup>6</sup> JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**946** ELECTRA<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May 7, 1794; married 1816, Joseph Chamberlain, a carpenter, who was born in Vermont. He was wounded at the battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1812, and died in 1838. She died about 1870.

## CHILDREN.

2216 MARIAH CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1816; m. about 1838, John P. Ladd, and died Dec. 23, 1842.

2217 MERCY A. CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1818; m. about 1840, Lyman Morey, and died about 1891.

*Eighth Gen.: Line of Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> 435*

- 2218 JANE FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1820; d. Aug. 28, 1822.  
2219 EDSON C. CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1822; m. about 1841, Mary Pearce.  
He was a physician. He died Jan. 26, 1877.  
2220 GEORGE C. CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1823; m. about 1849, Christina  
Putnam. He is a farmer.  
2221 LUCIAN C. CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1825; m. about 1846, Elizabeth  
Davis. He was a farmer, and died June 21, 1890.  
2222 OLIVE JANE CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828.  
2223 MARK A. CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1829, in Vermont; m. Jan., 1855,  
Mary E. Bartholomew, who was born April 4, 1830, in Vermont, and died June  
12, 1896. He is a physician in California.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANDREW MARK CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1855; m. about 1877, Minnie  
Palks. He is a carpenter in Waterloo, Ia.  
2 CARRIE CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1856; d. Oct. 23, 1873.  
3 BELLE CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> d. about 1857.  
4 NELLIE MIRANDA CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1859; m. Dec. 6, 1882,  
George Spangler, of Winthrop, Ia.  
5 THEODORE PARKER CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1862; m. about 1880, Hattie  
Spangler, of Waterloo, Ia.  
6 MINNIE MIRANDA CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1864; m. Dec. 10, 1885, J. W.  
Dietrick.  
7 HERBERT ERASTUS CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1894.  
8 ETHEL JUAN CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1872; m. June 5, 1895, Mark  
A. Hurlbut, of Fort Dodge, Ia.
- 2224 SYLVANUS SAYRE CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1831; m. about 1850,  
— Gates. He was a carpenter, and died Sept. 16, 1875.  
2225 SOLON M. CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1833; m. about 1849, — Carr.  
He was a carpenter, and died March 28, 1891.  
2226 JULIA A. CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1836; m. about 1851, Frank  
Wallace, and died about 1890.

**952** HOWARD<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born September 22, 1805; married October 9,  
1844, Lucy Work, of Springfield, Vt., who died March 29, 1897.

He was a farmer of Thetford, Vt., occupying the old homestead until his death,  
October 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2227 JOHN WORK,<sup>8</sup> m. Jan. 31, 1886, Caroline E. Butler, of Medford, Mass.,  
where they reside.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDNA C.<sup>9</sup>  
2 ALICE F.<sup>9</sup>
- 2228 ELIZA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Thetford, Vt.  
2229 CHARLES WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> m. Dec., 1884, Ella F. Porter, who died Sept., 1892.  
He lives at Thetford Center, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LUCY S.<sup>9</sup>  
2 MABEL C.<sup>9</sup>
- 2230 ROGER HOWARD,<sup>8</sup> d. in San Francisco, Cal., where he had resided for  
several years, March 20, 1890.

436 *Eighth Gen.: Line of Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup>*

- 2231 CARROLL SYLVANUS,<sup>8</sup> drowned while bathing in the Connecticut River, near his home, July 21, 1889.  
 2232 ORAMEL SILVESTER,<sup>8</sup> lives in the old homestead in Thetford, Vt.

**954** SILVANUS HOWELL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May 22, 1810; married Abigail Griffin, of Hanover, N. H., who died in August, 1888.

He lived in Thetford, Vt., where he died February, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 2233 FRANK,<sup>8</sup> m. 1868, Addie Woodward, of Lynn, N. H. They live in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA,<sup>9</sup> m. Harry Jackson, of Lebanon, N. H.

CHILD.

Dorothy Jackson.<sup>10</sup>

- 2 FREDERICK.<sup>9</sup>

- 3 CARRIE.<sup>9</sup>

- 2234 STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> d. 1860.

- 2235 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> lives in Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal.

- 2236 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> d. Dec., 1868.

- 2237 HENRY M.,<sup>8</sup> m. Jan. 7, 1889. Lives in Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>

- 2 BELLE A.<sup>9</sup>

- 3 JENNIE.<sup>9</sup>

- 4 LILLA.<sup>9</sup>

- 2238 JULIA,<sup>8</sup> d. at the age of 4 years.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**956** HETTY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., May 11, 1790; married March 8, 1814, in Cairo, N. Y., Elisha Wise, son of Samuel P. and Anna Wise, who was born May 22, 1785, in New Haven, Conn., and died March 5, 1831. She died February 28, 1832.

CHILDREN.

- 2239 DANIEL SAYRE WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1815; d. Feb. 1, 1815.

- 2240 A son, — WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1815.

- 2241 DANIEL SAYRE WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. June 3, 1823.

- 2242 A daughter, — WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1819; d. June 5, 1819.

- 2243 ELIZABETH WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1820; d. June 20, 1823.

- 2244 JOHN HENRY WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. June 28, 1836.

- 2245 ELISHA BALLANTINE WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1824, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. March 16, 1847, Sophronia Allen, and died Oct. 4, 1892, at Macon, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL J. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Helen Betts.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Minnie Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. April 15, 1870; m. Jan. 29, 1895, Howard Highly.
  - 2 Lily Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1876.
  - 3 Burt Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1878.
  - 4 Nathan A. Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1881.
  - 5 Daisy Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1890.
- 2 WHITFIELD B. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Mary Wikoff, and d. May 7, 1875, at Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles E. Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. April 16, 1873.
  - 2 Frank A. Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1875.
- 3 LUCY HETTY WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1852, at Royalton, O.; d. Jan. 8, 1858, at De Witt, Iowa.
- 4 ADDIE P. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1854, at Pleasant Ridge, Ill.; d. Oct. 8, 1868, at Decatur, Ill.
- 5 WILLIAM R. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1856; m. Jan., 1890, Minnie Montgomery.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lois Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1891; d. Aug. 1, 1893.
  - 2 Alexis M. Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1893.
  - 3 Lloyd A. Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1897.
- 6 MARY E. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1880, Howard Burks.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Fay W. Burks,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1881.
  - 2 Zella A. Burks,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1884.
  - 3 William R. Burks,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.
  - 4 Arthur W. Burks,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1887.
  - 5 Ruth S. Burks,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1890.
  - 6 Helen W. Burks,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1892.
- 7 CLARENCE F. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1860; m. Florence Culbertson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Leah Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug., 1890.
  - 2 Fern Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. April 1, 1893.
  - 3 Forest Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1895.
  - 4 Claude Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1897.
- 8 HENRY B. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. Emma McCool.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Howard Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1887.
  - 2 Clara Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1888.
  - 3 Carl Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1889.
  - 4 Ralph Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1892.
  - 5 Kitty Wise,<sup>10</sup> b. March 20, 1895.
- 9 RACHEL A. WISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1864, in Denmark, O.; died there, Jan. 6, 1864.
- 2246 MARY ANNA WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1826.
- 2247 SAMUEL HUNTING WISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. July 21, 1853, at Warrington, Fla.

957 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 8, 1791; married September 12, 1816, Priscilla Chapman.

He was an Ensign in Capt. John Van Vechten's Company in the 61st New York Militia in 1814 (see History of Greene Co., p. 30).

He removed to Cairo, N. Y., and later to Montrose, Pa., where he died August 14, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2248 ANN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1817; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Joseph T. Richards, who died Feb. 22, 1853. They resided in Montrose, Pa. She died Aug. 23, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LYDIA RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1843.
- 2 BENJAMIN SAYRE RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Louisa Maria Wright. He is a Lieutenant-Commander in the U. S. Navy.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Wright Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1870; is in the U. S. Navy.
  - 2 Benjamin Sayre Richards, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1872; d. July, 1873.
  - 3 Cynthia Louise Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1879.
- 3 EMELYN KIRTLAND RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1847.
  - 4 JOSEPH THOMAS RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1849; d. April 26, 1885.
  - 5 HANNAH ELIZABETH RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1852; d. April 1, 1853.
- 2249 CATHARINE COCHRAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1819; m. Oct. 14, 1840, George V. Bentley, who died Aug. 1, 1887. She died Aug. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PRISCILLA CHAPMAN BENTLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. March 8, 1866, Townsend Poore, of Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Bentley Poore,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1866. He is at the head of a large machine shop in Scranton, Pa.
  - 2 George Bentley Poore,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. March 21, 1898, Ida May Weber, in Johannesburg, South Africa, where he was employed by a gold-mining company. Since the war he has lived in Cape Town. They have two children.
  - 3 Lydia Dickson Poore,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1872.
  - 4 Helen Louise Poore,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1883; d. Dec., 1886.
- 2 CATHARINE HAND BENTLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Nathan H. Shafer, of Montrose, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Katharine Bentley Shafer,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1877.
  - 2 Edwin Hampton Shafer,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1878.
  - 3 George Carlton Shafer,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1880.
  - 4 Francis Hazen Shafer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1885.
  - 5 Bentley Sayre Shafer,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1888.
- 3 GEORGE FRANCIS BENTLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1850. He was graduated at Yale University in the Class of 1873, and during his entire course represented the "Nine" in the capacity of catcher. In recent years he has shown a great love for travel and has spent several summers in tramping through Switzerland and the mountainous regions of British Columbia. He is engaged in the practise of the law in New York.

- 2250 SAMUEL HUNTING,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1822; m. Dec. 7, 1859, Frances M. Read, of Montrose, Pa., and died April 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL HUNTING, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Annie Woolsey Morris. They live in Hampton, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick Morris,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1885.
- 2 Charles Read,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1887.
- 3 Daniel Groesbeck,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1891.
- 4 Samuel Hunting, 3d,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1893.
- 5 Margaret Frances,<sup>10</sup> b. March 26, 1895.
- 6 Daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1898.

- 2 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1865.
- 3 CHARLES READ,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1868.
- 4 CATHARINE AURELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. March 21, 1871.

- 2251 BENJAMIN CHAPMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. Mary C. Gildersleeve. They lived in Jacksonville, Fla., where he died Dec. 15, 1900. He was a member of the Assembly from Greene Co., N. Y., in its 28th Session. No children.

- 2252 LYDIA JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1853, George W. Comstock, of New York City. She died Dec. 21, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE CARLTON COMSTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Eliza Maria Edgar. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Edgar Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1897.
- 2 George Carlton Comstock, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1898.

- 2 BENJAMIN SAYRE COMSTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1859; m. Nov., 1890, Adelaide Adams. They reside in South Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ruth Constance Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1891.
- 2 Catharine Sayre Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1894.
- 3 Francis Adams Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. March 26, 1897.
- 4 Adelaide Beatrice Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1900.

- 3 MARY ELIZABETH COMSTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1861; deceased.
- 4 ANNIE RICHARDS COMSTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1864; deceased.
- 5 CATHARINE JESSIE COMSTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Dec., 1888, William S. Edgar. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Chapman Edgar,<sup>10</sup> b. March 11, 1891.
- 2 James Alexander Edgar,<sup>10</sup>

- 2253 PRISCILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1829; deceased.

- 2254 DANIEL DURELLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. May 25, 1870, Mary R. Groesbeck. They lived in Montrose, Pa., where he died Oct. 11, 1900. No children.

- 2255 MARY PRISCILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1836; deceased.

**959** MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May 13, 1795; married first, February 24, 1825, Mrs. Lucretia C. Hedges Briggs, of Sag Harbor, who died in 1861; second, February 19, 1862, Harriet King, daughter of Hon. Perkins King, of Freehold.

At the breaking out of the War of 1812, being then only seventeen years old, he enlisted in a Greene County Regiment, and served till the close of the war.

After farming a little while, he shipped on a whaler from Sag Harbor, and subsequently became a captain. Many missionaries were passengers with him to the Sandwich Islands, and he was very popular with them.

The Sandwich Islanders were at that time in a state of semi-barbarism. On one occasion a chief, with several of his men, boarded Captain Sayre's ship, it is supposed with the intention of murdering him and his crew, but were so kindly entertained that the chief took from his neck a large shell which he wore, and presented it to Captain Sayre, which was considered the highest honor he could confer.

One of the Sandwich Islands was named for Captain Sayre.

At an advanced age he retired from the sea, and made his home at Cairo, N. Y. In 1850 he was appointed superintendent of the Sailors' Home in New York, and held the position three years, with the highest appreciation of the Board for his admirable management. The Home had for many years been burdened with debt, and a final contribution from Captain Sayre in 1864 canceled it, as is shown by an article in the "Sailors' Magazine" of May, 1864:

"We are most happy to make the announcement that the last shot which settled the sinking iron-clad pirate that has for twenty-two years been threatening the Sailors' Home, was the five-hundred-pounder from the locker of the old blind sailor."

He died October 1, 1875. His monument, in the village cemetery of Cairo, is a block of white marble, on the top of which rests a book representing a closed log-book, indicating that his life work was done. On one corner is carved a compass with the four cardinal points.

On the front face of the block are the words "My Husband."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2256 MARIA BRIGGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. Nelson Shaurman, and died May 3, 1866.

CHILD.

DANIEL SAYRE SHAURMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1861.

2257 SIMON MATTHEW,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1828; d. in 1885.

2258 ROBERT MINTURN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1856.

2259 DANIEL HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1836; d. June 11, 1860.

**965** ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May 14, 1804; married James Catlin, who died October 24, 1847, in Pensacola, Fla. She died September 14, 1852, in New York City.



CHILDREN.

- 2260 ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH CATLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. April 17, 1861, in Cairo, N. Y.  
2261 DANIEL SAYRE CATLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1843, in Brooklyn, Ala.  
2262 CAROLINE PORTER CATLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. April 11, 1858, in Chicago, Ill., Luther C. Keeler, who is a real-estate agent. They live in Winnetka, Ill. (P. O. Box 166).

CHILDREN.

- 1 JULIA GRACE KEELER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1859, in Montrose, Pa.; d. April 5, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.  
2 JAMES CATLIN KEELER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Montrose; m. Oct. 21, 1893, Carrie Gilbert.  
3 CARRIE DARWINA KEELER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1865, in Montrose; m. Feb. 11, 1893, Harry M. Browne.  
4 ANNA ROSALINE KEELER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1867, in Montrose; m. Nov. 28, 1897, Carl H. Pelz.  
5 HENRY GRIFFIN KEELER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.; died there, Aug. 16, 1870.  
6 FLORENCE SANFORD KEELER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1872, in Chicago.  
2263 ELLEN BARSTOW CATLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.  
2264 MARY CATLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. July 14, 1840, in Pensacola, Fla.  
2265 ANNA MARIA CATLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. in Ripon, Wis., Oct. 19, 1865, Henry C. Foster. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM HENRY FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1866.  
2 ELIZABETH CATLIN FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1874.  
3 FREDERICK FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1877; d. in Chicago, Dec. 5, 1892.  
2266 LEAH REBECCA CATLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1845 (was afterwards called Lizzie); d. Aug. 19, 1865, at Ripon, Wis.

LINE OF FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

966 MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born April 5, 1806; married William G. Foster, of Montrose, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 2267 ELIZA FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.  
2268 CHARLES SELDEN FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Montrose, Pa., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1856, Mary J. Mott, in Marlton, N. J. He is librarian of the Southampton Rogers Memorial Library.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SELDEN MOTT FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. 1st, about 1885, Fanny Brewster, of Montrose, Pa., who died March, 1887; 2d, Sept., 1891, Mrs. Mary Mott, of Scranton, Pa. He was a hardware-dealer at Saranac Lakes, and died Aug. 7, 1895, in Scranton.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Fanny Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1887.

- 2 CHARLES HENRY FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Oct., 1863, at Montrose, Pa.  
 3 CARRIE ROSE FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1883, William J. Post, a shoe-dealer in Southampton, N. J. She died Dec. 27, 1894. No children.  
 4 WILLIAM FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. March 20, 1860.  
 5 WILLIAM JUDSON FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. June 3, 1864.  
 6 MARY FITCH FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1865; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Harry B. Husted, of Brooklyn, who is a clerk in the Bank of America, New York.

## CHILD.

Stanley Foster Husted,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891, in Brooklyn; d. there, Dec. 3, 1894.

- 7 JULIA WRIGHT FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Southampton.  
 8 HERBERT FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1874; d. May 12, 1875.

- 2269 WILLIAM C. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> d. young.  
 2270 THOMAS F. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> d. when 28 years old, unmarried.  
 2271 HENRY C. FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> m. — Sayre. They live in Chicago, Ill.  
 2272 LYLIS COOK FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> d. when 6 years old.  
 2273 MARY ANN FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.  
 2274 MARY ANN FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> d. when 17 years old.  
 2275 WILLIAM FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> lives in Oswego, N. Y.

**968** THOMAS F.<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 8, 1809; married March 22, 1842, Mary Lupton, of Southold, L. I., who was born September 9, 1820, and was a member of the church at Southampton, January 23, 1842. He was called Captain Sayre. They lived at Flying Point, near Southampton. He occupied the same farm that Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sayre, one of the original settlers of Southampton, bought for his son Francis<sup>2</sup> Sayre. He became a member of the church at Southampton, August 23, 1831. He died January 27, 1890. His will, dated September 20, 1889, was probated April 17, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 2276 MATTHEW HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1843. He was said to have been the first one to enlist at Southampton in the service of his country in the Civil War, and died Feb. 11, 1863, at Upton's Hill, Va.  
 2277 ADELAIDE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1844; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Edward Herrick Foster, son of Isaac P. and Mary R. Herrick Foster, who was born June 17, 1844. He is a well-to-do farmer of Southampton, L. I.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA ROGERS FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1875.  
 2 GRACE HERRICK FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1879.  
 2278 LUCILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1846; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Leander Terry.  
 2279 JULIA T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Henry Wood, of Franklinville.  
 2280 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1851; d. June 11, 1891.  
 2281 EDWARD FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. May 11, 1882, Mary Halsey.  
 He occupies the same farm that Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sayre, the early settler of Southampton, gave to his son Francis<sup>2</sup> Sayre.

CHILD.

ELMER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1893.

- 2282 PHEBE LUPTON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1855; m. May 5, 1886, George Fordham, a farmer of Southampton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALICE FORDHAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1887.
  - 2 LUCILE FORDHAM,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1889.
- 2283 MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1860.  
2284 MARY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1861. Lives at Flying Point, L. I.  
2285 MATTHEW HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1864. Lives at Flying Point, L. I.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>6</sup> MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**973** JULIA <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Cohoes, N. Y., May 16, 1823; married September 20, 1853, Rev. William Scribner, the son of Uriah and Betsy Hawley Scribner, who was born in New York, January 20, 1820. He was graduated at Princeton, N. J., studied theology there, and was settled at Stroudsburg, Pa., and at Red Bank, N. J. He resigned the ministry on account of failing health, and removed to Plainfield, N. J., where he died March 3, 1864. His brother Charles was the well-known publisher of New York, and founder of "Scribner's Magazine."

CHILDREN.

- 2286 JULIA SAYRE SCRIBNER,<sup>8</sup>  
2287 LUCILLA PORTER SCRIBNER,<sup>8</sup> m. Aug. 25, 1884, Arthur Leland Kimball, Professor of Physics in Amherst College.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ARTHUR LIVINGSTON KIMBALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1886.
  - 2 WILLIAM SCRIBNER KIMBALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1887.
  - 3 STANLEY FISHER KIMBALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. July 16, 1890.
  - 4 HENRY MAXWELL KIMBALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1892.
- 2288 CHARLES WALTER SCRIBNER,<sup>8</sup> m. June 30, 1891, Helen Eliza Vail, of Plainfield, N. J. He is Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HELEN KATHARINE SCRIBNER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1892.
  - 2 AGNES ELIZABETH SCRIBNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1893.
- 2289 HENRY SAYRE SCRIBNER,<sup>8</sup> m. Dec. 28, 1891, Mary Lee Myers, of Plainfield, N. J. He is Professor of Greek and English Literature in the Western University of Pennsylvania, Alleghany, Pa.

CHILD.

HENRY LEE SCRIBNER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1893.

LINE OF NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**976** JOHN NATHAN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New York, April 3, 1807; married first, Charlotte J. Emanuel, who was born in New York, and died at 72 Beekman Street, that city, May 19, 1842, aged thirty-one years; second, December 27, 1843, Elizabeth Sharp, who was born on Staten Island in 1811, and died at 136 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1899. He was a merchant of New York, and died November 18, 1887.

CHILDREN<sup>1</sup> BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2289a ELEANOR EMANUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1835; m. June 11, 1856, Simeon Benjamin Fanning, who was born at Laurel, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1827, and died there, March 26, 1900. He was a farmer. His widow resides at Laurel.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLOTTE EMANUEL FANNING,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1860; m. 1881, Albert Etheridge Hawkins.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Harry Fanning Hawkins,<sup>10</sup> b. 1882.  
2 Eleanor Sayre Hawkins,<sup>10</sup> b. 1885.  
2 CLARA AUGUSTA FANNING,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1863.  
3 ISRAEL SAYRE FANNING,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1874.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2290 JOHN NATHAN, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1844, in New York; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Mary E. Dunning, who was born in Wilton, Conn., Sept. 19, 1843. He lives at 136 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn. He is a veteran of the 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN NATHAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Sept. 6, 1868.  
2 CHARLES DUNNING,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Bertha E. Englis.  
3 PAULINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1871; d. July 6, 1872.  
2291 MARGARET WATERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1867, John Henderson Emanuel. They live at 130 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
2292 ANNA F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1852.  
2293 HARRIET LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1851; d. June 6, 1857.  
2294 ALICE JOSEPHINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1853; m. June 16, 1874, William H. Bennett, M. D., of 839 President St., Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE HENRY BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1875.  
2 ARTHUR VICTOR BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1878.  
3 ALLEN THURSTON BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1886.

LINE OF JOEL,<sup>6</sup> MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**979** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 6, 1816; married April 16, 1833, at the residence of her uncle, John Sayre, 351 Hudson Street, New York, Rev. David Robinson Downer,<sup>7</sup> of New York, pastor of the Presbyterian Church.

He was a son of Samuel Downer, of Westfield, N. J., and his wife, Sarah Robinson<sup>6</sup> (775), and was born August 2, 1808. He was graduated from Yale College in 1828, took his theological course at Auburn, and was ordained and installed as the first pastor of the West Presbyterian Church in New York, then in Carmine Street, in 1832.

He resigned, in consequence of ill health, October, 1841, and died November 28 of the same year. His widow died July 9, 1886.

CHILDREN; all born in New York.

- 2295 WILLIAM RICHARDS DOWNER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1834. He was graduated from Williams College in 1854, and died in 1855.  
2296 ALFRED SAYRE DOWNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1893.  
2297 DAVID ROBINSON DOWNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1839; removed to Elizabeth, N. J.

LINE OF SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**980** MARY GRYMES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born at Brandon, Middlesex County, Va., May 19, 1805; married May 21, 1823, Carter Braxton, a grandson of Carter Braxton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in King William County, Va., in 1787; was a planter in Hanover County, Va., and died September 16, 1855. She died July 8, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 2298 NORA CRENA BRAXTON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1824; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Dr. William Hartwell Macon, who was born in 1819, and died in Hanover County, Va., Dec. 2, 1891. She died Oct. 15, 1893, in Roanoke, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY SAYRE MACON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Old Church P. O., Hanover Co., Va., May 7, 1850; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Nathaniel Burwell Johnston, a merchant of Salem, Va., who was born in Salem, July 23, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Johnston,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1882.  
2 James Markham Ambler Johnston,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1885.  
3 Miles Cary Macon Johnston,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1889.  
4 Nancy Burwell Johnston,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1892.  
2 WILLIAM HARTWELL MACON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Mary G. Harrison, of Williamsburg, Va. He is a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Hartwell Macon,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1886; d. March 26, 1888.  
2 Randolph Harrison Macon,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1887.  
3 Nora Crena Beatrice Macon,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1889.  
4 Helen Stanley Gordon Macon,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1891; d. July 26, 1892.  
5 Elizabeth Randolph Macon,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1895.  
2299 HESTER VAN BIBBER BRAXTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1827; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Robert Williamson Tomlin, of Norfolk, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CARTER BRAXTON TOMLIN,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Everard. They reside in Coleman, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louise Everard Tomlin,<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Mary Carter Tomlin,<sup>10</sup>  
 3 Charlotte Harrison Tomlin.<sup>10</sup>

- 2 HARRISON BALL TOMLIN.<sup>9</sup>  
 3 EDMONIA FITZHUGH TOMLIN,<sup>9</sup> m. Nov. 8, 1888, James Foley Maupin, of Portsmouth, Va.

CHILD.

William Gabriel Maupin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1890.

- 4 ROBERT WILLIAMSON TOMLIN, JR.<sup>9</sup>  
 2300 LUCY LINDLEY BRAXTON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1836; m. 1854, Dr. Thomas Price Temple. She died Sept. 25, 1862. No children.  
 2301 ELIZABETH RANDOLPH BRAXTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1838; m. 1881, John Henry Tomlin, of Old Church, Hanover Co., Va. No children.  
 2302 MARY CARTER BRAXTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. June 3, 1858, Charles Williams Burwell, of Salem, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NATHANIEL BURWELL.<sup>9</sup>  
 2 MARY GRYMES BURWELL.<sup>9</sup>  
 3 LUCY LINDLEY BURWELL.<sup>9</sup>  
 4 PHILIP LUDWELL BURWELL.<sup>9</sup>  
 5 VIRGINIA RANDOLPH BURWELL,<sup>9</sup> deceased.  
 6 CHARLES CARTER BURWELL.<sup>9</sup>  
 2303 LELIA SKIPWORTH BRAXTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1843, in Richmond, Va.  
 2304 VIRGINIA SAYRE BRAXTON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Charles Semple, a merchant of Louisville, Ky., who was born in Kilkenny, Ireland, March 27, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CARTER BRAXTON SEMPLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1874.  
 2 ALEXANDER BOYLE SEMPLE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1875. A broker in Seattle, Wash.  
 3 MARY SAYRE SEMPLE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1877.  
 4 CHARLES HUMPHREY SEMPLE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1881.  
 5 VIRGINIA MARGARET SEMPLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1883.  
 6 WILLIAM MACON SEMPLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1885.

**984** BURWELL BASSETT <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December, 1813; married first, November, 1844, Ruth Ann Theobald, who was born in Kentucky in 1822, and died December, 1847; second, Mildred Campbell Ruffin, daughter of Hon. Edmund Ruffin, of Virginia. He removed from Virginia to Frankfort, Ky., where he opened a classical school, and became one of the most famous educators of the State, with a system peculiarly his own.

Justice Harlan, Senator Blackburn, the sons of John J. Crittenden, and others of the most distinguished families of Kentucky, were among his students.

Like his grandfather, he was a remarkably handsome man.

He died in April, 1879.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2305 HARRIET T.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1845; d. Sept., 1847.  
2306 VIRGINIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1847; m. May 13, 1868, William Barbour Rodman, M. D., a distinguished physician of Frankfort, Ky., who was born in La Grange, Ky., in 1845. Their residence is known as "Point Breeze," after the well-known residence of Stephen<sup>5</sup> Sayre at Bordentown, N. J.

Among the interesting souvenirs and relics in the possession of Mrs. Rodman are:

The marriage contract between Stephen<sup>5</sup> Sayre and Eliza Dorone, made in Paris; the will of Eliza Dorone Sayre, made at Bordentown, N. J.; a painting of "Point Breeze," near Bordentown, the residence of Stephen<sup>5</sup> Sayre, and afterwards of Joseph Bonaparte; a miniature of Samuel William Sayre; and a miniature and crayon of Virginia Bassett, wife of Samuel William Sayre.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RUTH SAYRE RODMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1869.
- 2 BURWELL BASSETT SAYRE RODMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1870; of Lemont, Ill.
- 3 HUGH RODMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1871; of San Francisco, Cal.
- 4 WILLIAM BARBOUR RODMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1874.
- 5 SAMUEL THEOBALD RODMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1877.
- 6 DOUGLAS RODMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2307 RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1860; d. July, 1860.  
2308 ELIZABETH RUFFIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1861; m. July, 1889, Lieutenant Hugh Rodman, U. S. N.

**985 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born February 22, 1814; married first, Elizabeth Ruffin, daughter of Edmund Ruffin, of Hanover County, Va., who is said to have fired the first gun at Fort Sumter, Charleston Harbor, at the outbreak of the Civil War. She died about December, 1860.

He married second, at Charleston, S. C., November 12, 1872, Jennie D. Gadsden, daughter of Bishop Gadsden of South Carolina, who was born March 6, 1839, and now resides at Anderson, S. C.

Mr. Sayre was a planter, living near Norfolk, Va., and subsequently at Charleston, S. C., and died in Anderson, S. C., Feb. 19, 1883.

His widow wrote of him:

"Mr. Sayre had a fine mind and a genial disposition, with the principles and character of a high-toned Christian."

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2309 CHRISTOPHER GADSDEN,<sup>8</sup> now (1895) in the Junior class of S. C. College, Columbia, studying especially electricity.

LINE OF REUEL,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> as corrected.

(For explanation see page 252.)

**987 REUBEN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE** will be found under 1404a\*.

**996 REUEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE** will be found under 1404b\*.

LINE OF DENNIS,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> as corrected.

- 999 LEMUEL BOYLE <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404c\*.  
 1000 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404d\*.  
 1001 ISRAEL DONNELSON <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404e\*.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> as corrected.

- 1004 THOMAS BONAPARTE <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404f\*.  
 1005 HANNAH ANN <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404g\*.  
 1006 ANNA <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404gg\*.

LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> as corrected.

- 1008 REUBEN <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404h\*.

LINE OF JAMES,<sup>6</sup> JAMES,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> as corrected.

(For explanation see pages 253-254.)

- JAMES <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404i\*.  
 RACHEL <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404j\*.  
 HANNAH <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404k\*.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> JAMES,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> as corrected.

- CHARLTON <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404l\*.  
 KEZIA <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404n\*.  
 EPHRAIM <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404o\*.  
 ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404p\*.  
 MARY <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404r\*.  
 SARAH <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404s\*.

LINE OF ABBOTT,<sup>6</sup> JAMES,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> as corrected.

- JAMES <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404t\*.  
 HANNAH <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404u\*.  
 MARY <sup>7</sup> SAYRE will be found under 1404w\*.

LINE OF JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

- 1016d JEREMIAH <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May 6, 1814; married 1844, Mary Walker. He was a farmer in Cape May County, N. J., and removed to the vicinity of Springfield, Ill. His widow was living in 1900 in Granton, Okla.



CHILDREN.

- 1 DANELIA WILDIN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cape May Co., May 17, 1847; m. Oct. 6, 1868, John William Willis, who was born near Springfield, Ill., July 10, 1842. He is a farmer in Heyworth, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLIFFORD WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1870; m. Oct. 4, 1891, Annie Laurie Perkins. He is a Professor of Mathematics in Champaign, Ill.
  - 2 MARY LUCINDA WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1877.
  - 3 HARRY WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1878; m. Oct. 2, 1898, Vivian Clark. He is a farmer in Heyworth, Ill.
  - 4 DAISY WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1881. She is a music-teacher in Heyworth, Ill.
- 2 AARON SMITH,<sup>9</sup> m. Nov. 1, 1870, Sarah Isabelle Jones, who was born in Morgan Co., Ill. His family reside in Elk City, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ETIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. Aug. 4, 1895, Samuel Phines Malcom, of Elk City, Kan.
  - 2 MINNIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1873; m. March 1, 1896, Ebert T. Wright, of Macon, Ill.
  - 3 HERBERT ADDISON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1876.
  - 4 EDWARD SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1896.
  - 5 EMMA EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1882; d. Feb. 6, 1897.
  - 6 HINES W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1886.
  - 7 GOLDIE L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1889.
  - 8 VOLNEY AARON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1894.
- 3 JOHN DE WITT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Cape May Co., N. J.; m. June 26, 1877, Nora Gillespie, who was born in Chicago, Nov. 27, 1852, and died there, March 2, 1897. He is superintendent of the Calumet Elevator Co., of Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1878. He is a grain inspector in Chicago.
  - 2 JOHN DE WITT, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1880. He is a clerk in the Board of Trade.
  - 3 THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. 1882.
  - 4 LEWIS THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1883.
  - 5 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1886.
  - 6 MARGARET,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1887; d. 1887.
  - 7 JAMES VOLNEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1889; d. 1897.
  - 8 ROBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1891.
  - 9 NORA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1893.
- 4 FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> m. Newton Stone, who is a fruit farmer in California.
  - 5 LEWIS TOWNSEND,<sup>8</sup> He is editor of a newspaper in Milwaukee, Wis.
  - 6 ETTA,<sup>8</sup> d. unmarried.
  - 7 VOLNEY ELLSWORTH,<sup>8</sup> He is a hotel clerk in Granton, Okla.
  - 8 MARY ELEANOR,<sup>8</sup> b. in Springfield, Ill.; m. April 23, 1892, Robert Payne, who was born in Martinsburg, W. Va. He is a traveling man of Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BERNICE WALKER PAYNE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1893.
- 2 RUTH DAVENPORT PAYNE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1894.

**1016e** KEZIAH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 3, 1816; married September 16, 1840, Millaway Williams, who was a farmer and carpenter born in Cape May County, N. J., January 9, 1810. He died November 25, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA A. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
- 2 SARAH J. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. Feb. 7, 1867, John I. Roy, a carpenter in Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HERBERT W. ROY.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 LEONARD O. ROY,<sup>9</sup> d. in 1893, aged 21 years.
- 3 D. OLIVER WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Harriet J. Cartwright. He is a flour merchant in Oatville, Kan.

CHILD.

LESTER WILLIAMS.<sup>9</sup>

- 4 HARRIET N. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. March 18, 1880, Robert I. Roy, a farmer of Peck, Kan., who was born in Newton, N. J., Jan. 20, 1850. No children.
- 5 PHEBE G. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. May 20, 1879, Simon Laughlin, of Albuquerque, N. M.
- 6 THOMAS S. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> } b. July 20, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1856.
- 7 AARON S. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> }
- 8 LIZZIE T. WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. April 7, 1881, George W. Foster, a commission dealer in live stock, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD.

OLIVER FOSTER.<sup>9</sup>

**1016g** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Ocean View, N. J., October 16, 1822; married 1849, Deborah H. Douglass, who was born in Dias Creek, Cape May County, N. J., December 11, 1830. He is a carpenter in Dias Creek.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY D.,<sup>8</sup> born May 31, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1869, William L. Garretson, an oysterman, at Erma, N. J.

CHILD.

ALICE GARRETSON,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873.

- 2 JEREMIAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. July 7, 1880, Elizabeth H. Ivins, who was born in Little Silver, N. J., Oct. 31, 1861. He is a physician in Red Bank, N. J. He taught school and afterwards entered the State Normal School, from which he was graduated in the advanced course. Was graduated as a physician in Jefferson Medical College in March, 1883. He practised at Atlantic Highlands, N. J., and in 1885 removed to Red Bank, N. J., where in 1900 he was president of the Mercantile Co-operative Bank. Has been a member of the Methodist Church since the age of thirteen years.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1881.
- 2 EDITH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1883.
- WILLIAM D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1887.

- 3 ANNA B.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Rev. James B. Shaw, of Fishing Creek, Cape May Co., N. J.

CHILD.

WALTER SHAW,<sup>9</sup> b. 1879.

- 4 WILLIAM D.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1882.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>6</sup> CHRISTOPHER,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> JOHN,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1029** JOHN PERCY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born 1802; married Louisa King, who died November 9, 1868. He was a shoemaker in Philadelphia, Pa., and died April, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MATTHEW WEAVER,<sup>8</sup> was a member of the Pennsylvania Reserves, and served three years. Died about 1885.
- 2 SAMUEL CRUTHERS,<sup>8</sup> served during the Civil War in a Philadelphia regiment, and in Battery G, 5th U. S. Cavalry; died about 1886.
- 3 CHRISTOPHER,<sup>8</sup> was in Mobile at the beginning of the Civil War, and was conscripted into the 8th Alabama regiment. He was killed at Chancellorsville or at Fredericksburg.
- 4 MARTHA WEAVER,<sup>8</sup> m. Joseph Shoemaker; d. about 1886.
- 5 JAMES R.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1849; lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6 JOHN CALVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1850; m. Sarah D. Turner. He is a book-binder in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN CALVIN, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1886; d. April, 1888.
  - 2 MARY LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1887.
  - 3 JAMES R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1890.
- 7 LYDIA C.,<sup>8</sup> m. Edward W. Fountain, of Philadelphia, Pa.

**1030** WESLEY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Woodbury, N. J., May 15, 1804; married January 6, 1834, Anne Jane Hughes, who was born in Cold Spring, Cape May County, N. J., April 10, 1809, and died in Philadelphia, August 15, 1898. The "Philadelphia Times" of August 21, 1898, in a notice of her death, said "7 children, 27 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren survive her."

He was a comb-maker in Philadelphia, Pa., and died March 6, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1834; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1856, Catharine Siner, who was born in Philadelphia, April 1, 1837, and died July 16, 1860; 2d, March 15, 1864, Mary Weaver Ridge; 3d, Dec. 11, 1872, Sarah Betney Ridge. He is chief clerk in the office of the Board of Revision of Taxes in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. in Philadelphia, May 1, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1883,<sup>a</sup> Helen Frances Geesaman, who was born in Shippensburg, Pa. He is a lawyer in Philadelphia. Was graduated from the Central High School, and at the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Is a member of the Common Council of the City of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Geesaman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- 2 Florence,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1888.
- 2 WILLIAM SINER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. April 8, 1864.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 3 MARY RIDGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1874.
- 4 BLANCHE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1879.
- 2 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Oct., 1857, Elizabeth Royer. They live at 2128 East Huntington St., Philadelphia.
- 3 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1862, Amanda King; 2d, June 4, 1873, Sallie Simmons. They live at 838 Almond St., Philadelphia.
- 4 ELIZABETH TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1842; m. Nov. 20, 1860, George R. Dykeman, who was born in Shippensburg, Pa., May 31, 1831, and is living there (1896). She died March 13, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK W. DYKEMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1862; was graduated in 1879 from Cumberland Valley State Normal School, in Shippensburg, Pa. He is a salesman in New York City, at 795 Broadway.
- 2 HARVEY M. DYKEMAN.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 JOHN S. DYKEMAN.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 CLARA L. DYKEMAN,<sup>9</sup> m. — Kelly.
- 5 CHARLES H. DYKEMAN,<sup>9</sup> of Port Huron, Mich.
- 6 LIZZIE A. DYKEMAN.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 HELEN S. DYKEMAN.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 HELEN AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 20, 1868, James Noble. They live at 2506 Sharswood Ave., Philadelphia.
- 6 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. May 14, 1874, Margaret T. Geesaman. They live at 1615 Erie Ave., Philadelphia.

LINE OF SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1055** JOHN LOW<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 15, 1786, in East Orange, N. J.; married Sarah Starkweather. He lived near Castile, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2350 SQUIER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1815; went to Newark and married July 11, 1840, Salome Jane Hedden, of East Orange, N. J. He was a shoemaker, and afterwards a dealer in patent leather. In 1856 he was a constable. He lived in Newark till about 1869, when he removed to Castile, N. Y., where he died May 5, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1841; d. aged 15 years.
- 2 EMMA JEANNETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. William Tillou, a cabinet-maker, of Newark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Tillou,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1869; m. 1891, Mary Jane Pallardie. He is a sash and blind maker living in Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Emmeline Pallardie Tillou,<sup>11</sup> b. 1892.
- 2 Mary Jane Pallardie Tillou,<sup>11</sup> b. 1895.
- 2 Ernest Tillou,<sup>10</sup> d. about 1889.  
And three who died in infancy.
- 3 EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. aged 8 years.
- 4 ORLANDO,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1849; is a mason in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William,<sup>10</sup> b. 1875; a mason in Buffalo.
  - 2 Walter,<sup>10</sup> b. 1876; a mason in Buffalo.
  - 5 FRANK,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1853; d. 2 years old.
  - 6 ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. 1 year old.
  - 7 CAROLINE ELMA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1862, in East Orange, N. J. Is a cashier in Newark, N. J.
- 2351 EUNICE,<sup>8</sup> m. William Harmon. Lived in Castile, N. Y. Had several children, one named Donna Isabel Harmon,<sup>9</sup> m. — Jones.
- 2352 BETSY,<sup>8</sup> m. Austin Kenny. She died about 1840, at Orangeville, N. Y.
- 2353 AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> m. Malvina —, and died soon after in Ohio.
- 2354 JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> m. Eva Evans. He is a farmer in the West.
- 2355 JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Hiram Bavier.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALTA BAVIER.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 NORA BAVIER.<sup>9</sup>
- 2356 THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> d. young.

**1056** CATHARINE <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 15, 1786, in East Orange, N. J.; married first, December 20, 1804, Noah Baldwin, a cooper, of East Orange, N. J., who was born February 3, 1782, and died December 19, 1835; second, Abiel Hedden. She died December 29, 1851.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE; all born in East Orange, N. J.

- 2357 PHEBE BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. Jan. 27, 1833, Henry W. Culbertson, a farmer, living in East Orange, N. J. They had four children.
- 2358 SAMUEL SAYRE BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Oct. 7, 1829, Ann Baldwin. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Daughter,<sup>9</sup> m. Edward Crane, of Montclair, N. J.
  - 2 JOHN BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> living in Connecticut.
  - 3 JOSEPH BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> living in Bloomfield, N. J.
  - 4 BENJAMIN BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> living in Bloomfield, N. J.
- 2359 JOANNA BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1809; died, when about six years old, from eating poisonous berries at school.
- 2360 WILLIAM FARRAND BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1810; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1833, Mary Louise Wharry, of Bloomfield, who died Oct. 2, 1840; 2d, March 24, 1842, Phebe Peck, of East Orange. He was a shoemaker in West Orange, N. J., and died in 1898.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 NELSON GATES BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1834; m. 1st, Mary Olivia Hedden; 2d, Mrs. Sarah ——. He is a real-estate dealer, and lives in East Orange.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Mary Louisa Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> d. aged 20 years.  
 2 Clinton Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> d. aged 7 years.  
 2 THEODORE WHARRY BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. March 2, 1840.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 THEODORE WALTER BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1843; m. about May 30, 1867, Theodosia Squier, of Livingston, N. J. He died July 6, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter Farrand Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1868; m. Sarah Jane Hall. He is a carpenter in West Orange.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clarence Walter Baldwin,<sup>11</sup> b. March, 1890.  
 2 Russell Baldwin,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec., 1892.  
 2 Eva Mary Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> b. in West Orange, Aug. 7, 1870; lives in Northfield, N. J.  
 4 NOAH BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. about 1872, Amelia Zimmerman, of West Orange.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Raymond Frederic Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1874.  
 2 Grace Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1877.  
 3 Arthur Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1881.  
 5 WILLIAM OTIS BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1850; m. May 16, 1871, Caroline Thompkins, of Orange.

CHILD.

- Lowell Valentine Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Elizabeth F. Merritt. He is a stenographer living in West Orange.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Irving Caywood Baldwin,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug., 1894.  
 2 Harry Tilton Baldwin,<sup>11</sup> b. May, 1897.  
 6 ADOLPHUS BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1878.  
 2361 JONATHAN SQUIER BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1812; died when 19 years old.  
 2362 NOAH MORRIS BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1813; died when 20 years old.  
 2363 JOSEPH BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Jan. 17, 1841, Catharine Carhuff. He is a mason.

CHILD.

SILAS HENRY BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> living in Montville, N. Y.; has two small children.

- 2364 CATHARINE ANN BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Nov. 22, 1835, John Williams, a shoemaker of East Orange.  
 2365 ELIZABETH HEDDEN BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. May 7, 1837, John Kanouse, a hatter, of East Orange. He died Dec. 24, 1895, aged 88 years, 9 months and 1 day. "His portrait showed a grand and good face."

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELIZABETH KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1838; d. Sept. 28, 1839.
- 2 EDWARD MORRIS KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1840; m. Aug. 10, 1863, Mary Carhart.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1863; m. Anna Vroon.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert Kanouse,<sup>11</sup> b. about 1888.
- 2 Araminta Kanouse,<sup>11</sup> b. about 1891.
- 2 Charles Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1866; m. Mary —.

CHILD.

Edna Kanouse,<sup>11</sup> b. 1895.

- 3 Alphonso Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. 1878.
- 3 THEODORE BALDWIN KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. June 1, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Vanderhoof. They live in Fairfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Peter Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> d. at 18 years of age.
- 2 Frank Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> d. at 15 years of age.
- 3 Emma Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1871; m. Newton Van Duyne.

CHILD.

Jennie Van Duyne,<sup>11</sup> b. 1895.

- 4 Susan Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1874; m. William Hozier.
- 5 Theodore Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1875; a mason, living in Fairfield, unmarried.
- 6 Mary Elizabeth Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1879.
- 7 Henry Kanouse,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1882.
- 4 JOHN FRANCIS KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. unmarried, March 14, 1863, at Camp Fairview, White Oak, Va.
- 5 ANN AMANDA KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Edward Hill; they live in East Orange.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter Hill,<sup>10</sup> b. 1878.
- 2 Roland Hill,<sup>10</sup> b. 1880.
- 3 Norman Hill,<sup>10</sup> b. 1882.
- 4 Herbert Hill,<sup>10</sup> b. 1886.
- 6 IDA KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1851, a twin; m. Sept. 23, 1867, George R. Albert, a carpenter. They live in Grove St., East Orange.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Grace Albert,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1878.
- 2 Marguerite Albert,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1881.
- 3 Edith Albert,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1884.
- 4 Wendell Albert,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1886.
- 7 EMMA KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1851, a twin; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Robert Hill, brother of her sister Amanda's husband. He is a butcher.

CHILD.

Fred Hill,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1879.

8 LEWIS KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1857.

9 ALANSON KANOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1856.

2366 SARAH MATILDA BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1820; m. March 9, 1842, Aaron H. Kent, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 ANN AUGUSTA KENT,<sup>9</sup> m. — Baldwin. No children.

2 JESSE B. KENT,<sup>9</sup> of Bloomfield, N. J.

3 RICHARD KENT,<sup>9</sup> of Newark, N. J.

2367 HARRIET R. BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1822; m. Sept. 5, 1841, William Peloubet, the Bloomfield piano manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM FRANCIS PELOUBET,<sup>9</sup> of Chatham, N. J.

2 LEONARD PELOUBET,<sup>9</sup> of Pittsburg, Pa.

2368 CAROLINE BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. Oct. 10, 1841, David Sandford.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SANDFORD,<sup>9</sup> of Irvington, N. J.

2 CHARLES SANDFORD,<sup>9</sup> of Danville, O.

3 FRANK SANDFORD,<sup>9</sup> of Danville, O.

2369 ISAAC OTIS BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Jemima Thompkins. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

BETHUEL BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> m. and died young.

2370 CYRUS LOW BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Decker. He is a farmer in Madison, O. He has the old family Bible.

CHILD.

LOUISA BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> m. — Daniels, and lives in Madison, O. No children.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1058** JAMES CANFIELD<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 8, 1801; married first, Phebe Canfield; second, Phebe Dibble Feeks.

He was a chair-maker in Newark, N. J., where he died September 21, 1877.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2371 PHEBE C.,<sup>8</sup> m. Sept. 22, 1840, Alanson Bates, of New York.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2372 ABIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April, 1841; m. Henry H. Tuttle. They live in National City, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE TUTTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1867.

2 FREDERICK TUTTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869.



- 2373 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1833; m. 1st, 1853, Martha Beach; 2d, Elizabeth Crockett; 3d, March 7, 1873, Mary Ledos, who died in Newark, N. J., March 12, 1897. They lived in Bethel, near Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 HARRIET,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 HARRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1866.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 3 GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875; d. 1880.
- 4 EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.
- 5 GOULD,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884; d. 1894.

- 2374 JAMES CANFIELD, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836; m. 1858, Mary Louise Sinclair. He is a mason living at 147 Norfolk St., Newark, N. J. He served during the war as Commissary Sergeant, in the 8th New Jersey Volunteers.

CHILDREN:

- 1 JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1860.
- 2 WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. June 8, 1890, Mary Ann Farrell. He is a japanner living at 344 Warren St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louisa,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.
- 2 Genevieve,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1892.
- 3 William James,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1894.
  
- 3 MARY LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Nov., 1886, Lawrence Harris. He is a house decorator in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ellen Harris,<sup>10</sup> b. 1887.
- 2 Elmer Harris,<sup>10</sup> b. 1888.
- 3 Grace Harris,<sup>10</sup> b. 1890.
- 4 Vera Harris,<sup>10</sup> b. 1892.
- 5 Harry Harris,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1894.
  
- 4 GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1866. He is a mason living at 147 Norfolk St., Newark, N. J.
- 5 PHEBE DIBBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1868.
- 6 DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1869; d. Nov. 1, 1870.
- 7 ANTHONY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1871; m. June 3, 1892, Mary Garvey. They live at 33 Bergen St., Newark, N. J.
- 8 JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1873. A japanner of Wilmington, Del.
- 9 JAMES DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
- 10 JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1878.
- 11 DANIEL ELMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1880; d. June 27, 1882.

- 2375 ABIGAIL JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. 1866, John P. Decker. He is a master builder of New Brighton, S. I.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOSEPH DECKER,<sup>9</sup>
- 2 MARCUS DECKER,<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF MARTHA MASON,<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1059** PHEBE MASON,<sup>7</sup> born December 9, 1778; married March 2, 1800, Aaron Price, son of Moses Price, of Connecticut Farms, N. J., who was born February 23, 1776, and died October 6, 1843. She died June 19, 1851. They are buried in the First Presbyterian churchyard of Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 2376 MARTHA MASON PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1800; m. 1821, Jonathan Hedden Ransom, who was born Aug. 20, 1799, and died May 31, 1864. She died April 18, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZA MATILDA RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1822; m. April 14, 1840, E. M. Carrington. She had a large family, but only one grandchild now survives, viz. : Herbert,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1878.
- 2 SARAH MARIA RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Darius Geer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ella Ransom Geer,<sup>10</sup> m. — Smith.
- 2 Edward M. Geer,<sup>10</sup> unmarried.
- 3 AARON P. RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. July 30, 1846, Mary M. Mumford. He died Dec. 27, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Jonathan H. Ransom,<sup>10</sup> unmarried.
- 2 Emma C. Ransom,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1851; m. Theodore Plowdell. Has three children.
- 3 Celetta Ransom.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Warren Ransom.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 May Ransom.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Annie L. Ransom.<sup>10</sup>
- 7 Guerdon Ransom.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 EMMA CAROLINE RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> d. aged 13 years.
- 5 EDWARD MASON RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> d. aged 8 years.
- 6 PHEBE LOUISA RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> d. aged 1 year.
- 7 LOUISA P. RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1829; m. Robert H. Boyd, who died Sept. 3, 1893. She died Sept. 1, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lulu Boyd,<sup>10</sup> m. Rudolph Moritz. They reside in Europe.
- 2 George Boyd,<sup>10</sup> d. aged 11 years.
- 8 CELETTA MARTHA RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1832; m. Joseph Clisby. They live in Macon, Ga.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Celetta Clisby,<sup>10</sup>
- 2 May Clisby.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Josephine Clisby.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Joseph Clisby, Jr.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Maud Ransom Clisby.<sup>10</sup>
- 9 HARRIET AMANDA RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1837; m. the late A. Goodrich Fay.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Allan Goodrich Fay.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Georgia Ransom Fay.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Edward Mason Fay.<sup>10</sup>
- 10 GEORGIANNA RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Jan. 4, 1866, W. W. Law, living at Scarborough, N. Y. Six children.
- 11 JOHN HENRY RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1841; m. Susie D. Dayton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Fannie Ransom.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Margaret Ransom.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 John Henry Ransom, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> married and has two sons.
- 12 ESTHER FRANCES RANSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1870, William D. Moore, who died Oct. 7, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sadie Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1873.
  - 2 William D. Moore, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1877.
  - 3 Esther Frances Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1883.
- 2377 ELIZA OGDEN PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1802; m. Feb. 5, 1822, Jonas Agens; he was a shoemaker in Newark, N. J., from 1845 to 1888. He died Dec. 15, 1888. She died Aug. 31, 1894, aged 92 years.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM AARON AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1822; unmarried; lives in Newark, N. J.
- 2 JAMES HERVEY AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. April 15, 1846, Peninnah S. Helms, who died April 4, 1892. He enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, for three years' service during the Civil War; received an honorable discharge at the expiration of his term of service; and also received a pension. They live in Orange, N. J. No children.
- 3 ALEXANDER MASON AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Georgiana Dean, who died Sept. 8, 1878, at Père Marquette, Mich. He was a farmer. They live in Ludington, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alexander Monroe Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1851, at Orange, N. J.; m. June 20, 1878, Mary Holmes, of Michigan.

CHILDREN; all born in Ludington, Mich.

- 1 Theodore Wilson Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1879.
  - 2 Edward Jones Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. June 12, 1881.
  - 3 Dean Livingston Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1883.
  - 4 Cornelia Eliza Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1884.
  - 5 Bessie Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1887.
  - 6 Frances Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1888.
  - 7 Anna Gertrude Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1890.
  - 8 Howard Monroe Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1892.
  - 9 Jane Ellen Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. June 5, 1894.
  - 10 Charles Henry Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1896.
- 2 Martyn Livingston Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1855, in Orange, N. J.; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Eva Holmes.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Holmes Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1877.
  - 2 Mason Delos Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. May 10, 1880.
  - 3 Henry Martyn Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1882.
  - 4 Georgiana Dean Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1884.
  - 5 Jessie Louisa Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1886.
  - 6 Peninnah Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889; d. Aug. 16, 1890.
  - 7 James Hervey Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. May 13, 1895.
- 3 Cornelia Frances Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1859, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. Oct. 18, 1875.
- 4 ANNA GERTRUDE AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
- 5 GEORGE WHITFIELD AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. June 23, 1857, Harriet E. Stiles, who died in 1886. He died March 28, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Stiles Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. Jan. 29, 1884, Kitty Reynolds.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alice Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1884.
  - 2 George S. Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1887.
  - 3 Vera Louise Agens,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1896.
- 2 Alice Burnet Agens,<sup>10</sup> d. 1863, in infancy.
- 6 PHEBE LOUISE AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1837.
- 7 CHARLES HENRY AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1838; m. March 20, 1865, Mrs. Alwilda Louise Wilkinson, at Kalamazoo, Mich. They live at 603 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Etta Agens,<sup>10</sup> d. July 27, 1866.
  - 2 Abby Lulu Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1870; d. May 26, 1875.
  - 3 Charles Henry Agens, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1878; was drowned Sept. 21, 1894.
- 8 PHEBE LOUISE AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. Feb., 1901.
- 9 THEODORE PRICE AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1861.
- 10 JONAS CONDIT AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Harriet C. Jones. They live in Roseville, N. J. No children.
- 11 THOMAS VICTOR AGENS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. 1st, April 28, 1874, Ida Hamilton Poor; 2d, Sept. 6, 1887, Emma V. Hulbert, at Mendham, N. J. They live in East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Frederick Thomas Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1875.
- 2 Florence Brumley Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- 3 Anna Louisa Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. April 7, 1886.
- 4 Bessie Hamilton Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1884; d. Feb. 27, 1892.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 Raymond Hulbert Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1888; d. Dec. 5, 1888.
- 6 Herbert Mortimer Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. April 26, 1890.
- 7 Helen Gertrude Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1891.
- 8 Ethel Mary Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1893.
- 9 Elsie Mildred Agens,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1893.

- 2378 CYRUS WHITFIELD PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1804; m. 1825, Saletta Ann Green, of Hanover, N. J. He died in New York City, July 3, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY PRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1833; m. May 2, 1853, A. E. Pressinger.
- 2 SOPHIE C. PRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 183-(?); m. June 14, 1871, John H. Brown.
- 3 ALFRED D. PRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 183-(?); m. Nov. 6, 1861, Adelia Story. And three others.

CHILD.

Saletta Maie Price,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1868; m. — Miller.

- 2379 JAMES HERVEY PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. Oct. 3, 1832, Frances Hunniwell. He died Jan. 31, 1855. They had eight children; among them:

ISAAC SMITH PRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1833; m. July 22, 1863, Abby Elizabeth Van Houten. They have five children, all living.

- 2380 SALLY MARIA PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1823.  
2381 PHEBE ANN PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. April, 1813.  
2382 ALEXANDER McWHORTER PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. April 22, 1818.  
2383 PHEBE ANN PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1814, in Newark, N. J.; m. May 9, 1832, Mark Elston Green, a carriage-maker of Newark.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

- 1 FREDERICK SYLVESTER GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. April 29, 1854, unmarried.
- 2 HENRIETTA LAVINIA GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. April 2, 1836.
- 3 GEORGE ORLANDO GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. May 1, 1861, Emma Temperance Rowarth. He died Dec. 12, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederic Alonzo Green,<sup>10</sup> b. March 1, 1862, is a dry-goods merchant in New York State.
- 2 Charles L. Green,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1867.
- 3 Herbert W. Green,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1869; m. near New York City, Viola Sterling. He is a railroad clerk.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harold Green,<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Frederic Green,<sup>11</sup>
  
- 4 Ida Green,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1870; d. Nov. 8, 1886.
- 5 Walter Green,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1876.
- 6 Warren E. Green,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1877. A dry-goods merchant in New York State.
- 7 Clarissa M. Green,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1881. And two daughters<sup>10</sup> who died in infancy.
  
- 4 EDWARD LIVINGSTONE GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Carrie Culver, and died Dec. 8, 1895.

CHILD.

Celetta Green,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1868; lives with her mother at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y.

- 5 HORACE ALONZO GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. 1879, Caroline Vanderpool. No children.  
 6 CELETTA LOUISE GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1856.  
 7 FRANKLIN WINSLOW GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 8, 1856.  
 8 FLORENCE JULIET GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1857.  
 9 FRANK WILBERFORCE GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1859; m. May 20, 1880, Harriet Farrington, and died Aug. 24, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Adrian Elston Green,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1881.  
 2 Harry Victor Green,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1883; d. Jan. 8, 1896.  
 3 Harold Green,<sup>10</sup> died in infancy.  
 10 A daughter GREEN,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.  
 11 A daughter GREEN,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.  
 2384 ABBY LOUISA PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1816; d. 1818.  
 2385 ALEXANDER MCWHORTER PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. 1st, 1842, Elizabeth Curtis, who died in 1863; 2d, Nov. 15, 1865, Sarah C. Clark. He died May 28, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DAVID C. PRICE,<sup>9</sup> enlisted in Company G, 2d Regiment, under Col. McLean; d. Aug. 19, 1862, aged 19 years, in the second battle of Bull Run.  
 2 CLARA LAVINIA PRICE,<sup>9</sup> m. Joseph Gowrie, and had three sons.  
 3 EDWARD R. PRICE,<sup>9</sup> married twice.  
 2386 ABBY LOUISA PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. April 19, 1848, Aaron Foster, who died May 18, 1869. His widow is living at 112 Bank St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET A. FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. July 6, 1875, John W. Dickinson. They live at 375 Summer Ave., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edith May Dickinson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1876.  
 2 John Aaron Dickinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1889.  
 2 FRANK H. FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1855; unmarried.  
 3 ANNIE LOUISE FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857; d. 1863.  
 4 FLORENCE LOUISE FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

**1060 SARAH MASON,<sup>7</sup> born January, 1783; married Amos Vincent.**

CHILDREN.

- 2387 PHEBE PRICE VINCENT,<sup>8</sup>  
 2388 MARIA VINCENT,<sup>8</sup>  
 2389 JOSIAH VINCENT,<sup>8</sup>  
 2390 PETER SAYERS VINCENT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1811; m. July 23, 1836, Eliza Lyon, daughter of Levi Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., who was born Dec. 18, 1814, and died Nov. 22, 1898. He is an oil-dealer in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE ELIPHALET VINCENT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1837; m. May 13, 1860, Julia Ann Rowe. He is a painter in Newark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Oscar Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1886, Helen Elmer. He is a japanner in Newark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter Vincent,<sup>11</sup> b. 1889.
- 2 Jessie Vincent,<sup>11</sup> b. 1891.
- 3 Helen Vincent,<sup>11</sup> b. 1893.
- 2 Eliza Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1864.
- 3 Robert F. Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1869; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1884, Alice Elmer; 2d, 1891, Adeline Bowman. He is a japanner in Newark.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Robert Vincent,<sup>11</sup> b. 1892.

- 2 ROBERT HENRY VINCENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1839; drowned July 13, 1859.
- 3 ROMELIA PALMER VINCENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1843.
- 4 SARAH LOUISA VINCENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. July 19, 1847.
- 5 WILLIAM SAYERS VINCENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1873, Alice Gibbons. He is sexton of the Presbyterian Church of Roseville, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Lester Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1874.
- 2 Mary Louisa Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1876.
- 6 MARTHA LOUISA VINCENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1878, John Hilsdon, a carpenter in Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Henrietta Hilsdon,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1879.
- 2 Joseph Francis Hilsdon,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1882.
- 7 HORACE HENRY VINCENT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1860; m. Aug. 8, 1880, Elizabeth Edwards. He is a carpenter and painter in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Sayers Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1881.
- 2 Edith Caroline Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. April 8, 1883.
- 3 Charles W. Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1886.
- 4 Elsie Jane Vincent,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1893.

LINE OF JABEZ,<sup>6</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1062a** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born 1781; married March 9, 1804, Mary Baldwin, daughter of Nathaniel and Rhoda Baldwin, who died December 13, 1839, aged fifty-eight years. He lived in Newark, N. J., and died there, October 25, 1811.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1805. He was a coach-manufacturer in Newark, N. J., living at 136 Mulberry St., and died there, unmarried, June 20, 1845.
- 2 SARAH BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1829, Chilian Carle, who died March 13, 1839, aged 41 years. She died June 24, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY SAYRE CARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1830; d. May 9, 1847.
- 2 JOSEPH SAYRE CARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1835; m. May 22, 1856, Mary Jane Cook, who was born in Whippany, N. J., Oct. 28, 1835, and died July 11, 1880. He is living at Afton, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Curtis Carle,<sup>10</sup> b. April 23, 1862; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Hattie Augusta Mead.
  - 2 Harry Clifford Carle,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1868.
  - 3 Freddie Nichols Carle,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Jan. 13, 1871.
- 3 JOSIAH BALDWIN.<sup>8</sup> He was a leather-manufacturer in Newark, N. J., where he died unmarried April 17, 1836, aged 25 years.

**1063** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> SAYRS, born in Elizabeth, N. J., September 24, 1783; married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sarah Van Kleeck, daughter of Peter B. Van Kleeck, who was born in Poughkeepsie, December 19, 1786.

An ancestor of P. B. Van Kleeck built the first substantial stone house erected on the site of Poughkeepsie in 1702. Its walls were very thick and pierced near the eaves and gables with loopholes for musketry. The Legislature of New York assembled in this house in 1788; the house was demolished in 1835. (See sketch by Benson J. Lossing.)

Josiah Sayrs was a carpenter who resided for a number of years in Poughkeepsie. He died in Chicago, April 12, 1859, his widow dying in the same city, April 4, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

- 2391 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1807, in Poughkeepsie; d. Sept. 14, 1808.
- 2392 CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1808, in Poughkeepsie; d. Aug. 28, 1808.
- 2393 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1810; m. in 1851, at Plainfield, N. J., Isaac Manning, of Plainfield, and died in Chicago, Sept. 20, 1883.
- 2394 CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1812; m. Aug., 1831, Isaac Moore, of Poughkeepsie, and later of New Jersey. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY SAYRS MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Jan. 18, 1856, John J. Laws.
- 2 MARTHA JANE MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1835; m. May 7, 1862, William H. Sutton, who was for many years a shoe-dealer in Jersey City, and later a life-insurance agent. Was Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Bergen Baptist Church. Resides (1900) in Montclair, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Fannie Moore Sutton,<sup>10</sup> b. April 9, 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1882.
- 2 Laura Weeks Sutton,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1865; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
- 3 Anna Augusta Sutton,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1876.
- 4 William Henry Sutton, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1870.
- 5 Martha Jane Sutton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1871.
- 6 Emma Tasker Sutton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1875.
- 7 Gifford Everett Sutton,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1880.



- 3 ANNA JUDSON MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1836.
- 4 AUGUSTA MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1838; m. June 15, 1859, George Edward Perine, who was an engraver and publisher in New York; was born in Orange, N. J., July 12, 1837, and died Feb. 3, 1884. His widow resides (1895) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick L. Perine,<sup>10</sup> b. in Jersey City, N. J., July 5, 1861. He is engaged in the publishing business in New York.
  - 2 Emma Florence Perine,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. May 22, 1890, Ralph Gurley Clarke.
  - 3 Howard Fountain Perine,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1872.
  - 4 Cassie Says Perine,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1879.
- 5 WILLIAM HENRY MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1860, Emily Davis.
- 6 JAMES E. MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. 1865, Minnie Anmid.
- 7 CATHERINE MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1845; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Albert Wisner.
- 8 GEORGE FREDERICK MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. April 10, 1850.
- 2395 HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Poughkeepsie, July 1, 1819; m. at Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1839, Sarah C. Lockwood, who was born in that city Feb. 29, 1820, and died in Chicago, Ill., April 21, 1888. She was widely known for her philanthropic work. Her biography to 1869 is contained in the history of "The Loyal People of the Northwest."

Henry Says received his education at the Dutchess Academy of Poughkeepsie.

In 1836 he went to the city of New York, and engaged as a clerk in a wholesale grocery house, entering into business in the same line in 1840.

Under the firm name of "Says & Storm" he continued in business in New York City till 1845, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

He was a member of the Common Council in that city in 1847-48, and its presiding officer and acting mayor; and was a member of the Harbor and River Convention held in Chicago in 1848.

In 1849 he removed to Johnstown, Wis., where he was postmaster under President Taylor. He removed to Chicago in 1853, and entered commercial business. In the great fire of 1871 he was burned out in Michigan Ave., and thereafter became an importer of tea, which he continued till 1884, when, after forty-four years of business on his own account, he retired from active pursuits.

He was a trustee of a church in Milwaukee, and also in Chicago. Was president of the Chicago Wholesale Grocers' Exchange; first president of the Merchants' Exchange; treasurer of a railroad company, and in 1891-92 was president of the "old" Tippecanoe Club of Chicago, with a roster of more than five hundred men who had voted for General William Henry Harrison in 1840. He resides (1894) at 1609 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD LOCKWOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. in New York, Sept. 9, 1840; d. July 3, 1842.
- 2 URIAH LOCKWOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newburg, June 4, 1843; d. in Chicago, April 12, 1892.
- 3 MARY LOCKWOOD,<sup>9</sup> b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 18, 1846; m. at Chicago, Nov. 20, 1866, John Towne McAuley, who was captain in the 55th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War, and is now (1894) in the insurance business in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mamie Sayrs McAuley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
  - 2 Harriet Sayrs McAuley,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1877.
  - 3 Henry Sayrs McAuley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1879.
- 2396 SARAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1821; m. 1st, in New York, Nov. 30, 1843, Capt. Jeremiah E. Page, a sea captain of New York; 2d, Sept. 12, 1849, Thomas Doney, an engraver of New York.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 HENRY JEREMIAH PAGE,<sup>9</sup> lives at 972 North Polk St., Chicago.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 RENA DONEY,<sup>9</sup> m. John Talman, a journalist on the staff of the "Pioneer Press" of St. Paul.
- 3 EDWARD SAYRS DONEY,<sup>9</sup> is a journalist on the staff of the "Commercial Advertiser," New York. He was born in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 8, 1857.
- 4 EMILY SAYRS DONEY,<sup>9</sup> of Chicago, Ill.
- 5 FLORENCE DONEY,<sup>9</sup> d. in childhood.
- 6 FANNIE DONEY,<sup>9</sup> d. in childhood.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>6</sup> CALEB,<sup>5</sup> CALEB,<sup>4</sup> CALEB,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

1065 JOHN JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, JR., born 1801, in Charles County, Md.; married December, 1829, Matilda Evans Roberts, daughter of Hon. John Roberts, twice mayor of Alexandria, Va., where she was born August 8, 1806, and is still living (1895). He was a druggist in Alexandria, Va., where he died in 1844.

CHILDREN.

- 2397 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Cuthbert Powell, who was born in Alexandria, Va., Sept. 10, 1830, and died March 6, 1890. He was engaged in railroading. She died June 27, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLA POWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1878, John L. Stearns, of Denver, Col., who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852. He is in the insurance business.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. 1881.
  - 2 Harriotte Lee Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. 1884.
  - 3 Cuthbert Powell Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. 1885.
  - 4 Mary Sayrs Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. 1890.
  - 5 Robert Lawrence Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. 1892.
- 2 ANNIE POWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1858; d. June 23, 1861.
- 2398 MATILDA ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 13, 1855, William Skinner Boswell, of Fauquier Co., Va., who was born in that county, April 20, 1832. She died April 25, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM KEITH BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1856; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Anna Leftwitch Witmer, who was born in Alexandria, Va. He is a farmer in Waterbury, Md.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Keith Boswell, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1893.
- 2 Isabella Witmer Boswell,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1895.
- 2 JOHN ROBERTS BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. March 5, 1888, Elizabeth Duvall Ridout, who was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Dec. 2, 1863. He was educated at the Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College at Blacksburg, Va. He is a merchant in Taylor, Tex. Is a vestryman of St. James's P. E. Church.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Stewart Boswell,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1890.
- 2 Louis Keith Boswell,<sup>10</sup> b. April 1, 1892.
- 3 Charles Gordon Boswell,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1895.
- 3 LUCY STEPTOE BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1894, William Joseph Wallis, who was born in Canada, April 2, 1855. He is a physician in Coakley, Stafford Co., Va.

CHILD.

Eliza Darnelle Wallis,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1895.

- 4 MAUDE EVANS BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1886, George Clarence Witmer, of Baltimore, Md.
  - 5 JAMES KEITH BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1864; d. Oct. 8, 1888.
  - 6 MARY ISHAM BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Nov. 19, 1893, Charles Henry Gordon, of Fauquier Co., Va.
  - 7 HENRI SAYRS BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1892.
  - 8 JEAN IRVIN BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1878.
  - 9 GEORGE ELLIOTT BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1880.
  - 10 THOMAS STEPTOE BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1882.
  - 11 VIRGINIUS WARD BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1887.
  - 12 REBECCA GILLISS BOSWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1889.
- 2399 CHARLES DANA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Alexandria, Va., May 15, 1839; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Elizabeth P. Coffin. He was educated at Hollowell's Institute at Alexandria, and in 1857 removed to White Cloud, Kan. In 1862 he removed to Salmon River, Ore., where he remained till 1866. In 1865, on the organization of the Territory of Idaho, he was elected a member of the Legislature. In this Territory he studied law, and was admitted to the bar. Subsequently he removed to Crawford Co., Kan., and was elected Register of Deeds in 1871, and Justice of the Peace in 1874. Was later elected successively City Clerk, City Attorney, and District Attorney for the county of Crawford. In 1886 he removed to Chadron, Neb., where he is Postmaster (1895).

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 MARY.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 HENRIETTA.<sup>9</sup>
- 2400 JEANIE IRVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1841; m. 1863, Henry Mazyek Clarkson, who was born in Charleston, S. C. He is a physician in Haymarket, Va. Was graduated from South Carolina College in 1855, and from the University of Pennsylvania in 1859. Elected Fellow of the Virginia Medical Society, 1879; attended Sessions; Orator, 1885; First Vice-Pres., 1888; Asst. Surg., and Surg. C. S. Army during the war between the States; Acting Asst. Surg. U. S.

Marine Hosp. Service; Ex-Pres. N. E. Va. Med. Soc.; Secretary Peninsula Med. Soc. Has published "Evelyn, a Romance of the War, and other Poems," and contributed frequently to the press.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLEN BEAUMONT CLARKSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 HENRY MAZYEK CLARKSON, JR.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 WALTER BEAUMONT CLARKSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 JEAN CLARKSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 THOMAS BOSTON CLARKSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 HUGH THOMPSON CLARKSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 CARL DANA CLARKSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 8 LEE MASSIE CLARKSON.<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1066** FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 15, 1807, at Southampton; married Sarah A. Hedges, daughter of Howell Hedges, of Sag Harbor, L. I., who died June 16, 1869. He was captain of a whaler, and now is a farmer and lives (1895) on the hill at Southampton.

CHILDREN.

- 2401 FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1842; unmarried; lives at Cambridge, Mass.  
 2402 ADELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. Frank L. Judd, of Patchogue, L. I.

CHILD.

Laurie D. Judd.<sup>9</sup>

- 2403 EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1848. Went to California.  
 2404 EMMETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1877, Alice M. Smith. He is a carpenter in Southampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NATHAN H.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 EMMA.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 GENEVA M.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 DOROTHY L.<sup>9</sup>

- 2405 NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1872.  
 2406 ELLA H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Russell F. Hazard, who was born Oct. 8, 1858, at Madison, N. Y., and is in the Printing Press Works at Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GENEVIEVE HAZARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1891.
- 2 DORCAS HAZARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1893.

- 2407 DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1860; d. Jan. 14, 1864.

**1067** JAMES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born April 30, 1812, at Southampton, L. I.; married October 27, 1838, Sarepta King, who was born in Good Ground, L. I., 1819, and died February 27, 1865.

He was a whaling captain and afterwards a farmer in Southampton, where he died February 11, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 2408 JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1839; d. 1843.  
2409 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; d. 1843.  
2410 HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. 1861, John De Castro. He removed to Sag Harbor, where he keeps a livery-stable.

CHILDREN.

- 1 IDA BELLE DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1863.  
2 SEYMOUR DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1865.  
3 SUSAN LESTER DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1870; m. 1891, Emory Skinner, a clerk in Sag Harbor.

CHILD.

Ethel Skinner,<sup>10</sup> b. 1892.

- 4 HATTIE DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup>  
5 GEORGE HOWARD DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1872; m. about 1892, May Myers, of Sag Harbor, where he is a grocer.

CHILD.

Raldolf De Castro,<sup>10</sup>

- 6 BERTHA MAY DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1874.  
7 ETHEL WINIFRED DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1881.  
8 EMORY DE CASTRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1884.  
2411 JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1844; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1869, Agnes Justina Payne; 2d, Nov. 4, 1883, Elizabeth Prothers. He is a farmer in Fresno, Cal., and is one of the Board of Supervisors of Fresno County.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 JESSE PAYNE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1871. He is a lawyer in Prescott, Ariz. Is a graduate of the University of California.  
2 CHASE HOUGHTON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1875. Is a graduate of the High School in Stockton, Cal., where he resides.  
3 MABEL MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. June 20, 1881.  
4 BLANCHE RICHMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1880; d. June 9, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 FRANK KING,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1886.  
6 HATTIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1889.  
2412 MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1846; d. about 1854.  
2413 SUSANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1869, John Lester, of Fresno Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK LESTER,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.  
2 ELLA LESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1872.  
3 HARRIET LESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1874.  
4 CALVIN LESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1876.  
5 LEROY LESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1878.  
6 ROSA LESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1881.  
7 A girl, LESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1892.  
2414 WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1851; m. 1st, about 1871, Hattie Fordham; 2d, Katie Turner. He is a blacksmith in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

NELLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1874.

2415 NANCY MARIE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1853; d. about 1872.

2416 SAREPTA EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1855; m. Charles H. Hudson, of Northville, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 DANIEL HUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1876.

2 CARRIE HUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1878; d. 1886.

3 CLIFFORD HUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1884.

4 DELISSA HUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1890.

2417 RUTH HEWITT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1859; m. March 4, 1885, Philip L. Bury. He is a harness-maker in Stockton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 MABEL BURY,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1885.

2 MILLARD BURY.<sup>9</sup>

3 HOWARD BURY.<sup>9</sup>

2418 GEORGE DAYTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1863; m. Mary Valentine, of Greenport. He is an engineer, and lives at 90 Hooper St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1073** LUTHER<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born June 12, 1820; married December 11, 1845, Emily C. Foster, who was born June 11, 1826. They reside in Middletown, N. Y., where he is a farmer. He has been for many years an Elder and Trustee of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

2419 MARY EDNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. March 21, 1854.

2420 STEPHEN H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1849; m. Harriet Lulu Stanton. He is a farmer at Middletown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 LUTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2 GOLDIE V.<sup>9</sup>

3 MARY HAZEL.<sup>9</sup>

2421 WILLIAM STUART,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1852; m. Feb. 18, 1880, Mary Jane Wood. He is proprietor of a livery-stable at Middletown.

CHILDREN.

1 LENA AZUBAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1883.

2 EMMETT EVERETT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1887.

2422 GABRIEL LITTLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. Margaret Wallings. He is a farmer in Middletown.

CHILD.

CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1892.

LINE OF JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1076** NATHAN HARLOW<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born about 1778; baptized March 6, 1780, at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y.; married Jane Telford, who was born about 1774, and died September 14, 1862.

He was a sea captain, and subsequently lived in the town of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., on a farm known as Lot No. 8 on a map made by Charles Clinton. He was Vestryman of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Newburg, at its organization April 8, 1818. He sold his farm May 1, 1823, and removed to Victory, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he died March 25, 1849.

CHILDREN.

- 2423 SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. Jan. 6, 1820, David Benjamin Smith, who died Oct. 28, 1869. She died Sept. 14, 1883. They lived at Port Byron, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 THOMAS W. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1848, Maria S. Romeyn; 2d, Sept. 4, 1851, Elizabeth Brooks. They lived at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He died Nov. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 Wilber Brooks Smith,<sup>10</sup> m. Julie Billings.
  - 2 Grace Denniston Smith,<sup>10</sup> m. Rev. Herbert Manchester.
  - 3 Howard Romeyn Smith.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 NATHAN SAYRE SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1823. Killed by the accidental discharge of a gun, March 26, 1838.
- 3 JOHN TOWNSEND SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1825; m. Oct. 10, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Brown. He was a merchant in Port Byron, N. Y., where he died April 2, 1896.

CHILD.

Alice Munroe Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. 1862; m. Amos Peck Mack. They live at 20 Clinton Place, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Warren Townsend Mack,<sup>11</sup> b. 1888.
  - 2 Ernestine Munroe Mack,<sup>11</sup> b. 1895.
- 4 WILLIAM EUGENE SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1828.
- 5 EUGENE WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. March 16, 1831.
- 6 THEODORE EUGENE SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. July 22, 1863, Frances Rebecca Reed. They live at 101 West 53d St., New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Eugene Smith, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> m. Sophia Johnson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Eugene Smith, 3d.<sup>11</sup>
  - 2 Christine Smith.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Edith Duane Smith.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Arline Davies Smith.<sup>10</sup> Deceased.
- 4 Guy Crosswell Smith.<sup>10</sup>

- 7 CHARLES AUGUSTUS SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1856, Jane Hobart Chedell, who was born in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1832, and died April 5, 1872; 2d, Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah Jennette Upham, widow of John Chedell, who was born in Elbridge, N. Y., April 6, 1839. They live in West Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Chedell Delon Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1858; d. July 3, 1866.
- 2 Mary Chedell Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1861.
- 3 Goldsborough Cook Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. June 20, 1894, Helen C. Elliott.
- 4 Laura Frances Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Harry Young, of Brookline, Mass.
- 5 Marion Melita Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. April 13, 1867; m. April 11, 1894, James Alward Seymour, of Auburn, N. Y.

## CHILD.

Jane Chedell Seymour.<sup>11</sup>

- 8 FRANCES LOUISA SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Dr. Isaac Griffen Collins, who died Dec. 18, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Smith Collins,<sup>10</sup> m. 1st, Margaret Cole; 2d, Margaret Ambler.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Margaret Cole Collins.<sup>11</sup>

- 2 David Benjamin Collins,<sup>10</sup> m. Eva McKane.

## CHILD.

Helen Collins,<sup>11</sup> b. 1896.

- 3 Sara Anna Collins,<sup>10</sup> died.

- 9 ELLEN MARY SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1838; m. Dec. 23, 1868, William Deniston Brooks, who died Oct. 21, 1892. His widow lives at 215 West 104th St., New York.

- 10 WILLIAM SAYRE SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1840.

- 11 SARAH ADELAIDE SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. March 16, 1870, George A. Telford, who died Sept. 25, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Jennie Adelaide Telford,<sup>10</sup> died.
- 2 Dency Telford,<sup>10</sup> died.

- 12 CAROLINE AUGUSTA SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1844. She lives at 215 West 104th St., New York City.

- 2424 NANCY TELFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1804; m. June 16, 1826, Walter H. Smith, who was born in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., July 18, 1803. He was a merchant at Port Byron, N. Y., and in 1851 became a farmer at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 30, 1877. She died at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 10, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT C. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1828.



- 2 WILLIAM SAYRE SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1830.
- 3 JOHN HENRY SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Emma M. van Scoten. He is a farmer at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y. No children.
- 4 JANE ELIZABETH SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1833; m. Dec. 23, 1862, Jacob B. Kirkhuff, who is a lawyer, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died April 11, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Emma Hattie Kirkhuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. May 29, 1889, Herbert H. Perley, of Ansonia, Conn.
  - 2 Georgie Amy Kirkhuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1867.
  - 3 May Frances Kirkhuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1871.
- 5 SARAH A. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Nov. 30, 1859, William H. Stevenson, who was born in Elbridge, N. Y., July 31, 1830. During the Civil War he was in command of Company K, 75th Regiment, N. Y. State Vols. He is a real-estate dealer in Fruitport, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Augustus Walter Stevenson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. July 2, 1884, Charlie A. Gray, of Three Rivers, Mich. He is a druggist of 150 Lake St., Muskegon, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick G. Stevenson,<sup>11</sup> b. July 6, 1885.
  - 2 Herbert A. Stevenson,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1887.
  - 3 Russell Alger Stevenson,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1890.
- 2 Annie Bella Stevenson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1862; m. July 17, 1888, Charles D. Collins. He is an electrician of 108 W. Webster Ave., Muskegon, Mich.
  - 3 William Clifton Stevenson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1864; m. March 13, 1889, Naomi L. Haze. He is a contractor in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frances Eugenia Stevenson,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1891.
  - 2 Edith Maud Stevenson,<sup>11</sup> b. March 13, 1894.
- 4 Jessie H. Stevenson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 13, 1869.
  - 5 Frances E. Stevenson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1874; d. April 26, 1889.
- 6 HARRIET B. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
  - 7 CLARISSA W. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1840.
  - 8 ALBERT WILLIAM SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 23, 1884, at Flat Rock, Mich., Anna E. Hitchcock, who was born in Brownstown, Mich., Sept. 2, 1854. He was a soldier during the Civil War. They live at 31 Twelfth St., Toledo, O.

CHILD.

Ethel Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1886.

- 9 MARY FRANCES SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. Nov. 20, 1867, William E. Cooper, of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 14, 1893.

CHILD.

Nellie Gertrude Cooper,<sup>10</sup> m. Sept. 11, 1895, Lewis J. Dunning. They live at Ligonier, Ind.

- 2425 HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1807, at New Windsor, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1831, Dr. James Davis Button, who was born in Hebron, N. Y., May 11, 1804. He was graduated from the medical college in Castleton, Vt., in 1830, and soon removed to Port Byron, N. Y., where he practised for thirty-two years. In 1863 he removed to Auburn, N. Y., and for twelve years was the physician in charge of the State Prison there. He died Nov. 6, 1887. She died April 24, 1878, at Auburn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE W. BUTTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1833; was a soldier in the Civil War, and later a jeweler. He died Jan. 28, 1867.
- 2 JANE AUGUSTA BUTTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1836; d. April 1, 1861.
- 3 CHARLES COOPER BUTTON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Angeline Rathbun. He was a banker. He died May 16, 1884.

CHILDREN; all living in Seattle, Wash.

- 1 Mary R. Button.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 J. Augusta Button.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Francis H. Button.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Charles Edward Button.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Ruth Louise Button.<sup>10</sup>

- 4 EDWARD WHITE BUTTON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1844; m. April 26, 1866, Margaret Dempster, of Scotland. He is a jeweler living at 436 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- 5 MARY BUTTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1848; m. May 4, 1881, Nathaniel Potter Walley. They live at 23 Grover St., Auburn, N. Y. No children.

- 2426 MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Edward G. White; 2d, Edwin Ward, of Sedalia, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD WHITE,<sup>9</sup> of Greenridge, Wis.
- 2 Daughter —, <sup>9</sup> m. Edgar Beach, of St. Louis, Mo.

- 2427 WALTER H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. 1st, March 5, 1835, Elizabeth A. Daniels, who died Sept. 12, 1847, aged 34 years; 2d, Feb. 29, 1848, M. Cornelia Daniels, sister of his first wife. They lived at Victory, N. Y. He died Feb. 28, 1880.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> of Castile, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Emily.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 THOMAS S.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 HARRIET E.,<sup>9</sup> d. Sept., 1896; unmarried.
- 4 } Two children who died in infancy.
- 5 }

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 6 FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> d. aged 1 year.
- 7 MARY Y.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1852; m. March 27, 1875, J. B. Woodford.

CHILDREN; all of Salem, Ore.

- 1 Blanche D. Woodford,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1877.
- 2 Louis K. Woodford,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1888.
- 3 George S. Woodford,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1889.

- 8 GEORGE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1854. Lives in South Butler, N. Y.; married and has one daughter.
- 9 ADDIE S.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1856. Lives in London, Eng.; married and has one son.
- 10 ELLA S.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1859; m. H. Merriman. Lives at South Butler, N. Y.

CHILD.

Lulu Pinckney Merriman.<sup>10</sup>

- 11 WALTER C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1861; d. May 23, 1872.
  - 12 WILLIAM D.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1863; m. Daisy Wallace; d. Aug. 14, 1892.
  - 13 JAMES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. Mabel Belknap. Lives in Victory, N. Y., and has one son.
  - 14 ALVIN D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1869. Lives in Weedsport, N. Y.; married and has one child.
- 2428 MARTHA J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1844, Daniel DeWitt Harnden, who was born in Victory, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1820. He was graduated in medicine at Hobart Medical College, Geneva, N. Y., Jan., 1844, and is now (1896) Coroner and Health Officer at Waverly, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RUFUS SAYRE HARNDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Amy C. Bosworth. He is a physician in Waverly, N. Y. Was in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louie Amy Harnden,<sup>10</sup> m. Charles C. Ammerman, of Washington, D. C. Two children.
  - 2 Ruth D. Harnden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1875.
  - 3 Arthur D. Harnden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1879.
  - 4 Mabel Harnden,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 EDWARD C. HARNDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1847; m. Feb., 1869, Belle Sawyer. They reside in Carbondale, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Moses Harnden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1873.
  - 2 Florence Harnden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1875.
  - 3 Maud Harnden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1878.
- 3 GEORGE H. HARNDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. March 28, 1867, Ellen Hyatt. They live in Waverly, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 May Harnden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1874.
  - 2 Augusta Harnden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1877.
- 4 ALBERT C. HARNDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1863.
  - 5 ELLEN AUGUSTA HARNDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1878, E. Clare Vanatta. She died Nov. 18, 1892.

**1078 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born in New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., October 21, 1788; married March 4, 1818, Susan McConnell, who was born in Little Britain, Orange County, N. Y., September 4, 1792, and died March 23, 1887. He was captain of a steamboat (the *Alida*) on the Hudson River, and

also a farmer in New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., where he died July 4, 1859. His will is recorded in Goshen, in Liber Y, folio 198.

CHILDREN.

- 2429 JOHN GANTLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1819; d. at Monroe, unmarried, July 5, 1843. He was a school-teacher.
- 2430 JAMES HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1858, in Ontario, Knox Co., Ill.
- 2431 WILLIAM RUFUS,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Windsor, N. Y., April 8, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1847, Rebecca Ross, who was born in New York, Jan. 30, 1829, and died Oct. 22, 1867; 2d, Mary Fox. He was a mason and builder in Poughkeepsie and New York. Died Oct. 6, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM NOAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1848; m. Mary L. Blackhall. They live in Connecticut. No living children.
  - 2 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1855, in New York, where he resides (1895), unmarried. He is a mason and builder at 348 West 20th St.
  - 3 LORENA ALIDA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1873.
  - 4 MARY ROSS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1865. She is a designer of dresses at 148 West 45th St., N. Y.
- 2432 DENCY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1847, John Hoey McDougal, who was born in New York. He is a carpenter in Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SUSAN JANE McDOUGAL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. Harvey Sears. He is a carpenter in Little Britain, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Benjamin Clarence Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 William Sayre Sears,<sup>10</sup> dead.
  - 3 Margaret Scott Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Julia Marion Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 5 Susan Jane Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 6 Fanny Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 7 George Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 8 Harvey Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 9 Thomas Sears.<sup>10</sup>
  - 10 Mary Sears.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 GEORGIANNA F. McDOUGAL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Frank M. DePuy. They live in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Adriana DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Frank Many DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Kitty Dubois DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Mary DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Jansen DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 George DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 7 Rena DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 8 John DePuy.<sup>10</sup>
- 9 Russell DePuy.<sup>10</sup>

- 3 JOHN WILLIAM McDOUGAL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1853; married and lives in West Hoboken, N. J. No children.
- 4 THEODORE B. McDOUGAL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1856; married and living in New York. No children.
- 5 G. SPENCER McDOUGAL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1865.
- 6 ADA FRANKLIN McDOUGAL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. Alexander Doane Fuller. She is a widow living at 79 Henry Ave., Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harrison Morton Fuller.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Ala Dona Fuller.<sup>10</sup>.

- 2433 HARRIET ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1831; m. Dec. 14, 1854, William Oscar Hulse, who was born in Orange Co., N. Y. They live in Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA WADE HULSE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1856; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Lafayette G. Wykoff, of Ontario, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Earl Wykoff,<sup>10</sup> b. 1881.
- 2 Anna Pearl Wykoff,<sup>10</sup> b. 1885.
- 3 Harry Wykoff,<sup>10</sup> b. 1888.
- 4 May Louise Wykoff,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.

- 2 LOUISE EMMA HULSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1862.
- 3 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HULSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Clara Rafferty. They live in Santa Anna, Cal.

CHILD.

Marion William Hulse,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.

- 4 ANNA SAYRE HULSE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1891, Marion Henry Porter. They live in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louise Irene Porter,<sup>10</sup> b. 1893.
- 2 Harriet Ann Porter,<sup>10</sup> b. 1895.

- 2434 CLARISSA ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1834; m. George H. Moores. He is a farmer in Moodna, Orange Co., N. Y.

- 2435 GEORGE FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Rachel M. Snyder, who was born in Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1839. He was a furniture dealer in New York, and died Dec. 9, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
- 2 GEORGE HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1864, in the town of New Windsor, N. Y. He is a Doctor of Dental and Oral Surgery, living (1895) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3 WILLIAM BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Florence May Skinner. He is a marine engineer, living (1895) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

Will Levie,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1894.

LINE OF PAUL,<sup>6</sup> JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1086** EDWARD <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., August 14, 1798, married June 7, 1836, Mary Jackson Scott, daughter of James Scott, who was born 1802, and died September 27, 1875.

He was a member of the church at Southampton, February 24, 1843. He was a sea captain and died May 29, 1875.

They are both buried at Northend Burying-ground, Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

- 2436 EDWARD HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1838, in Southampton; m. July 17, 1862, Mary Caroline Hulfish, who was born Sept. 7, 1843, at Princeton, N. J. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1858, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1862. He was a missionary in Asia eight years. Is a minister of the Presbyterian Church, residing (1894) at West Point, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LILLYS AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1863, in India; m. May 3, 1892, Adam Hetrick, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Bridgewater, South Dakota.

CHILD.

Charles Sayre Hetrick,<sup>10</sup> b. April 2, 1893.

- 2 EDWARD WALLACE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1865, in India; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Maggie Searles Wood. He is a merchant of Gering, Nebraska, is also engaged in stock-raising, and is County Treasurer.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Donald,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1890.

2 Ruth,<sup>10</sup> b. March 28, 1892.

3 HENRY SCOTT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1867, in India; d. May 10, 1871.

4 MARY ROBERTS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. Aug. 7, 1894, Edgar Shannon Wood. They live in Gering, Neb.

5 EMMA KATE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1874, lives in West Point, Ia.

6 EDITH WINIFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1877, lives in West Point, Ia.

7 ALICE KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1886, of West Point, Ia.

2437 JAMES SCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. in the Civil War, Nov. 24, 1862, at Upton Hill, Va., while a member of the 127th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.

2438 HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1843, at Southampton, L. I.; m. June 17, 1877, Annie McKune.

CHILDREN.

1 ELMER W.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1878; d. April 12, 1880.

2 EDWARD C.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1881.

2439 RUFUS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1845.

LINE OF SILAS,<sup>6</sup> JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1090** ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 28, 1786; married December 28, 1803, Daniel Denton, who was born November 19, 1781, and died at Marathon, Cortland County, N. Y., August 27, 1855, where he was a farmer. She died at Marathon, January 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2440 ELIZABETH L. DENTON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1805; m. Aug. 26, 1865, John Turner. They resided at Marathon, where she died May, 1892.
- 2441 CLARISSA SAYRE DENTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1808; m. Feb. 22, 1832, David More Smith, of Roxbury, N. Y., who was born July 10, 1809, and died Sept. 18, 1868, in New York, N. Y. She died July 18, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2442 SILAS SAYRE DENTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1810, in Jefferson, Fair Corners, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1842, Sophronia Cowles, who was born at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818. He lived in Stillwater, Minn., and died in St. Paul, Minn., May 21, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ORVILLE AUGUSTUS DENTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1845.
- 2 CAROLINE ELIZA DENTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. James Pennington, Jr., who was born in Frederickton, N. B., July 17, 1839, and died in Gordon, Wis., June 11, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lillian D. Pennington,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1872, at Stillwater, Minn.
- 2 Mabel Pennington,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1874; d. Oct. 13, 1880.
- 3 Son, Pennington,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1883; d. Aug. 30, 1883.
- 4 Edwin Davis Pennington,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1884.
- 3 SOPHRONIA E. DENTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1859; d. Sept. 19, 1859.
- 2443 MARY M. DENTON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1815; m. May 6, 1841, Charles Cooper, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., where she died about 1890.
- 2444 CAROLINE A. DENTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1818, at Durham, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1838, William Walker Noble, son of Gideon Noble, who was born at Ava, Greene Co., N. Y., July 13, 1815. He was a merchant at Roxbury, N. Y., where he died April 3, 1894. She died Feb. 6, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH ELIZABETH NOBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Durham, N. Y., March 25, 1840; m. at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1858, Otis Preston More, who was born in Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1837. He is a farmer there, and is an Elder of the Jay Gould Memorial Church of that place, of which church all his family also are members.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Caroline Harriet More,<sup>10</sup> b. March 31, 1860.
- 2 Ella Katharine More,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1869.
- 2 CLARISSA SMITH NOBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1841; m. May 15, 1881, John J. O'Neil, of Roxbury, N. Y.
- 3 CLARENCE A. NOBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1880, Helen R. Brandon, who was born at Prattsville, N. Y., May 11, 1853, and is a daughter of Luke Brandon and Elizabeth Van Loan. He is a dealer in granite and marble at Catskill, N. Y., and is Superintendent of the Catskill Rural Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harry Wilson Noble,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1882.
- 2 Marian E. Noble,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1884.
- 2445 JOHN MILTON DENTON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Miriam G.<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2452). He lives in Bagdad, Ky.

1093 JAMES HARVEY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 26, 1797; married December 27, 1818, Sarah G. Holton, who was born in Maysville, Mason County, Ky., November 17, 1800, and died December 18, 1879.

"He was educated at the Hudson Academy, and left home when nineteen years of age, for Maysville, Mason County., Ky., a stranger in a strange land, with only his clothes, a few books and a dollar and a half in his pocket, half of which sum he gave to a fellow-traveler who was sick and without money. While waiting at the hotel, considering what was best to do, an old gentleman, Jesse Holton, came in. They soon became engaged in conversation, and each learned the wants of the other. Mr. Sayre wanted a school; Mr. Holton wanted a teacher. They rode around and made up a school, and he continued teaching in that neighborhood for two years, when he married one of his pupils, Sallie Holton, a niece of his first employer. Ill health sent him to Boone County, Ky., where he cleared a space in the timbered land and built a rude cabin, and for three years cultivated the land. But the rude life and hardships sent him back to Mason County, where for several years he resumed his teaching. He took up the study of Latin, without a teacher, and became so proficient that he could teach it in his school. Subsequently he removed to Warsaw, Gallatin County, Ky., and taught for three years, when, through ill health, he gave up teaching, and took a farm four miles from Warsaw, where with his wife and eight children he spent his remaining years. When nearly seventy-five years of age he took up the study of French, and in less than a year could translate and read understandingly to himself, and in two years could translate and read aloud as well as in English. He subscribed for a French paper for many years, and those hearing him read would not believe it was printed in French. This also he did without a teacher.

"He was a Whig, a slave-owner and Southern sympathizer, though he took no part in the Civil War. He had his second eyesight at eighty years of age, and could read by lamplight without glasses." He died in Warsaw, July 19, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 2446 ADELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. William Hopkins, of Springfield, Mo.  
 2447 ADOLPHUS,<sup>8</sup> b. in Boone Co., Ky., Sept. 17, 1821; m. June 9, 1851, Nannie E. Lodge, who was born in Madison, Md., Sept. 24, 1830. He was a Major in the Mexican War, was of the Cuban Filibustering Expedition, and served as a Confederate in the Civil War. He is a physician in Florence, Ky.

## CHILD.

- FRANK LEE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1866; m. July 8, 1891, Mabel Gamble Johnson. He is a physician in Hebron, Ky.

## CHILD.

- Frank Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1893.

- 2448 JAMES M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. March 14, 1863.  
 2449 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. William Churchill Sleet; d. May 16, 1883.  
 2450 JOHN SCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1831, is a farmer in Gallatin Co., Ky.  
 2451 SALLIE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. Joseph A. Barnett; d. Nov. 15, 1864.  
 2452 MIRIAM GREY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. John M. Denton<sup>8</sup> (2445), of Bagdad, Ky.



- 2453 ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Leonard C. Ayres, who was born in Springfield, Ill., Feb. 3, 1831. He is a farmer of Warsaw, Ky.

CHILDREN.

- 1 T. DENTON AYRES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 26, 1870.
- 2 TEMPLE AYRES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1870, is an undertaker in Warsaw, Ky.
- 3 ERROLL BERTIE AYRES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1872, is a merchant in Louisville, Ky.
- 4 DELL W. AYRES,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1875, is a farmer near Warsaw, Ky.

**1096** SILAS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, JR., born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., May 3, 1807; married Nancy Palmer, who was born in the same place in 1805, and died in 1867. He was a farmer in Albany County, N. Y., and died December 17, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 2454 HOMER WHEATON,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1836, in Rensselaerville; m. 1872, Addie Smith, who was born in Boston, March, 1849. He has been manager of an Asbestos Felting Co. in Boston for many years, and a dealer in horses.

CHILD.

HOMER LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Mass., 1887.

- 2455 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843; m. 1867, Grosvenor A. Potter, who died in 1885.

CHILD.

HOWARD SAYRE POTTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870.

**1097** WILLIAM NEWTON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., March 3, 1808; married June, 1833, Sally Ann Marshall, who died about 1884. At the age of twenty-three he was prosecuting a course of study in the legal profession. In the prospect of an opening he came from Greene County, locating at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was led to give up the legal profession, and entered upon a course of preparation for the gospel ministry. He was the pioneer of Presbyterianism in all that region. In a territory forty miles by twenty, comprising the northern part of Dutchess and the southern part of Columbia counties, there was then but one Presbyterian church, that of Amenia City (now Smithfield). The church of Pine Plains was organized May 4, 1834, with seven members.

In September, 1833, he began his regular ministry in the Presbyterian church of Pine Plains, N. Y., and resigned September, 1883, closing a successful pastorate of a half century. He was considered one of the most brilliant men intellectually that ever occupied a Dutchess County pulpit. He died at Pine Plains, November 27, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 2456 WILLIAM MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1838; m. 1861, Georgianna Baldwin, who was born in 1840 and died in 1878. He died before 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. March 15, 1892.
- 2 CARRIE BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1863; d. May 21, 1878.

- 3 GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1864.  
 4 JESSIE MARSHALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1865.  
 5 WILLIAM NEWTON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1867, is a lawyer.  
 6 SALLIE IRENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1876.

2457 SARAH FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; d. 1860.

**1098** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., November 15, 1810; married October 8, 1838, Lucinda Wickes, who was born at Norton Hill, N. Y., November 15, 1810, and died October 5, 1894. He was a farmer in Albany County, N. Y., and died February 21, 1893.

CHILD.

2458 HERCULES,<sup>8</sup> b. in Rensselaerville, Aug. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Helen Cross, who was born in the same place, April 22, 1842, and died July 13, 1887. Has been for ten years (1894) Chief Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the 14th Coll. District of New York; office at Albany; residence at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILD.

ESTELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1867. A graduate of the Albany High School, and is leading soprano of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

LINE OF CALEB,<sup>6</sup> JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1102** DAVID HALSEY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., December 31, 1798; married January 29, 1824, Sidney Ashton (or Austin, or Asten?), who was born at Armagh, Ireland, February 22, 1802, and died July 27, 1857. He was a farmer. He removed to Seneca County, N. Y., early in the nineteenth century. He died October 12, 1878.

CHILDREN.

2459 THOMAS A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1826; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1854, Mary Jane Blackwood; 2d, July 23, 1880, Katherine E. Anderson. He has a farm of 260 acres at South Lyon, Mich. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 MARY ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1855; m. 1873, J. J. McWhorter, of St. Louis, Mo.  
 2 EMMA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1880.  
 3 ELVIRA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1859; d. March 20, 1860.  
 4 ANNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1861; d. May 13, 1882.  
 5 JOSEPH HALSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1863; m. June 27, 1888, Nellie Grigg. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Donald T.,<sup>10</sup> b. 1890.  
 2 Helen,<sup>10</sup> b. 1894.  
 6 ASENATH E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. April 3, 1880.  
 2460 AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Oct., 1856, Sarah Evelyn Terry. He is a farmer in Flushing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 IRA TERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1858, at North Hector, N. Y.; m. Aug. 5, 1884, Julia E. Niles, who was born in Flushing, Mich., Dec. 25, 1866. He is a lawyer in Flushing. He was educated at the University of Michigan, and was admitted to the Bar, June 16, 1881. He has been City Clerk, Justice of the Peace, City Attorney, Mayor, and President of the Board of Control for the State Industrial School for Boys at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Lorraine,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1891.
- 2 Sidney (daughter),<sup>10</sup> } b. March 28, 1897.
- 3 Frank Niles,<sup>10</sup> }

- 2 FRANKLIN PIERCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. June 30, 1886, Hattie M. Cotcher.
- 3 JULIA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1871.

- 2461 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Nathan Horton.  
2462 MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1831; lives in Lodi, N. Y.; unmarried.  
2463 DAVID HALSEY, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1833; a farmer at Lodi, N. Y.; unmarried.  
2464 CALEB,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1834; m. Adelia P. Russell. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian church at West Fayette, Dey's Landing, N. Y.  
2465 AMY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1860.  
2466 NANCY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1837; m. Dec. 17, 1861, Gilbert Crisfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ESTELLE CRISFIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1874.
- 2 FLORA MAY CRISFIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1880.

LINE OF ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>.

**1114** COOPER JAGGER<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., July 18, 1805; married May 8, 1834, Julia Ann Kirkland, who was born in Durham, Greene County, N. Y., October 28, 1808.

He was a farmer in Rensselaerville, and removed September 15, 1839, to Oaks Corner, Phelps, N. Y. He was a public-spirited man, and was active in town-meeting affairs at Phelps. He was a great reader and much interested in literature. He was one of the best farmers of Ontario County, taking great interest in agriculture, as well as in education and religion. He was actively identified with the Presbyterian church of Oaks Corner.

He died in Geneva, N. Y., November 29, 1881, and is buried in Phelps Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

- 2467 FRANCES MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Augustus D. McLeod, who was born in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1831. He was a jeweler in Kentucky, Chicago, Ill., and Phelps, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAYRE MCLEOD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Martha Mead Lane, of Troy, N. Y. He was graduated at Harvard in 1890. Is Treasurer of the Bussey, McLeod Stone Co. of Troy, N. Y.
- 2 ANNIE LEE MCLEOD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1869.

- 2468 WELLINGTON KIRKLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1837, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Weltha Eleonora Bacon, who was born in Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1842. He is a farmer in Phelps, N. Y., owning his grandfather's farm, two miles out from the village.
- 2469 HARRIET AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1840.
- 2470 JULIA ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1849; d. unmarried, Nov. 15, 1875.

LINE OF JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

**1126** DAVID<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Murphy, who died May 3, 1843; 2d, Hannah Scull, who died June 30, 1848; 3d, Nov. 29, 1843, Matilda High. He was a hatter and machinist in Bridgeton, N. J., where he died February 20, 1888, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2471 THOMAS M.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; of Frankford, Pa.
- 2472 ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1834; m. April 4, 1869, Sarah E. —. He was in the Civil War, and died in Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1876.

## CHILD.

HARRIET M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1872. Is a school-teacher living at 53 Vine St., Bridgeton, N. J.

- 2473 SYLVANUS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1836; m. 1st, Emma La Roze, who died in 1871 in South America; 2d, May 24, 1880, Mary Catherine Brown. He was a clergyman, and died in Warrenton, Ore., Feb. 8, 1900.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 EMMA HALLOWAY,<sup>9</sup> m. Sept. 19, 1893, W. E. Warren.
- 2 HARRIET MERWIN.<sup>9</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 JAMES VAN CLEVE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1882. He lives in Portland, Ore.

- 2474 HARRIET M.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1838; d. in Wilmington, Del., Oct. 9, 1889.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2475 WINDHAM S.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844; m. Virginia Laudenslacker, and lives at 84 Campbell St., Valparaiso, Ind.
- 2476 LUCIUS ELMER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1846, in Bridgeton, N. J.; m. April 23, 1874, Ellen Hulme Platt.

At the age of sixteen, after completing a common-school education, he entered a drug-store in his native city, where he remained two years, and then removed to Philadelphia, where he took a course of lectures in the College of Pharmacy, graduating in 1866. He then pursued a course in botany in the Polytechnic College, and also of therapeutics. For a number of years he was engaged in the drug business, and at the same time was an instructor in the Philadelphia College, his special branch being materia medica. In 1880 he was elected lecturer on pharmacy, and demonstrator in the pharmaceutical laboratory of the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia. In 1885 he was chosen dean of the School of Pharmacy of the University of Kansas, and removed to Lawrence, where he now resides.

Prof. Sayre has always been an earnest student and able writer. For five years he was editor of the "Druggist's Journal" of Philadelphia. He is the author of "Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacal Botany," and of "Essentials in Botany," both of which books have reached a second edition.

He has frequently contributed to pharmaceutical journals.

He has made several tours in Canada and in Europe, with special reference to his work in teaching his chosen branch of study.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JENNETTE PLATT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1875.
- 2 ELLEN MABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1876.
- 3 WILLIAM PLATT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1878.
- 4 LUCIUS ELMER, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1885.

CHAPTER XVIII.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1132** ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married first, at Westfield, March 13, 1808, Isaac Acken; second, Hezekiah Pack.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2476a JOSEPH SAYRE PACK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1813; m. in 1833, Eliza Ann White, and died May 15, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN PACK,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 ANNA ELIZABETH PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. Oct. 12, 1856.
- 3 JULIA BANCKER PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1838.
- 4 ARRIETTA PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1840; m. March, 1859, Charles H. Badger.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Franklin Badger,<sup>10</sup> b. March 4, 1860.
- 2 Theresa A. Badger,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. in 1885, Thomas Wallace McMullen.
- 3 Alfred Goodrich Badger,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1868.
- 5 MARIA THERESA PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Jan., 1860, Edgar C. Barnes, and died May 15, 1867.
- 6 JOSEPHINE PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Thomas Thomas.

CHILD.

Arthur Bancker Thomas,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1884.

- 7 MARTHA JANE PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Charles Hubbard, son of Senator Charles Hubbard, of Boston, Mass. He is a merchant of New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Dunlap Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1868, in New York City; m. Jan. 6, 1891, Gertrude Robbins Pitcher. He is in the insurance business in Philadelphia.

CHILD.

Charles Pitcher Hubbard,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 2 Florence Hastings Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1871.
- 8 LYLIS PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1871, Charles Seldon Shipley.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Alfred Shipley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1872.
- 2 Frederick Bancker Shipley,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1876.
- 3 Amy Shipley,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1879.
- 9 CHARLES ARTHUR PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1853.

2476b HIRAM PACK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. 1st. Huldah —; 2d, in 1843, Arrietta White.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Child, — PACK,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 Child, — PACK,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 EMMA PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1844; d. April, 1864.
- 4 HIRAM PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1847; m. 1866, Sarah Goodheart.
- 5 JOSEPH SAYRE PACK,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; d. 1855.

2476c ABIGAIL SAYRE PACK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Isaac Van Trump.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWIN ALBERTI VAN TRUMP,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1839; m. June 22, 1867, Clara Jessup Mosely, and died April 13, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edwin Alberti Van Trump, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1868.
  - 2 Leighton Coleman Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1870.
  - 3 Helen E. Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1871.
  - 4 Clara J. Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1873.
  - 5 Gardner Littell Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. March, 1876.
  - 6 William B. Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 14, 1881.
- 2 ANNA VAN TRUMP,<sup>9</sup> m. Dec., 1859, Wesley Orlup.

CHILD.

Mignonette Orlup,<sup>10</sup> b. 1860.

- 3 SARAH LITTELL VAN TRUMP,<sup>9</sup> m. Jan., 1867, David Eastman Buckingham.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mignonette Orlup Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1867.
  - 2 David E. Buckingham.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Sarah L. Buckingham.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Florence Buckingham.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 SUSAN VAN TRUMP.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 ELIZABETH COLEMAN VAN TRUMP,<sup>9</sup> m. William Ramsdell. No children.
- 6 JAMES COLEMAN VAN TRUMP,<sup>9</sup> m. Annie Deacon.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harriot Painter Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. 1878.
  - 2 Louise Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1880.
  - 3 James Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1882.
  - 4 William Earl Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1895.
- 7 ISAAC VAN TRUMP,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1878, Anna Estelle Holt; d. June, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Estelle Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1878.
  - 2 Isaac Van Trump,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1882.
- 8 ELLEN MINERVA VAN TRUMP.<sup>9</sup>

2476d SARAH LITTLE PACK,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Levi Hubbard Shattuck.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ANN SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> m. William Fox.
- 2 EMMA J. SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> m. Prof. Charles Verril.
- 3 HENRY FISH SHATTUCK.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 IDA SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Shattuck.
- 5 ALFRED JONES SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> m. — Purple.

**1134** JOHN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married Catharine Prall Thorp, daughter of James and Sarah Thorp, of Woodbridge, N. J., who died aged eighty-two years.

He was a farmer in Essex County, N. J., and died aged eighty-three years.

## CHILDREN.

- 2477 JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1819; m. Silvia Beardsley, and lived in Geneseo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 LEVI,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1850 (or 1851). He is a farmer in Meadville, Pa. Is County Commissioner of Crawford Co.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Joseph L.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1876.
  - 2 Leona,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1882.
  - 2 MARY L.,<sup>9</sup> m. Dr. Wright; no children.
  - 3 Daughter,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2478 THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> died unmarried.
- 2479 JAMES,<sup>8</sup> m. — McClaurry; d. in the army.
- 2480 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> m. — Stuart. Was killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
- 2481 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> m. — Willy; died after the Civil War.
- 2482 ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> m. — Willy, a sister of William's (2481) wife. He died from a wound received at the battle of Gettysburg.
- 2483 PRALL,<sup>8</sup> m. — Cowden. Lives at Townville P. O., Crawford Co., Pa.
- 2484 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> m. Nicholas Stull, and lives three miles from Meadville, Pa.
- 2485 SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> m. Nathan McClaghry. They live at New Richmond, Crawford Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOSEPH D. McCLAUGHRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mabel McClaghry,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1880.
- 2 Ervin McClaghry,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1884.
- 2 ROBERT E. McCLAUGHRY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1853.
- 3 JOHN SAYRE McCLAUGHRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ira McClaghry,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1878.
- 2 Freeman McClaghry,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1880.
- 3 Effie McClaghry,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1896.
- 4 MARY ROSS McCLAUGHRY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1861; m. — Sahn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Floy Sahn,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1887.
  - 2 Edna Sahn,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1891; d. March 9, 1897.
- 2486 MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, — Green; 2d, Edmund Carr. She lives in Meadville, Pa.



LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1142** DANIEL ROFF<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 3, 1807; married Abigail Faitoute.

He continued to live on the ancestral acres at Connecticut Farms. Was a successful farmer. He died October, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 2487 DANIEL HOBART,<sup>8</sup> He resides on the farm at Connecticut Farms, which has been in the Sayre family over one hundred and sixty years. He has held numerous offices in the town of Union, N. J., including Supervisor of the Township.
- 2488 PHEBE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> m. Joshua Purdy Benedict. They live at Union.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HOBART LOUIS BENEDICT,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880. Is a student at Rutgers College.
- 2 LAWRENCE PURDY BENEDICT.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 CLARA E. BENEDICT.<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF MOSES,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1154** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 21, 1803; married first, Amanda Hurd, of Hurdtown, who died about 1840; second, Mrs. Mercy Love, of Dover, N. J. He removed from New Jersey to Mount Gilead, O.; but returned and died at Dover, N. J., in 1867.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2489 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1829; m. Oct. 5, 1851, in Newark, N. J., Asa D. Bennett, of New York. He was a foreman in the Brooklyn Navy Yard. She died Feb. 28, 1882.
- 2490 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> was drowned in childhood at Mount Gilead, O.
- 2491 MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1836, at Mount Gilead, O.; m. Nov. 5, 1854, in Newark, N. J., Ellis Redden, a carpenter of Newark, where they live (1896) at 200 McWhorter St.

CHILDREN.

- 1 AMANDA ELIZABETH REDDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1855, in Princeton, Ill. Is a dressmaker at Forest Hill, Newark, N. J.
- 2 ALFRED BENNETT REDDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1857, in Princeton, Ill.; m. May 26, 1887, Mary Ann Butts, born in England. He is a carpenter in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Jessie Redden,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1888.
  - 2 Ethel Redden,<sup>10</sup> b. April 26, 1889.
  - 3 Florence Redden,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1890.
  - 4 Mabel Redden,<sup>10</sup> b. 1892.
- 3 FRANK REDDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1862, at Peoria, Ill.; d. Feb. 14, 1868, in Newark, N. J.
  - 4 JESSIE ROSS REDDEN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1865, at Fort Washington; d. Feb. 12, 1867.
  - 5 ELLIS REDDEN, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1870, in Newark, N. J., where he now resides. He is a steel-plate maker.

- 2492 JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Mount Gilead, O. ; m. April 17, 1869, Catharine Crabtree, of Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J. They live at 225 Walnut St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALVIE ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1871 ; d. Feb. 5, 1888.
- 2 ASA JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1873 ; d. Aug. 14, 1874.
- 3 GRACE LENA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1875.

**1155** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born September 2, 1805 ; married October 20, 1832, Almira Eliza Hurd, daughter of Josiah Hurd and Matilda Seward, who was born in Morris County, N. J., May 8, 1808, and died January 26, 1882. She was one of a band of singers who greeted Lafayette as he made a tour through this country in 1824.

He was a farmer in Mount Gilead, O., where he died September 13, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 2493 LOUISA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1833 ; m. 1st, April 10, 1856, William H. Greene, editor and proprietor of a newspaper at Gallatin, Mo., who died in 1856 ; 2d, Lewis Lamkin, a volunteer, who was killed during the Civil War. She lives at Dillon, Mont.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 IDA M. GREENE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1857 ; m. Byron Cunnard.

CHILD.

Charles Cunnard,<sup>10</sup> b. 1879.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 HARRY EDGAR LAMKIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1859 ; m. 1888, Alice Swits. He is a merchant in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Helen Louise Lamkin,<sup>10</sup> b. 1894.

- 2494 MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1835 ; d. in infancy.

- 2495 ALFRED HURD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1836 ; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Ellen Richey. They live in Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., O. No children.

- 2496 SIDNEY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1838 ; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Hattie M. Gillis, who was born in 1844. He is a carpenter in Galion, O. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was a volunteer in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EUGENE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1868 ; m. Oct. 11, 1894, Anna Freyhof. He is a druggist in Glendale, O.
- 2 NINA T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1869.
- 3 HOMER L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1871. He is a druggist in Cincinnati, O., living in Avondale.
- 4 RALPH G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1873.
- 5 LAURA C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1876.
- 6 JENNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1879 ; d. March 6, 1879.
- 7 JESSIE F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1879.
- 8 SIDNEY H.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1883.

- 2497 EVELINE FORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Matthew Hamilton Burt, a farmer of Mount Gilead, O. He volunteered in an Ohio regiment, and was killed in battle at Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863. He was a graduate of a commercial college at Mount Vernon, O., and studied also at Iberia Central College. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church. His widow is residing at Mount Gilead, O. She has written and published some small books of poems.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALICE MAY BURT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1861; d. Sept. 7, 1865.
- 2 FANNY ISABELLE BURT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1863.

- 2498 ANN ELECTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1842; m. James Stuart, of Mansfield, O.

CHILD.

ROY STUART.<sup>9</sup>

- 2499 EMMA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1844; of Lima, O.  
2500 HENRY SEWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. 1846; volunteered in Company E, 18th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, when only eighteen years of age; died June 24, 1865, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a member of the Presbyterian church at Mount Gilead, O.  
2501 MARIA CORDELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1848; of Lima, O.

**1158 WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born August 9, 1813; married Jane Elizabeth Howell. He was a farmer in Morris County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 2502 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1846; m. Margarett Enck.

CHILD.

JOHN WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1875.

- 2503 ARABELLA,<sup>8</sup> d. at the age of 8 years.  
2504 HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1848; m. Emma Melissa O'Neal. He is a blacksmith at Budd's Lake, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1872, is a school-teacher.
- 2 EDWARD HARM,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1874; d. April 28, 1875.
- 3 FREDERICK EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1876.
- 4 CHARLES NEWTON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1878.
- 5 BERTHA LEONORA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1880.
- 6 EVERET CLEVELAND,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1884.
- 7 IVAN ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1889.
- 8 MARY EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1892.

**1159 SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born near Dover, N. J., November 1, 1815; married first, in New York City, April 27, 1837, John Truesdell, a locksmith, who was born February 2, 1814, and died August 22, 1838; second, December 5, 1841, Charles Briant Crane, a shoe-dealer, who was born near Springfield, N. J., June 23, 1807, and died in Dover, N. J., July 3, 1877.

She was a woman of refined tastes and intelligence, and of a bright, lively temperament that endeared her to young people. She lived a beautiful Christian life, and died September 18, 1880.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2505 JOHN SAYRE TRUEDELL,<sup>s</sup> b. March 3, 1838; d. Dec. 3, 1838.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2506 EMILY CRANE,<sup>s</sup> b. March 31, 1843; m. William Henry Palmer, who was born March 14, 1836. In 1863 he enlisted in Company B of the First New Jersey Cavalry, and served during the remainder of the Civil War, at the end of which he was honorably discharged.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLARD PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1860.
- 2 JOHN FORCE PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1862.
- 3 NEWTON PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1870.
- 4 EMMA PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1872.
- 5 CHARLES PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1878.
- 6 DANIEL PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1880.
- 7 GRACE MAY PALMER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1889.

2507 MARIETTA CRANE,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. 1867, James Uren, who was born July, 1845, in Liskeard, England.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES CRANE UREN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1868.
- 2 FLORENCE BROWN UREN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1870.
- 3 LOUISA UREN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1872.
- 4 NEWTON UREN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1874.

2508 UZAL NEWTON CRANE,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Sarah Annie Cornelia Woodhull. He is a carpenter, and a writer of considerable ability.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES NEWTON CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880.
- 2 SARAH LOUISA CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.
- 3 FLORENCE EMMA CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884.
- 4 LILIAN ELLA CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1886.
- 5 MARIETTA CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1888.
- 6 FRANK EUGENE CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1890.

2509 LOUISA CRANE,<sup>s</sup> b. June 27, 1853; m. April 5, 1883, Charles Edward Hill Wortman, who was born at Peapack, N. J., July 15, 1849. He is a farmer in Brookside, Morris Co., N. J. She was a school-teacher before marriage.

CHILD.

IRVING WESLEY WORTMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1884.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

1161 DAVID<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married first, Sarah M. Woodruff; second, November 15, 1818, Jemima Higgins.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2510 JOHN POUND,<sup>s</sup> b. 1820; m. Mary Pound. He owned a farm at Connecticut Farms, N. J., that had belonged to his father, which he sold shortly before his death, and removed to his other farm in Union, on Morris Ave., about two miles west of the depot at Elizabeth, N. J., where he died Dec. 15, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PHEBE.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 HANNAH.<sup>9</sup>

2511 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> m. Aaron Woodruff.

CHILD.

KATE WOODRUFF,<sup>9</sup> m. John Hastings. They live in Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edna Hastings.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Anne Hastings.<sup>10</sup>

2512 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> m. Theodore Condit, an undertaker in West Orange, N. J. In 1869 they removed to Virginia, near Norfolk, where he was a fruit-grower. She died Sept., 1896, in Baltimore, Md., and is buried in West Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN; all born in West Orange, N. J.

- 1 SARAH CONDIT,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868; m. — Stagletter, a farmer. They live at Robins' Park, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Stagletter.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Alfred Stagletter.<sup>10</sup>

- 2 MARY CONDIT,<sup>9</sup> m. — Hull, a railroad employee, living in Baltimore, Md.
- 3 JOHN CONDIT,<sup>9</sup> m. Susan —. He is a livery-stableman in New York City, and has two children.
- 4 ROBERT CONDIT,<sup>9</sup> m. —. A salesman. Lives in Baltimore, Md.
- 5 LOWELL CONDIT,<sup>9</sup> unmarried. Went to the Klondike.

2513 PHEBE CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. June 5, 1851, and was buried at Connecticut Farms.

2514 DANIEL WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1830; m. 1st, March 24, 1858, in Passaic, N. J., Henrietta Tucker, who died at Union, N. J., Aug. 24, 1897; 2d, Nov. 2, 1898, Emma J. Coe, of New York City.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 WILLIAM FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Rose Schaffer. He is a marketman, living in Bristol, Pa. No children.
- 3 ALBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1866. Is a milkman.
- 4 ELMER,<sup>9</sup> deceased.
- 5 MARY,<sup>9</sup> deceased.
- 6 EMMA,<sup>9</sup> unmarried.

2515 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1833; lives on William St., North Orange, N. J.

1162 BENJAMIN <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., June 17, 1811; married June 16, 1838, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Betts Peaney, widow of Benjamin Peaney, of Morristown, N. J. She was born in Madison, N. J. He was a farmer. They removed to Madison, N. J., where they resided for many years, and then removed to Elizabeth, N. J., and thence to Evanston, Ill., where he died February, 1873. His widow married, for the third time, Andrew McGill, of New York, and died February 11, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 2516 THOMAS M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1839; m. Oct. 11, 1863, Ellen J. Sullivan. He was Superintendent of the Bergen Heights (Jersey City, N. J.) Railroad Company, and died in Jersey City, July 30, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1864. Is a Railroad Superintendent, living at 45 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
  - 2 JOHN HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1880; d. July 30, 1881.
- 2517 RHODA,<sup>8</sup> m. Jacob Kelch, of Lake View, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JACOB KELCH, JR.,<sup>9</sup> lives in Chicago, Ill.
  - 2 SARAH KELCH,<sup>9</sup> m. — Jaycox.  
And others.
- 2518 MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1842; m. 1869, C. Augustus Blanck, of Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANGIE BLANCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1870, of Bentonville.
  - 2 FRANK ALEXANDER BLANCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Oct., 1894, Etta Miller. They live in Stilwell, Ind. Ter.
  - 3 LULA BLANCK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1873; m. Sept., 1892, A. A. Armstrong.
  - 4 CHARLES SAYRE BLANCK,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1876.
  - 5 VERONA BLANCK,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1891.
- 2519 GEORGE H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Orphie Kline. He served with the 2d N. J. Volunteers in the Civil War. He died Sept. 14, 1868, leaving no children.
- 2520 ELIZA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1844; m. James Peterson, and died Sept. 16, 1884. She had six children. One is

BENJAMIN S. PETERSON,<sup>9</sup> of Muskegon, Mich.

- 2521 PHEBE JOANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 16, 1846, at Madison, N. J.; m. April 2, 1866, Daniel P. Bowdish, a blacksmith of Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN B. BOWDISH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Nellie Lombard. No children.
- 2 CHARLES A. BOWDISH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1876. Is an employee of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

LINE OF AARON,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

1172 JAMES BRADBURY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 10, 1800, in Morris County, N. J.; married Elizabeth Ellen Van Doren, who was born in Virginia in 1803, and died in 1880.

He was a Ruling Elder in the Vermilion Presbyterian Church, Eureka Township, Dakota County, Minn. He was a farmer in Lebanon County and in Preble County, O. He died in 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 2522 JAMES HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1824; m. Eliza Jane Marquis. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O., and died Nov. 6, 1852. No children.

- 2523 PHILENA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1826; m. Charles Jones, a farmer, b. Sept. 3, 1822, in Kentucky; d. March 5, 1886, at Champlin, Minn. She died Dec. 10, 1875, at Lakeville, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANCIL B. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1844; m. Iona J. Berlin, of Sioux Falls, S. D.
- 2 LABAN J. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1846; m. 1877, Charlotte Johnson, of Cedar Mills, Meeker Co., Minn.
- 3 ALICE JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. June 12, 1879, Edward C. Bell, of Cedar Mills, Minn.
- 4 EMMA B. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. Ephraim W. Bell, of Cedar Mills, Minn.
- 5 ELLIOTT JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Kate Matthews, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 6 IRA C. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1859, at Lakeville, Minn.; m. Nov. 4, 1881, Mary Peet, b. June 12, 1861. He is an artist in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Roland Ralph Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1884.
- 2 Dulce Louise Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1887; d. May 1, 1889.
- 3 Louise Irene Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1890.
- 4 Ora May Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1893.
- 5 A son, — Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1895.
- 7 MILTON JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1863; m. July 20, 1886, May Stout.
- 8 ARTHUR EMERY JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1867, of St. Paul.
- 9 ELBERT M. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Elizabeth Selk, of Minneapolis, Minn.

- 2524 ELVINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1849.
- 2525 PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Aug. 28, 1879, Robert Hatfield, b. in Wayne Co., O., Dec. 29, 1821. He is a farmer in Lakeville, Minn.
- 2526 CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1835.
- 2527 ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Isaac Cunningham Curry, born in Preble Co., O., Oct. 20, 1830. He is a farmer in Lakeville, Minn. She died March 10, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA ELLEN CURRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1860; m. Nov., 1885, Archibald T. Van Doren.
  - 2 MARY EDITH CURRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1865; m. June, 1887, George R. Hart.
- 2528 ISAAC VAN DOREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. May 24, 1868, Fanny Louise Carter. He was in the 11th Minn. Regiment during the Civil War. Died March 28, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GERTRUDE ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1869; m. Ulysses Grant McElrath, Oct. 23, 1890. She died Feb., 1891.
- 2 MARY ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1871; d. April 25, 1872.
- 3 ALBERT L.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1873; educated at the University of Minnesota. Is a farmer at Lakeville, Minn.

**1173** MARY L.<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 27, 1803; married October 30, 1825, George Liggett, who was born November 12, 1796, and died December 25, 1860, and is buried at Shelbyville, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 2529 FRANCIS H. LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1826; d. Aug. 21, 1893.  
 2530 RACHEL ANN LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. March 6, 1889.  
 2531 LOUISA LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. March 16, 1862, David Amis, of Hagerman, N. M.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES WILBURN AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1862; m. April 18, 1885, Cora McGatchey. He is a carpenter of Hagerman, N. M.  
 2 GARRET AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1864.  
 3 ELLA AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1865; m. April 23, 1888, August Jacobson, of Farragut, Ia.  
 4 ORA AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1866.  
 5 LEVI TILLOTSON AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Harriet Firebrass. He is a farmer.  
 6 OLIVE AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1872.  
 7 RUFUS TRAVIS AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1872.  
 8 GILBERT NEWTON AMIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1874.
- 2532 EMMELINE LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1831, is a milliner in Sidney, Ia.  
 2533 GEORGE BIGELOW LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1834, lives in New Murdock, Kan.  
 2534 JOHN LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1884.  
 2535 ELIZABETH LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Levi Tillotson, of West Saginaw, Mich.  
 2536 LEROY LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1841.  
 2537 MANLEY LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1842, of Hamburg, Ia.  
 2538 JAMES LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1844; d. April 26, 1879.  
 2539 MARY MELISSA LIGGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1846; d. April 11, 1869.

LINE OF CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

1179 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Connecticut Farms, N. J., October 29, 1791; married first, Frances Margaretta Marsden Baker, who was born in Morrisville, Pa., April 11, 1798, and died in Lexington, Ky., October 3, 1841, at the residence of David A.<sup>6</sup> Sayre (699); second, October 17, 1844, Frances Blow Todd, who was born in Norfolk, Va., April 30, 1819, and died October 14, 1894.

He was a merchant, first in Raleigh, N. C., then at Montgomery, Ala., being one of the first residents of that place, and subsequently at Mobile, Ala., where he died May 25, 1861. It was at his residence in Montgomery that the reception was given by the citizens to General Lafayette during his visit to this country in 1825 and 1826. He was one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church of Montgomery, of which he was an Elder.

His residence was afterwards occupied by President Davis when the capital of the Confederacy was at Montgomery.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2540 WILLIAM BAKER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1818; d. June 27, 1819.  
 2541 MARION METTAUER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. July 24, 1827.



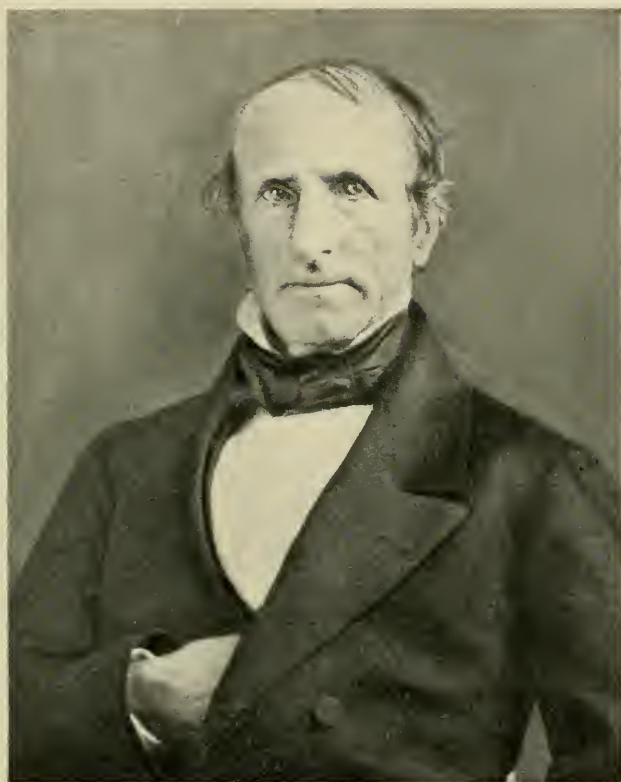


WILLIAM SAYRE

Mobile, Ala.

*From an oil painting in possession of his son.*





WILLIAM SAYRE

Mobile, Ala.



- 2542 PAUL TUCKER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Norfolk, Va., Sept. 6, 1821; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1855, Mary Virginia Scott Nesbitt; 2d, June 13, 1864, Eliza Rowe Armistead. He was one of the foremost lawyers of Alabama, residing at Montgomery, where all his children reside (in 1895). He died June 4, 1887.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 THOMAS SCOTT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1856. He is a lawyer in Montgomery, Ala.
- 2 WILLIAM MARKS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857; d. young.
- 3 MARY GRACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. April 19, 1882, Du Val Radford, of Lynchburg, Bedford Co., Va.
- 4 JOHN SCOTT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1862; d. March 13, 1885.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 HERBERT ARMISTEAD,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1866. Was educated at the Universities of Alabama and of Virginia, and is a post-graduate in mathematics at the Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore.
  - 6 REBEKAH MATHEWS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1868.
  - 7 PAUL TUCKER, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1869.
  - 8 ROSALIE VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1871.
  - 9 ELIZABETH ARMISTEAD,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1874.
  - 10 LUCY BOYD,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1876.
- 2543 WILLIAM BAKER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1848.  
2544 HANCE CALVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1843.  
2545 BASSETT MOSELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1843.  
2546 REBECCA FRANCES VIRGINIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1829.  
2547 FRANCES ADELAIDE BONFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1830; m. Charles Schroeder. She died Aug. 22, 1859.  
2548 ALEXENA CUNNINGHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. May 6, 1832.  
2549 CARY BARRAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. about 1863.  
2550 MILTON MITTAUER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. July 14, 1836.  
2551 MARSDEN ATKINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1839.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2552 MALLORY TODD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1855.  
2553 ALICE DICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. July 5, 1854.  
2554 WESTWOOD CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1880, Mallory Clayton. He is in the insurance business in Atlanta, Ga.  
2555 PHILEMON CLAYTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. July 18, 1852.  
2556 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1855, lives in Atlanta, Ga.

1181 SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born at Connecticut Farms, Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J., August 24, 1797; married in New York City, Albert Zabriskie Banta, son of Jacob Banta and Wylie Zabriskie, and a descendant of Epke Jacobse Banta, who came from Harlingen, Holland, to New Amsterdam, in 1659, in the ship *De Trouw*. He was a cabinet-maker who had a large furniture establishment in Catharine Street, near East Broadway, New York City, in 1832. In 1837 he removed to Augusta, Ga., where he continued in the furniture business. While there he held a commission as Lieutenant in the Georgia Militia. On his return to New York in 1841, he engaged in the hay and grain business, which he conducted till his death, August 31, 1854.

She died in Augusta, Ga., September 6, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 2557 EMILY MARIA BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1883.  
 2558 LAVINA MATILDA BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1823.  
 2559 SARAH JANE BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Horace Sill, and died Oct. 19, 1865.

CHILD.

RICHARD HENRY SILL,<sup>9</sup> d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 2560 LAVINIA MATILDA BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. April 6, 1883.  
 2561 ALBERT BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1832.  
 2562 WILLIAM SAYRE BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. March 1, 1852, Mary Jane Torbett, who was born Nov. 4, 1829. He was a produce merchant in New York City, where he died, April 21, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT ZABRISKIE BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1854; m. Jan. 22, 1888, Lulu Daggett, who was born Feb. 7, 1871, and who is a daughter of Thomas West Daggett and Mary Ann Tillman. He was formerly a farmer in Horry Co., South Carolina, now residing in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

Theodore Melvin Banta,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1891.

- 2 WILLIAM SAYRE BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1855. He has the agency in New York of several large fire insurance companies.  
 3 CHARLES JOSEPH BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1862.  
 4 MARY ISABEL BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1858; d. Feb. 3, 1862.  
 5 ANNIE ELIZABETH BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1861.  
 6 CHARLES JOSEPH BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1864, resides in New York City.  
 7 MARY ISABEL BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1866; d. April 22, 1867.  
 2563 JACOB CALVIN BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1831; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Sarah Ann Hopper. He is a photographer in Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FANNY BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1855; d. March 21, 1858.  
 2 LILLIE BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1858; m. June 30, 1880, David J. Wingfield, a photographer in Wilmington, Del.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harold Wingfield,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1881.  
 2 Sarah May Wingfield,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1884; d. Nov. 18, 1884.  
 3 David Colbert Wingfield,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1888.  
 2564 ALBERT ZABRISKIE BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1839.  
 2565 THEODORE MELVIN BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. in New York City, Feb. 17, 1862, Cornelia Crane, who was born Feb. 14, 1843.

He entered the College of the City of New York at its opening in Jan., 1849, completing a two years' course. He was an accountant for several years. In April, 1858, he took charge of the actuarial work of the New York Life Insurance Company, and in 1863 became Cashier of that company, which position he yet occupies (1901).

He has been Secretary of the Holland Society of New York since 1891. Is a member of the St. Nicholas and Huguenot Societies, the Founders and Patriots, the Colonial Wars, and the Colonial Order of the Acorn.

DA  
b. 1620, at  
To N. A.

ATERNAL ANCESTORS.

EPKE m. June 7, 1659, at N. A.  
from Frl. AN LUBBERTSE MADALENA  
by shi. VAN BLARCOM, = JANS,  
Feb. 16 from Edam. from Voorsthuij  
clerk in Secretary's office, N. A., Sep  
1654.  
atentee of Bergen, Dec., 1654.  
choolmaster, Aug. 13, 1658.  
ommissioner to fortify Bergen, 1663.

COI Mar. 14, 1680.  
T MARY VAN BLARCOM,  
b. at Bergen.  
bp. in N. A., Dec. 30, 1661.

JACOB HENDRICK ZABRISKIE  
b. at Hackensack.  
bp. Nov. 19, 1727.  
Died Jan. 14, 1795.

- ACKERMAN.
- BANTA.
- BERTHOLF.
- BRESTEDE.
- BRICKERS.
- CLOOS.
- CRESSON.
- CUVILYE.
- DEMAREST.
- DE RUINE.
- HENDRICKSE.
- HOPPER.
- JANS.
- JANSEN.
- LUYCASSEN.
- OUTWATER.
- SOHIER.
- TERHUNE.
- VAN BLARCOM.
- VAN COPEREN.
- VANDERLINDE.
- VANDERSTRAATEN.
- VAN GELDER.
- VAN LAER.
- VAN VOORHEES.
- VERMEULE.
- VER PLANCK.
- VIGNE or VINGE.
- ZABRISKIE.

A  
= Marrie  
b. Born.  
d. Died.  
N. A. Ne









WILLIAM SAYRE, d. 1564.

WILLIAM SAYRE.

FRAN SAYRE  
Died

NEKEN

1, 1639.  
s'd, 1641.  
ten," 1643.

WILLIAM LUDLAM =  
In Southampton.  
Will dated Apl. 27,  
recorded in Nev

CLER,  
1629.

MATERNAL ANCESTORS.

S. = ANN —.  
Made executrix  
of husband's will.  
d. March 17, 1702.

HENRY LUDLAM  
Adm. app  
Nov. 27,

- ATKINS.
- BAKER.
- BARLOW.
- BOND.
- BONNELL.
- CASE.
- CORWIN.
- DAYTON.
- DICKERSON.
- EDWARDS.
- FOSTER.
- FRAZEE.
- GOODWIN.
- LUDLAM.
- MEEKER.
- MELYN.
- OGDEN.
- OSBORNE.
- PAYNE.
- RAYNOR.
- REEVE.
- SATCHWELL.
- SAYRE.
- SHELLINGER.
- SQUIER.
- STANBOROUGH.
- STURGES.
- WHITEHEAD.
- WILMOT.

MARY OSBORNE.

JOHN SQUIER. =  
In E. H., 1676. b.  
Trustee, 1691.  
Coll. of Taxes, C  
1694.  
Assessor, d.  
1698.  
d. prior to  
1703.

RAZEE,  
1759.

THOMAS  
b. East H  
Jan. 31  
Died Westf  
Feb. 4,

ERSON, JR., = SARAH SQUIER  
Springfield, N. J. b. Elizabeth, about  
about 1794. Died Springfield  
July 7, 1826.

ABE

= Married.  
b. Born.  
d. Died.  
N. H. New  
El. Elizab  
E. H. East



# THE LINEAGE OF THEODORE MELVIN BANTA, OF NEW YORK.

## MATERNAL LINE.

WILLIAM ALICE  
KAYE = RUTH  
d. 1861. d. June, 1867

WILLIAM MARGARET  
STURGEON  
m Nov 13 1800  
FRANCIS ELIZABETH  
KAYE = ATRINN  
1760-1860

THOMAS  
KAYE =  
d. 1807  
Died 1807

CHRISTOPHER FRANK  
FOSTER =  
b. 1803  
To Boston, 1834.  
Southampton, 1861.  
Died 1867.

THURSTON ELIZABETH  
HAYNOH =  
b. 1804 From Ipswich in Eng  
"Elizabeth," April, 1834.  
Magistrate and Deputy  
Died 1867, Southampton.

DANIEL HANNAH  
KAYE = FORTHE  
In Southampton,  
1800  
d there, 1797

JANE ELIZABETH  
HAYNOH = MARY  
b. 1802  
at Southampton

CAPT DANIEL KAYE = SARAH  
b Southampton, 1806  
Died there, 1748

JANE ELIZABETH  
HAYNOH = MARY  
b Southampton  
Died there, 178

DANIEL KAYE = PHEBE HAYNOH  
b Southampton  
Died Elizabeth, 174

JANE ELIZABETH  
HAYNOH = MARY  
b Elizabeth, N J  
Died Aug 18, 1739

DANIEL SAYRE = MARGARET STURGEON,  
died Connecticut Farms, N J,  
about 1774.

MARGARET STURGEON,  
died Connecticut Farms, N J

BENJAMIN ANNE  
WILMOT =  
of New Haven d Oct 7, 1800  
Wh dated Aug 7, 1800  
Publ New Haven  
Died Oct 7, 1800

THOMAS  
ONDRINE  
In Hingham Mass 1805  
In Freight War, 1807  
Founder N H, 1808.  
Founder E H, 1809

JONAH  
FRANCOISE  
In Southampton  
in 1801  
Will prob Sept 3,  
1801

THOMAS ELIZABETH  
PAYNE =  
b Norfolk, England  
To Maine Mass, by "Mary  
Ann," May 16, 1807

MATTHIAS MARTHA  
FORBES = MATHIEWELL  
To Boston, 1804  
Died Southold, Nov 16 1826

JOHN ANN  
BARLOW =  
early settler  
Fairfield, Conn  
Will prob 26, 1804

WILLIAM ANN  
BONNELL = WILMOT  
In New Haven, 1809

JOHN ANN  
STURGEON =  
early settler  
in Elizabeth, N J, 1802  
Will probated  
July 23, 1806.

SARAH  
STANBROOK =  
b Southampton  
Died Elizabeth  
May, 1807  
Died Southold, 1872

PHILMONT  
PAYNE =  
b England  
To Salem by "Mary Ann,"  
May, 1807

MARY  
PAYNE =  
b England  
To Salem by "Mary Ann,"  
May, 1807

THOMAS  
PAYNE =  
b Southold  
Died 1807

JOHN DEBORAH  
STURGEON =  
b 1803  
Westfield, Mass,  
Fairfield, Conn  
d 1799

NATHANIEL  
BONNELL =  
b N H, Jan 3, 1806  
b N H, New Haven b N H, Aug 7,  
in Elizabeth, N J, 1806. 1809  
d before 1781  
d Feb 12, 1778,  
at Elizabeth, N J

JOSEPH  
FRAZER =  
b Southold,  
Died Feb 30, 1813

MARY  
GARDNER =  
b Southold,  
Died Aug 3, 1759

PHILMONT  
PAYNE =  
b Southold,  
Died 1807

BETHIAH  
PAYNE =  
b Southold,  
Died 1807

MAJOR JOSEPH BONNELL = MARTHA FRAZER,  
b Elizabeth, 1803  
1798 Mayor of Elizabeth  
Judge of Supreme Court  
Died March 14, 1798

JOHN DICKEYSON = MARY BUCKERSON,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

JOHN DICKEYSON, JR. = SARAH RUTHERFORD,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

JOHN DICKEYSON, JR. = SARAH RUTHERFORD,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

JOHN DICKEYSON, JR. = SARAH RUTHERFORD,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

JOHN DICKEYSON, JR. = SARAH RUTHERFORD,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

JOHN DICKEYSON, JR. = SARAH RUTHERFORD,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

JOHN DICKEYSON, JR. = SARAH RUTHERFORD,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

JOHN DICKEYSON, JR. = SARAH RUTHERFORD,  
b Southold, 1712  
To Springfield, N J, about 1776  
Died there, Dec, 1795

WILLIAM CLEMENTE  
LUDLAM =  
Will dated Apr 27, 1805. First  
received in New York

JOHN JANE  
DODSON = JONATHAN  
b Northampton, 1698  
In Marlboro, 1841  
Died Feb 10, 1781  
At Elizabeth, N J, 1805  
Marlboro, Marlboro  
Concord, etc.  
Died about May, 1808

THOMAS ALICE  
DUNN = DAYTON,  
Died Elizabeth, b 1803.  
1803 d Feb 4, 1758

JACOBUS  
SCHELLINGER = MELVIN LOPFER,  
b Amherst, 1684. b Amherst, 1800  
Died E H,  
June 17, 1800

CONNELIA  
SCHELLINGER = MELVIN LOPFER,  
b Amherst, 1684. b Amherst, 1800  
Died E H,  
Feb 28, 1777

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

WILLIAM EDWARDS = ANN  
Early in East Hampton  
and died there in 1803  
Will prob Oct 27, 1806.

HENRY MATTHIAS  
CANE = CHRISTINE  
b New York, Jan 10 1806  
Thomas Horseman

ABBREVIATIONS  
m Married  
b Born  
d Died  
m. New Haven  
d. Elizabeth, N J  
d. East Hampton, L I

NOTE - The connecting lines into parents and child think those running down Calvin Kaye shows that he was a son of Daniel Kaye and Margaret Sturgeon, and the housewife Mary Hutchinson, his wife, since she was a daughter of John Dickerson, Jr, and Sarah Rutherford

THEODORE MELVIN BANTA

MATERNAL LINE

AT  
BY  
CA  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



He is a member of the New York and Long Island Historical Societies, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the American Historical Association, the Virginia Historical Society, and the Society of Dutch Literature at Leyden, Holland. He is a member of the Reform and Civic Clubs. He has been President of the Baptist Social Union of Manhattan, and Treasurer of the Baptist Social Union of Brooklyn.

He was for twenty-six years Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church of Brooklyn, the largest in the State, and on resignation was elected Superintendent Emeritus, and for twenty-four years was President of the Board of Trustees of that church. The following resolution was sent him when he tendered his resignation as President of the Board of Trustees :

BROOKLYN, December 30, 1897.

MR. THEODORE M. BANTA.

Dear Sir and Brother: At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church, held Friday evening, December 24, 1897, the following was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, in view of the determination of Mr. Theodore M. Banta not to serve further as President of the Board of Trustees, the Board desires to express to him its appreciation of his long, conscientious and efficient service in behalf of the Church, while holding the position at its head, and takes this opportunity of thanking him for his faithful labors, and trusts his counsel will not fail the Board in the future, as it has inspired and guided it in the past."

By order of the Board.

Very sincerely yours,

D. M. SWANEY,  
Secretary.

When he signified his intention of resigning as Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church, he received the following letters:

BROOKLYN, N. Y., December 28th, 1897.

MR. THEODORE M. BANTA,

Dear Brother: At a special meeting of the officers and teachers of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Sunday-school, held Sunday afternoon, December 26, 1897, the following resolutions were carried unanimously by a rising vote:

"That we deeply regret the action of our beloved Superintendent, Mr. Theo. M. Banta, in tendering his resignation as Superintendent of our Sunday-school.

"That we hold him in the highest estimation for the twenty-five years of continuous, faithful service rendered by him as the first and only Superintendent of our beloved school.

"That we unanimously desire that he should withdraw his resignation, and continue to serve the school in the capacity of Superintendent.

"That we pledge our Christian sympathy and brotherly love for the future, as in the past. We promise and assure him that we will hold up his hands, cheer his heart, and work loyally and faithfully with him; that by our united efforts souls may be converted, saints built up, and the great work God has given us to do shall go on and prosper as the Lord would have it.

"Resolved, That a committee representing the different departments of the school be appointed to present these resolutions to Brother Banta, and urge him to withdraw his resignation."

H. E. PARSON,  
Chairman of Committee.

BROOKLYN, Sunday evening, June 5th, 1898.

MR. THEO. M. BANTA:

Dear Brother: It is with a feeling of sadness and sorrow that we, as teachers and scholars of the Sunday-school of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church, are called upon to accept your resignation as our Superintendent.

After a continual, faithful service of twenty-six years, we deeply regret that you feel compelled to bring this long and happy union to a close.

Dear Brother, you have been ever faithful and true to the trust God imposed upon you. You have done your work nobly and well; it is an enduring monument that will live long after you and your associates have been called by the Master to come up higher.

You have seen the little Sunday-school which you organized twenty-six years ago, on the other corner, with a membership of sixty-five, grow to the great school of to-day, and while we know that these years have been full of anxious care and hard work, yet we also know that your heart has been full of gladness as you have seen this marvelous growth which, under God, you have been so largely instrumental in bringing about.

As one after another of the scholars from the school has been baptized into the Church, many encouraged to take this step through your personal effort, we know you have rejoiced with them.

You have seen, as the outcome of this small beginning, the establishment of a church of Jesus Christ which has been wonderfully blessed in its work; and you have also seen a church and Sunday-school building erected, which for usefulness and efficiency has no superior in this country.

We rejoice that we have had the privilege of an association with you in this grand and glorious work, and we want now to express to you our love, confidence and Christian esteem; also our appreciation of the noble work done, in which you, under God, have been the prime instrument.

It is our earnest hope that you will always consider the Marcy Avenue Sunday-school your Sunday-school Home, and often be present with us, remembering that you occupy a place in our hearts that will always insure you a glad welcome.

Our thoughts and our prayers will ever be with you, dear Brother, and we pray that Heaven's choicest blessings may attend your pathway.

"The Lord bless thee and keep thee; the Lord make his face shine upon thee and be gracious unto thee: the Lord lift up his countenance upon thee and give thee peace."

In behalf of the school:

H. E. PARSON,	HERBERT W. HEYER,
E. B. VAN BUSKIRK,	OLIVE C. SWANEY,
ELSIE CRANDALL KERBY,	A. K. DE GUISCARD,
GEORGIANA C. HOLMES,	J. M. HUDNUT,
GEO. H. CASE,	Committee.

At a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Marcy Avenue Baptist church called Sunday, June 10, 1898, President John Hills in the chair, the Committee on Resolutions in regard to the resignation of Theodore M. Banta presented the following:

"Resolved: That we accept the resignation of Mr. Theodore M. Banta from this Board with sincere regret, and desire to express our high appreciation of his services to the church during all the years of its existence. But for him the Church might never have been organized, and without his generous aid and earnest personal effort the present building would probably not have been erected. In view of his unequalled devotion for so many years, we think it only just that this resolution be entered in full on the books of the Church."

On motion the same was unanimously adopted, and the Secretary directed to send a copy to Mr. Banta.

D. M. SWANEY,  
Secretary.

BROOKLYN, N. Y., July 1st, 1898.

MR. THEO. M. BANTA, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dear Brother Banta: I beg to officially advise you that at the annual meeting of the officers and teachers of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Sunday-school held June 14, 1898, you were unanimously elected Superintendent Emeritus of the school for life.

Fraternally yours,

C. B. BARNES,  
Secretary.

CHILDREN.

1 ARELEE BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 20, 1864.

2 MAY BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1865, was graduated from Wellesley College, Mass., in the class of 1889.





PHILEMON DICKERSON SAYRE

182.

Of Montgomery, Ala.

From an original miniature in possession of  
Augustin S. Sayre, Esq., 2573.



*Eighth Gen.: Line of Calvin,<sup>6</sup>Daniel,<sup>5</sup>Daniel,<sup>4</sup>Daniel,<sup>3</sup>Daniel<sup>2</sup>* 501

3 EFFIE BANTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1867, was graduated from Wellesley College in the class of 1891.

2566 MARY CAROLINE BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Robert G. Cornell, who for many years was a commission merchant in New York City. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church of the Epiphany, and for many years President of the Baptist City Mission Society, and Treasurer of the Southern New York Baptist Association. He died in New York City, Jan 29, 1895. She resides in New York.

CHILDREN.

1 THEODORE BANTA CORNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1861; m. Dec. 22, 1891, Augusta Morton.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Morton Cornell,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1893.

2 Elsie Cornell,<sup>10</sup> b. March 6, 1896.

2 CARRIE CORNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1864; d. June 18, 1894.

3 GRACIE SAYRE CORNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1890, James Bull.

4 MARY CORNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1868.

5 ROBERT GWYER CORNELL, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1875.

6 BESSIE CORNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1878.

2567 CHARLES HENRY BANTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1839; d. July 15, 1840.

**1182** PHILEMON DICKERSON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Morris County, N. J., February 5, 1800; married June 21, 1827, Caroline Virginia Clayton, who was born in Lewisville, Jefferson County, Ga., February 25, 1800. He was a merchant in Montgomery, Ala., and one of the early settlers of that city. He died in New York, October 8, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2568 GEORGE ROBERTS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1828. He is a planter in Montgomery, Ala.

2569 PHILEMON DICKERSON, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1833.

2570 CALVIN LAWRENCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1832; m. April, 1879, Ella Lansdale. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Service, and is said to have been the first Confederate soldier wounded in the war. He lived, for many years after the war, in Washington, D. C. He died in Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 4, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 CLAYTON,<sup>9</sup>

2 ELLA HARGROVE.<sup>9</sup>

2571 ELIZA MILDRED,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. March 9, 1836.

2572 PHILEMON DICKERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

2573 AUGUSTUS SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Ruth Holcombe. He is a clerk in Montgomery, Ala.

2574 MILTON HARGROVE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1842. He is a planter in Montgomery.

2575 CAROLINE VIRGINIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Wade Allen McBryde, who is a druggist in Montgomery. No children.

2576 CLAYTON VIRGINIAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1844. Killed in battle in Virginia, Oct. 19, 1864.

2577 MARY AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Edward B. Randolph, of Montgomery.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE SAYRE RANDOLPH.<sup>9</sup>  
2 LUCY RANDOLPH.<sup>9</sup>

2578 ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1866.  
2579 WILLIAM DICKERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1848.  
2580 PETER.<sup>8</sup>

**1184** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born February 19, 1805, in Franklin County, O.; married Wade Allen, of Montgomery, Ala., one of the earliest settlers and most extensive planters in Alabama.

## CHILDREN.

2581 WILLIAM WIRT ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> m. Aug. 13, 1857, in Montgomery, Ala., Susan Ball. He studied at Princeton, N. J.

The following sketch appeared in the "Atlanta [Ga.] Journal":

William Wirt Allen entered the service of the Confederate States in 1861 as first lieutenant, and was for a time stationed at Pensacola, under command of Colonel, afterward Lieutenant-General Braxton Bragg. In 1862 he became colonel of First regiment Alabama cavalry, and was distinguished for gallantry during Bragg's Kentucky campaign, including the engagements of Bear Wallow Horse Cave, and on the Mumfordsville turnpike, at Green river. In the latter engagement Colonel Allen led the brilliant charge in which his lieutenant-colonel, T. B. Brown, was killed. This charge elicited the praise of even the Federal general against whose troops it was directed. In a charge at the battle of Perryville Colonel Allen was again wounded, and General Wheeler, in his official report, says: "This charge, one of the most brilliant of the campaign, was made in column by detachments of the First and Third Alabama, the gallant Colonels W. W. Allen and James Hagan being in advance."

In the Murfreesboro campaign Colonel Allen led his regiment in the almost continuous cavalry fighting of December, '62, and January, '63; participated in Wheeler's famous rides around Rosecrans' army during the battle of Murfreesboro, and the destruction of the Federal wagon-trains which so crippled Rosecrans that he was unable to advance for several months.

At a critical stage of this battle one of the most brilliant charges of the war was made by Wheeler's First brigade, and conspicuous at the head of his regiment was the handsome and intrepid Allen, his sabre flashing high in the air. Suddenly his right hand was shattered and at the same moment his horse was killed. Mounting behind his bugler, he refused to be taken from the field until he was carried to the head of his column, and, holding his bloody hand aloft, several of his fingers dangling, he called upon his boys "to avenge this."

In General Wheeler's official report of this campaign Colonel Allen was particularly commended for gallantry, and while disabled he was promoted to rank of brigadier-general.

During the retreat from Dalton to Atlanta, what was known as the "Confederate Brigade," composed of the Third, Eighth (under Colonel J. S. Prather of Atlanta), Tenth and Twelfth Confederate regiments of cavalry, was commanded by General Allen, and frequent mention is made in official reports of the important service rendered by this command in protecting the rear and flanks of General Johnston's army. In the engagements at Cassville, Pickett's Mill and Decatur General Allen and his brigade bore a conspicuous part.

Judged by its results and considering the disparity of the forces engaged, probably the greatest cavalry exploit of the war was the destruction by Wheeler's cavalry, numbering less than 5,000 men, of the gigantic raids sent out by General Sherman during the battles around Atlanta; these numbered over 9,000 picked men under Federal Generals Garrard, Stoneman and McCook. Garrard's division of 3,800 was driven back to his main army by General Kelly, with less than half the enemy's numbers; McCook was overtaken near Newnan, and of the 3,600 comprising his division less than a third got out; Stoneman was captured near Macon by Generals Iverson, Allen and Crews. Stoneman claims that he was surrounded, but, as he had 2,300 men and was captured by 1,300, it reminds one of Pat's explanation of how he captured three of the enemy: "Bedad, I surrounded 'em!"



Faithfully yours

W. W. Allen

Maj. Genl. U. S. A.



In the latter part of August, 1864, and during Wheeler's raid into middle Tennessee, in which the gallant Kelly was killed, General Allen was given command of Martin's division and commanded a division fighting Sherman through Georgia and the Carolinas, and in February, 1865, he was promoted to major-general and confirmed by the Confederate Senate.

At Waynesboro, Ga., November 28, 1864, General Allen had two horses shot under him and was painfully wounded, but continued on duty. At Aiken, S. C., Allen's division was largely instrumental in saving the town from the ravages of the enemy, which service was gratefully acknowledged by Governor McGrath, of South Carolina, and rewarded by the presentation of a beautiful silk flag from the ladies of Aiken.

In the attack on Kilpatrick's camp, near Fayetteville, N. C., in March, 1865, the author of "Hampton and His Cavalry," in speaking of the charge made by Butler's division of Hampton's command, quotes from General Kilpatrick's official report, in which that officer says: "I found my men flying before the most formidable cavalry charge I had ever witnessed." Kilpatrick's report does contain the language quoted, but it says the charge was made by Allen's, Hume's, and Butler's divisions.

The same author also refers to a peculiar piebald stallion and a magnificent black horse captured by Butler's division from General Kilpatrick. I have General Wheeler's word for it that his Texans captured the stallion and gave it to him, while there is a gentleman living in Atlanta who saddled the black horse for General Allen to ride after the latter's horse had been killed.

From the foregoing it will be seen that General Allen was in no sense a parlor knight, but was in the front of battle from Kentucky to the Carolinas. As brave as a Paladdin, he was as modest as he was brave. He shrank from making himself conspicuous, was only prominent when a battle was on, and then was always to be found in the thickest of it. While few officers in our army had as brilliant a career, few are less widely known. But his memory lives in the hearts of hundreds of the veterans who followed him in the days which tried men's souls.

The beautiful flag presented by the ladies of Aiken is preserved by his family, and his old battle-flag and bullet-riddled coat are deposited in the cornerstone of the Confederate monument at Montgomery.

After the war General Allen was content to be a loyal and quiet citizen, and followed planting for a time. Later he became connected with a railroad, with headquarters in New Orleans, was a member of the city government of Montgomery, and was adjutant-general of Alabama under President Cleveland. He was one of the organizers and the first president of the Confederate Survivors' Association of Montgomery. In 1893 he moved to Sheffield, Ala., where he died, November 21, 1893, and his battle-scarred body was laid to rest in Florence, on the banks of the beautiful river, over which he had so often led his troopers to battle.

(Private) W. C. DODSON.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 WADE ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1859.
- 2 VIRGINIA BALL ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Henry D. Clayton, of Eufaula, Ala. No children.
- 3 CHARLES BALL ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1862.
- 4 ELIZA ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. about Dec. 1, 1886, Sydney Lyons, of Mobile, Ala.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 Virginia Allen Lyons,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- 2 Amélie Lyons,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1889.
- 5 JOSEPH VIRGINIUS ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1866.
- 6 BETTIE LEE ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1868.
- 7 GIS BALL ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1869.
- 8 WILLIAM SAYRE ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1872.
- 9 MACON REYNOLDS ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. June 23, 1897, Joseph Richard Coleman.

CHILD.

William Allen Coleman,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1898.

- 10 CHARLES POLLARD ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1877; m. Nov., 1896, Minnie Chitty.

CHILD.

Charles Pollard Allen, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1898.

- 11 MARION ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1879.

2582 WADE ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> m. June 26, 1883, Annie Simpson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MORRIS SIMPSON ALLEN.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 WILLIAM WIRT ALLEN.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 ADELINE ALLEN.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 VIRGINIA ALLEN.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 SUSAN ALLEN.<sup>9</sup>

2583 GEORGE E. ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> m. Sallie E. Given. They live in Montgomery, Ala.

CHILD.

MARY W. ALLEN,<sup>9</sup> m. Roland Everton, of Montgomery.

CHILD.

Frances Roland Everton.<sup>10</sup>

2584 JOSEPH VIRGINIUS ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> m. Nov. 11, 1891, Annie Lou Weakley, of Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PORTER WEAKLEV ALLEN.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 JOSEPH VIRGINIUS ALLEN, JR.<sup>9</sup>

**1185 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born in Warren, Franklin County, O., January 13, 1808; married November 26, 1835, Musidora Morgan, a sister of United States Senator Morgan, who was born in Huntsville, Ala., March 28, 1818.

The "Montgomery Daily Advertiser" of April 8, 1888, contains the following: "Daniel Sayre came to Montgomery in 1820, when a boy of twelve years. He became the editor of the 'Talladega Watchtower' in 1844. He afterwards moved to Tuskegee, where he edited and published the 'Tuskegee Republican,' the Whig organ of the staunch old Whig County of Macon. He occupied this position till 1854, when he was elected Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Alabama, when he removed to Montgomery, where he lived till his death. He held this Secretaryship consecutively for nearly thirty-four years. He was also for many years Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter, and Grand Recorder of the Grand Council and the Grand Commandery of the State."

He was widely known and greatly loved for his kindness of heart, his benevolence and his good, sound judgment. He was a man of strict integrity, and was a tower of strength to the Masonic fraternity. He died at Montgomery, Ala., April 7, 1888.





*W. Richards Sayres*

FROM THE ORIGINAL SILHOUETTE IN THE POSSESSION OF  
EDWARD STALKER SAYRES.



CHILDREN.

- 2585 DANIEL MORGAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. in Virginia, June 30, 1862, for the cause of the South in the Civil War.
- 2586 CALVIN WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Catherine Ellsberry. No children.
- 2587 ANTHONY DICKERSON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Tuskegee, Ala., April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 17, 1884, Minnie Buckner Machen, daughter of the late W. B. Machen, U. S. Senator from Kentucky, who was born in Eddyville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1860. He is a distinguished lawyer of Alabama; is a member of the State Senate, of which he was elected President in 1896; and is the author of what is now known as the "Sayre Ballot Law" in that State.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARJORIE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1885.
- 2 DANIEL MORGAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1887; d. July 22, 1888.
- 3 ROSALIND,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1889.
- 4 CLOTILDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1891.
- 5 ANTHONY DICKERSON, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1894.
- 2588 JOHN REID,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1862.  
And five daughters,<sup>8</sup> who died in childhood.

LINE OF MATTHIAS,<sup>6</sup> ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**1187** CALEB SMITH<sup>7</sup> SAYRES, born near Elizabeth, N. J., in 1768; married Susan Richards, daughter of Jacob and Susanna Wills Richards, who removed to Philadelphia after her husband's death, and married second, John Galvin, of United States Navy. Dr. Sayres united with the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N. J., July 31, 1785. He served as surgeon in the 8th Battalion Pennsylvania Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Vernon commanding; and practised medicine at Marcus Hook, Chester, and in other parts of Delaware County, Pa. His residence at Marcus Hook, facing the river, is still standing. He was a Justice of the Peace for the county, and a liberal subscriber to the funds of St. Martin's Church at the Hook.

He died at Marcus Hook, Pa., December 3, 1799, and was buried under the floor of St. Martin's Church, as it is now extended.

CHILDREN.

- 2589 MATTHIAS RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. at Marcus Hook, Pa., 1796; d. unmarried, April 4, 1826, and was buried in St. Paul's churchyard, Chester, Pa. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania; studied law with Hon. John Sergeant; and was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia, June 16, 1816, and in Delaware Co., July 22, 1816. He was admitted as a member of Lodge 69, A. Y. M., of Chester, Aug. 5, 1818, of which he was a M— M—. Mr. Sayres was a promising young member of the Delaware Co. Bar. In Oct., 1824, he was assigned by Judge Darlington for the defense in the Bonsall murder case, one of the greatest trials perhaps ever held in Delaware Co.
- 2590 EDWARD SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. at Marcus Hook, Pa., Oct. 6, 1799; m. July 25, 1839, at Lancaster, Pa., Jane Humes, daughter of John Humes, Esq. (merchant of Philadelphia, and Registrar of Wills of said city, 1830-1836), and Jane

McPhail, daughter of John and Ann MacKenzie McPhail, of Philadelphia. Mrs. Sayres died April 2, 1858, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

"Mr. Sayres was educated at the University of Pennsylvania. In early life he went to Brazil as supercargo of his own vessel, the *Clio*; was afterwards a merchant in Philadelphia; was appointed Vice-Consul of Brazil, Dec. 3, 1841; Vice-Consul of Portugal, March 13, 1850; Vice-Consul of Sweden and Norway, July 10, 1854; and Vice-Consul of Denmark, May 1, 1862, resident at Philadelphia.

"Was appointed by the Princess Regent of Brazil Honorary Consul of that Empire, with the rank of Captain in the Brazilian Navy, Feb. 2, 1872, for long and faithful service to the Empire; and was at the time of his death Dean of the Consular Corps at Philadelphia, and probably the oldest foreign Consul in point of service in the United States.

"Mr. Sayres was a gentleman of the olden school, courteous and dignified. At over seventy years of age he was erect and his step as springy as a man of fifty. He was a great reader, had a fine memory and was a good linguist, and was the owner of a fine library. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 29, 1877, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery."

#### CHILDREN.

1 EMMA STALKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1850.

2 CAROLINE AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1847.

3 HARRY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1845; educated at private classical academies; Clerk to his father's consulate; later in an importing house, and in the office of the Philadelphia Warehousing Co., and for the past ten years Auditor of the Union Insurance Co. of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

4 EDWARD STALKER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1850, in Philadelphia; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1881, at St. James's Church, Philadelphia, Caroline Linda Jennings Lewis, daughter of Silas Weir and Caroline Kalbfus Lewis, of Philadelphia. Mrs. Sayres died Oct. 9, 1882.

He married 2d, April 3, 1888, at St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Pa., his first wife's first cousin, Mary Victoria Lewis, daughter of Frederic Mortimer and Emma Hulme Carvill Lewis.

Mr. Sayres was educated at private schools, and at the Friends' Central School in Philadelphia, where he finished his education. He entered the office of John Hill Martin, Esq., for the study of law, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, Dec. 27, 1873, and since then to the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania and to the Court of Claims at Washington, D. C. Mr. Sayres's practice is confined to Orphans' Court, Real Estate, Conveyancing, and Mercantile and Marine Law.

He is associated with John Hill Martin, Esq., at 217 South 3d Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is counsel for the Delaware Insurance Co. of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Law Academy of Philadelphia, and was Recorder of the same during the session of 1872-73. He is a member of the Law Association of Philadelphia, and is a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

He became a member of Company D, 1st Regiment Infantry, National Guard of Pennsylvania, in 1874; was elected First Lieutenant of his company in 1879, and resigned his commission in 1880, being then First Lieutenant commanding. He was for many years treasurer of Company D, of which he is an honorary member. Is a member of the



With great respect  
I am Sir  
Yr mo ob A  
Edw. S. Sayres



“Old Guard” of Company D, and of the veteran corps of the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the National Guard of Pennsylvania.

He was one of the founders of the Merion Cricket Club in 1865, is a member of its Board of Governors, Chairman of its House Committee, and has been its secretary for over twenty-five years. On the formation of the Land Title and Trust Co. he acted for a brief period as its secretary. He was one of the original members of the Civil Service Reform Association of Pennsylvania, and acted as secretary at its first meeting. He is now treasurer and a member of its executive and finance committees; a manager of the Christ Church Historical Association; a trustee of the Northern Home for Friendless Children and the Associated Institute for Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans; a manager of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia; a Director of the Merchants' Trust Company of Philadelphia; a member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and several times a delegate; a life member and counselor of the Mercantile Beneficial Association of Philadelphia; one of the founders and Recording Secretary of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Geographical Society of Pennsylvania; Secretary of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; Treasurer-General of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States; one of the Founders and a member of the Council of the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania; a member of the Society of the War of 1812, and a delegate to the General Society; and a member of the Rittenhouse Club.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Linda Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1882.

- 5 HORACE,<sup>9</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1853; m. at St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, April 19, 1881, Isabel Eustis, daughter of Captain William and Elizabeth Greland Eustis. She died May 21, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Eustis,<sup>10</sup> b. April 12, 1882.
- 2 Horace Hamilton,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1883.
- 3 Isabel Despaigne,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1885.
- 4 Edward Grantham,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22, 1887.
- 5 Mary Humes,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1890.
- 6 Arthur Richards,<sup>10</sup> b. April 9, 1895.

- 6 JENNIE HUMES,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1855.

**1190 NOAH** <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in 1771, near Westfield, N. J.; married February 3, 1796, Rachel Hubbell, daughter of John Hubbell.

He was a shoemaker, and removed to Ohio, dying at the age of eighty-four years, in 1855, in Indiana. His widow died at about the same age.

CHILDREN.

- 2591 CALEB,<sup>8</sup> d. in youth.  
2592 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> d. in youth.  
2593 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> m. Abigail Preston, and died in Mount Healthy, O., in 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. and had six children.
- 2 ABBIE.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 RACHEL.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 WILLIAM.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 WILSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 ELIZA JANE,<sup>9</sup> m. P. Ludlow.
- 7 EUPHEMIA.<sup>9</sup>
- 8 CHARLOTTE,<sup>9</sup> m. Enoch Danforth.

2594 JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. Aaron Hole, and died in Middleport, Ill., in 1860.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 AMY HOLE.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 RACHEL HOLE.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 CATHERINE HOLE.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 PHEBE HOLE.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 WASHINGTON HOLE.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 JAMES HOLE.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 JACOB HOLE.<sup>9</sup>
- 8 CHARLOTTE HOLE.<sup>9</sup>

2595 MATTHIAS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1805; m. 1832, Pure Pursell. He was a cooper, living in Dayton, Ind., where he died about 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ISABEL.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 RACHEL.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 MARGARET,<sup>9</sup> m. Ezekiel Beman.

2596 AARON R.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1807, in Burlington, O.; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1831, in Hamilton, Butler Co., O., Julia Knapp, who was born in Newark, N. J., Dec. 25, 1809, and died March 19, 1848; 2d, Sept. 9, 1848, Catharine Case, who was born at Mount Healthy, O., Sept. 22, 1823.

He was a merchant at Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., O., and died at Piqua, O., Sept. 23, 1877.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ELIZA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. June 25, 1851, Elias Seward, and died Aug. 8, 1852.

## CHILD.

Julia Seward,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.

- 2 THOMAS KNAPP,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. 1st, June 9, 1870, Hannah Campbell, who died Aug. 15, 1876; 2d, Aug. 29, 1878, Eliza Baker. He was Drum-major in Company A, 75th Ohio Regiment, for three years during the Civil War. He is a painter living in Jefferson, Clinton Co., Ind. He had by first marriage two children who died in infancy.
- 3 CALEB MATHIAS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1837; m. Feb., 1864, Clementine Fenner. He is a teamster in Mount Healthy, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 Aaron,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 3 Jessie,<sup>10</sup> m. William Agrey, of Dayton, O. No children.
- 4 MARTHA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. June, 1868, Calvin Pell, of Piqua, O., and died July 11, 1878.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Pell,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 Aaron Pell,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 3 John Pell,<sup>10</sup> b. April 10, 1869; m. and had one child. Wife died in 1894.
- 4 Ella Pell,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1875; is married.
- 5 EDWARD DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1871, Ella W. Cary, daughter of General Samuel F. Cary, the celebrated temperance orator, who was born in College Hill, O., Feb. 13, 1841. He was formerly in the omnibus business in College Hill, Hamilton Co., O. No children.
- 6 JULIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1845; lives at Mount Healthy, O.; unmarried.
- 7 CATHERINE,<sup>9</sup> }  
8 MARY,<sup>9</sup> } Twins, b. March 19, 1848; d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 9 WILLIAM LA BOITEAUX,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1849, is a house-painter in Mount Healthy, O.; unmarried.
- 10 MARY C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Sept., 1856.
- 11 LOU CHASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1857; d. 1860.
- 12 OWEN CHASE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Addie Risk, and died Feb. 19, 1888.

CHILD.

Nellie Chase,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1888.

- 13 JEANNETTA BROUGH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1863; d. Nov. 10, 1884.
- 14 HARRY PAY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1890, Amelia Ferris. He is a painter in Mount Healthy, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Chase,<sup>10</sup> b. 1890.
- 2 Clara,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.

2597 ANN,<sup>8</sup> m. John Packer, of Mount Healthy, O., and died in Illinois in 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RACHEL PACKER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1830; m. Jacob Glick, and had eight children.
- 2 SARAH PACKER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1832; m. Jesse Blacklidge, and had four children.
- 3 CHARLES PACKER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1834.
- 4 ISRAEL PACKER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1842; m. Ellen Morgan, and had five children.
- 5 ALONZO PACKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1845; m. Mary E. Miller, of Clinton Co., Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Packer,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Fred Leatherby.

CHILDREN.

- 1 May Leatherby,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1888.
- 2 Charles Leatherby,<sup>11</sup> b. March 23, 1890.
- 3 Harry Leatherby,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1892.
- 4 Clarence Leatherby,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1894.
- 2 Stella Packer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1868.
- 3 Abbie Packer,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1872; m. Lense Wolfe.

CHILD.

Newel Wolfe,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1894.

- 4 Bertha Packer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1877; d. May, 1879.
- 5 Marian Packer,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1879; d. Sept. 3, 1879.
- 6 Roxa Packer,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1885.
- 7 Bessie Packer,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1888; d. Sept. 12, 1891.

2598 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. in Springfield Township, O., Jan. 11, 1811; m. Hezekiah Slaback, who died in Wilson Co., Kan., Oct. 28, 1872. His widow died in Richland Co., Wis., Sept. 5, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 1 AARON SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. in Clark Co., Cal., 1883.
- 2 MARY JANE SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1836; m. Nov. 13, 1859, William A. Smith, who died Oct. 6, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah A. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1861; m. Benjamin F. Coher.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ada Coher,<sup>11</sup> b. June 28, 1880.
- 2 Ethie Coher,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1882.
- 3 Jessie Coher,<sup>11</sup> b. March 28, 1885.
- 4 Millie Coher,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1894.
- 2 Jasper L. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1863; m. March 15, 1887, Rosa Dearman.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Blanche Smith,<sup>11</sup> b. June 23, 1888.
- 2 Inez Smith,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1893.
- 3 Lester W. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1871.
- 4 Perley F. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1875.
- 5 Alice Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. March 16, 1879.

3 SARAH A. SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. March 18, 1861, James G. Bachtenkircher.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marshall Bachtenkircher,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1861; d. July 14, 1864.
- 2 Adolphus Bachtenkircher,<sup>10</sup> b. April 14, 1864; m. Aug. 3, 1890, Lottie Henderson. One daughter.
- 3 Effie Jane Bachtenkircher,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1872.
- 4 Frederick Bachtenkircher,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1869.
- 5 Frank Bachtenkircher,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1874.
- 6 Nettie Bachtenkircher,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1876.
- 4 JAMES H. SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1841; m. 1st, Martha J. McGill; 2d, ——. Five children by first marriage, and one by second.
- 5 AMANDA SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1843; m. John S. Glick, of Richmond Co., Wis., and Wilson Co., Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 W. F. Glick,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. ——.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Pansy Glick,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- 2 Laura Glick,<sup>11</sup> b. June 26, 1889.
- 3 Edith Glick,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1891.

*Eighth Gen.: Line of Matthias,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>* 511

- 2 Addie A. Glick,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. — Jackson, of Manon, Ia.

CHILD.

Chester A. Jackson,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1892.

- 3 Perry A. Glick,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1873.

6 CAROLINE SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1845.

7 LEVI SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1846; m. Amy Davison.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1867.

2 Alice Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1870; m. Herman Sanborn.

CHILD.

Veva Sanborn,<sup>11</sup> b. May 20, 1894.

3 Hattie Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1873.

4 Elinor Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1873.

5 Laura Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1876; m. William Dobbs.

CHILD.

Ada Dobbs,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1894.

6 Oscar Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1882.

7 Della Slaback,<sup>10</sup> }  
8 Stella Slaback,<sup>10</sup> } b. July 25, 1883.

9 John H. Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. April 22, 1885. Lives in Westminster, Orange Co., Cal.

8 WILSON SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. 1st, Abigail Beeman, who died in 1885; 2d, Aug. 15, 1892, Laura A. Smith.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Josie L. Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 25, 1891, Jasper H. Bailey.

CHILD.

Marion A. Bailey,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1893.

2 John H. Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. March 17, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1894, Myrtle Walker.

3 William L. Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1875.

4 Ariminta M. Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1878; d. Nov. 12, 1893.

5 Lucy A. Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1879.

6 Samuel E. Slaback,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1886.

9 LAURA E. SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Walter S. Lowe.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances J. Lowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1882.

2 Adda A. Lowe,<sup>10</sup> b. April 2, 1892.

3 Ida A. Lowe,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1893.

10 ALICE SLABACK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1855; d. May 23, 1855.

2599 MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. 1st, Samuel Robertson; 2d, Aaron Hopper. They lived in Mount Healthy, O. She died in 1890.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ISRAEL H. ROBERTSON,<sup>9</sup> m. Elizabeth Ridenbaugh.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel Robertson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Eleanor Robertson,<sup>10</sup> m. — Reeves.
  - 3 Sophronia Robertson,<sup>10</sup> m. John Harker.
  - 4 Hannah Robertson,<sup>10</sup> m. — Wilson.
  - 5 James Lawrence Robertson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 6 Catherine Robertson.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 WASHINGTON ROBERTSON.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 OLIVER ROBERTSON.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 JANE ROBERTSON.<sup>9</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 JEMIMA HOPPER,<sup>9</sup> m. Sidney Miller.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Louisa Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Sylvia Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 William Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 5 Nannie Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 6 Ella Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 7 Frank Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 8 Lena Miller.<sup>10</sup>
  - 9 Fanny Miller.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 SARAH HOPPER,<sup>9</sup> m. R. L. Pierson.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Charley Pierson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Ella Pierson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Melinda Pierson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Etta Pierson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 5 Hattie Pierson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 6 Oliver Pierson.<sup>10</sup>
  - 7 Allie Pierson.<sup>10</sup>
- 7 LYDIA HOPPER.<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

1194 JOHN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born at New Providence, N. J., September 16, 1774; married Abigail Brown, of Connecticut Farms (sister of Jonathan Brown, of Chatham, N. J.), who died April 22, 1855, in her eighty-eighth year. He was a farmer, living at Long Hill, Morris County, N. J. He was murdered by being shot through the window of his house, on Monday, March 16, and died the Friday following, March 20, 1835.

## CHILDREN.

- 2600 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Providence, N. J., May 20, 1809; m. Feb. 22, 1834, Nancy D. Bonnell, daughter of William and Sally Doty Bonnell, who was born in Stanley, N. J., Dec. 1, 1813, and was living in 1900 in Monrovia, Cal. He was a farmer in New Providence, N. J., where he died March 2, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH BONNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1835; m. April 10, 1854, Joseph Wilson, of New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ellen Desire Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1855; died in infancy.
  - 2 Emily Gertrude Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1856, at New Providence, N. J.
  - 3 Roswell Henry Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1858, at New Providence.
  - 4 Joseph Chester Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1859, at New Providence.
  - 5 Nellie Elizabeth Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1862, at New Providence.
  - 6 Leonard William Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 30, 1868, at Irvington.
- 2 JOHN FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Elvira Stevens.
  - 3 GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1839; m. May 3, 1863, Jane Evans. He was a farmer in Mendham, N. J., where he died Jan. 2, 1891. The whole family belong to the First Presbyterian Church of Mendham.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Lilly,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1864; m. June 24, 1884, Henry V. Riker, of Peapack, N. J., who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Henry Riker,<sup>11</sup> b. July 4, 1885.
  - 2 Cornelia Jane Riker,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1890.
- 2 Mary Lina,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1868; died Sept. 2, 1886.
  - 3 Etta Evans,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Theodore O. Chamberlain.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Addie Sayre Chamberlain,<sup>11</sup> b. July 29, 1894.
  - 2 Mary Nancy Chamberlain,<sup>11</sup> b. June 18, 1896.
  - 3 Sarah Janet Chamberlain,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1897.
- 4 Hattie Adelaide,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1872; m. July 1, 1896, Alfred R. Quimby.

CHILD.

Jennie Sayre Quimby,<sup>11</sup> b. April 13, 1898.

- 4 EMILY BROWN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1841; lives at Monrovia, Cal.
- 5 SARAH DOTY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1878.
- 6 DAVID BROWN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1857.
- 7 MARY CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1850; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1872, Harvey Hoag Price; 2d, Dec. 21, 1892, E. D. G. Morgan, of Orangeville, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Millie Eveline Price,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1874, at Pleasant Plains.
  - 2 Willard Russell Price,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1876, at Green Village.
- 2601 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> m. Feb. 18, 1828, Aaron Johnson, son of Gabriel and Lois Bonnell Johnson, who was born Feb. 27, 1802.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM C. JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup>
- 2 REBECCA JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup>
- 3 FANNY LOIS JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> d. aged 5 years.

2602 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> died Oct. 23, 1818, in her seventeenth year.

1196 BROOKS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New Providence, Springfield Township (now Summit), N. J., April 6, 1780; married November 16, 1806, Mary Conklin, daughter of Joshua, Jr., and Mary John Conklin, who was born in Spring Valley, N. J., November 9, 1789, and died September 6, 1873. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

He kept a tavern in the old homestead. He received about seventy-five acres of his father's land, which became quite valuable by the growth of Summit. For some years he lived at 33 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

He died July 19, 1862, and both he and his widow, and several children, were buried in the New Presbyterian cemetery at Springfield, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 2603 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. March 12, 1829, Henry Faitoute, son of Moses Faitoute, of Union, N. J., who died Jan. 5, 1878, aged 78 years. They lived at Summit, N. J. She died July 12, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY FAITOUTE,<sup>9</sup> who died prior to 1897, unmarried.
  - 2 WILLIAM J. FAITOUTE,<sup>9</sup> m. June 21, 1894, Mrs. Cordelia Morgan, and has two children.
  - 3 CHARLES WESLEY FAITOUTE,<sup>9</sup> m. — Corby. Has three or four children.
  - 4 JOHN FAITOUTE,<sup>9</sup> d. prior to 1897 in Newark, unmarried.
  - 5 JOSHUA CONKLIN FAITOUTE,<sup>9</sup> d. unmarried.
  - 6 ABIGAIL FAITOUTE,<sup>9</sup> d. young. She was a school-teacher.
- 2604 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. April 27, 1873, unmarried.
- 2605 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1814; m. July 14, 1832, Joseph Kane, a carpenter of Somerville, N. J., who died Dec. 25, 1866. She died Aug. 6, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOSEPH KANE,<sup>9</sup> lived and died in Newark, N. J.
  - 2 MARGARET KANE,<sup>9</sup> was living (1897) in Somerville, N. J.
  - 3 GEORGE W. KANE,<sup>9</sup> m. a daughter of the late Jesse Hoffman, of German Valley, N. J., who was once sheriff of Morris Co., N. J. He is a wheelwright, living at Springfield, N. J.
  - 4 KENNEDY MARTIN KANE,<sup>9</sup> lives at Waverly, N. J.
  - 5 BRYANT REMER KANE,<sup>9</sup> lives at Plainfield, N. J.
  - 6 HENRY C. KANE,<sup>9</sup> died young.
  - 7 HENRY C. KANE,<sup>9</sup> lives in Nebraska.
  - 8 MARY KANE,<sup>9</sup> died young.
  - 9 JAMES BROOKS KANE,<sup>9</sup> lives at Somerville, N. J.
  - 10 WILLIAM ROSS KANE,<sup>9</sup> lives at Summit, N. J.
  - 11 SUSAN ADELAIDE KANE,<sup>9</sup> lives at Somerville, N. J.
  - 12 A child, — KANE,<sup>9</sup> who died in infancy.
- 2606 JOSHUA CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1816. He was a blacksmith; d. April 20, 1840.
- 2607 ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. June 18, 1868, unmarried.
- 2608 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1820; m. Benjamin Osborn. Both living in 1895, at Summit. No children.
- 2609 BROOKS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1822; m. April 23, 1879, Prudence Conley. He joined the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, Dec. 13, 1840; and in 1894 was

a member of the Presbyterian Church at Summit, N. J., where he was then living. No children.

2610 ABIGAIL MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. June 5, 1835.

**1199** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born June 19, 1789; married January 1, 1807, Aaron Briant, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Briant, who died March 2, 1850. She died May 5, 1863.

CHILDREN.

2611 MARY BRIANT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. Dec. 18, 1825, Daniel Kissam, son of Richard Kissam.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL KISSAM,<sup>9</sup> b. 1827; m. Lizzie Drew, of Short Hills, N. J. Had two sons.

2 JOHN R. KISSAM,<sup>9</sup> b. 1829; m. a daughter of Dr. Duffer, who died 1894.

3 FRANKLIN KISSAM,<sup>9</sup> b. 1840; m. — Van Horn.

4 LULU KISSAM,<sup>9</sup> a school-teacher.

5 NANCY KISSAM,<sup>9</sup> b. 1845; m. — Noble.

2612 ISAAC BRIANT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Elizabeth Carr, and d. Nov., 1896, at Summit, N. J.

2613 HANNAH C. BRIANT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1814; m. April 9, 1841, William Kent, son of Nathaniel Kent.

CHILDREN.

1 AARON BRIANT KENT,<sup>9</sup> d. young.

2 EMMA KENT,<sup>9</sup> m. William Van Roden.

CHILD.

Mary Van Roden.<sup>10</sup>

2614 ELIZABETH BAKER BRIANT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1818; m. March 22, 1836, Ephraim Hedden, of Irvington, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ISAAC BRIANT HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> m. Millicent Hadden, of Dover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Clara Hedden,<sup>10</sup> m. George Young, of Dover, N. J. They have three children.

2 Jennie Hedden,<sup>10</sup> m. Charles Dalrymple, of Dover, N. J. Have two children.

3 Frederick Hedden,<sup>10</sup> m. Lucy —. Live in Newark, N. J.

4 Grace Hedden,<sup>10</sup> m. — Winans, of Lyons Farms. Have one daughter.

2 FRANCES HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> m. George Taylor, of Irvington, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Florence Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1872; a stenographer.

2 George Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1876.

3 MORRIS HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> d. of consumption, aged 22 years.

4 WILLIAM H. HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> d. of consumption, aged 26 years.

5 HANNAH HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> m. Albert Keve, a jeweler, of Newark, N. J. They live at 80 Burnet St.

CHILD.

Annie Keve.<sup>10</sup>

- 6 MARY HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> m. Wallace Lytle. They live in Plane St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Albert Lytle.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Lillian Lytle.<sup>10</sup>

- 7 LOUIS HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> lives in Irvington, N. J.

- 8 LAURA HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank Blauvelt. He is a civil engineer of Newark, N. J.

- 9 ELLA HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> m. Augustus Hamburg, of Newark, N. J., a dry-goods dealer.

CHILD.

Mabel Hamburg,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1882.

- 10 EUGENE HEDDEN,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

- 2615 ABBY BRIANT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1820; m. May 18, 1843, Lewis A. Denman, son of John Denman, of Canoe Brook.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMILY ELIZABETH DENMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1846; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Charles F. Corby, of Springfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Lewis Corby,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1872. Is a bookkeeper in Newark, N. J.
- 2 Richard LeRoy Corby,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1875. Is at Mount Hermon Institute, Northfield, Mass.

- 2 WILLIAM BRIANT DENMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1849; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Sarah Maria Bailey. He is a carpenter in Springfield, N. J.

CHILD.

Edith Denman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1879.

- 3 NETTIE ANNA DENMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1874, Lewis F. Terry. He is a dry-goods merchant in Springfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edna Terry,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1875.
- 2 Raymond Vincent Terry,<sup>10</sup> b. March 5, 1878.
- 3 Florence Terry,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1882.
- 4 Ella Terry,<sup>10</sup> b. 1894.

- 4 ADA LOUISA DENMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. March 3, 1885, Clarence Agens. He was a hotel-keeper, and died of consumption.

- 5 EUNICE FRANCES DENMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. Feb. 13, 1882, Oliver Bonnell. He is a marketman in Milburn, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Estella Bonnell,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1884.
- 2 Laura Bonnell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1886.
- 3 Harold Bonnell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1888.
- 4 Ada Bonnell,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.
- 5 Mabel Bonnell,<sup>10</sup> b. 1893.
- 6 Emily Bonnell,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1895.



- 6 JOHN LEWIS DENMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1864; m. about 1892, Lizzie Somers, of Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

Ethel Denman,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1894.

- 2616 WILLIAM H. BRIANT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1827; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Harriet W. Clark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH BRIANT,<sup>9</sup> m. 1st, Isaac Apgar, of Peapack, N. J.; 2d, Charles Richardson, a carpenter, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN: BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Irene Apgar.<sup>10</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Harry Richardson,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1882.
- 2 HARRIET AMELIA BRIANT,<sup>9</sup> m. Jocelyn B. Smith, of Summit, N. J. No children.
- 3 LILLIE HAYES BRIANT,<sup>9</sup> m. Egbert Watson, an artist of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Virginia Watson,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1883.
- 2 Sydney Watson,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1885.
- 3 Mabel Watson,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1887.

- 2617 EMILY BRIANT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1831; m. Nov. 4, 1850, David W. Alling, a jeweler of East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EUNICE VIRGINIA ALLING,<sup>9</sup> m. Thomas L. Rolo, a lawyer.

CHILD.

Guy W. Rolo,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1875.

- 2 ISAAC ADDISON ALLING,<sup>9</sup> m. Josephine McGinnis. They live at Madison, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Pierre Alling.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Harold Alling.<sup>10</sup>

**1200** ANTHONY SWAINE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New Providence, N. J., June 23, 1791; married Maria Armstrong, of Long Island, and lived where his father did, on the old homestead, where he died about 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2618 ETHENIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1827; a farmer at Springfield, N. J.
- 2619 ALLAVOSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1829; m. Elizabeth Birmingham. He is a farmer near Summit, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1863; m. Sept., 1896, at Occidental, Cal.
- 2 HARRIET,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1865; m. Grant McCord, of Springfield, N. J. They live in Springfield, and have two daughters.
- 3 ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1868; m. Nov. 25, 1896.
- 4 ISAAC,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1877.

2620 VOZIFERI,<sup>8</sup> b. in Springfield township, Essex Co., N. J., May 13, 1830; m. 1st, April 1, 1861, Isabella Cook, daughter of Benjamin Cook, of Hanover, N. J., who died about 1865; 2d, Mary Kolster; 3d, Anna Mary Cook. He was a farmer in Springfield, N. J., and was a noted hunter. He died in 1895. A newspaper of Newark gave the following account of Mr. Sayre:

In the death of Voziferi Sayre, who was buried yesterday, Springfield loses its most noted character. "Uncle Zip," as he was familiarly called, was known to every man, woman and child of Springfield, and to many beyond the boundaries of the little village. Every sportsman who has hunted on the Springfield mountain during the past half century knew him, for he was a fine shot, and many times the sportsmen have been entertained by his quaint talk and stories and partaken of his hard cider.

"Uncle Zip" was born on the mountain sixty-five years ago, within a mile of the house where he died. His father's farm was on the top of the mountain, near the road that leads from the county road, near Springfield, to Summit. The house set back in the woods a mile from the road. His father, Anthony Sayre, was unusually strict with his children, even for those days, and never allowed them to have companions, or to leave the farm unless he was with them. They were never allowed to attend school, and even when he took any of them to the village, which was very rare, he would not permit them to speak to any one, even though they were spoken to.

There were three boys and a girl in the family, "Uncle Zip" being the eldest. Thrown upon their own resources for companionship and amusement, the children grew up very "odd," as the neighbors called them. They were absolutely without any knowledge of the ways of the world outside of the boundary fence of the mountain farm. Even their speech had an odd drawl, and their words were accented so peculiarly that it was difficult to understand them. This peculiarity of speech clung to "Uncle Zip" all his life.

When he was about eighteen years old he ran away from home, and went to work for a farmer near Springfield. He was very thrifty, and had saved enough from his earnings when he was married, a few years later, to buy a small mountain farm near his father's.

A thorough hunter was "Uncle Zip," and it was perhaps through this that he came to be so widely known. He knew every path and thicket on the mountains between Springfield and Bound Brook. He could go out and come back with a well-filled bag when other hunters would return empty-handed. All the choice grounds for rabbit, partridge, quail, coon and 'possum he knew, and that sportsman who was fortunate enough to be allowed to accompany "Uncle Zip" was happy. It was a favor not lightly bestowed, and when given was appreciated.

Next to his love of hunting "Uncle Zip" loved to "swap." It made but little difference what was traded — horses, cows, wagons or farming implements — he was ever ready for a trade, and that he was not slow in driving a bargain many who have tried to take advantage of his supposed innocence and ignorance can testify. He was Overseer of the Roads in one of the Springfield districts for many years, and was frequently a member of the petit jury, and his colleagues on the jury always respected his straightforward honesty and hard common sense.

The universal esteem in which "Uncle Zip" was held was plainly attested by the large number of people who attended his funeral. A widow and two sons survive him, and he leaves an estate estimated at \$15,000.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ELMER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1862.
- 2 BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1863.

#### BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 NELLY CHARLOTTE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1872.

2621 VINELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1833; m. — McKenzie.

2622 FLA ALVA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1838; m. Melville Meeker, who was born in Springfield. They live at Occidental, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NELSON MEEKER.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 JONATHAN MEEKER.<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF SILAS,<sup>6</sup> EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> SILAS,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1314** THEODORE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 26, 1805; married October 10, 1836, Harriet Harmers, of Northampton, Mass., who was born April 3, 1809, and died May, 1874.

He was educated for the ministry, but, his health failing, he removed to Demopolis, Ala., where he was a successful teacher. He died November 21, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 2635 GEORGE HARMERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1837.
- 2636 THEODORE HEBARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Mary Ellen Hartwell, of Northampton, Mass. He is a druggist, living at 814 Sixth Ave., New York City.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES HAWKES,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1868.
  - 2 FRANCES LEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1869.
  - 3 JAMES L. H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1872.
  - 4 THEODORE BURT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1874. He is a journalist and author of New York. Has written "The Son of Carleycroft" and other books.
  - 5 GRACE HARTWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1878.
  - 6 EVA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1882.
- 2637 M. SANFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1870, Winnifred Springfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1871.
  - 2 GEORGE EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1873.
- 2638 FRANCES LEE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 20, 1869.

**1315** CORYDON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born August 8, 1807; married January, 1829, Roxanna Cooper, who was born in Shoreham, Vt., and died in 1834.

He was a clothier, and later a farmer in Lima, Mich., removing thither in 1837. He died at Dexter, Mich., April 9, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- 2639 GORDON ABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. April 24, 1856, Adelaide L. Finch, who was born in Sharon, Mich., Oct. 27, 1837. He is a retired farmer in Mason, Mich., where he has lived for more than forty years, his farm consisting of 120 acres. During the Civil War he enlisted in Company G, 12th Regiment of Michigan, and served for one year. Has been for more than forty years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CORYDON EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1864; learned the trade of a joiner, but for a number of years has been a sailor; and is now (1894) mate of a steamer on the Northwestern waters.
- 2 HELEN EMILY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1868; m. Aug. 11, 1891, Grant Boyle. They live near Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich.

- 2640 HELEN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1832, in Dexter, Mich. Was a music-teacher at Ann Arbor, Mich., and died unmarried Jan. 4, 1876.

**1316** LEANDER RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born April 17, 1809; married June 21, 1836, Ann Maria Trowbridge, who was born at Middletown, Conn., August 7, 1815.

He was a school-teacher and later a farmer in the town of Hume, N. Y., and subsequently was a merchant in Middlebury, Vt., where he died May 3, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 2641 EDWIN MILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Hume, Allegheny Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1837; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Emily Johnson Fenton, who was born at Crown Point, N. Y., June 1, 1841. He is a commercial traveler. They live at 32 Averill Park, Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1867.
  - 2 JOHN BRYDON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. July 9, 1892.
  - 3 EMILY FENTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Sutherland Falls, Vt., April 16, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1873.
  - 4 GERTRUDE HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Sutherland Falls, Jan. 18, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1875.
  - 5 ETHEL MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Sutherland Falls, April 5, 1880.
  - 6 ROBERT EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Sutherland Falls, Dec. 29, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1882.
- 2642 SANFORD LEANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1839, at Hume, N. Y., is a stable-keeper living in New York City, unmarried.
- 2643 CHARLOTTE AFFIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. 1866, Courtney Smith Kitchel, of Milwaukee, Wis., who was born June 19, 1843, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1865. (See 1317.) She died Nov. 26, 1868.

## CHILD.

- HART SAYRE KITCHEL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1867.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> SILAS,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1319** CICERO<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 27, 1809; married January 4, 1837, Julia Ann Clark, who was born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 4, 1818, and died April 18, 1893. They lived at Wadham's Mills, Essex County, N. Y., where he was a farmer. He died October 13, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 2644 STEPHEN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.
- 2645 STEPHEN CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1839, was pastor of the Second Unitarian Church of Galveston, Tex., and principal of the Magnolia Seminary there. Unmarried.
- 2646 CLAYTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Kate North, of Wadham's Mills, who was born Oct. 23, 1850. He was in the army during the Civil War. He lives (1895) at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL NORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1875.
- 2 HARRY JEROME,<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1877.
- 3 MARY ADELAIDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1880.

4 THOMAS AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1883.

5 CLAYTON LEROY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1888.

6 SUSAN T.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1890.

- 2647 HARMIE I.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Henry Hartman Longsdorf, of Binghamton, N. Y., who was born at Williamsport, Pa. He served for three years with the 21st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILD.

EDITH S. LONGSDORF,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. June 24, 1891, Charles Christian Wentzler, who was born in Providence, R. I., and was editor of the "Binghamton Daily Republican."

- 2648 HOSEA THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1845, enlisted for service in the Civil War, and died in camp at Washington, D. C., April 28, 1864.  
2649 ORLANDO A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Emma E. Prary, who was born in Wellsboro, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1849. He is a farmer in Port Henry, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HERMON A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1874.

2 MINNIE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1877.

- 2650 GEORGE D.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1849; d. at Eyota, Minn., Sept. 18, 1871.  
2651 SCOTT GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1851; a lawyer in Glen Cove, Tex., where he died March 2, 1897.  
2652 DENTON A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Hattie O. Haselton, who was born in Essex, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1854. They live in Whallonsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 IRA SCOTT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1884.

2 HARMIE EDITH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1887; d. April 27, 1887.

3 CLARK EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1891.

- 2653 MYRON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1856; d. in infancy.  
2654 MARY R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1858, was a school-teacher, and died Jan. 29, 1878, at the old homestead at Wadham's Mills.  
2655 CHARLES B.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1860; m. Lill G. Reynolds. Is a farmer at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.  
2656 HARRIET E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Kiah Crowningshield. She was a school-teacher, and died at the Wadham's Mills homestead, May 14, 1892.

CHILD.

VIOLET SAYRE CROWNSHIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1893.

**1321** ALPHEUS ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., November 13, 1820; married March 20, 1856, Mary Viall. He was a goldsmith in Westport, N. Y., and died February 22, 1860.

CHILD.

- 2657 ELIZA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1877, John Cross, of Wadham's Mills, N. Y. No children.

LINE OF SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1322c** ISRAEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New Jersey, April 26, 1791; married December 27, 1814, Hannah Barnhart, who was born in Virginia, December 28, 1793. He died July 23, 1827. He lived in Washington County, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

2657<sup>1</sup> OLIVER SIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1815; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Charlotte Stinson, who was born March 2, 1822, and died in 1851. He was a merchant in North Bend, O., and died April 9, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Michael Gaynor.
- 2 MARGARET STINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. July 20, 1844.
- 3 ALEXANDER C.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1864, Addie Tollick, who was born in Venice, O., Nov. 20, 1849. He is a blacksmith. Served in the Civil War in the 165th and 193d Ohio regiments.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Harvey Stinson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1870, in Venice, O. He is a machinist in Dayton, O.
  - 2 Stanley,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1873.
  - 3 Harry,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1874. He is a machinist.
  - 4 Eva,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1876.
  - 5 Mattie,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1878.
  - 6 Roy,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1881.
  - 7 Pearl,<sup>10</sup> b. April 28, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1886.
  - 8 Alexander C., Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1885; d. Nov. 3, 1886.
  - 9 Addie,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1885.
- 4 SAMUEL CHURCH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1845; d. Nov. 2, 1845.  
5 ALICE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1847; m. June 3, 1869, Samuel Grush.

2657<sup>2</sup> ISRAEL ELDRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1817; d. April 11, 1824.

**1322d** MONTGOMERY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New York, February 22, 1794; married Sarah Thorp, who was born in Washington County, Pa., April 5, 1800, and died December 24, 1880. He was a farmer. He died June 7, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 2657<sup>3</sup> CLIMENA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Isaac Smith. She died Dec. 4, 1895.
- 2657<sup>4</sup> SARAH LUCENA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Isaac Thorp. She died Jan. 20, 1897.
- 2657<sup>5</sup> JOHN SELAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. 1st, July 27, 1852, Edith Catlett; 2d, April 8, 1856, Tilly King; 3d, Kate Conley.
- 2657<sup>6</sup> ISRAEL E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1832.
- 2657<sup>7</sup> WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1830.
- 2657<sup>8</sup> ALFRED B.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1832.
- 2657<sup>9</sup> ALEXANDER SWANEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1834; m. in Moundsville, W. Va., Dec. 22, 1853, Jane Augusta Shrodes, who was born May 29, 1836. He is a tailor living at Marietta, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FLORA SAVILLA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Moundsville, W. Va., July 24, 1854; m. March 12, 1874, Bruce S. Campbell.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bion Alexander Campbell,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1874; d. Aug. 22, 1875.  
2 Cora Melgrove Campbell,<sup>10</sup> b. March 5, 1876; m. Dec. 30, 1898, at Marietta, O., Louie F. Gaitree.

CHILD.

Donald Gaitree,<sup>11</sup> b. June 13, 1899; d. Dec. 27, 1899.

- 3 Lloyd Frank Campbell,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1878.  
4 Ella R. Campbell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1880; d. June 20, 1881.  
5 Harry Allen Campbell,<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1883; d. Feb. 6, 1885.  
2 MARY ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. July 2, 1859.  
3 ROSA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1859; d. March 10, 1862.  
4 LAURA BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1864.  
5 LILLIE AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1885, Douglas P. Price. She died March 20, 1887.

CHILD.

Myrtle Price,<sup>10</sup> b. March 10, 1887; d. June 13, 1887.

- 6 INDIA IRENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Frank R. Elbert.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Floyd Walter Elbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1893; d. Dec. 10, 1893.  
2 Paul Francis Elbert,<sup>10</sup> b. April 21, 1897.  
7 CHARLES ALEXANDER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1872; m. June 19, 1900, Sara A. Sturgiss. He is a druggist, living at Marietta, O.  
8 GERTRUDE ELLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1875; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Edward T. Nicholas.

2657<sup>10</sup> SIMEON SIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1857, Elizabeth Jones.

2657<sup>11</sup> LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1838; m. Sept. 11, 1857, Rev. Thomas Williamson.

2657<sup>12</sup> MARTHA J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. June 24, 1858, John Nesperly.

2657<sup>13</sup> HANNAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1853.

LINE OF EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

1322n WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New Jersey, August 1, 1794; married first, Nancy Evans; second, Albinah Ball. He was a potter of Guernsey County, O., and died September 14, 1873. He was in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

2657<sup>14</sup> ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. 1st, Keziah Payne; 2d, Sarah McConnell. He was a farmer in Guernsey Co., O., and died Nov. 26, 1892.

2657<sup>15</sup> JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Nov. 15, 1821.

2657<sup>16</sup> MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1823; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Samuel Dilley; and died in 1862.

2657<sup>17</sup> JOHN MURRAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1847, Harriet Dilley, who was born Aug. 23, 1826, and died Oct. 22, 1868; 2d, Aug. 1879, Rhoda Reynolds. He was a miller and farmer. He died near Baltic, O., Nov. 21, 1891.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 NANCY JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. March 1, 1876, Joseph Smith Neil. They live at Castle Rock, Dakota Co., Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Edwin Roy Neil,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1877.  
 2 Hilda Isadore Neil,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1879.  
 3 Fred Thornton Neil,<sup>10</sup> b. March 16, 1881.
- 2 MARY OLIVIA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1850. Is unmarried.
- 3 EDWIN WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1851; m. Nov. 7, 1881, Jennie Mahoney. He is employed by the Highland Lumber Co. at San Bernardino, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Leroy Frank,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1882.  
 2 Edwina,<sup>10</sup> b. 1887.  
 3 Stella,<sup>10</sup> b. 1890.
- 4 WILLIAM EPHRAIM,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1853; unmarried. Is a farmer of La-moure, N. D.
- 5 ALICE RACHEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1856; unmarried. She was graduated from the Northfield (Minn.) High School in June, 1877. She subsequently taught school.
- 2657<sup>18</sup> WALTER WHITE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1828; m. Eliza Cunningham. He is a car-penter of Whigville, Noble Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM A.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1847.  
 2 ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1849.  
 3 NANCY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1850.  
 4 DEBORAH J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1852.  
 5 GEORGE H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1854.  
 6 SARAH F.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1857.  
 7 MARY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1859.  
 8 JOSEPH W.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1861.  
 9 ELY A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1864.  
 10 JOHN H.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1867.

13220 DAVID<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New Jersey, August 10, 1796; married, first, Martha Kelsey, who was born September 1, 1803, and died June 20, 1850; second, Hannah Kelsey. He removed from Washington County, Pa., in 1830, to Guernsey County, O., where he was a farmer, and died October 13, 1873. He was for many years a Deacon in the Salem Baptist Church.

## CHILDREN.

- 2657<sup>19</sup> IRA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1825; m. 1st, June 22, 1851, Eliza J. Betts; 2d, Isabel Mc-Michie. He served in the Civil War, in Company F, 9th Ohio Cavalry. He died Jan. 11, 1884.
- 2657<sup>20</sup> HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1829. Moved to Nebraska. He was in the Civil War, serving in a Wisconsin Regiment of Infantry.
- 2657<sup>21</sup> NATHAN RICHMOND,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Abigail Squibb, who was born in Delaware, July 28, 1833. He is a farmer in Gibson, O.,



where he has lived all his life, excepting eighteen months when he taught school in Wisconsin. He has been a member of the Salem Baptist Church forty-two years; Treasurer of the church, twenty years; Superintendent, six years; and a teacher in the Sabbath School for many years, having one class fifteen years. Is also one of the Trustees.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Ida Clouse. Lives in Granville, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Angie Alvorda,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1888.
  - 2 Emily E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1889.
  - 3 Daniel S.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1891.
  - 4 Grover Cleveland,<sup>10</sup> b. March 31, 1893.
- 2 ELLEN LUVAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1885, George B. Slusher, of Smelter, Mont.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Vernon Slusher,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1888.
  - 2 Rosa Abigail Slusher,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1889.
  - 3 Carrie Armita Slusher,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1891.
- 3 MARTIN ELSWORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1863. Is a school-teacher in Stockton, Cal.
  - 4 HOWARD MELANCTHON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1865; m. Feb. 27, 1894, Maud Gailor. Is a farmer of Smelter, Mont.
  - 5 ARMITTA LENORA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1867. Lives at Granville, O.
  - 6 ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1870. Is a farmer in Cromwell, Ia.
  - 7 WILMEN WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1872.
  - 8 EDWARD CUNNINGHAM,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1878.

2657<sup>22</sup> STEPHEN REECE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1841. Enlisted in Company A, 97th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in 1862, serving during the war till he was killed in the last battle at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. He was a member of the Salem Baptist Church.

**1322r** JOHN DE CAMP<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 7, 1803; married Ruth Kelsey, who died February 5, 1890. He was a farmer of Noble County, O. Was a Deacon in the Salem Baptist Church of Gibson, O. He died March 26, 1874.

CHILDREN.

2657<sup>23</sup> NOAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Elmira Catlett. He died Aug. 10, 1876.

CHILD.

WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> of Salesville, O.

2657<sup>24</sup> SARAH BAKER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1835; d. unmarried, April 6, 1885.

2657<sup>25</sup> CYRUS AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1837; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Anna E. Tott. Died Aug. 31, 1877.

2657<sup>26</sup> MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. unmarried, Aug. 11, 1871.

2657<sup>27</sup> PHEBE SUSANNA CATHARINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1843; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1869.

2657<sup>28</sup> HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1884.

**1322t** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, b. May 31, 1807; married Mary Sharrock. He lived at Quaker City, O.

CHILD.

2657<sup>20</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> m. 1866, 1st, Mary Jane Coles; 2d, Elizabeth Ellen Jones. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He lives at Quaker City, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1868.
- 2 CINDERELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1876.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 FREDERIC C.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 LYDIA MAY.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 SAMUEL FITZSIMMONS.<sup>9</sup>

**1322u** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born April 25, 1809; married Mary Clark. He was a Deacon in the Salem Baptist Church of Gibson, O. He was a stonemason, and lived in Byersville, O. He died in 1891.

GRANDSON.

LOUIS,<sup>9</sup> lives at Byersville, O.

**1322v** HENRY HARRISON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Washington County, Pa., February 25, 1813; married Harriet V. Jones, of Newcomerstown, O., who was born in Virginia, December 3, 1819. He was a Baptist minister, of Newcomerstown, O. He died March 13, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- 2657<sup>30</sup> ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1839; m. 1857, Isaac Wallace, of Smyrna, Ia.
- 2657<sup>31</sup> ISAAC WILSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1841. He was in Company C, 51st Ohio Volunteers, in the Civil War, and died in the service, March 23, 1864.
- 2657<sup>32</sup> ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. about 1870, Samuel Vansickle, of Newcomerstown, O. She died March 5, 1885.
- 2657<sup>33</sup> DRUSILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. about 1868, Samuel Fletcher, of Newcomerstown, O.
- 2657<sup>34</sup> DAVID EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. June 13, 1872, Laura A. Atkins, who was born March 6, 1854. He attended school for three years at Port Washington, O., and at seventeen years of age was a member of Company C, 5th Independent Battalion, O. V. (six month's troops). A year later he was tramping with Sherman's army through Georgia, as a member of Company D, 38th O. V. He served till the close of the Civil War, and was in the Grand Review in Washington, D. C. In 1866 he removed to Osceola, Ia., where he married. In 1877 he removed to York, Neb., where he was a successful merchant and banker until 1886, when his health failed and he retired from active business. He lives in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1875. Is a clerk.
- 2 CLINTON V.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1877. Is a clerk.
- 3 EDWARD A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1879.
- 4 HERBERT A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1881.
- 5 FRANK A.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1884; d. April 22, 1885.

2657<sup>35</sup> NANCY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1848, of Waco, Neb.

2657<sup>36</sup> WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1851; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Anna R. Smith. He is a Baptist minister at Centerville, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1879.
- 2 WILLIAM JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1880.
- 3 BERTHA ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1882.
- 4 CHARLES ANDREW,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1885.

2657<sup>37</sup> MONROE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1855; m. about 1885 or 1886. He is a professor in a school in Cleveland, O., and was previously professor of penmanship in Spencer's College, New York.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

1323 JOHN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married first, Hannah Weaver; second, Hannah Jones.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2658 DANIEL W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Hepzibah Chapman, who was born Nov. 9, 1801, and died June 21, 1867. He was a farmer in Letart, O., and died Nov. 16, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1823.
- 2 SQUIRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Eliza Jane Seckman, who was born in Cornersville, Md., Oct. 21, 1831, and died in Sandyville, W. Va., Nov., 1876. He was a farmer in Ravenswood, W. Va., where he died June 18, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Hepzibah,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Feb. 4, 1877, Elihu D. Burdett. She died Feb. 21, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Maud Burdett.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Jesse Burdett.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 Bertha Burdett.<sup>11</sup>
- 4 Ethel Eulalie Burdett.<sup>11</sup>
- 5 Cleo Burdett.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Stephen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Elizabeth D. Fox, who died March 5, 1894. He is a farmer in Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Daniel,<sup>11</sup> } Twins.
- 3 Lida,<sup>11</sup> }
- 4 Onie,<sup>11</sup> died.
- 5 Victory,<sup>11</sup> died.
- 6 Nannie,<sup>11</sup> died. } Twins.
- 7 Edgar,<sup>11</sup> died. }
- 3 Mary Melvina,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1856; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Lemuel B. McGrew, of Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Squire Herman McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
  - 2 Daniel Augustus McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
  - 3 Hugh B. McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
  - 4 Dearman McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
  - 5 Georgie R. McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
  - 6 Bernard Chesley McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
  - 7 Mary R. McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
  - 8 Nannie L. McGrew.<sup>11</sup>
- 4 Margaret Ann,<sup>10</sup> b. April 30, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1877, James B. Craig, of Sandyville, W. Va. She died May 30, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elma Gertrude Craig.<sup>11</sup>
  - 2 Josie Craig.<sup>11</sup>
  - 3 Garnet Craig.<sup>11</sup>
  - 4 Blanche Craig.<sup>11</sup>
- 5 Matilda Arsino,<sup>10</sup> b. April 26, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1886, Isaac Bryner.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Cossel Bryner.<sup>11</sup>
  - 2 Daniel Bryner.<sup>11</sup>
- 6 Daniel Samuel,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1862; m. Feb. 29, 1888, Belle Burdett. No children.
- 7 Edna Lorenzo,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Charles C. Thomas, of Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lawrence Thomas.<sup>11</sup>
  - 2 Leo Thomas.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 NANCY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1824; m. Robert F. Sayre; d. 1892.

CHILD.

David,<sup>10</sup> is a physician in New Haven, W. Va.

CHILD.

Miriam,<sup>11</sup> m. — Mason, of Letart, W. Va.

- 4 ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Feb., 1855, Elizabeth Seckman, who was born April 20, 1837, and died May 28, 1875. He died June 29, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ezra F.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1856.
- 2 Emma Theodosia,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1857; m. June 13, 1875, Adam Devore. She died Aug. 8, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel Devore,<sup>11</sup> b. April 11, 1876; d. Nov. 24, 1881.
  - 2 Frederic Devore,<sup>11</sup> b. June 11, 1879.
  - 3 Annie Josephine Devore,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1898, Frank Rogers.
- 3 Hannah Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. March 8, 1859; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Solomon Waldo Stone, of Jackson Court House, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Cecile Clayton Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1883.
  - 2 Mabel Clair Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1885.
  - 3 Harry Osmond Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. April 23, 1887.
  - 4 Harold Sayre Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. March 7, 1889.
  - 5 Bessie Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. May 31, 1892.
  - 6 Frances Eulalia Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1894.
  - 7 Baby Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. May 8, 1897; d. May 11, 1897.
  - 8 Romeo Stone,<sup>11</sup> b. June 12, 1898; d. Aug. 21, 1899.
- 4 Sarah Leonore,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. Sept. 9, 1880, William Augustus Slusher, of Ravenswood, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lulu Blanche Slusher,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1881.
  - 2 Delta L. Slusher,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1883.
  - 3 Willie Slusher,<sup>11</sup> b. July 11, 1889.
  - 4 Francisco Slusher,<sup>11</sup> b. April 27, 1897.
- 5 Louisa Frances,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1863; m. June 29, 1887, Henry Wise Burdette, of Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Sayre Burdette,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1889.
  - 2 Harry M. Burdette,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1892.
- 6 Mary Josephine,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1866; m. April 12, 1888, James McConnell, of Bradshaw, Neb.

CHILD.

- Opal McConnell,<sup>11</sup> b. June 27, 1897.
- 7 Alma,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. March 21, 1889, Charles Burdette, of Duncan, W. Va.

CHILD.

- Martha Sayre Burdette,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1898; died the same day.
- 8 Alfred S. D.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. April 15, 1894, Nettie Roberts. They live at Reedy, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Dolores Eugene,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1894.
  - 2 Gladys,<sup>11</sup> b. March 15, 1896.
  - 3 Alfred Rex,<sup>11</sup> b. March 26, 1898; d. Aug. 24, 1898.
  - 4 Bliss,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1899.
- 9 Martha Elise,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1873; m. April 16, 1900, Thomas J. Hutchinson, of Wilson, Mo., a successful stock-raiser, with 1400 acres of the finest grazing-land. Before her marriage she was a highly accomplished teacher at Duncan, W. Va.
- 10 Nancy Ann,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1875; m. Sept. 5, 1892, Emery Francis Collins, of Ravenswood, W. Va.

CHILD.

- Edrie Collins,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1898.

- 5 SETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1828; was in the Civil War; was taken prisoner and confined in Camp Chase. Died of disease contracted there about 1868; unmarried.
- 6 JERUSHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1830; m. 1853, David Custer. She died July 19, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sylvester Custer.<sup>10</sup>  
2 Seth Custer.<sup>10</sup>
- 7 STEPHEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1832; d. June 12, 1852.
- 8 LUCY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Frank Fabry. She died June 16, 1893.
- 9 EZRA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Dec., 1862.
- 10 HANNAH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1873.
- 11 CHARLES WEBSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. Mary Phelps. He died Feb. 16, 1881. No children.
- 12 HENRY J. FISHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1844; m. 1869, Ellen B. Warren, who died Oct. 23, 1887. He died March 21, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- Ezra Fisher,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1869, in Sandyville, W. Va.; unmarried. And two born in New Britain, Pa.
- 13 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1872.
- 2659 JACOB,<sup>8</sup>
- 2660 BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary Runner, who died near Sandyville, Jackson Co., W. Va., March, 1846. He was a farmer; he died in Meigs Co., O., Aug., 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Jackson Co., W. Va.; m. June 10, 1869, Martha Shilling. He was 1st Lieutenant in Company A, 4th West Virginia Volunteers. Enlisted June 5, 1861. Mustered out July 7, 1864. He is a blacksmith in Jacksonville, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 May,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1871.  
2 Minnie,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1871.  
3 John H.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 22, 1874.
- 2 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. July, 1854, John Wright Roberts; d. March 9, 1898. They lived at Mason City, W. Va.
- 3 SYDNEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1837, at Sandyville, W. Va.; m. Jan. 15, 1856, William Chittenden. They live at Racine, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Rebecca Chittenden,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.  
2 Sarah Goodwin Chittenden,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Arthur J. Smart, of Racine, O. She died Oct. 23, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- Sadie Grace Smart.<sup>11</sup>  
And two who died in infancy.
- 3 John Howard Chittenden,<sup>10</sup> b. April 10, 1862; is an engineer.  
4 William Ernest Chittenden,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. his cousin, Fanny Maude Sayre (see p. 531). He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 May Chittenden.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Richard Everett Chittenden.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 Eugene Chittenden,<sup>11</sup> d. 1899.
- 4 Marie Chittenden.<sup>11</sup>
- 5 Justus Evans Chittenden,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1869; m. Oct. 2, 1892, Almira Circle. He is a tanner in Racine, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elsie Lucy Chittenden.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Mary Elsie Chittenden.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 Delmar Floyd Chittenden.<sup>11</sup>
- 6 Mattie Elsie Chittenden,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1899, John Christopher Gallagher, of Racine, O.
- 4 RICHARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. 1869, Elizabeth Ruth Martin. He was in Company I, 2d West Virginia Cavalry, in the Civil War, and died March, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Fanny Maude<sup>10</sup>; m. her cousin, William E. Chittenden.
- 2 Mary Lula.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Lillie May.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 John William.<sup>10</sup>

2661 SETH.<sup>8</sup>

2662 HANNAH.<sup>8</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2663 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1815; m. Jan. 1838, Adley Weaver, who was born in 1796 and died in 1868. His first wife was Sarah<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2678). Mary was living in 1897 in Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. July 24, 1867, Virginia Jones<sup>8</sup> (2830), who was born May 8, 1846. They live at Letart Falls, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Halcyon Weaver,<sup>10</sup> b. April 19, 1868; m. Otis<sup>9</sup> Sayre, son of Henderson W.<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2752), of Letart, O.
- 2 Adley Ray Weaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1871.
- 3 Mary Blanche Weaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1876.
- 2 HARRIET WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1840; m. 1st, 1860, Samuel A. Devinney; 2d, about Nov. 16, 1883, James Gashes.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Kate Devinney,<sup>10</sup> m. Dayton Roush.
- 2 Snell Devinney,<sup>10</sup> m. Stella —.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ralph Devinney.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Wright Devinney.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 GEORGE WASHINGTON WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1881; unmarried.

4 WILLIAM MERCHAND WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1846; d. Nov. 6, 1898; unmarried.

5 ALICE JANE WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1848; m. 1870, Charles H. Chapaman; d. Aug. 18, 1871.

CHILD.

George Chapaman,<sup>10</sup> b. March 31, 1871.

6 HANNAH ELIZABETH WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1851; m. June, 1869, Dr. Jasper S. Stone, of San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha Stone.<sup>10</sup>

2 Mack Stone.<sup>10</sup>

3 Wade Stone.<sup>10</sup>

7 CHARLES WARREN WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1854; m. July 16, 1890, Eva Hite. He is a physician in Healdsburg, Cal.

8 JAMES BUCHANAN WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1856, was a lawyer, and died Nov. 6, 1889; unmarried.

2664 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> d. a minor.

2665 MOSES,<sup>8</sup> d. a minor.

2666 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> m. Andrew Ault. They live at Shrewsbury P. O., Kanawha Co., W. Va.

2667 JULIA,<sup>8</sup> m. Jefferson Sullivan; living at Summitville, Madison Co., Ind.

2668 HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> m. William Greenlee, of Summitville, Ind.

**1324** DAVID CHARLES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born October 9, 1787; married Anne Fawcett, who was born in Monongalia County, Va., December 30, 1791, and died June 11, 1878. He was a school-teacher and landholder in Gallia County, O. He died March 22, 1869.

CHILDREN.

2669 DAVID ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. Elizabeth Grim, who was born March 17, 1805. He was a carpenter and lived in Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. William Riffle, who was killed in the Civil War.

2 SUSAN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1831; m. John Vaeger.

3 SIMON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1833; d. May 30, 1854.

4 ADAM HARPOLD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. June 5, 1861, Julia Ann Roush. He is a master and pilot of steam-vessels, living at Middleport, O.

CHILDREN.

1 George Benjamin,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1862, in New Haven, Mason Co., W. Va.; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Lillie Bertha Cole, b. June 23, 1863. He was a merchant at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., W. Va., and later in Mansfield, O.

CHILDREN.

1 George Beale,<sup>11</sup> b. July 10, 1885; d. in infancy.

2 Lorena Bertha.<sup>11</sup>

3 Gordon Bartlett.<sup>11</sup>

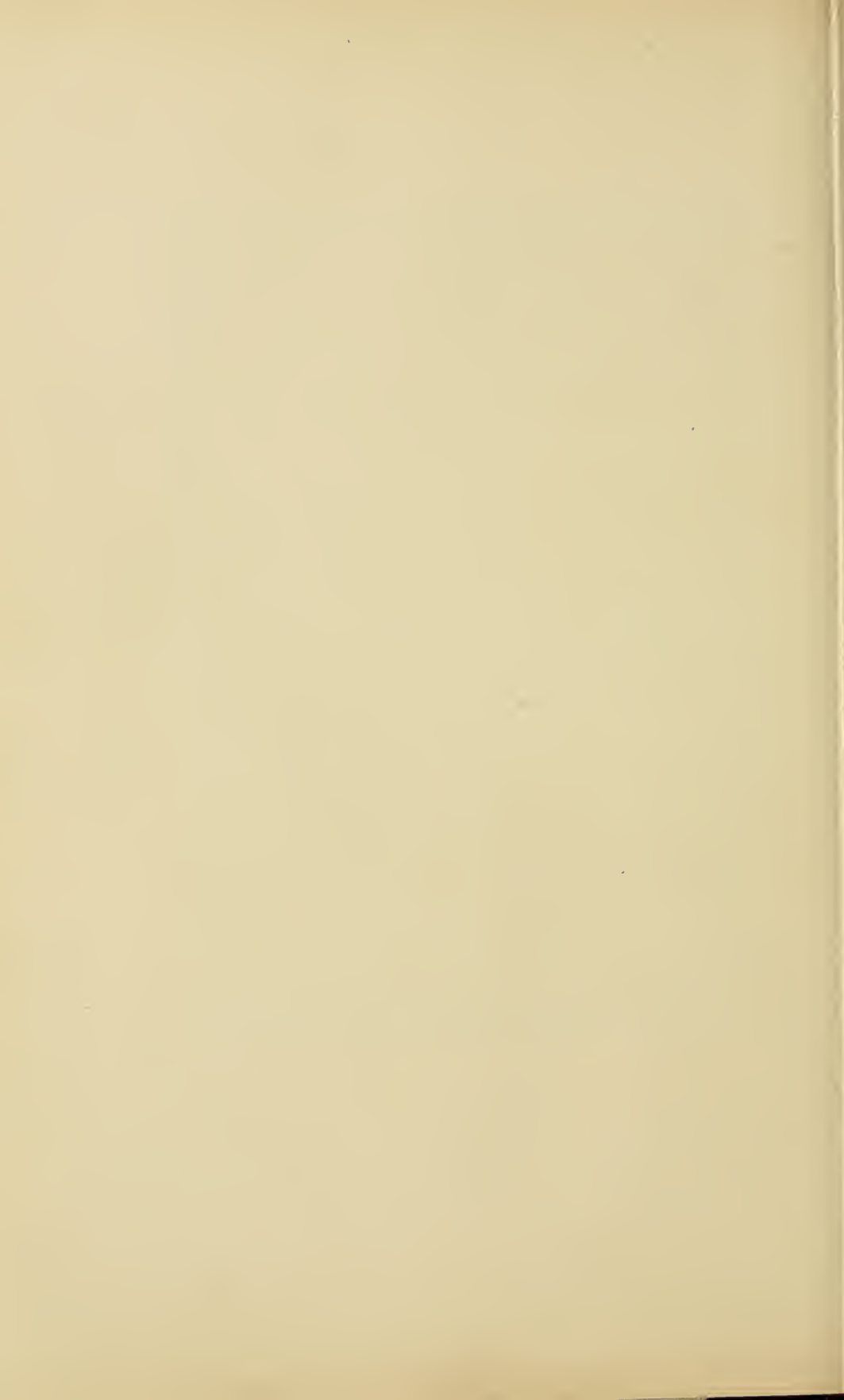




DANIEL F. SAYRE

2573.

Of Marietta, O.



2 Charles McDonald,<sup>10</sup> b. March 1, 1866.

3 Lorena Maria,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 7, 1890, Virgil F. Frizzell.

CHILD.

Harry Barlow Frizzell.<sup>11</sup>

4 Frank Howard,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1870.

5 William Hudson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1872; m. Aug. 26, 1893, Winnie Nora Winnes.

6 Annie Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. April 24, 1874.

7 Harry Ambrose,<sup>10</sup> b. April 17, 1876.

5 JOSHUA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1863.

6 JULIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1840; m. Jesse Walker. They live in Baden, Mason Co., W. Va.

7 DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1841; lives at Sharon Springs, Kan.

2670 ABSALOM,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1811; m. Rachel Flahart.

2671 DELILAH,<sup>8</sup> m. — McCollough.

CHILD.

ROBERT MCCOLLOUGH,<sup>9</sup> b. in Wyoming.

2672 JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1816; m. Mary Jones; d. Dec. 24, 1888.

2673 DANIEL FAWCET,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1819; m. March 2, 1859, Cynthia Emily

Anderson, who was born in Lawrence Co., O., Feb. 10, 1839.

In early life he was in business in the South. Was sergeant of Company E, 5th Regiment Louisiana Volunteers, during the Mexican War. In 1849 he sailed from New Orleans for California in the ship *Friendship*, and was for some time in the gold-fields. During the Civil War he commanded the steamer *Eugene*, and carried Union troops free of charge. Subsequently he was captain of an Ohio River steamboat, living at Marietta, O., where he died Nov. 20, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANDERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Jan. 2, 1891, Charles Sumner Dana. He was born in Belpré, O., Nov. 15, 1864, and was educated at Marietta College. He is President of the Marietta Paint and Color Co. He is a member of the Ohio State Senate. They live at 609 3d St., Marietta, O.

CHILD.

Frances Bancroft Dana,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1895.

2 JULIET ANDERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1893, William Nichols. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

**1325 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born December 5, 1789; married Sinah Hayman, who was born November 1, 1789, and died June 12, 1847.

He was a farmer in Letart, W. Va., and died December 16, 1836.

CHILDREN.

2674 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1808.

2675 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Grace Ingles, who was born Jan. 12, 1811, and died Feb. 18, 189- (?). He died Aug. 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. March 1, 1855, Mary Malinda McDermott who died March 17, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elenora,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1882.  
 2 William E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. July 30, 1869.  
 3 Clara A.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 21, 1863; m. Daniel P. Gist, of Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Roderic Gist.<sup>11</sup>  
 2 George Gist.<sup>11</sup>  
 3 Gladys Gist.<sup>11</sup>  
 4 Grace Gist.<sup>11</sup>

- 4 Frank E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1883.  
 2 BEN FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1834; d. April 9, 1835.  
 3 ORILLA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 18—, Joseph Shirley. She was killed by lightning. He lives near Letart, W. Va.  
 4 ROLLA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1839; d. May 1, 1839.  
 5 ISAAC,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Emma Bailey. They live at Letart, W. Va. One child.  
 6 PHILENA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1843; m. A. J. Shirley. She died Dec. 9, 1868. No children.  
 7 AUGUSTA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Edgar Polsley, who was born Oct. 12, 1847. They live in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Victor Polsley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1876.  
 2 Ralph Polsley,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1878.  
 3 May Polsley,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1883.  
 8 MARY MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1849.  
 9 CORDELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. May 27, 1873, Freeman Varian, who was born Aug. 31, 1849. She died June 16, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sidney Varian,<sup>10</sup> b. March 5, 1876.  
 2 Ora Varian,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1878.  
 3 Minnie Varian,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1881.  
 4 William W. Varian,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1884.  
 5 Adda L. Varian,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1889.

2676 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1810.

2677 HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. 1st, March 30, 1833, Sarah Marshall; 2d, Mary Bowen. They live in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 REGINA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Alfred Wagner, of Letart, O.  
 2 NANCY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1836.  
 3 CINCINNATUS ISRAEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1838.  
 4 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1840; m. Henderson W.<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2752), of Letart, O.  
 5 NATHAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1843; m. Nancy Roush. They live in Letart, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Wilbur,<sup>10</sup> m. Clara Rice.
- 2 Arthur.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Dennis.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Henry.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Annie.<sup>10</sup>
  
- 6 LUCY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1877.
- 7 ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Thomas Alexander, of Letart, O.
- 8 CLINTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1847; d. April 17, 1854.
- 9 VALENTINE B.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1879.
- 10 EMMA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1856; m. Jerome Williamson, of Letart, O.
- 11 ELINOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1861; died.
  
- 2678 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1813; m. Adley Weaver (see 2663); d. Oct. 16, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALONZO WEAVER.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 MARY ANN WEAVER.<sup>9</sup>
  
- 2679 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Lewis H. Jones, who died Nov. 24, 1858. She died July 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALFRED JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1836.
- 2 MARY L. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1839.
- 3 SINAH MARIA JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1841; m. 1st, — McElny; 2d, William A. Roberts,<sup>9</sup> of Letart, O., son of Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Roush<sup>8</sup> (2689).

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Wallace Roberts.<sup>10</sup>

- 4 CHARLES L. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1843.
- 5 MATTHEW R. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1845.
- 6 FRANCES LUCETTA JONES.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 EMMET E. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1850; a dry-goods dealer of Pomeroy, O.
- 8 MILTON A. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1852.
- 9 BENJAMIN WALLACE JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1853.
- 10 ANNIE B. JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1855.
  
- 2680 MINERVA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1816.
- 2681 CHARLES WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1818; m. June 21, 1840, at French Grant, O., Adeliza Thomas, who was born Nov. 20, 1819, and is living (Oct. 1896) at Letart, W. Va. He died Jan. 24, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1849.
- 2 MAHALA VIOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1843; d. July 2, 1844.
- 3 DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Augusta J. Pilchard, who was born Oct. 11, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Waldo,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1869; drowned Aug. 7, 1887.
- 2 Charles William,<sup>10</sup> b. April 7, 1872; d. Oct. 7, 1872.
- 3 Herbert Eugene,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1874.

- 4 CHARLES NEWTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1889.  
 5 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1850; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Benjamin P. Jones,<sup>9</sup> who was born Oct. 10, 1847 (see 1327), in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alice B. Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1873.  
 2 Inez F. Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1875.  
 3 Ira S. Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1879.  
 4 Annie B. Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. March 10, 1883.  
 5 Robert L. Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1885.  
 6 Andrew P. Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1887.  
 6 ANDREW FLEMING,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1852; lives in California.  
 7 CALVIN CLAYTON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Nancy M. Ryan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Claude,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1875; living at Letart, W. Va.  
 2 Adeliza Matilda,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1876.  
 3 Mary Belle,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1880.  
 4 Alta Cornelia,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1883.  
 5 Inez May,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1895.  
 8 GEORGE HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1858.  
 9 ANNA BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. July 18, 1890, Charles Jones<sup>8</sup> (see 1327). They live in South Dakota.

- 2682 RACHEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1821.  
 2683 MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1822.  
 2684 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1826.  
 2685 WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1829.

**1326** MOSES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE married Sarah Jones. He was a farmer in West Virginia, about forty miles above Wheeling. He died quite young, and his widow married Hamilton Jefferson, and with a colony emigrated down the Ohio River, on a flatboat of their own construction, to Iroquois County, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 2686 SETH,<sup>8</sup> died by the explosion of an Ohio River steamboat, of which he was engineer.

CHILD.

ENOS.<sup>9</sup>

- 2687 SPENCER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1818, near Wheeling, Va.; m. 1st, about 1842, Eliza Jane Wilson; 2d, about 1856, Mrs. Caroline Bryant Beers, who was born in Lafayette, Ind., in 1824, and died Dec. 16, 1876. He was a farmer in Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill., and died July 14, 1891.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 MARIA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1844; m. 1865, James Clark Sturdevant, who was born in Indiana in 1839. He is a farmer in Lamar, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Emma Sturdevant,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1867; m. Oct., 1887, Peter Charles Glixmer, a cigar-maker at Lamar, Mo.



HENRY ROUSH

At 82 Years.

ANNA SAYRE ROUSH

1328.

At 90 Years.

She died at age of 105 years.





- 2 William Irwin Sturdevant,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. Sept., 1892, Eliza Embress. He is a farmer in Jasper, Mo.
  - 3 George Sturdevant,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1873.
  - 4 Cary E. Sturdevant,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1875; d. Nov. 15, 1879.
  - 5 Nora Sturdevant,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1878.
  - 6 James C. Sturdevant,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1885; d. Nov. 21, 1886.
- 2 OLIVE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1847; m. Feb., 1867, Robert B. Cultra, of Onarga, Ill.
  - 3 SARAH MARGARET,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1850; m. 1868, James Henry Davis, of Lamar, Mo.
  - 4 WARREN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1850; m. March, 1875, Susanna Britton Jones, who was born in Chillicothe, O., and died July 23, 1877. He is a farmer in Covelo, Cal.

CHILD.

Spencer Benton.<sup>10</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 DOUGLAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1858, at Watseka, Ill.; m. Feb. 11, 1877, Julia Lena Nourse, who was born in Shelsburg, Wis., Dec. 2, 1857. At the age of twenty-one he went to the Black Hills, S. D., and became proprietor of a newspaper, the "Butte County Star." Afterwards was clerk of the county court for Butte Co. Then established the "Belle Fourche Bee" at Belle Fourche, S. D. In 1893 he moved to Texas, and engaged in fruit-growing in Houston. He lives at 1810 Live Oak Street, Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1879, is a printer in Houston.
  - 2 Nellie,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1881; d. Feb. 24, 1890.
  - 3 Emily,<sup>10</sup> b. April 24, 1884; d. March 4, 1890.
  - 4 Mary Caroline,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889.
  - 5 Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1893.
- 6 EMMA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1860; m. John H. Russell, of Spear Fish, S. D.
  - 7 EVA,<sup>9</sup> d. 1863.
  - 8 MINNIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1865; m. James M. Dye, of Lamar, Mo.

LINE OF DAVID,<sup>6</sup> DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1328 ANNA BELLE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born June 4, 1787, in Morgantown, Pa. (now W. Va.); married January 16, 1802, Henry Roush, who was born November 24, 1782, and died June 14, 1865, at Letart, O. She died April 3, 1892 (one account states January 31, 1892), aged one hundred and five years. The following newspaper clipping refers to her:

"Mrs. Annie Roush has died at Letart, a few miles from Parkersburg, W. Va., aged nearly one hundred and five years. It is thought, says the "Washington Star," that she was the head of the largest family in the world and the only woman in this country who lived to see her sixth generation. Mrs. Roush was born at Morgantown, Pa., June 4, 1787, when Washington, Hamilton and Jefferson were planning the Constitution. Her father was David Sayre. In 1801 Mr. Sayre started west and settled above Pomeroy, on the Virginia side. Here he resided

several years, finally moving up the river and crossing to where Letart now stands. In 1802 Annie married Henry Roush, and was the mother of thirteen children. The first child, Sarah, married Thomas Coleman and became the mother of twelve children. The next, Elizabeth, married Henry Wolf and had sixteen children. The third, Lydia, married a Mr. McClain, and after his death married John Wagoner. It is through her children that Mrs. Roush could trace her descent to the sixth generation. The fourth child, Annie, had an even dozen of children. The next four children were girls, and their progeny numbered forty-eight. The ninth died when he was young. The next two were girls and had twenty-one children. The last two children were boys and have seventeen children around their boards. The second daughter of Lydia Wagoner, who was Mrs. Roush's third child, married a Mr. Hazlett. Their eldest son, David, is the father of six children, and his eldest daughter's (Mary's) child, Nannie, aged about five years, has the unique distinction of living at the same time as her great-great-grandmother. Mrs. Roush's grandchildren numbered 135, and the total number of her great-grandchildren is not less than 500. The number of her descendants is over 2000, although the exact number cannot be ascertained."

## CHILDREN.

- 2688 SARAH ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> m. Dec. 23, 1823, Thomas Coleman. They had twelve children. She died April 6, 1882.  
 2689 ELIZABETH ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1808; m. 1st, May 6, 1824, Samuel Roberts; 2d, Henry Wolf. They had sixteen children, among others:

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

WILLIAM A. ROBERTS,<sup>9</sup> m. 1st, Hannah Jones; 2d, Sinah Maria Jones,<sup>9</sup> widow of — McElny, and daughter of Lewis H. Jones and Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2679). They live at Letart, O.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Charles Roberts.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Nelson Roberts.<sup>10</sup>

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Wallie Roberts.<sup>10</sup>

- 2690 LYDIA ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1810; m. 1st, March 1, 1827, Charles McClain, a steamboat captain who died April 21, 1845; 2d, March 2, 1846, John Wagoner, who died March 26, 1882, aged 89 years, 10 months and 14 days.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE, six -- among others:

- 1 HUGH McCLAIN,<sup>9</sup> He is a druggist in Letart, O.
- 2 ANNA McCLAIN,<sup>9</sup> m. Nov. 10, 1846, — Hazlett.

## CHILDREN.

There were seven Hazlett children, among them:  
 David Hazlett,<sup>10</sup> m. — and had six children — among others:

## CHILD.

Mary Hazlett,<sup>11</sup> m. —.

## CHILD.

Nannie,<sup>12</sup> was living, aged 5 years, in 1896.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Three WAGONER<sup>9</sup> children.

- 2691 ANNA ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Mark<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2703).  
2692 HANNAH ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. 1st, — Jackson; 2d, Wm. Coleman.  
2693 DOROTHY ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1817; m. Aug. 6, 1833, Silas Jones.  
2694 PHEBE ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. March 23, 1839, Elijah Runner.  
2695 CATHARINE ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1822; m. April 26, 1841, Morris Greenlee.  
2695a HENRY NEESE ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. March 25, 1826.  
2696 ALMENA ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Jacob Brinker, who was born Dec. 21, 1819. They live at Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANDREW JACKSON BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. May 1, 1878, Rebecca Ann Roush. He is a farmer at Graham's Station, W. Va. Is much interested in church and Sunday-school work.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Atha Jerrold Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1879; d. June 15, 1880.  
2 Orth Green Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1880.  
3 Homer Oak Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1882.  
4 Orion Edwin Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1886.  
2 JOHN COLUMBUS BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. April 1, 1873, Virginia Adelaide Sayre. He is a farmer near Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Zoella May Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1877.  
2 Mahala Almena Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1884.  
3 Charles Earnest Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1886.  
4 Harry Udelle Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1889.  
5 Rankin Oren Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1891.  
6 Chester Upton Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1897.  
3 AUGUSTA ANN BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1852; d. July 11, 1877.  
4 ALONZO GREEN WEAVER BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. May 1, 1889, Della May Dowery. He is connected with the Charleston, W. Va., Building and Loan Co. He lives at Letart, W. Va.; is a Notary Public; is prominent in the M. E. Church and Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Stanley Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1890.  
2 Nannie Belle Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1894; d. April 4, 1899.  
3 Robert Earnest Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1901.  
5 MISSOURI BELLE BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1855.  
6 GEORGE WEBSTER BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Flora Lucetta Fisher. He has been a river boatman and is now a farmer at Letart, W. Va.

CHILD.

- Gaines Sewall Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1898.  
7 DAVID HOMER BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Annie E. Jones. He is a merchant at Central City, W. Va., and is superintendent of the Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clay Dean Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1891.  
2 Frederick Loper Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1894.  
3 Edna May Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1896.

- 8 EDWARD EVERETT BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Virginia Alice Evans. He is a traveling salesman at Point Pleasant, W. Va.; is connected with the Sunday-school work.

## CHILD.

Woofter Everett Brinker,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1897.

- 9 AMELIA MAY BRINKER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1865; d. Nov. 16, 1884.
- 2697 MAHALA ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1828; m. James Q. Hayman.
- 2698 EDWARD ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Julia Ann Sparr.
- 2699 DAVID SAYRE ROUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1837; m. July 15, 1860, Sarah Maria Hayman. He died Dec. 17, 1900.

**1329 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born March 22, 1785; married about 1805, Sarah Hall, who was born about 1787 and died about 1873. His uncle Daniel<sup>6</sup> (548) also married a Sarah Hall.

He was a farmer and local preacher of the Methodist Church in Mason County, W. Va.

He died March 7, 1866.

## CHILDREN.

- 2700 BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1806; m. Delilah Hughes, and died about 1829.
- 2701 JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. in Mason Co., Dec. 28, 1808; m. June 30, 1830, Malinda Staats. He was originally a farmer, and subsequently became a preacher, physician, and writer of religious books. He is living (1895) in Evans, W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Benjamin Hunt, a farmer of Angerona, W. Va. She died March 7, 1879.

## CHILD.

Ellie Hunt,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1875.

- 2 VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1842; m. April 30, 1861, Samuel L. Barber. He was born in Lebanon township, Meigs Co., O., Nov. 18, 1840, and removed to Jackson Co., W. Va., in 1859. He enlisted in the Federal Army, in Company I, 11th W. Va. Infantry, during the Civil War, and served through successive grades, until, for gallant conduct before Richmond, he was commissioned captain and commanded the company until the close of the war. He is now a physician and surgeon at Cottageville, W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Laura L. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. James B. Stone. They have seven children.
- 2 Joseph J. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1866; m. Etta Frazer. They live in Monticello, Ind., and have three children.
- 3 Rachel A. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. H. E. Kessell. They live in Givens, W. Va., and have five children.
- 4 H. L. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1869; m. A. Thomas. They live in Georgetown, Ky., and have one child.
- 5 Elvira E. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. William Cunningham. They live in Evans, W. Va. Two children.
- 6 Dora B. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. March 6, 1872.

- 7 Adra A. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1873.
- 8 Mary E. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1877.
- 9 Tennessee C. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1877.
- 10 Flora J. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1879.
- 11 John L. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1881.
- 12 Martha E. Barber,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1883.

- 3 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Mary<sup>9</sup> Sayre, daughter of Ephraim<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2708). He was a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Carroll Homer,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1896, Ollie Rice.
  - 2 Frances Blanche,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1878.
  - 3 Loa Ethel,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1881.
  - 4 Ephraim Ernest,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1884.
  - 5 Joseph Early,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1884.
  - 6 Benjamin Franklin,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1887.
  - 7 Estella May,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1890.
  - 8 Theresa Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. April 1, 1895; d. Sept. 12, 1895.
- 4 COLUMBUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. March 6, 1847.
  - 5 LAFAYETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1848; m. Nancy Lewis. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Finly,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Aug. 16, 1893. He is of Gilman, Ind.
  - 2 Bertie,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896. Is of Evans, W. Va.
  - 3 Walter,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Sept. 8, 1881.
  - 4 Wirt,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1877, of Evans, W. Va.
  - 5 Otis,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1879, of Evans.
  - 6 Jessie,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1883.
  - 7 Charley,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1885.
  - 8 Edgar,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1887.
- 6 JOSEPHUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. June 4, 1874, Carrie Hogsett, who was born in Hillsborough, W. Va., April 2, 1852. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Martin Luther,<sup>10</sup> b. March 27, 1875.
  - 2 Flora Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1882.
  - 3 Nellie Bell,<sup>10</sup> b. March 30, 1880.
  - 4 Ora May,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1885.
  - 5 Herbert,<sup>10</sup> b. April 19, 1887; d. Oct. 18, 1887.
  - 6 Watson Russell,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1890.
- 2702 DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1810; m. 1st, Minerva Stone; 2d, Marthenia Hill, who was born in Mason Co., W. Va., 1832, and died 1871. He was married four times. He was a farmer in Angerona, W. Va. He died in Jackson Co., W. Va., Feb. 15, 1895.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1842; m. 1861, Mary J. Lewis. Live in Cottageville, W. Va.
- 2 DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1844; m. 1866, Ruamy Hunt.
- 3 LUCY ANN,<sup>9</sup> m. Joy Wheeler.
- 4 CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> m. John Paul Jones.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 5 LUCIAN G.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1853; d. 1880.
- 6 REUBEN D.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1854; was a minister; died 1877.
- 7 OSCAR,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; m. 1879, Eliza J. King.
- 8 DAVID W.,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary D. Barnett.
- 9 IRA VIRGIL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1858; d. 1882.
- 10 MINERVA J.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; m. May 17, 1877, William C. Dunlap, an insurance agent of Cottageville, W. Va., born in Barbour Co., W. Va., in 1852.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Theresa Dunlap,<sup>10</sup> b. 1878.
  - 2 Iva L. Dunlap,<sup>10</sup> b. 1882.
  - 3 Nellie Ethel Dunlap,<sup>10</sup> b. 1885.
  - 4 Daniel O. Dunlap,<sup>10</sup> b. 1889.
  - 5 Edna Arrilla Dunlap,<sup>10</sup> b. 1895.
- 2703 MARK,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1812; m. May 11, 1834, Anna Roush<sup>8</sup> (2691). He was a farmer and boatman in Jackson Co., W. Va., and later in Great Bend, Meigs Co., O., where he died in 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ISABELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1836.
- 2 FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1838.
- 3 LYDIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1838.
- 4 CAROLINE VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1841; m. Zachariah Rhodes. They live in Racine, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Irvin Rhodes.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Anna Rhodes.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Richard Ellsworth Rhodes.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 WILLIAM MORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. April 10, 1870, Susan Catherine Nease, who was born in Racine, O. He is a druggist in Letart Falls, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Cora Annetia,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1871.
- 2 Sherwin Everett,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1873.
- 3 Eugenia Inez,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1877.
- 4 Octavius W.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1881.
- 6 NANCY MATILDA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1847; m. Spencer Marshall Hall. They lived at Great Bend, O., where she died Sept. 22, 1886.
- 7 MARK,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. 1st, May 21, 1874, Iva Nora Varian, daughter of Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2803), who was born Nov. 2, 1857, and died April 8, 1882; 2d, N. J. Cade; 3d, Dacia Edelen. He is a miller in New Matamoras, O.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Okey J.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1877.
- 2 Wilkie D.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1879.
- 3 Iva,<sup>10</sup> b. March 30, 1882; d. in infancy.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 Mark Elliott,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1885.

2704 ENOCH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. March 25, 1841, Elizabeth Stone, who was born April 16, 1822, and is living (1899). He was a farmer in Cottageville, W. Va. He died Jan. 8, 1852, in Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1843, in Mason Co., W. Va.; m. Aug. 30, 1864, Narcissa Jane Brown, who was born in Belmont Co., O., May 21, 1838. He is a farmer of Stevens, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elizabeth Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1881, Charles Ferguson. They have six children.
  - 2 Enoch Jefferson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1898, Mary Reynolds. They have one son.
  - 3 Silvester Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Clara Kissel. They have two children.
  - 4 George Washington,<sup>10</sup> b. May 27, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Bertha Jividen. Two children.
  - 5 Mary Alice,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1874; m. July 2, 1896, William Onez Steers. Two children.
  - 6 Jesse,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1879; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
- 2 SAMANTHA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Samuel Wallace Harpold, a farmer of Fairplain, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Warner Harpold,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. March 5, 1895, Bessie Bachtel. He is a merchant at Fairplain.
  - 2 John Onez Harpold,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1868; m. April 4, 1890, S. R. Fisher. He is a farmer at Fairplain.
- 2705 ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1816, in Angerona, W. Va.; m. 1844, Mary Jane Hunt, who was born, in 1830, in Huntsville, W. Va. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Oct. 13, 1861, Alfred Acla Shinn, a farmer of Angerona, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Addaline Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. Ezekiel Sayre, a farmer of W. Va.
  - 2 Austin Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1866; lives in Evans, W. Va. Is Justice of the Peace (1896).
  - 3 Delia Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. John Sayre, a merchant of Evans, W. Va.
  - 4 John Oliver Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1872. He is a farmer of Angerona, W. Va.
  - 5 William Mack Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1875. He is a farmer of Angerona, W. Va.
  - 6 Jacob Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1878.
  - 7 Mary Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1881.
  - 8 Lilly Shinn,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1885.
- 2 WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1847; m. May 16, 1872, Anna Wink, who was born at Pomeroy, O., in 1852. He is postmaster at Angerona, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Adam,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1893, Laodice Brooks. He is a farmer in Providence, W. Va.
  - 2 Theodore J.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1875. Is a professor in Angerona, W. Va.
  - 3 Mary J.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1877. A school-teacher.
  - 4 Maggie E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1879. A school-teacher.
  - 5 Belle,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1881.
  - 6 David F.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1883.
  - 7 Leo P.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1885; d. Feb. 19, 1890.
  - 8 Clara P.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 7, 1890.
  - 9 Freda C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1894.
- 3 LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. 1st, July 16, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Smith, who was a farmer of Evans, W. Va.; 2d, Sept. 12, 1891, Augustus Marion Steele.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Glendola Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1880; d. June 10, 1896.
- 2 Arthur Warren Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. April 10, 1882.
- 3 Vena Belle Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. March 8, 1884.
- 4 Elijah Aaron Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. April 17, 1887.
- 5 Benjamin Franklin Smith, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1889.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 6 Marion Golden Steele,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1892; d. Feb. 25, 1896.
  - 7 Orval Asbury Steele,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1894; d. July 23, 1894.
- 4 FIELDING,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; d. 1852.
- 5 MARY ISABELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1852; m. March 25, 1875, James Ellis Barnett, a farmer of Shiloh, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Effie Jane Barnett,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1875.
  - 2 Asbury Barnett,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1877.
  - 3 Ivy Isabelle Barnett,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1879.
- 6 JOHN OLIVER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1856; m. 1st, 1875, Almira Campbell; 2d, in 1880, Alice Jane Holmes; 3d, Sept. 4, 1893, Maggie Jane Cain. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Orval,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1876. Is a school-teacher in Evans, W. Va.
- 2 Oliver,<sup>10</sup> b. 1878.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 Vaught Armstrong,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1881.
- 4 Gale Furman,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1883.
- 5 Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. April 20, 1886.
- 6 Vena,<sup>10</sup> b. April 8, 1888.
- 7 John Owen,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1890.
- 8 Alice,<sup>10</sup> b. March 28, 1892.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 9 Almira,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- 10 Edna Marie,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1895.



- 7 JASPER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. June 17, 1877, Martha Anne Barnett. He is a farmer in Huntsville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Samuel Furman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1878.
- 2 Mary Magdalen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1880.
- 3 Preston Floy,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1883.
- 4 Hugh Jasper,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1885.
- 5 Raleigh,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1887.
- 6 Delbert Virgil,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1890.
- 7 James Howard,<sup>10</sup> b. March 17, 1892.

- 8 DANIEL FLOYD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1883, Virena Ernestine Anderson. He is a merchant of Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Stella May,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1885; d. Dec. 7, 1885.
  - 2 Floyd Francis,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1887.
  - 3 Thurman,<sup>10</sup> b. April 26, 1889; d. June 23, 1890.
  - 4 Otho Crome,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1890.
  - 5 Evert Otto,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1891.
  - 6 Nellie Poline,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1893.
  - 7 Jennie Edith,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1894.
- 9 FISHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. Oct., 1865.
- 10 ELIJAH, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 10, 1892, Alpina Marguerite Anderson. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Delbert Asbury,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1893.
- 2 Louise Florida,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1894.
- 3 Letitia Jane,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1896.

- 2706 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818; m. 1835, Julius Campbell, a farmer in Angerona, W. Va. She died about 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MALINDA CAMPBELL,<sup>9</sup> m. Joseph Wheeler.
- 2 DANIEL J. CAMPBELL,<sup>9</sup> of Evans, W. Va.

- 2707 DANIEL BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. 1820; m. Susanna St. Clair. He was a farmer in Angerona, W. Va., and died in 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ISAAC.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 HUGH.<sup>9</sup>

- 2708 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1822; m. 1845, Mazilla Hunt, who was born Nov. 8, 1829. He was a farmer in Huntsville, W. Va., and died April 14, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup> Sayre, son of Joseph<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2701). They live in Evans, Jackson Co., W. Va.
- 2 ABIJAH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Ellen Hartley, who was born July 22, 1850. He is a farmer in Jackson Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Holly J.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1875.
- 2 Stephen H.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1877.

- 3 Anna E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1881.
- 4 Josie E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1883.
- 5 Lora J.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1886.
- 6 Thomas E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1890.
- 7 Mary M.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1893.

- 3 KEZIAH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Alonzo Stewart. They live in Huntley, Jackson Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 4 PETER PIERCE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1856; m. March 8, 1883, Sarah Margaret Furgat. He is a farmer in Willow Tree, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Wilbur,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1884.
- 2 Mary Eva,<sup>10</sup> b. April 13, 1886.
- 3 Maria Louisa,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1887.
- 4 Peter Kenna,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22, 1889.
- 5 Enos Eber,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Oct. 9, 1891.
- 6 Emma Ethel,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1894; d. Jan. 9, 1896.

- 5 NANCY BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1863; m. Feb. 17, 1884, Robert Brown Rardon. They live at Huntsville, W. Va., where he is postmaster and she is a teacher in the public school.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rollie Rardon,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1884.
- 2 Robert Lorene Rardon,<sup>10</sup> b. July 13, 1891.
- 3 Amy Beatrice Rardon,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1894.

- 6 BENJAMIN WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. 1884, Florence Roseberry. They live in Jackson Co., W. Va.

- 2709 WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1825, in Jackson Co., W. Va.; m. April 19, 1849, Elzina Hill, who was born March 29, 1832, in Mason Co., W. Va. He was a farmer in Angerona, W. Va., where he died, Feb. 24, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHENA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1852.
- 2 LABAN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1852; m. May 27, 1872, Mary C. Barr. He is a farmer in Stevens, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marion,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1874.
- 2 Ephraim,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1875.
- 3 Elzina F.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1876; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
- 4 Nancy D.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1877.
- 5 George Wesley,<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1880.
- 6 Otho,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1881.
- 7 Rosa,<sup>10</sup> b. April 29, 1884.

- 3 DANIEL B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Nancy A. King, who was born in Mason Co., W. Va., July 18, 1856. He is a farmer in Gunville, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Andrew C.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1878; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

- 2 William D.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1880.
- 3 Minerva J.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1882.
- 4 Mary E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1884.
- 5 Patrick E.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1886.
- 6 Elzina B.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1888; d. May 29, 1888.
- 7 Daniel D.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1889; d. March 7, 1890.
- 8 Jasper B.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1891.
- 9 John L.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1893.

2710 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Elijah Little, a farmer in Rock Castle, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMILY J. LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1845; m. 1871, Enoch Stuart; d. 1880.
- 2 ELIZABETH LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1847; m. 1868, William Barnett.
- 3 PARKERSON LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; d. 1864.
- 4 OLIVER LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1851; d. 1854.
- 5 ENOCH LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1853.
- 6 LEONORA LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; m. 1874, William Parsons.
- 7 AUSTIN LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857.
- 8 HANNAH LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; m. 1877, William Casto.
- 9 NANCY LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1861; m. 1881, John Parsons; d. 1890.
- 10 ELIZA LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1863; m. 1883, George Shinn.
- 11 IONA LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866; d. 1883.
- 12 JOEL LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870.

1330 JOEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married first, Kate Starcher; second, Amelia Rice, who died April 7, 1886. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, W. Va.; then removed to Mason County, W. Va. He was a farmer and died January 15, 1855.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2711 JACOB S.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1821, in Ripley; m. 1838, Mary Ables, who died Feb., 1890, in Roann, Ind. He is a lumber-dealer in Ripley, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 H. H.,<sup>9</sup> died in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1900.
  - 2 B. F.,<sup>9</sup> of Wichita, Kan.
  - 3 HARRIET,<sup>9</sup> of Comal Co., Texas.
  - 4 MAZILA,<sup>9</sup> deceased.
  - 5 JACOB N.,<sup>9</sup> of South Wabash, Ind.
  - 6 JOHN H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1896, Frances N. Alger. He is a shipper in Roann, Ind.
  - 7 MARIA,<sup>9</sup> of South Wabash, Ind.
  - 8 ALICE,<sup>9</sup>
  - 9 WILLIAM H.,<sup>9</sup> of the State of Washington.
  - 10 LEWIS C.,<sup>9</sup> of South Wabash, Ind.
  - 11 MARY C.,<sup>9</sup> of South Wabash, Ind.
- 2712 LABAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1823; d. 1835.
- 2713 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825; m. Alpheus Armstrong, and died Nov. 12, 1893.
- 2714 JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1828; m. John Ewing.
- 2715 ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2716 NEHEMIAH S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1836; m. 1856, Rebecca Riser. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES W.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1858.
- 2 EDGAR L.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1860.
- 3 MARTHA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1863.
- 4 ROBERT E.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1864.
- 5 JULIA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1867.
- 6 CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869.
- 7 EMMA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873; d. 1879.
- 8 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875.

- 2717 SQUIRE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1838; unmarried. He is a farmer in Jackson Co., W. Va.
- 2718 DAVID S.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1840; m. Aug. 28, 1862, Elizabeth McKown, who was born in Brooke Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1841, and died Oct. 3, 1882. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. Jan. 11, 1892, Viola Kessell.

CHILD.

Carlisle Russell,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1893.

- 2 ABSALOM F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1865.
- 3 EDWARD G.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1872.
- 4 IDA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1872; d. March 23, 1895.
- 5 LEONA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1876.
- 6 SAMUEL B.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1878.
- 7 RANDALL C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1884.

- 2719 DOCTOR,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1842; m. 1861, Elizabeth Patterson. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1862; d. March 14, 1886.
- 2 RICHARD A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866.
- 3 JAMES A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866.
- 4 ALBERT E.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1869.
- 5 AMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870; d. July 17, 1895.
- 6 OSCAR A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873.
- 7 HOMER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1877.
- 8 AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1878.
- 9 BENJAMIN F.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1881.
- 10 WALTER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1883.
- 11 SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884.

- 2720 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1844; m. 1881, Marget Price. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GREEK,<sup>9</sup> b. 1881.
- 2 JESSIE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884.
- 3 CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. 1887.
- 4 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1891.
- 5 CLARA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1892.
- 6 DOROTHY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1895.

- 2721 SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. 1877, Ella Graham. He is a farmer in Elizabeth, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MURRAY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1878.
- 2 HARRY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880.
- 3 VAL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1883.

**1332** ABEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born 1792; married Ruth Parsons. He was a farmer in Jackson County, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 2722 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1820; m. James Hughes.
- 2723 JOEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1822; m. Nov. 14, 1844, Melinda Kay. He is a farmer in Bourneville, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NANCY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1846; m. Aug. 17, 1865, Francis Stephens. They live in Bourneville, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rosa Stephens,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1866.
  - 2 Minnie Stephens,<sup>10</sup> b. March 27, 1870.
  - 3 Luther Stephens,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1873.
  - 4 Bessie Stephens,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1878.
- 2 ENOCH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1849; m. Irene Whetstone. He is a merchant in Bourneville, O.
  - 3 MINERVA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1851; m. William Parsons. They live at Given, W. Va.
  - 4 ESLEY J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. April 19, 1856.
  - 5 GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. Cordelia Simons. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.
  - 6 JOEL FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1866; m. Belle Parsons. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.
- 2724 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> m. Strander Smyth.
  - 2725 ICHABOD,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1826; m. 1845, Minerva Sea, who was born July 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RUTH JANE,<sup>9</sup> m. Darius Holmes.
  - 2 SAMANTHA,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Roush.
  - 3 CARRIE,<sup>9</sup> m. Joseph Burgess.
  - 4 SARAH,<sup>9</sup> m. — Riggs.
  - 5 JAMES.<sup>9</sup>
- 2726 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> m. Jacob Kay.
  - 2727 MINERVA,<sup>8</sup> m. George Casto.
  - 2728 ABEL,<sup>8</sup> m. Katharine Anderson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EZEKIEL.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 GEORGE.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 BENJAMIN.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 WESLEY.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 JAMES.<sup>9</sup>
- And others.
- 2729 MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> m. William Sea.
  - 2730 RUAMMY,<sup>8</sup> m. Jonathan Chase.
  - 2731 LAVINA,<sup>8</sup> m. William Chase.

- 2732 ORELLA,<sup>8</sup> m. Andrew Hill.  
 2733 GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> m. Isabella Casto. Lives in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FLARY,<sup>9</sup> m. Charles Nutauer.
- 2 OSTAN,<sup>9</sup>
- 3 ROSETTA,<sup>9</sup> died.
- 4 WILLIAM C.<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>6</sup> DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup>

**1336** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 29, 1788; married 1812, Martha Jones, who was born September 26, 1794, and died 1849. He was a farmer in Meigs County, O., where he died Aug. 4, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 2734 MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1813; m. March 13, 1834, by Rev. Isaac Reynolds, to Thomas Ford, who was born Sept. 15, 1805. She died Dec. 22, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ADALINE R. FORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. March 22, 1855, William Jarvis Dollahan, who was born Feb. 28, 1827, and died Oct. 3, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lucia Eveline Dollahan,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1857.
  - 2 William Everett Dollahan,<sup>10</sup> b. April 22, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
  - 2 JOHN EMERY FORD,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1862.
  - 3 MARSHALL PITT FORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1841; m. Dec. 11, 1862, Harriet Kesler.
  - 4 MARTHA ANN FORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. July 1, 1865.
- 2735 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1814; m. William Harrison Parr.

CHILD.

HANNAH PARR,<sup>9</sup> m. — Bainbridge, of Pruntytown, W. Va.

- 2736 SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. George Coudrey, who was born in Meigs Co., O., Jan. 15, 1820. She died March 11, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ADALAIDE COUDREY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1845; m. David Inman.
- 2 JOHN T. COUDREY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1847; d. Aug., 1858.
- 3 WILLIAM HARRISON COUDREY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Esther Hall.
- 4 EVA COUDREY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1884, James D. Hoback, of Portland, O. He is a lawyer. Was born in Raleigh, W. Va., Aug. 11, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Edwin Hoback,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1886.
  - 2 Ralph Gano Hoback,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1887; d. Sept. 4, 1896.
  - 3 Glen Ward Hoback,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1890.
  - 4 Maran Talmage Hoback,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1893.
  - 5 Kelby Millard Hoback,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1895.
- 2737 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1819; m. Frank Blaine.

CHILD.

F. A. BLAINE,<sup>9</sup> of Owasco, Mo.

- 2738 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1821; m. Dec. 17, 1849, Ruth Fleming, who was born in Pennsylvania, April 17, 1822, and died Oct. 1, 1878. He is a farmer in Apple Grove, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ROBERT M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. March 1, 1876, Sinah E. Hayman, who was born in Ohio, Dec. 1, 1854, and died May 13, 1878. He is a farmer in Apple Grove, O.

CHILD.

Charles S.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 13, 1878.

- 2 REUBEN FLEMING,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1854.  
3 CHARLES W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1855; drowned Feb. 9, 1878.  
4 ANNIE ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1857.  
5 JOHN CLATE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1859.  
6 JESSE F.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1861; m. Lizzie Murrin.  
7 RUTH J.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1864.  
8 OLIVER G.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1867; m. Grace Graham.

- 2739 SERENA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1823; m. Abner Hissom. Left no children.

- 2740 MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Stephen Radcliff. They live at Saxon, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN W. RADCLIFF,<sup>9</sup> deceased.  
2 AGNES RADCLIFF,<sup>9</sup> m. McDonald Hague.  
3 LUELLA RADCLIFF,<sup>9</sup> m. Adam Wickline.  
4 DANIEL A. RADCLIFF,<sup>9</sup> m. Ocea Wickline.  
5 LUCY J. RADCLIFF,<sup>9</sup> m. Jonas A. Sayre.  
6 IDA A. RADCLIFF,<sup>9</sup> m. Andrew Hughes.

**1337** DAVID B.<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born 1792; married 1817, Phoebe Blatchley.

CHILDREN.

- 2741 JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> d. in Portsmouth, O., leaving two children.  
2742 JANE,<sup>8</sup> m. — Vigus, of Portsmouth, O.  
2743 MARIA,<sup>8</sup> m. Jesse Walker.

CHILDREN.

- 1 A son, WALKER,<sup>9</sup>  
2 SARAH ANN WALKER,<sup>9</sup> m. Henry Harpold, of Racine, O.

- 2744 EBEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1821, at Letart, O.; m. Aug. 13, 1848, Margaret Harpold, who died July 9, 1872. He is a farmer and boatman on the Ohio River, living at Letart, O. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school in the M. E. church, and has filled other church positions. All his children are members of the same church.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANDREW J.,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1849; m. April 28, 1872, Ellen Hope. He is a merchant at Hartford City, W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 John George,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1873.
  - 2 May,<sup>10</sup> b. 1880.
  - 3 Bertha,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1892.
- 2 JOHN S.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; m. 1877, Jane Quillen, of Syracuse, O. They live in Hartford City, W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Emory.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Walter.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Effie.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Hattie.<sup>10</sup>
  - 5 Orville.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 VIOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Charles F. Roush. He is a pilot. They live at Letart, O.

## CHILD.

Vetrice Roush.<sup>10</sup>

- 4 GEORGE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1857; m. April 26, 1891, Ida B. Duskey, of Syracuse, O. They live in Letart, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mamie J.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 21, 1892.
  - 2 Grace B.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1896.
- 5 EFFIE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1863, is a milliner at Tower Hill, Ill.
- 2745 FRANK,<sup>8</sup> drowned when twenty-one years old; unmarried.
- 2746 ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> killed by a train when about forty years old; unmarried.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1346** MOSES E.<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 10, 1798; married October 6, 1822, Cassie Weaver. He was a farmer in Meigs County, O., and died March 10, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- 2747 MAHALA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1823; m. Peter Harpold. They live in Letart, Meigs Co., O.
- 2748 MARGARET E.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1824; m. 1841, Hamilton Pullis. He is a farmer of Echo, Meigs Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1842; m. Jones Ervin.
- 2 CASSIE M. PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1845; m. John Rice.
- 3 MOSES A. PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1845; m. Melissa Athmine.
- 4 HENDERSON PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1848; m. Josephine Athmine.
- 5 VICTORIA PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1853.
- 6 WILLIAM L. PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; m. Ann C. McKim.
- 7 LYDIA PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1856; m. Edward McKim.
- 8 GEORGE PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857; m. Flora McKim.
- 9 LILLIE PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; m. Charles McKim.
- 10 — PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1861; d. 1865.
- 11 CARRIE PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1864; d. 1865.
- 12 MARIA H. PULLIS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866.



2749 LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1826; m. C. Alderman, of Ironton, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELECTA E. ALDERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Dewitt C. Wilson, of Ironton, O.

CHILD.

Vettrice M. Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1873.

- 2 AMERICA A. ALDERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1854; m. March 5, 1872, William S. Sisson, of Ironton, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Howard S. Sisson,<sup>10</sup> d. Aug. 20, 1883.
- 2 Myrtie M. Sisson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1874.
- 3 Bertha M. Sisson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1876.
- 3 NETTIE M. ALDERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1867; unmarried.
- 4 CARMİ B. ALDERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Maxye L. Smith.

2750 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1830; d. 1868.

2751 JOHN WEAVER,<sup>8</sup> b. 1834; m. Mahala Walks, and died in 1863.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 GEORGE.<sup>9</sup>

2752 HENDERSON WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1835; m. Mary<sup>9</sup> Sayre, who was born July 10, 1840, daughter of Henry<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2677).

CHILDREN.

- 1 IRA W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. Sallie Henderson.
- 2 OTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1869; m. April 6, 1889, Halcyon Weaver,<sup>10</sup> who was born April 19, 1868, daughter of John<sup>9</sup> Weaver (2663). He was a merchant in Letart Falls, O., but is now at Sistersville, W. Va. Both of Otis's grandfathers are Sayres (1346 and 2677), and both of Halcyon's grandmothers are Sayres (1374 and 2663).

CHILDREN.

- 1 Leland Stanford,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1890.
- 2 Edna Halcyon,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1892.
- 3 ADLEY WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1871.
- 4 BIRT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1873; m. May 2, 1896, Emma Price.
- 5 BLANCHE WEAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1876.
- 6 JOHN W.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1877.
- 7 VETRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1881.

2753 PHOEBE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; m. Daniel Bibbee.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE M. BIBBEE,<sup>9</sup> deceased.
- 2 FANNIE BIBBEE.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 JEREMIAH B. BIBBEE.<sup>9</sup> He is an attorney at law at Ironton, O.
- 4 ELIJAH CLINTON BIBBEE.<sup>9</sup>

2754 VIRGINIA THERESA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1873, William Lemon Johnson, who was born Nov. 4, 1840.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EARL STIMSON JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1874.
- 2 NETTIE MAY JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1876.
- 3 JAMES ELMER JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1878.
- 4 CASSIE ERLEMA JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1879.
- 5 JENNIE MAHALA JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1881.
- 6 LAURA BELLE JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1883.
- 7 HOWARD BLAINE JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1884.
- 8 WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1887.

**1349** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Meigs County, O., April 1, 1804; married April 8, 1827, Deborah Bibbee, who died July 17, 1888. He is a farmer, living near Apple Grove, Meigs County, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2755 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1828, in Meigs Co., O.; m. July 26, 1849, Martha Richey. He is a marble-dealer in Ogden, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EMILY ROSETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. May, 1871, Marion Kiefer Beck. He lives in Ogden, Boone Co., Ia. She died March 6, 1888.
- 2 HOWARD CLINTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1853; m. in Boone, Boone Co., Ia., March 4, 1874, Lucretia Margaret Shadle, who was born in Frankfort, Pa., Aug. 23, 1852. He is a salesman in Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Minnie O.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1874; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
  - 2 Vernon Hayes,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1877, in Ogden, Boone Co., Ia.
  - 3 Mildred,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1879, in Boone, Boone Co., Ia.
  - 4 Herbert C.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1881, in Jefferson, Greene Co., Ia.
  - 5 Gladys,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1883, in Jefferson, Ia.
  - 6 Etta L.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1886, in Jefferson, Ia.
  - 7 Mable L.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1888, in Jefferson, Ia.
  - 8 Loren Dana,<sup>10</sup> b. April 9, 1890, in Jefferson, Ia.
  - 9 Glenn,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1893, in Jefferson, Ia.
- 3 VELIRA ELISA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1859; d. March 14, 1864.
  - 4 ZELLA LEROY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1863; m. Arthur Kelly, of Boone, Ia.
  - 5 ETTA CELENA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 30, 1887, John Leisenberg, a cigar-maker, in Jefferson, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lodema Leisenberg,<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Leon Leisenberg,<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Lloyd Leisenberg,<sup>10</sup>
- 6 KATE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1870; d. Dec. 8, 1878.
- 2756 ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Charity Haddock. He is a tinner in Apple Grove, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 COLUMBUS,<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 ROBERT,<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 MONTEZUMA,<sup>9</sup>
- 2757 ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Maria Roush. He is a farmer in Richmond, O. He has three boys and three or four girls.
- 2758 LYDIA LAVINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. W. O. Hamilton.

LINE OF JEDEDIAH,<sup>6</sup> DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1354** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 18, 1798, in Harrison County, W. Va.; married Sarah McVicker, who died September 4, 1863. He was a farmer in Taylor Co., W. Va., and about 1856 removed to southern Iowa, where he died October, 1886.

CHILDREN.

2759 ABSALOM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1819; m. March 18, 1849, Rachel McDaniel, who was born Sept. 24, 1829. He was a school-teacher, and in the latter part of his life, for twenty years, a minister of the Methodist church in Iowa. Died Nov. 6, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MALVINA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. 1870, William S. Allcock.
- 2 ALMIRA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; m. Thomas Willis.
- 3 MINERVA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1852; m. Anthony King.
- 4 JOSEPH K.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1854; m. Susanna Kale.
- 5 SAMUEL N.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1855; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Lura R. McLaughlin, who was born in Wisconsin, Oct. 9, 1859. He is a physician in St. Charles, Madison Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Louis B.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1882.
  - 2 Laura E.,<sup>10</sup> b. April 24, 1885.
  - 3 Ivan K.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1889.
  - 4 Nidia Wane,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1894.
- 6 SAMANTHA V.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857; m. 1875, Albert King.
- 7 DAVID W.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; m. 1889, Asenath Odell.
- 8 MILTON F.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868; m. 1894, Ella Pomeroy.
- 2760 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. 1846, John Gall, a farmer in Philippi, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DAVID W. GALL,<sup>9</sup> m. H. R. Regger. He is a lawyer in Washington, D. C.
  - 2 SARAH M. GALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1879, William H. Hauser.
  - 3 ELITIA J. GALL,<sup>9</sup> m. Cyrus Wolfe.
- 2761 BELINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1824; m. March 26, 1846, Samuel McDaniel, of Thornton, W. Va., who was born April 15, 1823. He was a farmer; he died Nov. 19, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ANN MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Nov. 11, 1879, Rev. L. N. Aurill, of Texas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
- 2 SARAH ELIZABETH MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1893, Andrew P. Shaffer, of Texas, W. Va.
- 3 MATILDA KATHARINE MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. March 30, 1873, James M. Knotts, of Huling, W. Va.
- 4 REBECCA MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. March 12, 1854.
- 5 WILLIAM HARRISON MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Virginia C. Millan. They live in Mannington, W. Va.
- 6 SAMUEL IRVIN MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1860.
- 7 HANNAH JANE MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1862.
- 8 EMILY SUSAN MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1864; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Arthur L. Coppman.

- 9 JOHN ABRAHAM MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. June 30, 1886, Forenah Coppman.  
 10 MINNIE EDITH MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1872.

In 1895 there were twenty-two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

- 2762 MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1826; d. 1869.  
 2763 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1828; m. May 28, 1850, William Robinson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HESTER ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1869, — Means, of Evansville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Dora Means,<sup>10</sup> m. Nov., 1892, — Jenkins.

CHILD.

Ada Jenkins.<sup>11</sup>

- 2 Ida Means.<sup>10</sup>  
 3 Laura Means.<sup>10</sup>

- 2 FRANK P. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1852; m. Sept. 24, 1877, in Grafton, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Delbert Robinson.<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Jed Robinson.<sup>10</sup>

- 3 LOU V. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1877, — Wilson, of Pleasant Creek, Barbour Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harter Wilson.<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Lena Wilson.<sup>10</sup>  
 3 George Wilson.<sup>10</sup>

- 4 SARAH ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1856; m. April 6, 1893, — Allen, of East Peru, Ia.

CHILD.

William Allen.<sup>10</sup>

- 5 MOLLIE ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1858.  
 6 JOHN S. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1882. Is a clergyman in Buckhanna, W. Va.  
 7 DAVID W. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1862; died.  
 8 CHARLES W. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1888. Lives in Fairmount, W. Va.  
 9 ROSE ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1865; m. June 6, 1889, — White, of 2015 John Ave., West Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Forrest White.<sup>10</sup>  
 2 Frank White.<sup>10</sup>

- 10 IRA E. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 25, 1892, in Grafton, W. Va.

CHILD.

Grace Robinson.<sup>10</sup>

- 2764 EDITH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1830; m. Henry Harsh, of Liberty, O.  
2765 DAVID,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1831, in Barbour Co., W. Va.; m. Aug., 1852, Eliza Ellen Safell. He moved to Osceola, Ia., in 1855, and in 1881 removed to West Plains, Mo. He is a shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. July 21, 1876.
- 2 WILLIAM COLUMBUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. Luella<sup>9</sup> Sayre, daughter of Enoch<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2772). He is a farmer in Audubon, Ia.
- 3 JOSEPH WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1857, is railroading in Oklahoma.
- 4 ABSALOM JUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Harriet Holden. He is a dealer in agricultural implements in Hutchinson, Minn. He was for two years County Assessor in McPherson, S. D. Is Trustee of a Methodist church.

CHILD.

Harold Holden,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1895.

- 5 MARIAN LINCOLN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Anna J. Watsebaugh; was a railroad conductor. He died Jan. 1, 1894.
- 6 JOHN LEMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Feb. 10, 1885, Mary E. Ives, who was born in Tipton, Ia., March 31, 1862. He is a grocer. They live in Hastings, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Earl L.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1885.
  - 2 V. Guy,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1888.
  - 7 DAVID FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1864; died in childhood.
  - 8 IRENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1866; m. John A. McKeever. They live in Effington, S. D.
- 2766 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1833; m. Daniel Braucht, of Indianola, Warren Co., Ia.  
2767 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Abraham Harsh, of Liberty, Clark Co., Ia.  
2768 NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Jackson Roach.  
2769 EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1840; m. — Van Judkins, of New Virginia, Ia.  
2770 JOHN M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1842; was in the 6th Iowa Infantry in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

**1355** SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May 15, 1799, at Pleasant Creek, Barbour County, Va.; married January 9, 1823, Mary Ann Ball, who was born March 25, 1802, and died December 8, 1887. He was a farmer in Pleasant Creek, Barbour County, W. Va., and died December 27, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2771 MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. David McDaniel, who was a farmer, born in Barbour Co., W. Va., Dec. 25, 1824. He was in Company C, 4th West Virginia Cavalry, during the Civil War; and died Aug. 3, 1891. She died Nov. 12, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ULYSSES M. MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1847; d. 1854.
- 2 WESLEY F. MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1849; m. Sept. 8, 1878, Lucy J. Allen, who was born in Madison Co., Ia., July 12, 1861. He is a farmer in St. Charles, Ia. Is superintendent of a Methodist Sunday-school.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Daisy May McDaniel,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1879.
  - 2 Mary F. McDaniel,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1881.
  - 3 Charles W. McDaniel,<sup>10</sup> b. May 27, 1884.
  - 4 Floyd A. McDaniel,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1887.
  - 5 David R. McDaniel,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1889.
  - 6 Clara Jessie McDaniel,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1892.
- 3 MARY J. MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1852; d. 1854.
- 4 MARTHA M. MCDANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1855.
- 2772 ENOCH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1825; m. Jan. 26, 1851, Elizabeth Felton, who died Dec. 3, 1885. He is a farmer and stock-raiser in New Virginia, Ia. Has been a member of the Methodist Church for about fifty years, holding many offices. Was president of the Iowa State Bank at Osceola.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Henry C. Ludington, of New Virginia, Ia.
  - 2 MARY MARGARET,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. William A. Horsell, of Monett, Mo.
  - 3 MATILDA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1855; m. John Keller, of Diller, Neb.
  - 4 GIDEON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. April 26, 1864.
  - 5 LUELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. William C.<sup>9</sup> Sayre, son of David<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2765).
  - 6 WILL E.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1862; m. Mamie Clay.
  - 7 WARTMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. April 19, 1864.
  - 8 JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1864.
  - 9 MINNIE ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. Irwin Anderson.
  - 10 ALONZO E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. Laura Forman.
- 2773 ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 28, 1851, Arah McGee, who was born April 8, 1831. He was a farmer in Pleasant Creek, W. Va., and died July 8, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Nancy Ann Shingleton, who was born Jan. 25, 1855. He is a farmer in Lawford, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Is a member of the M. E. Church.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Arminda,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1874.
  - 2 Sabina,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1876.
  - 3 Floyd,<sup>10</sup> b. April 13, 1878.
  - 4 Leona,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1879.
  - 5 John Evert,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1883.
  - 6 Treva Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1891.
- 2 MARION KENNISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1853. He is a farmer in Pleasant Creek, Barbour Co., W. Va.
- 2774 JEDEDIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Arah Proudfoot. He is a farmer in Holly Grove, W. Va.
- 2775 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1830; m. 1855, McGown Proudfoot. She died Aug. 29, 1868. No children.
- 2776 JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1832; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Charlotte Bailey, who was born in Pleasant Creek, W. Va., March 6, 1840. He is a farmer in Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LABAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Iza Riley. He is a carpenter in Webster, W. Va.
- 2 GRANT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1864, is a farmer in Cecil, W. Va.
- 3 HARRIET,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1867; m. April 3, 1893, Lucian White. She died Dec. 26, 1893.
- 4 MARY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1870.
- 5 JASPER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1873.
- 6 REBECCA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1876.
- 7 JOSEPH L.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1879.
- 8 BERTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1883; d. April 15, 1894.

- 2777 ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1834; m. March 1, 1860, Sarah Ann Robinson, who was born in Taylor Co., W. Va., Feb. 19, 1842. He was a farmer in Thornton, W. Va., and died April 27, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; m. 1879, William Morris.
- 2 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Laura J. Martin, who was born in Salem, W. Va., Sept. 7, 1867. He is Chief of Police in Grafton, W. Va.
- 3 GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Grafton, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1866; m. May 7, 1889, Annie D. Snively, who was born in 1862. He is a policeman in Philadelphia.
- 4 PRUDENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868.
- 5 JOHN WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1873. He is a machinist in Grafton, W. Va.
- 6 LAVINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884.

- 2778 HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. April 1, 1869, Wm. Henry Kennedy, of Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ANN KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1870.
- 2 PHEBE D. KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1872; m. March 8, 1892, Gannet Proudfoot. He is a farmer in Simpson, W. Va.

CHILD.

Alonzo Curtis Proudfoot,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1894.

- 3 SOLOMON SAYRE KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1874; d. April 17, 1882.
- 4 JOHN HENRY KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1876.
- 5 JAMES MORGAN KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1878.
- 6 ROBERT KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1878.
- 7 ENOCH WINFIELD KENNEDY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1880.

- 2779 PHEBE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. March 26, 1857, John Posten, who was a minister, born in Preston Co., W. Va., Jan. 7, 1833, and died June 6, 1883. She resides in Philippi, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CYNTHIA POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1858; m. March 27, 1883, Benjamin Call, a farmer.
- 2 GEORGE POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. April 28, 1887, Julia A. McGill.
- 3 SANDFORD POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1862.
- 4 FLORA J. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. May 17, 1890, James F. Bailey.

- 5 MARY A. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1867.
- 6 CHARLES H. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1868.
- 7 HARRY F. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1871.
- 8 JOHN C. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1873.
- 9 HATTIE E. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1875.
- 10 FELIX E. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1877.
- 11 JARED K. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1879.
- 12 IDA J. POSTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1881.

2780 SARAH ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1847; m. Sept. 12, 1867, Jesse Cole. They live in Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 IDONA COLE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1868.
- 2 JAMES S. COLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. April 2, 1891, Rebecca McVicker.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mollie Cole,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1892.
- 2 Isona Cole,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. Aug. 8, 1893.
- 3 Jesse Gordon Cole,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1894.
- 3 MARY ANN COLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1872; m. May 17, 1895, Jerome G. Bailey. They live in Webster, W. Va., where he is a farmer.
- 4 CLEOPHAS COLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1875.
- 5 CLINTON COLE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1877.

**1356** REBECCA<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 14, 1800; married August 26, 1824, Elijah McIntosh, who died in 1851, in New Virginia, Warren County, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 2781 ELIZABETH McINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. John Findley, and died Oct. 1, 1893.
- 2782 MAFILDA McINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1849, Miner S. Reynolds, who died Jan. 3, 1869; 2d, Dec. 2, 1873, Lewis Ritter. They live at Arden, Barbour Co., W. Va. No children.
- 2783 ELLEN JANE McINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1851, Frank Keller, of Medora, Ia.
- 2784 NANCY McINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. 1853, Abraham Felton, and died about 1866.
- 2785 MARY ANN McINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. 1852, A. J. Roach. Died Nov. 27, 1870.
- 2786 BENJAMIN S. McINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Julia Ann Freeman. They live in Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 COLUMBUS W. McINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. June 7, 1882, Elizabeth McVicker.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lloyd McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Laura McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Gordon E. McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Hattie E. McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 MATILDA McINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1885, G. M. Sheffer, of Monomba, W. Va.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Illia Sheffer.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Harry Sheffer.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Lovena Sheffer.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Russell Sheffer.<sup>10</sup>
  - 5 Fielden Sheffer.<sup>10</sup>
  - 6 Charles Sheffer.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 ELISHA B. MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1862; m. April 22, 1884, Ann St. Clair, of West Grafton, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Waitman McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2 Essie McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Homer McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Offie McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
  - 5 Leanie McIntosh.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 EDGAR H. MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1866, of Cecil, W. Va.  
5 WILLIAM MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Ellen Swick.
- 2787 HANNAH MCINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. about 1868, Elza Freeman, of New Virginia, Ia. Have had seven children.  
2788 ABSALOM MCINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Rose Cary, of New Virginia, Ia.  
2789 WILLIAM F. MCINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. E. Jane Weaver, who was born Aug. 21, 1841. He served for three years in the army during the Civil War. They now live in Milton, Ore.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DIADAMIA MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1870; m. Oct. 6, 1889, Joseph Wursher, of Weston, Ore.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edgar Wursher,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1890.
  - 2 Stella Wursher,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1892.
  - 3 Alva Wursher,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1894.
- 2 LLOYD MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1871.  
3 CLAUDA S. MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1875.  
4 TALITHA MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1876.  
5 DELLAH MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1878.  
6 GEORGE MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1880.  
7 OCTAVIUS H. MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1882.  
8 CLYDE MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1885.  
9 ARVEL MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1887.  
10 GERTY OLIVE MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1889.  
11 SUMNER MCINTOSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1891.
- 2790 ALEXANDER D. MCINTOSH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1847; is married, and lives in Junction City, New Mexico.

**1357** LEVI<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born September 22, 1802; married Sarah (Elizabeth?) Ball. He lived at Clarksburgh, Harrison County, W. Va., and was killed by falling timber in 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 2791 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> m. Adaline McKay. He lives at Letart, Meigs Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1863. He is a wholesale and retail merchant at Mercer's Bottom, W. Va. Was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, O. Was Postmaster at Mercer's Bottom under President Harrison.
- 2 ELIZABETH A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1866.
- 3 HATTIE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1873.

- 2792 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup>  
 2793 BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup>  
 2794 SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup>  
 2795 FRANK E.,<sup>8</sup>  
 2796 ELIJAH,<sup>8</sup>  
 2797 NANCY,<sup>8</sup>  
 2798 PHEBE,<sup>8</sup>  
 2799 EMMARET,<sup>8</sup>  
 2800 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup>

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL,<sup>2</sup>

**1363** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 5, 1798; married February 13, 1823, Sarah Stanford, who was born October, 1804, and died May 18, 1890. He was a farmer in Mason County, W. Va., and later in Meigs County, O., where he died March 16, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- 2801 THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1824; m. March 14, 1844, Agnes Harper, who was born April 10, 1819. He is a farmer, formerly of Longdale, and now of Letart, W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Dr. George W. Carter, who studied medicine in the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O. He is a physician in Reedy, Roane Co., W. Va. They have no children.
- 2 DANIEL S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. May 12, 1870, Susan McMillen. They live in Racine, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Vannie,<sup>10</sup> b. March 19, 1871; m. July 19, 1890, Ben. D. Davis, who was born Aug. 16, 1868. He is a photographer in Charleston, W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Leighton Davis,<sup>11</sup> b. April 25, 1891.
- 2 Neva Pauline Davis,<sup>11</sup> b. June 11, 1892.
- 2 Luella F.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1873.
- 3 Creoda,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1875.
- 4 Thomas Ewing,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1877.
- 5 Bessie Ann,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1879.
- 6 Linnie Otella,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1882.
- 7 Lucy May,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1884.
- 8 Edward Floyd,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1887.
- 9 Robert Dillon,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1890.

- 3 JAMES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1848; m. June 1, 1887, Ella Clarke, who was born Sept. 22, 1849. He is a farmer at Graham Station, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Olson Odom,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1890.  
2 Thomas Clarke,<sup>10</sup> b. March 9, 1895.
- 4 HUGH F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. March 18, 1886, Agnes Ruble. He is a merchant in Creston, Wirt Co., W. Va.

CHILD.

Lawrence.<sup>10</sup>

- 5 EDWARD A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Ella Gist. He was graduated at Marietta (O.) College in 1882, and taught school three years. He was manager of the Badger Lumber Company of Kansas City, Mo., for several years. Since 1896 connected with the Pleasants County Bank at St. Mary's, W. Va.
- 6 ROBERT H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. May, 1888, Alice Clark. They live in Del Norte, Colo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Raymond Halford,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1889.  
2 Alice,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.

2802 ALMENA.<sup>8</sup>

- 2803 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1829; m. June 28, 1849, Plinia Varian, who was born Jan. 17, 1826. They live in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JEROME VARIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1852.  
2 DANIEL B. VARIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. Nov. 6, 1858.  
3 CHARLES HOMER VARIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Ada Hayman. No children.  
4 IVA NORA VARIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Mark<sup>9</sup> Sayre, son of Mark<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2703). She died April 7, 1882.  
5 ELMER E. VARIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1884, Sallie Evans, who was born Dec. 22, 1861, and died July 5, 188-.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Carrie Varian,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1884.  
2 Homer Varian,<sup>10</sup> b. March 18, 1887.

- 2804 NICANOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1831; m. 1st, L. Harden; 2d, Aug. 1, 1860, Eliza J. McCormick, who was born April 1, 1836. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They live at Plants, O.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 IDA BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Thomas G. Kenyon. They live at Coraopolis, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edna Kenyon,<sup>10</sup> died.  
2 Hazel Kenyon.<sup>10</sup>  
3 Harold Kenyon.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 LEWIS ELLSWORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1885, Mollie C. Harpold. They live at Antiquity, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harvey G.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Ida M.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Inez,<sup>10</sup> died.
- 4 Grace M.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1896.

- 3 ELSON P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1867. Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 4 WILLIAM F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Maude Camp. They live at Farmer's Station, Pa.

- 2805 PHOEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Samuel Shane. She died Aug. 28, 1871. He lives at Bashan, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DANIEL SHANE.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 CHARLES SHANE,<sup>9</sup> dead.
- 3 SAMUEL SHANE.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 GEORGE SHANE.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 EFFIE SHANE.<sup>9</sup>

- 2806 MARTIN V.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Aug. 1, 1867, Charlotte Hall, who was born March 25, 1840. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. They live at Antiquity, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1870; d. April 18, 1871.
- 2 WILLIAM F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Annie V. Wolf, who was born Feb. 14, 1874. They live at Antiquity, O.

CHILD.

Mabel,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1896.

- 3 JOHN M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1874.
- 4 LEWIS RUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1878.
- 5 LULA BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1885.

- 2807 JOHN E.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1844; m. May 18, 1868, Cornelia Offutt, who was born in Lawrence Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1842. They live at Midland, Mich.; where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MINNIE E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1871; m. 1st, July 1, 1890, Charles H. Allen, who was killed May 12, 1892, in a mill explosion; 2d, Nov. 21, 1894, Julius Stark. They live at Midland, Mich.
- 2 ELLA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1873. She is a teacher.
- 3 MYRTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1880.
- 4 CORA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1882.

- 2808 B. FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> m. Sarah Kuhn. They lived at Glenwood, Pa., and later at Blau St., Pittsburgh.

CHILD.

FANNIE C.<sup>9</sup>

**1365** JONATHAN <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born June 28, 1803; married Louisa Powell, and died March 21, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 2809 JONAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. 1st, Matilda Varian; 2d, Martha Wolf. They live at Saxon, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1851; of Ravenswood, W. Va.
- 2 IRA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1854; deceased.
- 3 GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1856; of Sweet Springs, W. Va.
- 4 ELLA J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. — Foster, of Racine, Boone Co., W. Va.
- 5 ABNER H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1861; deceased.
- 6 EMILY B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1863; m. — Hammond.
- 7 ALMIRA F.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1866; m. — Metcalf, of Central City, W. Va.
- 8 LEWIS RILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. May 26, 1868.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 9 IVA,<sup>9</sup> {
- 10 LIVIA,<sup>9</sup> } b. March 22, 1874.
- 11 WARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1876.
- 12 MARY L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1878.
- 13 FINIS O.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1880.
- 14 ERNST H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1882.
- 15 CLARK,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- 16 CLYDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1888.
- 17 SETH A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1890.

- 2810 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> d. Feb. 1, 1839, of scarlet fever.  
 2811 JOB,<sup>8</sup> d. Feb. 4, 1839, of scarlet fever.  
 2812 DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Delilah Sayre. They live at Saxon, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JONATHAN,<sup>9</sup> died.
  - 2 LORETTA,<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 JONAS,<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 SARAH,<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 CLARA,<sup>9</sup> died.
  - 6 MILLARD,<sup>9</sup>
- 2813 WESLEY,<sup>8</sup> d. Feb. 4, 1839, of scarlet fever.  
 2814 SOPHIA,<sup>8</sup> d. Feb. 9, 1839, of scarlet fever.  
 2815 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1836; m. July 7, 1853, George W. Pilcher. They live in Letart, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARTHA PILCHER,<sup>9</sup> died.
- 2 EMMA PILCHER,<sup>9</sup> m. — Wolf, and lives at Athens, O.
- 3 GEORGE M. PILCHER,<sup>9</sup>
- 4 HARVEY D. PILCHER,<sup>9</sup> lives at North Baltimore, O.
- 5 HEATH PILCHER,<sup>9</sup> died.
- 6 MACK R. PILCHER,<sup>9</sup> lives at North Baltimore, O.

**1369** DAVID<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 19, 1810; married, March, 1837, Tabitha H. Flesher, who was born in Ripley, Va., June 3, 1818, and died March 10, 1890. He is a farmer in Pleasant View, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

- 2816 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; d. 1842.  
 2817 ISAAC N.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; d. 1843.  
 2818 ADDIE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844; m. March 19, 1870, A. F. Hill, a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 D. A. HILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1872.
  - 2 KITTIE HILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1874.
  - 3 J. B. HILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1877.
  - 4 SARAH M. HILL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1879.
  - 5 GLADYS HILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1882.
  - 6 CLEVIE L. HILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1885.
  - 7 EDNA C. HILL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1888.
- 2819 ALMENIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; m. 1867. Calvin Pickens, and died in 1868, leaving no children.
- 2820 LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1850; d. 1870.
- 2821 FRANCIS A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Dec., 1879, Mary V. Null, who was born in Cairo, W. Va., May 30, 1859. He is a druggist and physician in Ravenswood, W. Va. He studied with Dr. John B. Sayre.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 LULU,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1880.
- 2 LACY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1882.
3. HERSCHEL A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1884.
- 4 LORA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1888.
- 5 EDITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1894.

**1372** BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 22, 1821; married first, October 2, 1843, Eliza Flesher, who died November 12, 1883; second, Melissa Barringer.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2822 LA FAYETTE,<sup>8</sup> m. Mollie Flesher. They live at Millwood, Jackson Co., W. Va.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZA GERTRUDE.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 ARTHUR.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 THOMAS.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 HELEN.<sup>9</sup>
- 2823 MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. Anderson Vannoy.
- 2824 ALMIRA,<sup>8</sup> m. John Snedden. They live at Randall, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 FANNY SNEDDEN.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 BEN SNEDDEN.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 MARY ELIZA SNEDDEN.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 ROBERT SNEDDEN.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 ANNIS SNEDDEN.<sup>9</sup>
  - 6 ALICE SNEDDEN.<sup>9</sup>
- 2825 FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> m. Lavina Wickline. They live at Plants, Meigs Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EVERETT.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 CORA.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 DENNIS.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 ALMIRA.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 HARMAN.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 ROY.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 NAOMI.<sup>9</sup>
- 8 ELIZA MARIE.<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF MOSES,<sup>6</sup> DAVID,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1373** EPHRAIM INGLES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Meigs County, O., April 7, 1823; married May 22, 1845, Minerva Hayman, who was born in Meigs County, O., September 19, 1823. He was a farmer, and died May 14, 1896, reputed to be the wealthiest farmer in Meigs County.

CHILDREN.

2826 HELEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Elijah Bibbee, a farmer of Apple Grove, O.

CHILDREN.

1 WADE C. BIBBEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 19, 1890; is a farmer.

CHILD.

Constance Marie Bibbee,<sup>10</sup> b. April 21, 1898.

2 GEORGE E. BIBBEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1873. A lawyer, living at 111½ South High St., Columbus, O.

2827 HARRIET A.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Letart, O., March 30, 1849; m. 1st, April 10, 1867, George B. McClintock, a farmer, who was born in Letart, O., Nov. 16, 1847, and died Feb. 2, 1890; 2d, June 2, 1897, S. B. Kirby, a merchant of Marietta, O., who was born Jan. 8, 1841.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 FANNIE McCLINTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1889, L. M. Gale.

2 JOHN E. McCLINTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. April 14, 1895.

3 FRANK B. McCLINTOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1879.

2828 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1872, George Taylor Douglass, a farmer of Murraysville, W. Va., who owns a large farm in Meigs Co., O., and two large farms in Jackson Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 REUBEN S. DOUGLASS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1873, was for several years teacher of mathematics in the State University of Illinois. In 1901 was practising law in Clarksburg, W. Va. Is unmarried.

2 LINA MAY DOUGLASS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1874; m. 1900, Clinton E. Caldwell.

2829 LINA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1872, David Geyer, Jr. They live in Pomeroy, O.

CHILDREN.

1 DANA SAYRE GEYER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1878.

2 HELEN GEYER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 21, 1883.

3 ERNEST EPHRAIM GEYER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1891.

4 LOUISE MARIE GEYER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1893.

**1374** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 23, 1824; married November 23, 1844, Joel Warren Jones, who was born May 23, 1819. They lived in Middleport, O., in 1896. He died at St. Louis, Mo., September 29, 1900.

CHILDREN.

2830 VIRGINIA JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1846; m. July 24, 1867, John Weaver,<sup>9</sup> son of Adley Weaver and Mary<sup>8</sup> Sayre (2663), who was born Oct. 10, 1838. They live at Letart Falls, O. (For children, see 2663.)

- 2831 WILLIAM WARREN JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1848; m. July 16, 1871, Ella Prue. They live at 777 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN WARREN JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1872.
- 2 VIRGINIA CELESTA JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1874.
- 3 HENRY JONES.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 ALICE JONES.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 HANNAH JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1882.
- 6 GEORGE JONES.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 WILLARD JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1894.

- 2832 ARTHUR JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1850; d. July 3, 1882; unmarried.

- 2833 EPHRAIM JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1852.

- 2834 PHILENA JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1855; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Robert Beach. They live (1900) in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA GERTRUDE BEACH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1877.
- 2 NELLA AULTMAN BEACH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1881.
- 3 ROBERT BEACH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1890.

- 2835 PHILIP HENRY JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. June 6, 1875.

- 2836 MARY GRACE JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 15, 1880, William H. Davies, of Pomeroy, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDITH CLEMMENS DAVIES,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1883.
- 2 MARY GRACE DAVIES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1892.

LINE OF JEDEDIAH,<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1377** BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 6, 1793, in Mendham, N. J.; married September 29, 1814, Ann Johnson, who was born in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., September 19, 1793, and died in Wabash, Ind., May 30, 1882. He was a stone-mason; removed with his parents to Canandaigua, N. Y., and afterwards to Richmond, Ind., and Wabash, Ind., dying at the latter place August 16, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 2837 DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1815, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary Grover. He removed to Wabash, Ind., in 1832, and assisted in surveying the Wabash and Erie Canal its entire length. He was Ex-Postmaster of Wabash, where he died July 18, 1897, "one of the oldest residents of Wabash Co., Ind."

CHILDREN.

- 1 CORNELIA,<sup>9</sup> m. J. Milton Blaney.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James Blaney.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Daniel Blaney.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Grace Blaney.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Cornelia Blaney.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Ann Blaney.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Joseph Blaney.<sup>10</sup>



- 2 ANN,<sup>9</sup> m. James English, now dead.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mestie English.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Fred English,<sup>10</sup> dead.
- 3 Lottie English.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Bessie English.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Ruth English.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Amy English.<sup>10</sup>

- 3 PUTNAM,<sup>9</sup> dead.
- 4 FRED E.,<sup>9</sup> a soldier of the Civil War, and member of the 8th Indiana Volunteers, now dead.
- 5 WARREN G.,<sup>9</sup> m. Jane Bronk. He was a member of the Dawes Indian Commission, and Speaker of the Indiana House of Representatives.

CHILD.

Daniel.<sup>10</sup>

- 6 LOUISA ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> m. J. Chaplin.

CHILD.

Edward Chaplin.<sup>10</sup>

- 7 JOEL R.,<sup>9</sup> m. Ruth Winters, who died at Marion, Ind., May 16, 1896, aged about 40 years.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Florence.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Helen.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Edward.<sup>10</sup>

- 8 BELLE,<sup>9</sup> m. John Lord.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marjorie Lord.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Mary Lord.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Jesse Lord.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Charlotte Lord.<sup>10</sup>

- 2838 WILLIAM JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1817; m. Margaret Scott, who was born in Rockingham Co., Va. He was a plasterer, and died at Muncie, Ind., Feb. 15, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 LETITIA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 JOHN.<sup>9</sup>
- } All died of cholera, in Richmond, Ind., in 1848.
- 5 WILLIAM A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1875, Martha E. Stoker, who was born in Richmond, Ind., April 14, 1858. He is a machinist in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Scott,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1877.
- 2 Mary Stoker,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1880.
- 3 Ruth Willetta,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- 4 Benjamin Franklin,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1885.
- 5 Helen Margaret,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1892.

- 2839 SUSAN JUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818; m. Frederick E. Putnam.  
 2840 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1820; m. Madison Whiteside.  
 2841 PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1822; m. Jonas Carter.  
 2842 MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Walter March.  
 2843 CALISTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1830; m. Nov. 7, 1848, John Wachtell, who was born near Hagerstown, Md.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SAYRE WACHTELL.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 WALTER M. WACHTELL.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 MAGGIE M. WACHTELL.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 NELLIE WACHTELL,<sup>9</sup> m. Chas. A. Winters.
  - 5 SUSAN WACHTELL,<sup>9</sup> m. Claude Shelley.
  - 6 JOHN KIRBY WACHTELL,<sup>9</sup> m. Martha Baldwin. He is a pharmacist.
  - 7 HARRIET WACHTELL.<sup>9</sup>
- 2844 FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1832; m. Roland K. Curtis.  
 2845 HENRY CLAY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Richmond, Ind., Nov. 28, 1834; m. March 30, 1858, Emma S. Brooks, who was born in Wabash, Ind., Nov. 18, 1836. He is a bookkeeper in the office of the Wabash "Plain Dealer," Wabash, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY DELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1881, James Edward McHenry, of Wabash, Ind.
  - 2 BESSIE ROSINA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1870.
- 2846 CHARLES DEWEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1838; m. at Richmond, Ind., Dec. 24, 1861, Eliza Jane Spear, who was born in Quincy, Mass., April 18, 1841. They live at Albuquerque, N. M.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ANN BLANCHE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1883, Charles Marshall Turner, of Muncie, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Janet Turner.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Marshall Sayre Turner.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Mills Lyle Turner.<sup>10</sup>

- 2 MARY LEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Miles B. Light, of Winfield, Kan.
- 3 BERTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. Jan. 16, 1874.
- 4 EDGAR B.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1884; d. Jan. 15, 1885.

**1379** TRYPHENIA<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born October 22, 1799; married August 16, 1822, Samuel Day, a mason, who died at Canandaigua, N. Y., September 15, 1858. She died April 14, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 2847 EMILY JANE DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1855.  
 2848 PHEBE CAROLINE DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1836.  
 2849 WILLIAM HENRY DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 15, 1855, Calista Varia Chapman. They live at 59 Emerson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELIZABETH DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Dr. Edward Harry Lamport. They live at 59 Emerson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 2 HARVEY MILLER DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Susie Beattie.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elma Calista Day,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1890.
- 2 Marion Elizabeth Day,<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1895.
  
- 3 CALVIN HORATIO DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1861; d. July 14, 1866.
- 4 CHARLES ALBERT DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. July 14, 1873.
- 5 WILLIAM HENRY DAY, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1867.
- 6 GEORGE EWENS DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- 7 FRANK CHAPMAN DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1872.
- 8 FRED CHAPMAN DAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1878.
  
- 2850 BENJAMIN SAYRE DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1837.
- 2851 MARY ELIZABETH DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1831; m. Horace Benham, of 30 Beeman Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 2852 SARAH MARIA DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. Harvey Miller.
- 2853 CAROLINE LOUISE DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1837.
- 2854 JAMES ALBERT DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1836, served in the navy; d. Feb. 5, 1878.
- 2855 STEPHEN AUGUSTUS DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1846.

**1381** WILLIAM PIERSON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., October 17, 1806; married 1830, in Worthington, O., Jane Watkins, who was born in Wales in 1806, and died in Chicago, Ill., October, 1894, in the eighty-eighth year of her age. She was a member of the Church of the Epiphany.

He was a sailor, and died March 18, 1861, and was buried at Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 2856 WILLIAM SIM,<sup>8</sup> b. 1831; m. Kate Kelly; died 1878.
- 2857 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1833; m. George H. Clegg. They reside in Pomona, Cal.
- 2858 THOMAS MORROW,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 5, 1870, Judith Neely. He was in Company K, Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil War. He is a farmer in Crowville, La.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SIM,<sup>9</sup> b. 1872.
- 2 LOUISIANA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1877.
  
- 2859 LOUISIANA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1841; m. George Macomb. They live at Lake Bluff, Ill.
- 2860 VIRGINIA,<sup>8</sup> is principal of St. Margaret's School, and resides at 222 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

LINE OF MOSES,<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1383** WILLIAM WARNER<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born August 27, 1795; married Almira Brown. He died January 22, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LOUISE,<sup>8</sup>
- 2 WILLIAM WARNER,<sup>8</sup> deceased.
- 3 PHEBE,<sup>8</sup>
- 4 JANE M.,<sup>8</sup> deceased.

**1385** JAMES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 25, 1799, in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y.; married August 11, 1824, Amelia Margaret Van Ranst, daughter of Cornelius and Anna White Van Ranst, who was born in New York, September 25, 1798, and died March 17, 1892. He was a merchant of Utica, and one of its pioneer business men. In a volume published by Dr. Bagg, entitled "The Pioneers of Utica," there appears the following reference to Mr. Sayre:

"In this connection let us mention also one still a resident, who has been most of his life engaged mainly in the hardware trade, James Sayre, a native of Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he was born in 1799, came to Utica in 1818, and entered the store of John H. Handy. With him he soon became a partner, and on the death of Mr. Handy assumed the sole management, completing also the erection of the National Hotel, which the latter had begun. His first subsequent partner was Philip Thurber, and this connection was followed, about 1835, by one with Alanson House, which lasted until 1849. In 1837 he entered into an arrangement for dealing in New York also. The firm known by the title of Townsend, Sayre & Clark, and in which Mr. House was likewise interested, lasted until 1852. Since that time Mr. Sayre has carried on business in company with his sons Charles and Theodore, though bodily infirmities have recently withdrawn him from active duty. At first his place of business was next below the canal on the east side of Genesee, but when this channel was widened, and his store encroached upon, he sought the land whereon stands his present store, put up a wooden building and subsequently the fine brick one he now occupies. He has always been closely attentive to business, and has reaped the reward due to such devotion by the possession of a handsome fortune, and, what is more, the full confidence of the community for his integrity and business capacity. Except that he was alderman in 1830, he has held no municipal office, but has served considerably as a bank director, at first in the United States branch, then for a short time in the Ontario branch, and later for many years in the Oneida National, of which he is president. For many years he has been a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, and for no little period its treasurer. He has also been president of the Utica Cemetery Association. In 1824 he was married to Miss Van Ranst, of New York. They are the parents of three sons and two daughters, viz.: Charles, Anna (Mrs. Byxbe), James, Caroline and Theodore, the last being the present senator from this district."

#### CHILDREN.

2861 CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1825; m. 1854, Leonora F. Guinguines, who was born in Utica, Feb. 28, 1834, and still resides there. He was for nearly fifty years a prominent citizen and business man of Utica. He never sought public office, but served his ward once in the Common Council. He succeeded his father as Director in the Oneida National Bank. He was a member of the Fort Schuyler Club and the Oneida Historical Society. He was a Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, and was very active in church work. It was said of him: "During a life which nearly filled the allotted time of human existence he preserved a character without reproach, and gained the love and esteem of all who knew him."

He died April 27, 1894. A beautiful baptismal font has recently been placed in the Sayre Memorial Church, in memory of Charles H. and James L. Sayre, by their sister, Mrs. Anna Sayre Byxbe, who has also presented this church with two memorial windows, one in memory of her husband and child, and the other in memory of her sister, Caroline A. Sayre.



JAMES SAYRE

1385

Utica, N. Y.



CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE AMELIA.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 ANNA LOUISE.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 JAMES.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 CHARLES LANSING,<sup>9</sup> m. 1887, Amanda Glenn Lytle, of Cincinnati, O.
- 5 GEORGE SHELDON,<sup>9</sup> m. 1889, Anna L. Buckingham, who died Feb. 23, 1874.

CHILD.

Jane Buckingham,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.

- 6 LEONORA,<sup>9</sup> m. 1892, Prof. Samuel B. Platner, of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.
  - 7 AMELIA VAN RANST.<sup>9</sup>
- 2862 ANNA CORNELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1828; m. June 6, 1849, George Egleston Byxbe, who was born in Delaware, O., March 27, 1817, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1869. He was a broker in New York. His widow died in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1900.

A Utica paper published the following obituary of Mrs. Byxbe:

After an illness of four months, Mrs. Anna C. Byxbe entered into rest last evening at the home of her brother, Hon. Theodore S. Sayre, 310 Genesee St. Quiet, uneventful, but beautiful was the life that was ended, and tender is the chord touched in the breasts of hundreds who have listened for words of hope and cheer from the sick-room as the days and weeks of her illness have gone by. As gentle as is the dawn of a new day, so was the passing of her spirit into the land of perfect peace.

Anna C. Sayre was born in this city June 10, 1828, the daughter of James and Amelia M. Sayre. Her education was begun at the Ladies' Seminary in this city, and completed at Mr. Abbott's School in New York. She married George E. Byxbe of New York, and resided in that city until 1880. Mr. Byxbe died in 1869. During the past twenty years of her residence in Utica the beauty of Mrs. Byxbe's life has left its impress upon the community. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and the Women's Missionary Society. Her relations with both were earnest and active. She was also one of the managers of the Utica Orphan Asylum and the Young Women's Christian Association. The greatest pleasures that life afforded her consisted of doing good unto others. Possessing abundant means, she was enabled to relieve distress and contribute to the wants of the poor. Although interested in and connected with organized charities, yet it was through the quieter and less ostentatious channels of private giving that she was able to accomplish the most good and found the greatest satisfaction and pleasure. The beauty of her character, the gentleness of her nature, the depth of her consideration for the wants and the well-being of others inspired the love of all whose fortune it was to know her. Association with her was a refining, ennobling influence. Young women upon whom fortune had not smiled were the especial objects of her attention, and many are there to-day who will rise up and call her blessed. Her life was an inspiration for good, and the community may well sincerely mourn the deep loss which her death has brought. Mrs. Byxbe is survived by her brother, Hon. Theodore S. Sayre, and by a number of nieces and nephews.

CHILD.

CAROLINE SAYRE BYXBE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1852; d. June 7, 1853.

- 2863 JAMES LANSING,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1831, in Utica, N. Y.; was for thirty years a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y., and died Nov. 21, 1893.
- 2864 CAROLINE AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1852.
- 2865 THEODORE SHELDON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1837, in Utica; on reaching his majority he was taken into partnership with his father, which position he held until 1877, when his father died, leaving the business to his sons Charles

H. and Sheldon. Although his business life in Utica was alike honorable and successful, it is in public life that he has been most prominently before the community.

He was elected Alderman in 1863, and held the office eight years. In 1874 he was elected Mayor, and declined a renomination the following year. While serving as Mayor he was successful in establishing the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners. In 1875 he was elected State Senator from the 19th District. In 1886 he was appointed a member of the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners; he also held the position of Civil Service Commissioner. He has always taken a deep interest in the moral welfare and advancement of the city, and has fulfilled with honor and fidelity the many public trusts bestowed upon him. He is a Director of the Utica Savings Bank, also of the City Water Works; and was a Director of the Utica and Black River R. R. Co. until the lease of that road to the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R. Co. He is one of the Advisory Board of the Orphan Asylum, of the Home for Aged Men, and of the Women's Christian Association; is President of the Bible Society; and is a member of the Oneida Historical Society and the Fort Schuyler Club. He was formerly identified with the First Presbyterian Church but now with the Sayre Memorial Church, which beautiful edifice was erected by him in memory of his parents, and dedicated Jan. 25, 1884, the anniversary of his father's birth. This is one of the most notable individual benefactions given to the city of Utica. He has been an Elder, and a faithful teacher in the Sunday-school almost from its origin.

**1386 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born June 25, 1801, in Ballston, N. Y.; married May 15, 1834, Ruth Sophia Wier, who was born in Halifax, N. S., and was living (1896) at 12 Henry Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

He lived at Pictou, N. B., and died January 14, 1847, in Hillier, Canada.

CHILDREN; all born in Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Canada.

2866 **PHOEBE JANE<sup>8</sup>** b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Aaron Pierson Lawson, who died. She lives at 12 Henry Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 **CHARLES WILLET LAWSON<sup>9</sup>** b. 1852; m. Millic Girls. They live in Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Willet Lawson, Jr.<sup>10</sup>

2 Phoebe Bird Lawson.<sup>10</sup>

3 Anna Sayre Lawson.<sup>10</sup>

4 Adelbert Fero Lawson.<sup>10</sup>

2 **GENEVIEVE LAWSON<sup>9</sup>** m. Sept., 1881, Adelbert DeWitt Fero, who served three years in the Civil War.

CHILD.

Harold Sayre Fero,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. May, 1884.

2867 **JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>** b. June 7, 1836; m. Jan. 15, 1859, Elzina Zupheld. He is a merchant in Sacramento, Cal., living at 728 K Street.

CHILDREN.

1 **EMMA JANE<sup>9</sup>** b. March 11, 1861; m. Oct., 1886, John Barrett, of Sacramento, Cal.



CHILD.

Oneida Adele Barrett.<sup>10</sup>

2 CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1863, deceased.

3 WILLIAM ABNER,<sup>9</sup> b. March '14, 1866.

2868 DAVID WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1839, is supposed to have died in the Civil War.

2869 CHARLES FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1840; d. in 1882.

2870 SARAH ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Charles Albert Smith, of Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 EVA LOUISA SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1872.

2 LILLIAN SOPHIA SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1874.

3 HENRY J. SMITH.<sup>9</sup>

2871 ABNER CORY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Hannah Amanda Jones. He served for three years in the 117th Regiment, New York Volunteers, during the Civil War. He lives in Verona, N. Y. No children.

2872 WILLIAM DOUGALL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1846; of Sacramento, Cal.

2873 FRANCES AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1848; m. Dec., 1872, Harrison W. Garrison, and died in June, 1889.

CHILD.

GRACE VIVIAN GARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1875.

LINE OF REUEL,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1404a** REUBEN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 14, 1779; married Anna Lloyd, who was born May 1, 1773, and died May 9, 1840. He was a farmer, and removed to Athens County, O., where he died June 30, 1842. He was a soldier of the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.<sup>1</sup>

2310 STACY Z.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1808, in Pennsylvania; m. Rachel Kittle. He was a farmer in Athens Co., O., and died Aug. 31, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1833; m. 1856, Joseph H. Wolf.

2 SILAS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1836; m. 1862, Amanda Kiefer. He died in 1877. His widow lives in Linscott's, O.

CHILD.

Stacy C.<sup>10</sup>

3 REUBEN H.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1838; m. Martha Gardner. He is a farmer in Millfield, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Eva,<sup>10</sup> m. James R. Hode.

2 Viola,<sup>10</sup> m. Lewis L. Howard.

3 Ephraim A.<sup>10</sup>

4 Lucy.<sup>10</sup>

4 CATHARINE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1840; m. 1860, Harrison Carter. He died in 1894. She lives in Lucerne, Benton Co., Ia.

<sup>1</sup> It will be observed that the numbers 2310-2349 do not follow consecutively from the last number above. The discrepancy arises from the change referred to on p. 252.

- 5 SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. 1844; m. Alice McDaniel.  
 6 SARAH ANN,<sup>9</sup> m. 1866, Amos Hixson, who was born in Ames Township, Athens Co., O. He is a farmer in Millfield, or Jacksonville, O. He is a Deacon and also Superintendent of a Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rachel Hixson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1867.  
 2 Alonzo Hixson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1869.  
 3 Eva Hixson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 7, 1874.  
 4 Lizzie Hixson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1877.  
 5 Lydia Hixson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1880.  
 6 Amos Hixson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1882.

- 2311 REUEL,<sup>8</sup> m. Sarah Hixson. He died in Williams Co., O., about 1892.

CHILD.

AMOS,<sup>9</sup> lives at West Unity, Williams Co., O.

- 2312 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1816; m. Sept. 6, 1836, John Brawley, a farmer of Broadwell, Athens Co., O., who was born Nov. 2, 1811, and died April 30, 1854. His widow is living in Broadwell, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LEANDER P. BRAWLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Margaret Hamble.  
 2 ELIZABETH RACHEL BRAWLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1841; m. Wesley Tippie.  
 3 JOHN W. BRAWLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1844; m. March 14, 1869, Martha James. He is a farmer in Broadwell, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ida May Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1873.  
 2 Mary Lizzie Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1871; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Daniel Hickman, and died Nov. 19, 1892.

CHILD.

Hattie V. Hickman,<sup>11</sup> b. June 5, 1892.

- 3 Nettie Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1872.  
 4 Nellie M. Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1873.  
 5 John E. Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1876.  
 6 George H. Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1878.  
 7 Charles A. Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1879.  
 8 Ira Austin Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1880.  
 9 Levi Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. March 5, 1882.  
 10 Harry Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1884.  
 11 Blanche Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1886.  
 12 Eva Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1888.  
 13 Olen Ross Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1891.  
 14 Reta Gladys Brawley,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1894.

- 4 MARY ELIZA BRAWLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 30, 1852.  
 5 WILLIAM H. BRAWLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Dodo White.

- 2313 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> m. John Parkison.

CHILD.

LLOYD PARKISON,<sup>9</sup> at Miamiville, O.

2314 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> m. Sylvina Tippie.

CHILD.

O. J.,<sup>9</sup> at Hollister, O.

**1404b** REUEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Western Pennsylvania, December 26, 1800; married June 6, 1824, Rebecca Knoffsinger, who was born in Washington County, Pa., December 29, 1802, and died September 2, 1870. He was a farmer in Perry County, O., where he died March 1, 1885.

CHILDREN.

2315 THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1825; d. July 25, 1840.

2316 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 7, 1831.

2317 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. Nov. 18, 1852, Lydia Moody. He died May 24, 1855.

CHILD.

GEORGE E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Sallie E. Morrison, who lives (1901) in Sistersville, W. Va. He died Sept. 18, 1888. No children.

2318 WILLIAMSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lucy Holcomb, who was born in Perry Co., O., June 14, 1831. He is a farmer in Perry Co., O. He volunteered at the outbreak of the Civil War, but was rejected by the examining surgeons.

CHILDREN.

1 MILTON GREGG,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1858; m. March 17, 1892, Susan Aukrom. He is a merchant in Padens Valley, W. Va. No children.

2 ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1861; d. March 20, 1867.

3 EDWIN DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Edith Jase Woodruff, who was born in Wabasha, Minn., May 16, 1863. He is an attorney-at-law in Athens, O.

4 LU ADDA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1894, Charles A. Barrow, of Straitsville, O.

2319 HOPE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1882, John H. Smith. No children.

2320 ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1864. Was in Company B, 160th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil War.

2321 DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1837; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Sally Corbitt, who died Aug. 1, 1889. He is a farmer at Sayre, Perry Co., O. Was in Company B, 160th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILD.

CORBITT REUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1879.

LINE OF DENNIS,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**1404c** LEMUEL BOYLE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married Mary Mears. They lived near Ripley, O., where he died about 1877. His wife died in August, 1874, aged eighty-six years.

CHILD.

2322 DAVID MEARS,<sup>8</sup> was married three times.

**1404d** FREDERIC AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., October 31, 1804; married first, Margaret Clarke; second, — (??), who died July 10, 1865. He lived in Clarinda, Page County, Ia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2323 ELLEN CLARKE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848; m. Benjamin Hall; d. in 1890.  
2324 MARV THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> died young.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2325 CHAPLIN,<sup>8</sup> of Winnecoma, Wis.  
2326 GEORGE FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> was in the Civil War.  
2327 GRANVILLE SHARPE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845; d. 1862.  
2328 Daughter,<sup>8</sup> d. in Cincinnati, O., in infancy.  
2329 ESTHER DONNELSON,<sup>8</sup> m. H. H. Seeley, of Barnard, Mo.

**1404e** ISRAEL DONNELSON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., November 17, 1807; married near Ripley, O., January 31, 1828, by Rev. Mr. Gardner, to Mrs. Catharine Legate, who was born March 1, 1799. They removed to the vicinity of Chrisman, Edgar County, Ill., March 22, 1830. He died September 11, 1849. He was a wealthy farmer and a Methodist.

CHILDREN.

- 2330 ROBERT LEGATE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1829, near Ripley, O.; m. near Chrisman, Ill., Betsy Ann Scott.

CHILD.

BEATRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1852; m. James Sutherland.

- 2331 JOSIAH DIXON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1831, near Chrisman, Ill.; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1853, Ruth A. McFerrin, of Edgar Co., Ill.; 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, Eliza McFerrin, her sister.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ALTAMIRA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1857.  
2 ABBY ALMA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Daniel Fulton.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 LUELLA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1857.  
4 RUTH ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Robert Yelton.

CHILD.

Harry Clifford Yelton.<sup>10</sup>

- 5 MATILDA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1862; m. James Wellman. They live in Derry, Kan.  
6 ESTELLA GRANT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1863.  
7 WILLIAM SHERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1866.  
8 OCALLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1867.  
9 MARY FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1869.  
10 ALFARETTA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1872.

- 2332 LEMUEL BOYLE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1833; d. Oct. 16, 1833.  
2333 LEMUEL BOYLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1834, near Chrisman, Ill.; m. Catharine Moore. They live in Tuscola, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> deceased.
  - 2 BYRON.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 EMMA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 ANNE,<sup>9</sup> unmarried.
  - 5 JESSE.<sup>9</sup>
- 2334 DAVID CALVIN,<sup>8</sup> b. near Chrisman, Ill., April 17, 1837; m. about 1861, Mary Tabor. Removed May 24, 1885, to vicinity of Ox Bow, Mickles Co., Nebraska. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 VELNETTA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 DONNELSON.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 ALFRED.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 SPRINKA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 ELIZABETH C.<sup>9</sup>
  - 6 ANNA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 7 ROBERT.<sup>9</sup>
  - 8 MARY K.<sup>9</sup>
- 2335 BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. Aug. 7, 1839.
- 2336 WILLIAM JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
- 2337 ISRAEL DENNIS,<sup>8</sup> b. near Chrisman, Ill., Jan. 30, 1846; m. 1st, June 7, 1865, Sarah Haws, who was born May 1, 1846, and died March 1, 1867; 2d, Feb. 13, 1868, Elizabeth L. Roberts, who was born Oct. 28, 1850. He is a wealthy farmer near Chrisman, Ill.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1869; d. Sept. 24, 1875.
- 2 CATHARINE EMMA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1871; d. Oct. 18, 1875.
- 3 DENNIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1873; d. Jan. 12, 1884.
- 4 WILLIAM STEPHENSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1876.
- 5 FRANK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 10, 1879.
- 6 PERRY T.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1882.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**1404f** THOMAS BONAPARTE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Salem County, N. J., July 22, 1799; married first, March 11, 1824, Margaret Harris, daughter of John and Lydia Harris. She was born June 1, 1803, and died May, 1825; second, February 22, 1826, Mrs. Hannah Sheppard Mulford, daughter of Sylvanus and Phebe Sheppard, who was born September 6, 1803, and died March 20, 1851.

He learned the wagon-making trade in Camden, N. J., and removed to Greencastle, Ind., thence to Dutchtown, Cumberland County, Ill., and later to Paradise, Coles County, Ill.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He died September 12, 1857.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2338 RICHARD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1828, in Salem Co., N. J.; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Martha Adeline Piles, who was born Oct. 2, 1839. He was a farmer, and removed in 1865, to Cedar Point, Chase Co., Kan., where he died, April 7, 1886. His widow and children live at Cedar Point, Kan., and own a handsome farm.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 IMOGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
- 2 CHARLES ASBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1860, is a politician of repute in his congressional district.
- 3 THOMAS ELSWORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Susan B. Stringer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mabel C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1891.
  - 2 Richard E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1893.
- 4 ELLA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1871.
  - 5 JOHN WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1869.
  - 6 WILLIS JEFFERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1873.
  - 7 WALTER HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1876.
- 2339 PHEBE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. April 11, 1848, James Renfro, in Illinois. He is a farmer in Beatty, Benton Co., Ark.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN W. RENFRO,<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1849; died.
- 2 FURMAN M. RENFRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Mattie Waun. They live at South West City, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 James D. Renfro,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1880.
  - 2 Charles E. Renfro,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1883.
  - 3 Lulu Renfro,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1886; d. June 20, 1887.
  - 4 May Renfro,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1890.
- 3 JESSE THOMAS RENFRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1861.
  - 4 PLEASANT ELLIS RENFRO,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. June 15, 1893, Nellie Lee Lindsay.

## CHILD.

Ellis Lee Renfro,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1894.

- 2340 FURMAN MULFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. 1842.
- 2341 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Dec. 9, 1861, Andrew Jackson Norris, at Etna, Coles Co., Ill. He is a merchant in Seneca, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ERASTUS PRESTON NORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1862. Lives in Springfield, Mo.
- 2 JONATHAN NORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1865; of McLeansboro, Ill.
- 3 LOU ELLA NORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Feb. 6, 1884, William A. Chandler, of Seneca, Mo.
- 4 ANDREW JACKSON NORRIS, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1873.
- 5 NETTIE MAY NORRIS,<sup>9</sup> d. aged 2½ years.

- 2342 THOMAS PINKARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Melissa C. Drake, who was born in Illinois, Nov. 22, 1843.

He enlisted June 28, 1861, in Company B, 21st Illinois Volunteers; was a sergeant, and served for three years in the Civil War; was captured at the battle of Chickamauga, and was in Libby Prison. He is a farmer in Emporia, Kan. He and his family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WESLEY ASBURY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. April 10, 1888, Lizzie C. Sauble. He is a farmer in Oklahoma Territory.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Gene,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1889.
  - 2 Everett,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1894.
  - 2 WILLIE READ,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Aug. 19, 1894, Rosa Griffith. He is a farmer in Florence, Kan.
  - 3 ALVA HOUSTON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1893, Eva Weston. He is a farmer in Homestead, Kan.
  - 4 MORTON THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1876.
  - 5 EUNICE LUELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1879.
  - 6 VERNON ELMORE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1881.
- 2343 HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1840; m. 1863, Henry Baker, of Dayton, O., who was born in Springfield, O., May 15, 1842. He was a carpenter, and died Oct., 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1 A daughter, ——— BAKER,<sup>9</sup> m. W. L. Byers, of Topeka, Kan.
  - 2 I. H. BAKER,<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 CARRIE BAKER,<sup>9</sup>
- 2344 SHEPARD REED,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1843, in Cumberland Co., Ill.; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1867, Laoma Ann Higgins, daughter of Adrian Anglin Higgins, who was born in Illinois, May 26, 1840, and died Feb. 21, 1872; 2d, April 29, 1873, Sarah M. Bryant, who was born Oct. 14, 1852. He removed to Kansas in 1859. In 1862 he returned to Illinois, volunteered in Company D, 123d Illinois Infantry, and served three years; was in the battles of Perrysville, Hoovers Gap, Chickamauga, Farmington, Selma, etc. In 1874 he began to preach, and Sept. 8, 1878, was ordained Deacon in the Methodist Church by Bishop Doggett; Sept. 22, 1882, was ordained Elder by Bishop Granbury; traveled as a Methodist itinerant preacher for six years; is a farmer, and has a fine estate on Cedar Creek, Chase Co., Kan. (P. O. Wonsevu).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 EDWARD ANGLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1869; m. Aug. 26, 1894, Fannie Riggs, who was born March 18, 1872. He is a school-teacher.
- 2 MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. July 16, 1872.
- 3 MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Nov. 8, 1891, Evrette McGuire.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Thomas McGuire.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Frederick McGuire.<sup>10</sup>

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 GEORGE SHERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1874.
- 5 IDA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1876; d. Sept. 30, 1879.
- 6 FRANK MAHLON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1878.
- 7 JESSIE MELISSA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1881.
- 8 LUTHER CLARK,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1883.
- 9 EARNEST ELSWORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1884.
- 10 LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1886.
- 11 BERNICE BYRON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1890.

- 2345 RACHEL JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. 1853.

**1404g** HANNAH ANN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 19, 1801; married Richard Dubois, whose first wife was Sarah Sayre (1404s). Hannah Ann died in September, 1842. He was a farmer in Alloway, Salem County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SOLOMON DUBOIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825; m. Keziah Glaspey, widow of Thomas Sayre Bowen (see page 584). He was a farmer in Salem Co., N. J., and was killed by an accident with his mowing-machine in 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> died young.
- 2 WILLIAM NICE DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Ogden.

CHILD.

Mortimer Whitehead Dubois.<sup>10</sup>

- 3 RUTH DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> m. John Kobernick. They have three children.
- 2 THOMAS SAYRE DUBOIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1827; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stretch; 2d, Sarah Jane Maskell. He was a farmer in Salem Co., N. J., and died suddenly, March 18, 1889.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

HANNAH ANN DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup>

- 3 RICHARD MOORE DUBOIS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1831; m. 1856, Elizabeth Shepard Mulford, who was born in Salem Co., Jan. 14, 1830. He was a house-carpenter, and resides (1901) in Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANN LUELLA DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup>
- 2 HANNAH DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup>
- 3 RACHEL MULFORD DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> died young.
- 4 RICHARD OAKFORD DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> died young.

- 4 JOSIAH PAULIN DUBOIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1835; m. Hannah Fox. He is a farmer in Salem County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY JANE DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank Cassidy.
- 2 ANNA SMITH DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank Shimp.

CHILD.

Benjamin Shimp.<sup>10</sup>

- 3 THOMAS S. DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> m. Elizabeth Finlaw. They have one child.
- 4 SARAH JANE DUBOIS,<sup>9</sup> m. Sylvanus Carll. They have one child.

**1404g<sup>2</sup>** ANNA<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Canton, Salem County, N. J., July 12, 1790; married April 30, 1807, David Bowen, who was a farmer in Salem County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 RACHEL BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. May 28, 1826, Jervis Butcher. He was a hatter in Salem, N. J. She died Dec. 1, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA SAYRE BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1827; d. June 9, 1846.



- 2 JONATHAN BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. July 29, 1856, Ella J. Rice, of East Weymouth, Mass. He was a salesman, and died Feb. 2, 1890. His widow is living (1901).
- 2 DAVID MADISON BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Elizabeth Sheppard Glaspey. For descendants, see 1404n, page 589.
- 3 MARY ANN BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1816; m. March 6, 1838, Richard Waddington. She died March 9, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD WADDINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1839; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Mary B. Hood. He is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Harry Waddington,<sup>10</sup> He is a farmer.
  - 2 Anna Waddington,<sup>10</sup> died at the age of 18 years.
  - 3 Phebe Waddington,<sup>10</sup> m. Joseph English. They have two children.
  - 4 Mary Waddington,<sup>10</sup> She is in the Salem High School.
- 2 ANNA BOWEN WADDINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1863, William P. Ware. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Ware,<sup>10</sup> died at the age of 25 years.
- 2 Richard Ware,<sup>10</sup> m. Ella Sheppard. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Ware.<sup>11</sup>
  - 2 Marion Ware.<sup>11</sup>
  - 3 William P. Ware.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 DAVID B. WADDINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1844; m. March 4, 1870, Margaret Stretch. He is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lucy Waddington,<sup>10</sup> m. Richard Layton. They have three children.
  - 2 Richard Waddington,<sup>10</sup> m. Mary —. They have one child.
- 4 ELIZABETH WADDINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Jonathan Fogg, a farmer. She is deceased.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Fogg,<sup>10</sup> m. George Elmer, a farmer.
  - 2 Rolland Fogg,<sup>10</sup> He is a clerk.
  - 3 Bessie Fogg,<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Hannah Fogg,<sup>10</sup> m. — Lippincott.
  - 5 Ida Fogg,<sup>10</sup>
- 5 GEORGE WADDINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1849; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Mary B. Gaskill. He is a farmer and drover.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Asher Waddington,<sup>10</sup> m. — Buzby. They have one child.
- 2 Martie Waddington,<sup>10</sup> m. Clarence Wiley, a farmer.
- 3 Emmie Waddington,<sup>10</sup> m. and has three children.
- 4 Mary Waddington,<sup>10</sup>
- 5 George Waddington, Jr.<sup>10</sup>

6 Edward Waddington.<sup>10</sup>7 Ella Waddington.<sup>10</sup>8 Earl Waddington.<sup>10</sup>6 MARY WADDINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. April 3, 1877, William H. Shute. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1 Walter Shute.<sup>10</sup>2 Edward Shute.<sup>10</sup>3 Anna Shute.<sup>10</sup>7 SARAH R. WADDINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1861.4 THOMAS SAYRE BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Keziah Glaspey, daughter of John Glaspey. He died March 22, 1847. She subsequently married Solomon Dubois (see page 582).

## CHILD.

DAVID M. BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. April 2, 1847.LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1404h** REUBEN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., December 2, 1798; married Clarissa Press, who was born March 28, 1804, and died May 30, 1882. He died May 27, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

2346 AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1825.2347 AMY,<sup>8</sup> m. Edward Carll, son of Ephraim and Mary Ann Carll. He is a carpenter in Quinton, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN CARLL.<sup>9</sup>2 MILTON CARLL.<sup>9</sup>3 SARAH CARLL.<sup>9</sup>2348 JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1829; m. Martha Harris, daughter of Silas Harris, of Salem, N. J. He is a carpenter in Camden, N. J. Three children.2349 SARAH D.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1837.

**1404i** JAMES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE. Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony" mentions this James as son of James<sup>6</sup> by his first marriage. We have not been able to find any record of this James, and as his father's will, dated April 7, 1815, divided the property between his children without naming them, and the property was divided between the two daughters, it is to be presumed that James<sup>7</sup>—if there were such son—died leaving no children.

**1404j** RACHEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 7, 1790. The statement on page 97 (based on Shourd's History), that she was a child by the second marriage of her father, is an error. His wife Rachel Sheppard died November 10, 1790, in the twenty-ninth year of her age, when her child was only three days old, and was buried in the cemetery at Canton, N. J. Rachel<sup>7</sup> married April 20, 1808, Wil-

liam Gillman, a farmer of Cumberland County, who was born in Roadstown, N. J., January 11, 1781, and died July 14, 1848. His wife died in 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HANNAH ANN GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1809; d. July 23, 1822.
- 2 HARRIET SHEPPARD GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1822.
- 3 JAMES SAYRE GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1813.
- 4 ELLEN WALTERS GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1814; d. March 9, 1898.
- 5 RACHEL SAYRE GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Henry Brooks. She died Jan. 9, 1848.
- 6 DAVID SAYRE GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1819; m. May 12, 1857, Roseina Carnell, who was born in Philadelphia, Dec. 12, 1828, and died Jan. 9, 1892. He was a farmer, and died Dec. 31, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JANETTE BOYD GILLMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1878, David A. Randolph.
- 2 RACHEL ELIZABETH GILLMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1855; d. July 18, 1858.
- 3 ELIZABETH BOYD GILLMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Hires, who was born in Roadstown, N. J., Feb. 15, 1858. He is general manager of the Bridgeton and Millville Traction Co., Bridgeton, N. J.
- 4 EDWARD ALBERT GILLMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1860; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Hannah Ayars. He died Oct. 21, 1898.
- 5 CHARLES LAFAYETTE GILLMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Mary Jane Flanigan.
- 6 DAVID ROSE GILLMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1866; d. Aug. 28, 1866.
- 7 ELENOR ALICE GILLMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1870.
- 7 LETITIA CLEAVER GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1821; m. Wayne Robinson. She died Sept. 15, 1891.
- 8 HANNAH ELMINA GILLMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1826; m. Willman Carnell. She died May 22, 1898.

**1404k** HANNAH EVANS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 8, 1815 (a month prior to her father's death); m. March 28, 1833, Edmund Mulford Hires, son of Conrad Hires, who was born in Bridgeton, N. J., June 30, 1810, and died in Camden, N. J., Dec. 10, 1853. He was a carpenter and builder. She died August 8, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JANE WOODBURN HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1834; m. May 8, 1870, James Hardcastle, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1817, and died June 14, 1887. He was a stone-mason. His widow is living (1901) at 105 Westminster Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

CHILD.

JAMES WALTER HARDCASTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1871. He is a bricklayer in Atlantic City.

- 2 AMANDA MELVINA HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1836; m. — Street. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3 JAMES CONRAD HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1838; m. Margaret Shannon. He is in the wholesale grocery business in Palmyra, N. J.; is President of the

School Board and President of the Board of Church Trustees, and Treasurer of the church. He is Vice-president of the Palmyra Building and Loan Association.

- 4 MARTHA BOWEN HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1840; m. Nov. 16, 1865, David Bowen, who was born June 23, 1837. He is an umbrella-maker in Bridgeton, N. J., living at 52 South Pearl St.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EDMOND HIRES BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. Oct., 1887, Bella Jeffrey. He is a printer in Camden, N. J.
  - 2 ANNA MAUL BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1869; m. July 10, 1890, Gotlieb Jacob Keller, of Mendota, Ill.
  - 3 LUCY MULFORD BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1873; m. Aug. 23, 1894, Samuel Wilhelm, of Bridgeton, N. J.
  - 4 MATTIE SLATERA BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1876; m. Aug. 22, 1900, C. Frank Platts, of Plainfield, N. J.
  - 5 DAVID LESLIE BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1879; d. Dec. 20, 1880.
- 5 RHODA HARRIS HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1843; m. June 17, 1863, Andrew S. Morton, who was born Nov. 11, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES ANDREW MORTON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1864; m. April 29, 1889, Lillie Beatrice Leech. He died April 13, 1892.
- 2 LILLIE EVANS HIRES MORTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1868; m. 1st, March 29, 1885, John W. Sutton, M. D.; 2d, Oct. 10, 1899, Edward Harris Friel, who is in the real-estate business in Camden, N. J.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 John Earl Sutton,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1887.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Edward Harmon Friel,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1901.
- 6 FANNIE HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1845; m. May 8, 1870, Albert H. Raiguel, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1843. He is an umbrella manufacturer in Philadelphia, living at 1328 Poplar St.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT BOONE RAIGUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1871; m. April 19, 1893, Hettie A. Bornman.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Hester Ruth Raiguel,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1895.
  - 2 Jackson Bornman Raiguel,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1898.
  - 3 Frances Elizabeth Raiguel,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1900.
- 2 WILLIAM STROUD RAIGUEL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1874; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Clifton.
- 7 EMMA ROY HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1847; m. July 14, 1896, John Bozorth, of Philadelphia, who was born in that city, Nov. 16, 1837. He is a broker. No children.
- 8 ELLEN BECK HIRES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> JAMES,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1404i** CHARLTON <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married Mary Watson, daughter of — and Abigail Watson, who died February 29, 1836. He was a farmer in Cumberland County, N. J., and removed about 1817 to Cheviot, Hamilton County, O., now in the corporate limits of Cincinnati, where he died suddenly of apoplexy while at work in his fields.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY,<sup>8</sup> m. — Westcott. They moved about 1850 to Illinois.
- 2 ABIGAIL,<sup>8</sup> m. Berry Griffing.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EPHRAIM GRIFFING.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 EDWARD GRIFFING.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 NEWTON GRIFFING,<sup>9</sup> m. April 6, 1879, Laura B. Allister. They live at 4180 Apple Street, Cincinnati, O., and have two children.
- 3 KEZIAH,<sup>8</sup> m. her cousin, — Watson. They removed to Illinois, where she died.
- 4 RICHARD G.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1817; m. Ruth Ewing, who died at Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J., Aug. 15, 1847, aged 27 years and 4 months. Her gravestone is in the cemetery at Greenwich. He returned to Ohio, where he died July 11, 1850.
- 5 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> removed to Chicago, Ill., about 1848, and thence to Galveston, Tex., where he was living at the outbreak of the Civil War.

**1404n** KEZIAH <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 22, 1786; married Silas Glaspey, who was a farmer near Greenwich, Cumberland County, N. J. She died August 25, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EPHRAIM SAYRE GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1806; m. Hannah Sheppard, daughter of Josiah and Charlotte Westcott Sheppard, who was born Oct. 23, 1813. He was a farmer in Cumberland Co.

CHILD.

JANE TAYLOR GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. David Platts.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mabel Platts.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Leslie Platts.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 WILLIAM BRICK GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1807; m. Rhoda Sparks. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> moved to Iowa (near Iowa City), about 1855; m. Kate ~~Christy~~ <sup>Christy</sup>, who died about 1893. They had 14 children. He died by the cyclone in Galveston in 1900.
- 2 MICHAEL GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Rachel Van Meter. He died at the age of about 45 years.

CHILD.

Daughter, — Glaspey,<sup>10</sup> m. Frank Ware.

CHILD.

Oakford Ware.<sup>11</sup>

3 ANN GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. William Woodruff, who died about 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Jane Woodruff,<sup>10</sup> m. William Sheppard.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Sheppard.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Anna Sheppard.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 Robert Sheppard.<sup>11</sup>
- 4 William Sheppard.<sup>11</sup>
- 5 Bessie Sheppard.<sup>11</sup>
- 6 Mary Sheppard.<sup>11</sup>

2 William Woodruff, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> m. Hannah Gillman.

CHILD.

Harold Woodruff.<sup>11</sup>

3 Laura Woodruff,<sup>10</sup> m. Herbert Garrison.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lehman Garrison.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Ralph Garrison.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 William Garrison.<sup>11</sup>
- 4 Elizabeth Garrison.<sup>11</sup>

4 Ellsworth Woodruff,<sup>10</sup> m. — Nelson. They have three children.

5 Kate Woodruff,<sup>10</sup> m. Joseph Dailey.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Dailey.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Sarah Dailey.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 Emma Dailey.<sup>11</sup>

6 J. Barron Potter Woodruff.<sup>10</sup>

7 Rachel Woodruff,<sup>10</sup> m. John Jeffreys.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Paul Jeffreys.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Anna Jeffreys.<sup>11</sup>

4 MARY GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. William Newkirk.

CHILDREN.

1 Elbert Newkirk.<sup>10</sup>

2 William Newkirk, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> m. Alma Platts. They have two children.

5 SILAS GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. — Loper, and settled in Iowa. They have thirteen children.

6 EMMA GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> unmarried.

7 KEZIAH GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Mahlon Blew.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Blew,<sup>10</sup> m. Lillian Hamlyn.
- 2 Ruth Blew.<sup>10</sup>

8 WILLIAM HANCOCK GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Tillie Fletschsinger.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Etta Glaspey,<sup>10</sup> m. James Leaming.
- 2 Anna Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Ella Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Maurice Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Ruth Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Rexford Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
  
- 9 RUTH GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Israel Woodruff. No children.
- 10 RICHARD GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Rhoda Lore.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Walter Glaspey,<sup>10</sup> m. Clara Haywood.
- 2 Alice Glaspey,<sup>10</sup> m. Lewis Fox.
  
- 3 ENOS GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1808; d. in infancy.
- 4 ELIZABETH SHEPPARD GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1811; m. Jan. 20, 1841, David Madison Bowen, born Feb. 14, 1813 (see p. 583). He was a farmer near Canton, N. J., and died Oct. 14, 1874, near Bridgeton, N. J. She died Aug. 16, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA E. BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1867, William Fithian Westcott, who was born in Fairfield, Cumberland Co., June 9, 1843, and died in Bridgeton, Jan. 22, 1898. He was in the employ of the bank in Bridgeton. She was formerly a school-teacher. Lives (1901) at 14 Cedar St., Bridgeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Emma Melissa Westcott,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1868. She was graduated from the South Jersey Institute, Bridgeton, in 1887. She has taught in the Second Ward Public School of Bridgeton since 1889; is (1901) Superintendent of the Primary Department of the Sunday-School of the First Baptist Church of Bridgeton, and is Corresponding Secretary of the Christian Endeavor Society of that church.
- 2 Howard Lummis Westcott,<sup>10</sup> b. March 12, 1870; m. April 26, 1893, Hebe Robinson, of Camden, N. J. He was graduated from the South Jersey Institute of Bridgeton in 1888, and is (1901) a fruit and produce merchant in that city.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alice B. Westcott,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1895.
- 2 Frank Robinson Westcott<sup>11</sup> (a girl), b. July 30, 1897.
  
- 3 Lewis Madison Westcott,<sup>10</sup> b. March 21, 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1871.
- 4 Franklin Fisk Westcott,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. July 8, 1873.
- 5 Mary Lizzie Westcott,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1875; d. Feb. 25, 1888.
- 6 Louisa Jagers Westcott,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1877; d. Sept. 16, 1877.
- 7 Jennie Bowen Westcott,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1879; d. March 24, 1889.
  
- 2 EMMA MELISSA BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1845.
- 3 EDWARD MADISON BOWEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Virginia Corson Stites. He is a farmer in Bridgeton.

CHILDREN.

- 1 David Madison Bowen, Jr.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Anna Elizabeth Bowen.<sup>10</sup>

5 JAMES GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1813; m. Rachel Flanagin. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Ruth Randolph.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lemuel Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Meriam Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Ellsworth Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>

2 JAMES F. GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Lizzie Gaspell.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Maurice Glaspey,<sup>10</sup> m. Anna Cook.
- 2 Eva Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Ethan Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>

3 WILLIAM HENRY GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Ella Ogden.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Clarence Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Earnest Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Warren Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>

6 HENRY WATERS GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1814; m. Sarah Ayres. He was a farmer in Illinois, where he died about 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 L. FRANK GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Anna Ayres.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ward Glaspey,<sup>10</sup> m. Mary Davis. They have four children.
- 2 Bertha Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Ethel Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>

2 EMMA B. GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Brazilla Crossley.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Myrtie Crossley.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Essie Crossley.<sup>10</sup>

3 EDWARD M. GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> married and lives in Kansas.

4 BELLE GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Professor Wardner Titsworth, of Alfred Center, N. Y., who died about 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Paul Titsworth.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 A daughter, — Titsworth.<sup>10</sup>

5 HATTIE GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup>

7 KEZIAH GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1816; d. in infancy.

8 SILAS GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1817. Before 1850 he moved to Illinois, where he is (1901) a farmer. He never married.

9 JOSEPH HOLLIDAY GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1819; m. Mary J. Pickering. He was a merchant near Iowa City, Iowa, for about fifty years. He died May, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. George McBroom. They are both deceased.



CHILDREN.

- 1 Arthur McBroom.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Jennie McBroom.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Bessie McBroom.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 WARD GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. —.
- 3 JENNIE GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> married and has three children.
- 10 ISAAC S. GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1821; d. in infancy.
- 11 JOHN GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1822; m. Phebe English. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Priscilla Kelty.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Chester Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Clifford Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 FRANK M. GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Hattie English.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Glaspey,<sup>10</sup> m. Alma Young.
- 2 James Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Arthur Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Hattie Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Lydia Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Clinton Glaspey.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 LUCY B. GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. David Dixon. She died Aug., 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Dixon.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Lidia Dixon.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Phebe Dixon.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Lucy Dixon.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Anna Dixon.<sup>10</sup>
- 12 EMMA M. GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1824; d. March 24, 1901; unmarried.
- 13 SARAH GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. George Bonham, who is yet living (1901). She is dead.

CHILD.

EMMA M. BONHAM,<sup>9</sup> m. George Tomlinson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Eva Tomlinson,<sup>10</sup> m. Delbert Marsh.
- 2 Arthur Tomlinson.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Henry Tomlinson.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Eugene Tomlinson.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Mary Tomlinson.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 Joseph Tomlinson.<sup>10</sup>
- 7 Edward Tomlinson.<sup>10</sup>
- 8 Mabel Tomlinson.<sup>10</sup>
- 14 DAVID ENGLISH GLASPEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. 1st, Julia Ann Williams; 2d, Elizabeth Mulford; 3d, Maggie Clawson.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

LIZZIE GLASPEY,<sup>9</sup> m. Eber Davis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lewis Davis.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Morton Davis.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Julia Davis.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Frank Davis.<sup>10</sup>

**1404o** EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born February 3, 1798, in Lower Alloway, N. J. His mother was Elizabeth Evans, the second wife of his father, married March 22, 1797, by Rev. Isaac Skillman. He married first, February 2, 1819, Millicent Platts, who died June 2, 1832, aged twenty-nine years; second, Mrs. Sylvia Statham Ware, daughter of Isaac Statham, who died July 9, 1848, in her fifty-second year; third, Mrs. Rachel Paggett Plummer, who died February 28, 1877, in her seventy-fourth year. He was a farmer in Stow Creek, Cumberland County, N. J., where he died August 4, 1870, and was buried in the Baptist cemetery in Canton, of which church he was a member.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1819; drowned Aug. 19, 1827.
- 2 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1821; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1841, Reuben G. Dayton. He owned and operated a grist-mill known as Seeley's Mill, near Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J. He died March 20, 1847. She married 2d, Oct. 21, 1852, Edward Ware Fogg, who was a farmer near Salem, N. J., where he died Feb. 9, 1898. His wife died July 5, 1897.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 HARRIET DOWDNEY DAYTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
- 2 CHARLES DAYTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1844. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1862, in Company H, 24th N. J. Volunteers, and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 EPHRAIM SAYRE FOGG,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1881, Nettie Blackwood. He is in the wholesale hardware business in Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ethel Blackwood Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1882.
- 2 James Brelsford Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1884.
- 3 Nettie Louisa Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1886; d. Aug., 1887.
- 4 MARY ELIZABETH FOGG,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1892, James Nelson Currie. He has a men's furnishing store in Woodstown, N. J.

## CHILD.

Irma Fogg Currie,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1893.

- 5 EDWARD CHAMLESS FOGG,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1887, Ida V. Mitchell. He is a farmer near Salem, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Frank Mitchell Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1888.
- 2 Sarah Urion Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1891.
- 3 Edward Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1893.
- 4 William Mitchell Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1898; d. Feb. 12, 1899.
- 5 Norman Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1900.

- 6 LINWOOD SLEEPER FOGG,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1860; m. Aug. 5, 1887, Elizabeth Powers. He is a machinist in Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1888; d. Sept. 2, 1890.
  - 2 Linda Adelaide Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1890.
  - 3 Carll Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. March 1, 1892.
  - 4 Bessie Fogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1895.
- 3 EPHRAIM, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. April 9, 1846, Edith A. Russell, who was born Jan. 13, 1820, and died Jan. 30, 1888. He was a farmer in Stow Creek, N. J., and died April 14, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1847.
- 2 RICHARD WEST,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Caroline Newkirk. He lives at Atlantic City, N. J., where he has been postmaster.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ephraim Lambert,<sup>10</sup> died in infancy.
  - 2 Eva Sheron.<sup>10</sup>
  - 3 Albert Sheron.<sup>10</sup>
  - 4 Howard.<sup>10</sup>
  - 5 Milton.<sup>10</sup>
  - 6 Edith.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. Dec. 30, 1868, John Henry Willis, who was born at Stow Creek, N. J., Aug. 22, 1843. He is a farmer in Stow Creek township, Canton P. O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Marsh Willis,<sup>10</sup> m. Dec. 10, 1890, Jeremiah William Davis.
  - 2 Mary Fogg Willis,<sup>10</sup> d. Dec. 27, 1878.
  - 3 Ephraim Sayre Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1874.
  - 4 Walter Francis Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. July 28, 1900, Mary Elwell.
  - 5 Richard Sayre Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1880.
  - 6 Hattie Dayton Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1881; m. June 27, 1899, Robert Kirby Matlack.
  - 7 Oakford Dubois Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1884.
- 4 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. March 8, 1832.
- 5 THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1829; d. April 29, 1848.
- 6 ABBOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1831; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Hannah S. Ashton. He is in the oyster business in Bridgeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOSEPH A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1885, Fannie A. Dubois. He is a farmer in Bridgeton.
- 2 THOMAS P.,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.
- 3 ABNER P.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1863; d. Nov. 14, 1892. He was in the glass trade in Bridgeton.
- 4 LYDIA J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Charles N. Knott, of Bridgeton.
- 5 CHARLES D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1869; m. June 20, 1891, Sarah S. Seagraves.
- 6 EPHRAIM S.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1870.
- 7 HOWARD L.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1878; d. April 10, 1878.

**1404p** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Lower Alloway, N. J.; married first, November 1, 1810, Joseph Holliday, who died leaving no children; second, Samuel Smith, and soon after they moved west, and died leaving no children.

**1404q** ABBOTT<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, died in childhood.

**1404r** MARY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, doubtless died unmarried. It was her niece, Mary Sayre, who married Reuben G. Dayton and Edward W. Fogg (see page 592).

**1404s** SARAH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born October 8, 1801; married February 1, 1819, by Rev. Thomas I. Kitts, Richard Dubois, who was born October 31, 1796. He was a farmer in Lower Alloway, Salem County, N. J., and was for fifty years Deacon in the Baptist church at Canton. His wife Sarah died August 1, 1823, and he married second, Hannah Ann Sayre (1404g), (see page 582).

CHILD.

ANN DUBOIS,<sup>8</sup> m. Joseph Fogg.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DAVID FOGG,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.
- 2 RICHARD FOGG,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.
- 3 SARAH ANN FOGG,<sup>9</sup> m. William Smith English. They are proprietors of the Garwood House at Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Joseph Fogg English,<sup>10</sup> m. Phebe Hood Waddington.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward Waddington English.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 William Smith English,<sup>11</sup> d. aged 11 months.
- 3 David Smith English.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Hannah Smith English,<sup>10</sup> m. Woodnutt Pettit Grier.

CHILD.

Guelielma Engle Grier.<sup>11</sup>

- 3 Eva English.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 LYDIA JAEL FOGG,<sup>9</sup> m. Winfield Scott Carl.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Prudence Finlaw Carl,<sup>10</sup> m. Frank Clark.
- 2 Anna Fogg Carl.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Grace Mulford Carl.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Mary Elizabeth Carl.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 JOSEPH STREET FOGG,<sup>9</sup> m. Rosa Stretch.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Stretch Fogg.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Joseph Street Fogg, Jr.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Raymond Fogg.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 RICHARD ELLSWORTH FOGG,<sup>9</sup> died young.

LINE OF ABBOTT,<sup>6</sup> JAMES,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

1404ss HANNAH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born July 21, 1781; married April 17, 1806, James Butcher, born in Lower Alloway, March 7, 1783. He was a farmer in Lower Alloway, Salem County, N. J., where he died January 24, 1851. She died December 26, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH BUTCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1807; m. March 25, 1826, John H. Lambert, a farmer of Salem Co., who died Aug. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 JAMES LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 JOHN LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>

CHILD.

Harry Lambert,<sup>10</sup> resides in Salem, N. J.

- 4 HANNAH LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 MARY LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 RICHARD LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 ENMA LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>
- 8 ELIZABETH LAMBERT,<sup>9</sup> m. — Tyler.

CHILD.

John L. Tyler,<sup>10</sup> of Salem, N. J.

- 9 CHARLES LAMBERT.<sup>9</sup>
- 10 HARRIET LAMBERT,<sup>9</sup> m. — Davidson.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William L. Davidson,<sup>10</sup> of Salem, N. J.
  - 2 John Lambert Davidson,<sup>10</sup> of Salem, N. J.
- 11 ANNA BUTCHER LAMBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. 1848; m. George M. Paullin, who was born in Philadelphia in 1838. He is a physician, and was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1861. He served in the Civil War as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., from May, 1862, until the end of the war. He practised at Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N. J., and is now residing at 320 Atlantic St., Bridgeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Lambert Paullin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1870. He is a pharmacist in Bridgeton.
  - 2 Anna Elizabeth Paullin,<sup>10</sup> b. March 28, 1873; m. June 28, 1898, William Fenton, Jr. They live at Worcester, Mass.
- 2 JOB E. BUTCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1809; d. Sept. 12, 1813.
  - 3 ANN BUTCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1812.
  - 4 HANNAH BUTCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1813; m. April 7, 1831, John Lindzey, who was born in Lower Penns Neck, N. J., April 13, 1806, and died Feb. 27, 1872. She died July 22, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZA LINDZEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1832; d. Aug. 31, 1832.
- 2 SARAH LINDZEY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1854, James Swing Johnson, who was born in Lower Penns Neck, June 17, 1819, and died March 27, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. March 25, 1879, Sarah Marion Harris. He is a farmer near Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James R. Johnson,<sup>11</sup> b. May 21, 1880.
- 2 Josephine Johnson,<sup>11</sup> b. June 28, 1881.
- 3 Howard H. Johnson,<sup>11</sup> b. April 26, 1892.
- 2 John Lindzey Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. March 24, 1889, Katharine Acton. He is a farmer in Lower Penns Neck township, Salem Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rachel Johnson,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1891.
- 2 Arthur Lindzey Johnson,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1894.
- 3 Charles Morehead Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1858. He is a farmer near Woodstown, N. J.
- 3 JAMES LINDZEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1836; married. Lives in Salem, N. J.
- 4 CHARLES LINDZEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. March 9, 1864, Achsah A. Wallace, who was born Jan. 12, 1839. He died Aug. 18, 1900.

CHILD.

- Sallie Johnson Lindzey,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1865.
- 5 JOHN LINDZEY, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1849. Living unmarried in Salem, N. J.
  - 5 JAMES BUTCHER, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. Feb. 25, 1840, Barbara P. Carll, daughter of Ephraim Carll, Sr. She was born April 22, 1821, and died July 15, 1895. He died May 14, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HANNAH L. BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1841; m. Edward F. Brown, of Canton, N. J. She died Dec. 30, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Joseph Hartley Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1862.
- 2 Isabella J. Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1866.
- 3 James Butcher Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1868. He is a physician.
- 4 Mary Fogg Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1870.
- 5 Phebe Hood Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1898.
- 6 Clinton Warren Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1875.
- 7 Charles Franklin Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1880.
- 8 Elizabeth Finlaw Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1884.
- 2 ISABELLA BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1844; d. Oct. 2, 1862.
- 6 ROBERT BUTCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. April 14, 1841, Mary Ann Patrick, who was born April 7, 1825, and died May 25, 1864. He died July 28, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH P. BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Robert B. Griscom, of Hancock's Bridge, N. J. No children.
- 2 ARRABELLA BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1844; d. June 21, 1845.
- 3 PHEBE M. BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1853.

- 4 JAMES BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1849; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Lydia Carl Harris, daughter of Peter Harris, who was born Dec. 17, 1848. He is a glass manufacturer at Elmer, Salem Co., N. J. He was formerly a farmer and subsequently a merchant. He was elected a member of the Board of Freeholders in 1884, and served one term. In 1886 he was elected County Collector, and served one term; and in 1887 he was elected Sheriff of Salem County. In 1890 he was elected State Senator. The "Legislative Manual" for 1892 says: "His successful career in politics is unprecedented in Salem County." He was County Collector in 1901.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James Clifford Butcher,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1876.
  - 2 Elizabeth Griscom Butcher,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1879.
  - 3 Robert Harris Butcher,<sup>10</sup> b. April 30, 1887.
- 5 HANNAH L. BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1875, J. Harvey Robinson. She died July 11, 1894, leaving no children.
- 6 THEODORE BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1862.
- 7 ARTHALINDA BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1878, William R. Kelty. She died Nov. 15, 1887, leaving no children.
- 7 LYDIA ANN BUTCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1823; m. William Scudder, son of James B. Scudder, of Hancock's Bridge, N. J.

CHILD.

JAMES B. SCUDDER,<sup>9</sup> lived at Hancock's Bridge, N. J.

**1404t** JAMES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Salem County, N. J., April 20, 1790; married first, October 1, 1811, Rachel Gamster, who died February 14, 1813, aged nineteen years, three months, and eight days; second, March 9, 1815, Lydia Harris, daughter of Parmenas Harris; third, January 23, 1821, Margaret Tumby. He was a farmer of Cumberland County, where he died about April, 1826.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

ABBOTT HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1816; m. Mary Simpkins, who died Feb. 12, 1884, aged 51 years. He was a farmer of Greenwich township, Cumberland Co., N. J., and later in life drove the stage between Greenwich and Bridgeton. His will, after providing for the widow of his deceased son and sundry bequests to cousins and friends, left three hundred dollars to the Baptist church in Greenwich to keep in order the graves of himself, wife, and son. He died March 9, 1889.

CHILD.

NEBRASKA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1851; m. Cornelia Horner, daughter of Isaac Horner, of Greenwich. He died Oct. 22, 1886, leaving no children.

**1404u** ABBOTT<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born July 8, 1786, probably died in childhood.

**1404v** DAVID<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 12, 1784; died April 1, 1810. The account given on page 253 is erroneous, and refers to another David Sayre.

**1404w** MARY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born December 11, 1782; married November 7, 1805, Caleb Stackhouse, who was a farmer of Lower Alloway, Salem County, N. J., where he died in 1874. She died September 30, 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ABBOTT STACKHOUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1806; m. Mrs. Anna M. Dilks Bacon, who was born Nov. 29, 1824, and died Jan. 10, 1877. He was a farmer near Canton, N. J., where he died June 5, 1893. They left no children.
- 2 JOSEPH STACKHOUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1807.
- 3 RACHEL STACKHOUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1810; m. John Griffing. No children.
- 4 ARCHIBALD (or ARCHER) STACKHOUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1814; m. Charlotte Harris. He was a blacksmith at Harmersville, Salem Co., N. J., where he died April, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CALEB STACKHOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1850; died Feb. 19, 1874.
- 2 WILLIAM FRANKLIN STACKHOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1853; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Mary E. Shimp. He was formerly a carriage-builder, and is now (1901) a farmer at Hancock's Bridge, Salem Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 James Archer Stackhouse,<sup>10</sup> b. March 5, 1887.
- 2 William Roscoe Stackhouse,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1888.
- 3 Helen Stackhouse,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 3 JAMES SAYRE STACKHOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. March 26, 1879, Anna Martha Powell, who was born in Elsinboro, N. J., Oct. 28, 1856. He is a farmer near Salem, N. J. Address Box 373, Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Florence Bowen Stackhouse,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1884.
- 2 Warren Powell Stackhouse,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1889.
- 4 MARY S. STACKHOUSE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. March 24, 1879, Charles W. Denn. She is living at Canton, N. J.

CHILD.

Oscar Richman Denn,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1881.

- 5 ELIZABETH STACKHOUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1818; d. July 17, 1819.
- 6 MARY STACKHOUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1839.

LINE OF JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1406** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SAYERS, born February 18, 1791, in Greene County, Pa.; married first, February 10, 1814, Charlotte Martin, who was born in Virginia, October 11, 1797, and died September 28, 1842; second, in 1843, Margaret Tanner, widow of Mr. Cooper, who died October 3, 1844; third, in 1845, Rachel Kinneth Crane, who died August 20, 1876.

With his father, he removed from Pennsylvania to Morrow County, O., and thence to Marion County, O., where he had a farm and carried on the trade of a blacksmith. He was a soldier in a Pennsylvania Regiment in the War of 1812, under General Harrison, at Fort Meigs in Crawford County. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. In 1866 he went to Cherokee County, Kan., with his son William, and died at the latter's house, February 12, 1867.



CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2874 LLOYD,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1818; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Rhoda Coen. He was a wagon-maker in Montgomery Co., Ind., where he died Sept. 15, 1846.

CHILD.

HARRIET A.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1846; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Ira W. Yeoman, who was born at Washington C. H., Fayette Co., O., April 28, 1843. He is an attorney-at-law at Remington, Ind. He was for four years Auditor of the County of Jasper, Ind., and was (in 1895) Clerk and Treasurer of Remington.

CHILDREN.

1 George C. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1867; m. April, 1892, Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> Sayers, daughter of Ephraim<sup>8</sup> Sayers (2882). They live at Fowler, Ind., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel Yeoman.<sup>11</sup>  
2 Ira E. Yeoman.<sup>11</sup>

2 Cornelia V. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. March 1, 1869; d. April 22, 1869.  
3 Minerva M. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1870; d. Dec. 22, 1871.  
4 Ernest G. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1873.  
5 Elvira D. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1874.  
6 Hattie B. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1877.  
7 Stephen S. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1880.  
8 Ira C. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1884.  
9 Frances F. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1887.

2875 RACHEL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1820; m. July 20, 1837, Isaac M. Coen, who was born in Ohio, Dec. 11, 1817. He is a farmer. Was educated at Milan, O. Has been an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and three times was sent as a Commissioner to the General Assembly. Their children and grandchildren generally have been members of the Presbyterian Church. They are (1895) living in Newtown, Ind. They have living seven children, sixteen grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

CHILDREN.

1 THERESA COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1838; m. March 22, 1866, Dr. John S. Riffle, a successful surgeon and physician in Veedersburgh, Fountain Co., Ind. He was born at Piqua, O., Oct. 12, 1832; was educated at the Medical College of St. Louis, and at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. He served through the Civil War, as Surgeon of the 4th Indiana Regiment.

CHILDREN.

1 Ward Coen Riffle,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1866; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Alice Walker.  
2 Benjamin Moody Riffle,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1869.  
3 Junia Sayers Riffle,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1871.  
2 JOHN JEFFERSON COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1840; m. Aug. 24, 1865, Susan Persing. He is a farmer in Newtown, Ind.  
3 MARTHA ANN COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1843; m. July 31, 1866, William Parrott, a farmer of Newtown, Ind.

- 4 MARY ELLEN COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. April 22, 1868, Frederick Rohlfing, a furniture dealer of Attica, Ind.  
 5 CHARLOTTE ASENATH COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. June 2, 1870, John Hudson Gray, a farmer of Newtown, Ind.

CHILD.

A son, — Gray.<sup>10</sup>

CHILD.

William Carl Gray.<sup>11</sup>

- 6 FRANCES ANNETTE COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1865.  
 7 ALICE MILLS COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Elias McCauley, a farmer of Newtown, Ind., now deceased.  
 8 RHODA CELESTIA COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. March 12, 1891, Wilbur Kerr, a banker and stock-dealer of Wingate, Ind.  
 9 ISAAC LINCOLN COEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1874.  
 2876 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1825; m. Oct. 3, 1843, Jesse Grenard. She died Oct., 1863.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM GRENARD,<sup>9</sup>  
 2 CHARLOTTE GRENARD,<sup>9</sup> m. — Groves.  
 3 JULIA GRENARD,<sup>9</sup> m — Rusk.  
 4 JOHN E. GRENARD.<sup>9</sup>  
 2877 JOSIAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1847; unmarried.  
 2878 RUTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1847, John Higbee, a farmer of Waynetown, Ind. Children are all members of the Baptist Church, excepting William, who is a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM A. HIGBEE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1854; m. Ruberta Hartness.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Higbee,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1885.  
 2 Ruth Higbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1891.  
 2 AMELIA A. HIGBEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. James Wood, who served during the Civil War in Company M, 28th Indiana Regiment.  
 3 CHARLES ALBERT HIGBEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Joanna Phillips.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John E. Higbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1881.  
 2 Eva Dell Higbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1883.  
 3 Fred Higbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1888.  
 4 ALONZO EDWARD HIGBEE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1859.  
 5 MARY THERESA HIGBEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. John W. Small.

CHILD.

Clarence Small,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1893.

- 2879 REUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1830; m. June 25, 1857, Wealthy A. Bell. He was a farmer in Texas, and died about 1879. Had two children.  
 2880 ELSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. in Denmark, O., April 9, 1832; m. Nov. 23, 1855, Catharine A. Grenard, who was born in Waynetown, Ind., Feb. 25, 1836. He is a farmer

in Waynetown, Ind. At the age of fourteen he began to learn the trade of a blacksmith, and carried it on for fourteen years; thereafter turning all his attention to farming and stock-raising in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Ind., where he has a fine farm of two hundred and seventy acres of fertile land. He and his wife have been members of the "Christian Church" for over thirty years. He has been Township Trustee for four years.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY V.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1858; m. March 11, 1880, W. H. Fants. They live at Waynetown, Ind.
- 2 ELIZA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1858; m. March, 1893, Robert Biddle. They live at Storm Lake, Ia.
- 3 CHARLES B.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1861; m. Sept. 4, 1883, Jennie A. Anderson, who was born in Manson Co., Ind., July 27, 1864. He was educated in Union Christian College at Merom, Sullivan Co., Ind., and is now residing in Frankfort, Ind. He is State Agent (for Iowa) of the Equitable Loan and Investment Co. of Bloomington, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles B.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1885.
  - 2 Katie L.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1887.
  - 3 Ruby E.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1892.
- 4 DESIRE E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1869; m. Jan., 1887, Cornelius B. Lidster, of Waynetown. She died Jan. 14, 1894.
- 2881 RHODA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1833; m. Aug. 27, 1850, Ithamar W. McBroom. They lived at Hillsboro, Ind. She died Sept. 23, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BARTON STONE MCBROOM,<sup>9</sup> married and has two children.
  - 2 WILLIAM MCBROOM,<sup>9</sup> d. 1870.
  - 3 JOHN MCBROOM,<sup>9</sup> d. 1890.
- 2882 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1835, in Marion Co., O.; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Amanda Dawson, who was born in Warren Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1838. He is a farmer in Wadena, Union township, Benton Co., Ind., having moved to the township in 1857, and is the oldest settler of the township now living. He was elected Trustee of the township at its organization. Has been a member of the United Brethren Church for twenty-six years; has been Class Steward for twenty-one years, and Trustee for many years. Also Superintendent of the Sunday-school and Treasurer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GREENBERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 28, 1882, Jennie Robertson. He is a carpenter in Wadena, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Pearl,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1884.
  - 2 Ingle,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1889.
- 2 RHODA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Andrew J. Thompson. She was a school-teacher.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bertha A. Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1889.
- 2 Charles F. Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 16, 1891.
- 3 Wayne I. Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 11, 1893.

- 3 FRANCIS M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1889, Minnie Robertson. He is a farmer in Fowler, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rachel A.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1892.  
2 Reuel,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1894.

- 4 WILLIAM E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1865; m. March 29, 1887, Emma E. Smith. He is an engineer in Wadena, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Floyd,<sup>10</sup> b. April 1, 1888.  
2 Loyd K.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1889.  
3 Clarence V.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1891.  
4 Frank,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1893.

- 5 MARY A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1888, Dick Timmons. She was a teacher in Wadena, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rex Timmons,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1889; d. Oct. 2, 1890.  
2 Dema Timmons,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1891.  
3 Marie Timmons,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1892.

- 6 JOHN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1892, Emma Grobe. He is a farmer in Wadena, Ind.

CHILD.

Lee,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1894.

- 7 RUTH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1871; d. Feb. 8, 1874.

- 8 ELLEN M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1874; m. March 26, 1891, George C. Yeoman<sup>10</sup> (see 2874). They live at Fowler, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ethel Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1891.  
2 Ira E. Yeoman,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1894.

- 9 SARAH C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1878.

2883 WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Oct. 3, 1845.

2884 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1838; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1863, Drusilla McCoy, who was born in Ohio in 1842, and died Oct. 3, 1872; 2d, March 22, 1874, Ella Clive, who was born July 3, 1844. He moved from Marion Co., O., to Benton Co., Ind., in the spring of 1857, and remained there till 1866, when he removed to Cherokee Co., Kan. Having been burned out in Kansas, he returned to Indiana, and now owns a good farm of one hundred and thirty acres of land. Lives (1895) at Goodland, Newton Co., Ind. Has been a member of the Methodist Church for twenty-seven years, and has been for many years a Steward and Class Leader.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 BLANCHE EMELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1865.  
2 JOHN E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Feb. 11, 1892, Ida May.

CHILD.

Ernest V.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1894.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 LEE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1875. He is a farmer.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2885 LEMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1844; d. Sept., 1844.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 2886 HARRIET A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Sept. 28, 1865, William J. Dewey, who was born July 24, 1840, in Fountain Co., Ind. He is a farmer and also a Methodist minister at Wyandotte, I. T.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ADA A. DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1883, H. Dilsavor. They live at Cherry, Cherokee Co., Kan.

CHILD.

Harriet M. Dilsavor,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1886.

- 2 JAMES WILLIAM DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1893, Estella R. Lodge. They live in Wyandotte, I. T.

CHILD.

Eva Fay Dewey,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1894.

- 3 CHARLES A. DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1872. Lives at Wyandotte, I. T.  
4 WINFIELD M. DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1875.  
5 MAGGIE J. DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1879.  
6 EUGENE A. DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1882.  
7 Earl R. DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1885.

- 2887 MARTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1849, in Newtown, Fountain Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 26, 1870, Miranda Martin, who was born in Ohio, May 7, 1850. He is a carriage-builder in McKune, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EVA AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1888.  
2 WILLIAM MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1874.  
3 OLLIE MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1877.  
4 ETHEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1879; d. Oct. 11, 1880.  
5 EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. Aug. 7, 1882.  
6 FAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1887; d. Dec. 23, 1887.  
7 VICTOR CALVIN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1892; d. Dec. 12, 1893.  
8 HUGHART ALPHONSO,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1893.

- 2888 CHARLOTTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. July 25, 1872, James Starkey Roach. They lived at Anderson, Ind., where she died June 20, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1873.  
2 ANNIE ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1876.  
3 MATTIE ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880; d. 1883.  
4 WILLIAM ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1886.

- 2889 THOMAS C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1857; m. July 2, 1881, Josephine Nelson. He is an engineer at Anderson, Ind.

- 2890 JAMES MASON,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. April 10, 1882. He lives at McKune, Kan.

LINE OF THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1418** ANDREW DYE<sup>7</sup> SAYERS, born March 22, 1797, in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa.; married July 19, 1821, Sarah Talbot. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2891 WASHINGTON.<sup>8</sup>
- 2892 FRANCES JANE.<sup>8</sup>
- 2893 SAMSON TALBOT.<sup>8</sup>
- 2894 CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>
- 2895 ELIZABETH.<sup>8</sup>
- 2896 EZRA VINTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1838, in Troy, O; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Caroline Matilda Fowler. He is a farmer at Ottawa, Kan. During the Civil War he was a member of Company D, 28th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

CHILD.

MAUD FOWLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1869.

- 2897 PRESBY TALBOT,<sup>8</sup> lives in Troy, O.
- 2898 MARY H.<sup>8</sup>

**1419** JAMES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May 20, 1798; married November 4, 1819, Eleanor Gorden. He moved from Miami County, O., to Lee County, Ia., about 1840. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2899 THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1820; d. May 1, 1824.
- 2900 BENJAMIN G.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1822; m. Jan. 10, 1842, Catharine Myers.
- 2901 PHEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1824; m. Oct. 1, 1843, David Hixon. She died Feb. 28, 1863.
- 2902 LEMUEL J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Aug. 26, 1847, Elizabeth Runion. He died Dec. 2, 1847.
- 2903 MALINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1828.
- 2904 SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1829, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. March 31, 1852, Mary Elnora Dodds. He is a farmer in La Belle, Lewis Co., Mo., to which place he moved from Lee Co., Ia., about 1858. Until 1870 he had signed his name "Sayers," but about that time dropped the final "s."

CHILDREN.

- 1 VADE NEWTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1853, at La Belle, Mo.; m. Cornelia Lucas. They live in Chickasha, I. T. He was educated at the Missouri State Normal School, and then studied pharmacy.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Laura V.,<sup>10</sup> b. March 12, 1886.
- 2 Bert,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1889.
- 2 IDA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1855; m. Bushrod F. Thompson, of La Belle, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Nora Beatrice Thompson.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Britton H. Thompson.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Jesse Selden Thompson.<sup>10</sup>
- 4 Vera Vade Thompson.<sup>10</sup>
- 5 Andro D. Thompson.<sup>10</sup>

- 6 Byrnic Thompson.<sup>10</sup>
- 7 Genevieve Thompson.<sup>10</sup>
- 8 Marie Thompson.<sup>10</sup>

- 3 EMMA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1885, unmarried.
- 4 DADE DAYTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1862. He is an attorney-at-law at Chickasha, I. T. He was graduated at the Missouri State Normal School in Kirksville in June, 1881, and took the law course of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
- 2905 LUVINO,<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Cyrus Hyde.
- 2906 AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Alexander Newbold, of Hillsboro, Ia. He is a farmer. No children.
- 2907 LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Feb. 24, 1841.

**1426 THOMAS JEFFERSON** <sup>7</sup> SAYERS, born October 15, 1808; married October 17, 1830, Margaret French, who was born in Washington County, Pa., June 16, 1807, and died Nov. 4, 1892. He was a farmer in Miami County, O. Was a Deacon for many years in the Baptist church at Casstown, O. He died July 25, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 2908 EZEKIEL FRENCH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. March 26, 1857, Caroline M. French. He is a farmer in Troy, O. Has been Deacon in the Baptist church at Casstown, O., for many years. Is Secretary of the Miami County Infirmary.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA MARTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1858; m. Horatio Clyne in 1876. Four children.
- 2 CARRIE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; d. 1894.
- 3 ALTA,<sup>9</sup> b. 1860; m. T. S. Rogers in 1879. Two children.
- 4 H. F.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1864; m. Ida Scott in 1886. One child.
- 5 MAGGIE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868; m. Clinton Free in 1893.
- 2909 JOHN HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1857, Augusta Whitmore, who was born in Preble Co., O., July 8, 1836. He was educated at Bryant's Commercial College, Cincinnati, O. He was formerly a merchant in Chicago, living at 235 Colorado Ave., and is a member of the Fourth Baptist Church of that city. Has been a Deacon. Resided in 1895 at Benton Harbor, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MAGGIE VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Charles L. Fuller, who is a painter.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Fuller,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1878.
- 2 Daisy Fuller,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1885.
- 3 Agnes Fuller,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1891.
- 2 LAURA L.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1861; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Palmer R. Chaddock. He is a printer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ethel Chaddock,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1880.
- 2 Clarence Chaddock,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1882.
- 3 John L. Chaddock,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1886.
- 3 IDA KATE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1865; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Edward Swallow. He is an engineer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ina Swollow,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1889.
  - 2 Clarence Swollow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1890.
  - 3 Grace Swollow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1893.
- 4 ALUM WHITMORE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1867; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
- 5 EVA MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Otis Benedict. He is a printer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Carl L. Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1891.
  - 2 Florence Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1893.
  - 3 Howard Benedict,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1895.
- 6 FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1872.
- 7 CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1875.
- 2910 SAMUEL HARRISON,<sup>8</sup> b. near Troy, Miami Co., O., May 3, 1835; m. Jan. 8, 1862, Pamela Elvira Bruce, who was born near La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 3, 1841. He is a farmer in Walnut, Ill. Has been Deacon in the Baptist church of that place since 1874.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 FLORA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
  - 2 ALBERT MILTON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1889, Grace Darling Myers, who was born near New Boston, Ill. He is a salesman, and resides at 443 Dayton St., Chicago, Ill.
- 2911 SARAH F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1837; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1860, Gideon Sice; 2d, in 1868, John Christopher Class. They live in Fletcher, O.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 THOMAS CLASS,<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 CAROLINE CLASS,<sup>9</sup>
- 2912 ENOS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1839, in Troy, O.; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Mary Eliza Starr, who was born in Litchfield, O., Nov. 3, 1843. He is a merchant in Cresco, Neb. Served through the Civil War. No children.
- 2913 ADONIRAM JUDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1867, Mary A. Gearhart. He served all through the Civil War. He is a farmer in Champaign, Ill. Three children.
- 2914 MILTON CARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Sept. 22, 1867, Henrietta Jones. He served through the Civil War. He is a farmer in Jefferson, Ia. Two sons.
- 2915 FRANCIS M.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1852.

1427 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SAYRES, born in Miami County, O., April 15, 1810; married November 15, 1832, Jane Syms, who was born in Rockingham County, Va., October 5, 1809, and died December 7, 1886. He was a farmer in Miami County, O., where he died May 29, 1877. He was at the time of his death, and had been for twenty-five years, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Fletcher, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2916 JAMES NEWTON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1834; d. May 23, 1834.
- 2917 MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1835; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1854, William Crosby Wilson, a farmer in Miami Co., O., where he died March 5, 1860; 2d, March 15, 1866, John H. Mathers, then a farmer of Mason Co., Ill. He is President of the Mason City Bank.



CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 S. FRANK WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1855; m. May 8, 1879, Nellie Hutchins.

CHILD.

William Carrelton Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1886.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 EFFIE ANN MATHERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Aug. 9, 1893, Paul A. Enlows. They have a daughter, born May 6, 1894.

2918 SAMUEL FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1836, is unmarried. He was formerly a farmer in Fletcher, Miami Co., O., but retired in 1890, and now resides in Piqua, O. He has been a Director in the Miami Farmers' Mutual Fire Association of Troy, O., since its organization in 1877.

2919 FRANCES DYE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1839; m. James M. Moore, of Lawrence Co., Ill. He was a school-teacher for several years, then a farmer, removing to Fletcher, Miami Co., O., in 1880. In 1889 he gave up farming, and in 1895 resided in Piqua, O. While living at Fletcher he was an elder in the Presbyterian church. One child was born, who died in infancy.

2920 MARGARET ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1841; m. April 20, 1865, Paul N. S. Pence. He taught school for several years, then carried on farming in Spring Creek township until 1893, when he retired from active life, and resided (1895) in Piqua, O. While living in Spring Creek he was Clerk, Trustee and Treasurer of the township.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ARTHUR L. M. PENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Evelyn Weed. He is a farmer in Piqua, O.

CHILD.

Helen Pence,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1894.

- 2 HARRY B. PENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1872, is a telegraph operator in Piqua, O.

- 3 FRANK MAYNARD PENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1874, is a telegraph operator in Piqua, O.

2921 SARAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1843; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Alexander M. De Weese. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O.; but retired from farming in 1887, and was living (1895) in Troy, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM F. DE WEESE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1866; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Louisa Vance. He is a farmer in Troy, O.

CHILD.

Ernest De Weese,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1888.

- 2 ORA JANE DE WEESE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1873.

2922 CHARLES HILLIARD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

2923 ANNETTE SIMS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1847; m. Oct. 22, 1868, James M. Caven. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O., for several years, and now lives in Sidney, Shelby Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM M. CAVEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 21, 1893, Margaret Co-vault. He is a farmer in Conover, Miami Co., O.

CHILD.

Foster Caven,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1894.

2 JAMES S. CAVEN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1873, is a farmer at Sidney, O.

3 SAMUEL S. CAVEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1879.

4 HARLEY WARD CAVEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1877.

5 BERTHA M. CAVEN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1882.

- 2924 HARRIET ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1869, John R. McKinney, a farmer, who died Sept. 29, 1875. She was living (1895) with her brother, S. Frank Sayres, in Piqua, O. No children.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> DAVID,<sup>4</sup> DAVID,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1435** WILLIAM WOOD<sup>7</sup> SAYERS, born August 12, 1805, in Greene County, Pa. (which had been considered as part of Monongalia County, Va.); married March 11, 1835, Rebecca Adams, who was born April 4, 1813, and died July 31, 1873. He was a farmer in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., subsequently keeping a hotel for many years, where he died, May 22, 1886. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN.

- 2925 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1836, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 9, 1860, Margaret Anne Havely. He is a farmer in Greene Co., Pa. He owns "Sayers' Corner," a prominent business corner in Waynesburg, east of the Court-house.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNIE ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1886.

2 WILLIAM REYNOLDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 3, 1867.

3 CHARLES HAVELY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Emma Cook Hedge, who was born in Pennsylvania, March 1, 1861. He is a butcher in Central City, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Franklin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1892.

2 Raymond William,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1894.

4 LEWIS WETZEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1866. He was an Attorney-at-law at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., and unmarried in 1895. He enlisted for the Spanish-American War in Company K, 10th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; was in all the engagements in which the land forces participated in the Philippines; and is Commissary Sergeant in his company, now in Manila (1900).

5 REBECCA ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Elmer W. Bloser.

6 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1874; d. 1879.

7 MOLLIE VINTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1877; d. July 12, 1894.

- 2926 LEWIS WETZEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. June 26, 1862, Elizabeth R. Dawson. He was a graduate of Waynesburg College, a student at Yale, and a most excellent scholar. Was a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church before he was twenty-one years of age, and was a most earnest and eloquent preacher, dying Nov. 14, 1864, when only twenty-six years old.

- 2927 ROBERT ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1841; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Florence Stevens, who was born in Clara, Potter Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1846. He was attending Waynesburg College when the Civil War broke out; he enlisted in Company

I, 8th Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves (37th in line), Nov. 4, 1861; was wounded at the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; and imprisoned in Belle Isle and Libby Prison till Aug. 3, 1862. After a long and severe illness at home, caused by the severity of prison life, he served in the army until the end of his term, Nov. 4, 1864. He subsequently was a coal operator, Notary Public and Claim Agent in Waynesburg. He is (1899) a storekeeper in the U. S. Revenue Service at Fredericktown, Washington Co., Pa.

CHILD.

FENDORA STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1870; m. Oct. 17, 1892, Elisha Davis Clarke, M. D., of Woonsocket, R. I., a graduate of Alfred University, Alfred Centre, N. Y., and of Harvard Medical School. She was a student at Oberlin, O., and at music schools in Boston, and is a fine musician.

CHILD.

Florence Sayers Clarke,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1893.

- 2928 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1842, was graduated at Waynesburg College; died Dec. 24, 1862.
- 2929 THOMAS WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Sabina Jane Fordyce. He studied at Waynesburg College, and during the latter part of the Civil War served in Tyler's Battery of Light Artillery. They live in Waynesburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1876.
  - 2 LIDA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1879; d. April 29, 1879.
  - 3 GRACE FORDYCE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1880.
  - 4 LUCY BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1883.
- 2930 WILLIAM SEALY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1847. Lives in Waynesburg.
- 2931 EPHRAIM WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. Jan. 15, 1872.

**1440 EZRA MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> SAYERS**, born May 30, 1812, at Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa.; married first, December 25, 1839, Jane Adams, daughter of Robert Adams, Sr., who was born in Virginia, and died April 3, 1847; second, September 2, 1852, Harriet W. Tanner, of Lenox, Mass., "a lovely Christian woman," as her husband wrote, "who, without any sickness whatever, dropped dead Feb. 16, 1892."

He is an Attorney-at-law in Waynesburg, Pa., now (1895) in his eighty-fourth year, having been in active practice for sixty years, with faculties unimpaired. He has assisted materially in the collection of the records of his family.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2932 HENRY C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1840; m. 1867, Clementine Rush. He served for three years in the 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War. He is now a farmer, residing in Waynesburg, Pa.
- 2933 THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1842; d. June 29, 1844.
- 2934 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. May 28, 1844.
- 2935 JAMES E.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1845; m. 1868, Annie M. Allison, daughter of Albert G. Allison, a merchant of Waynesburg. The following sketch is taken from the "Republican" of Aug. 1, 1895:

He learned the trade of printer in the "Republican" office under Col. Joseph Cooke. After completing his trade he entered Waynesburg College.

In July, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 85th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the Civil War. He was under fire in every action with his company, participating in several of the great battles of Virginia, and served throughout in three of the heaviest sieges of the war,—Charleston, S. C., and Petersburg and Richmond, Va. He was promoted to Sergeant and then to First Sergeant, and bravely closed his military career by commanding the veteran detachment of his regiment at the storming of Petersburg, April 2, 1865. He also stood with them at the front at Appomattox on the morning of the fateful ninth of April when the bugle sounded "Cease firing," and the Confederacy went down in story. Mustered out before he was yet twenty years of age, he came home and, when still in his minority, bought the old material and good will of the "Greene County Republican" and on its ruins erected the "Waynesburg Republican." After about two years and a half of successful newspaper work, he sold the paper and attended college again for a short time.

After removing from Waynesburg to Indiana, as he did after his marriage, Mr. Sayers entered the Indiana State University Law School and graduated from it in 1870. He again engaged in newspaper work, which he continued for a few years, and then entered his father's office, as a law partner, in 1874. He has been in constant practice here since, and has been remarkably successful, his clientage being one of the largest and most lucrative of any of the attorneys at our bar. As a criminal lawyer, Mr. Sayers in recent years has won an enviable reputation, and has conducted his civil practice with equal success. His practice has also been considerable both in the United States and Supreme Courts.

Of his political career little need be said, as it is well known. He was honored with the nomination of his party as their candidate for Congress in 1880, in the old Fayette-Westmoreland-Greene district; represented the same district in 1884 as delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago, and voted for the nomination of Blaine for President; was a candidate for appointment to the office of Law Judge in 1887 under the new Additional Law Judge Act, but was defeated by Hon. Nathaniel Ewing, whom he afterwards nominated in conference and assisted to elect.

He was a candidate for Additional Law Judge at the primaries in 1893, which, after a close contest, resulted in the nomination of R. F. Downey, Esq. He has been elected numerous times to local offices,—burgess, school director, etc.,—all of which he filled faithfully and capably.

In 1895 he was nominated by the Republicans for President Judge of the Thirteenth Judicial District and was duly elected.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 ALFRED HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1869, is an Attorney-at-law in Waynesburg, in the firm of Sayers & Crago.
- 2 JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1875.

#### BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2936 NORMAN W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Emma Luse.  
 2937 CLARENCE SEDGWICK,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1860.  
 2938 LEWIS HOWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1860.

(These two children lost their lives by fire.)

- 2939 FLORENCE ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Charles Alexander Martin, son of Alexander Martin, late President of Depauw University, Indiana. After their marriage they went to India and taught in a high school in Calcutta till the failing health of Mr. Martin compelled their return to this country, where he engaged in farming. By an accidental fall from an apple-tree he broke his back, and now cannot use his lower limbs, but moves about in a rolling chair. They reside in Greencastle, Ind.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1 CLYDE MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1885.
- 2 EZRA MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1890.

- 2940 ANNA WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1861; d. July 7, 1861.  
2941 DAVID LINCOLN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1867; m. Oct., 1890, Lucy Illig.

LINE OF DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL<sup>2</sup>

**1446** CHAUNCEY<sup>7</sup> SEARS, born in Middletown, Conn., October 23, 1802; married at Bennington, Vt., Emily Hollister. Moved to Port Leyden about 1830. He died October 26, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 2942 FLORINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. at Woodford, Vt., April 6, 1825.  
2943 EMMA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Woodford, Sept. 10, 1826; m. Richard Woodrow; d. at Clarksburg, N. J., July, 1857.  
2944 FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. at Woodford, Vt., July 22, 1828.  
2945 CHARLES MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Port Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1829; m. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., April 4, 1854, Mary Ann Smith, who was born at Catskill, N. Y., May 14, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Pa., March 8, 1855; m. March 13, 1879, Francis M. Nichols.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ada Nichols.<sup>10</sup>  
2 May Nichols.<sup>10</sup>  
3 Anna Nichols.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. at Shellsburg, Ia., March 7, 1858; m. June 25, 1884, Alice Hubbard Peabody.  
3 LEWIS ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 15, 1860; m. March 26, 1884, Eleanora Taber.  
4 GEORGE FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Eudora, Kan., June 10, 1863; d. May 2, 1865.  
5 CLARENCE HOWDER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Eudora, Kan., July 26, 1865.  
6 WALTER JAMES,<sup>9</sup> b. at Eudora, Kan., July 10, 1869.  
7 EUGENE ALFRED,<sup>9</sup> b. at Eudora, Kan., July 10, 1869; d. same day.  
8 ALVIN FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Eudora, Kan., Dec. 24, 1870; d. Oct. 31, 1871.  
9 LOUIS BEECHER,<sup>9</sup> b. at Eudora, Kan., March 10, 1872.
- 2946 ADALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Port Leyden, Aug. 2, 1831.  
2947 CHAUNCEY EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1833; m. at Columbus, O., June 7, 1873, Polly Ann Smith, who was born in Van Buren, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836. Is of the firm of C. E. Sears & Co., Cannons, Chillicothe, O.  
2948 JULIA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Port Leyden, Sept. 7, 1835; m. Samuel Sherman Ray.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD RAY,<sup>9</sup>  
2 FRANKLIN RAY,<sup>9</sup>
- 2949 ELIZABETH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Port Leyden, Aug. 31, 1837.

**1451** SAMUEL PADDOCK<sup>7</sup> SEARS, born at Leyden, N. Y., February 17, 1815; married at Russia, N. Y., December 19, 1838, Rosetta Andrews, who was born there, February 13, 1813, and died at Lowville, N. Y., April 10, 1889. She was for nearly fifty years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having

previously been a Presbyterian. They celebrated their "golden wedding" in December, 1888. Rev. Mr. Sears was a minister of the Methodist Church. When he moved to Montague, N. Y., there was neither church nor school-house in the town, and he organized a church with six members, and his house became the first preaching-place in the town. In 1872 they removed to Lowville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 2950 SAMUEL A.,<sup>s</sup> b. at Russia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839; m. at Montague, N. Y., 1867, Sarah Fairman, who was born in 1848, and died in 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 BERTON A.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 WILFORD A.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 JOHN A.<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 HERMAN C.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 IDA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 6 GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup>
- 2951 ROSETTA M.,<sup>s</sup> b. at Russia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1841; m. in Montague, N. Y., in 1861, Benjamin F. Freeman, who was born in Adams, N. Y. She died in 1862.
- 2952 NELSON B.,<sup>s</sup> b. at Russia, N. Y., April 24, 1843; m. in Montague, N. Y., 1869, Elizabeth Moffatt, who was born in Dexter, N. Y. They live in Montague, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JENNA.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 LEONA.<sup>9</sup>
- 2953 JULIA E.,<sup>s</sup> b. at Russia, N. Y., April 19, 1845; lives in Lowville, N. Y.
- 2954 LAURA A.,<sup>s</sup> b. at Russia, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1847; m. in Lowville, in 1881, John R. Lewis, who was born in Lyonsdale, N. Y., in 1845. They live in Lowville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA LEWIS.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 EMMETT LEWIS.<sup>9</sup>
- 2955 NATHAN W.,<sup>s</sup> b. at Montague, N. Y., June 11, 1851; died in 1853.

LINE OF AARON,<sup>6</sup> NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> NATHAN,<sup>3</sup> DANIEL.<sup>2</sup>

**1453** ALFRED CLARK<sup>7</sup> SEARS, born in Connecticut, March 12, 1804; married April 5, 1827, Emily Harris, who was born April 25, 1803, and died June 28, 1876. He was a farmer. In 1834 he moved with his mother and family to a farm he had bought in Coitsville, Mahoning County, O. Post-office address, New Bedford, Pa. He died May 9, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- 2956 AARON CLARK,<sup>s</sup> b. in Connecticut, Jan. 21, 1829; m. March 2, 1870, Eliza Margaret Frew, of Lawrence Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Coitsville, O. P. O. address, New Bedford, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN CALVIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1870.
  - 2 ELIZABETH JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1873.
  - 3 SILAS CLARK,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1877.
- 2957 EMILY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Connecticut, Aug. 20, 1830; m. 1st, Robert Black; 2d, John Green; had four children by her first marriage, two of whom are living and have families; and by her second marriage had two children. She died Feb. 13, 1875.
- 2958 MARY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Connecticut, April 5, 1833; m. Amos Hudson, of Hubbard, O.
- 2959 JULIA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Coitsville, O., Sept. 7, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1860.
- 2960 DAVID SELDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Coitsville, O., July 27, 1837; m. Mary Eliot, of Pittsburg, Pa. He is a farmer at Coitsville, O. P. O., New Bedford, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup>
- 2 HENRY,<sup>9</sup>
- 3 NELLIE,<sup>9</sup>

## CHAPTER XIX.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1549** STEPHEN DECATUR<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., February 17, 1814; married January 18, 1833, Sarah Ann Morgan, who was born in Orange County, N. Y., May 3, 1813.

He was a farmer in Orange County, N. Y., and afterwards in Canal Lewisville, Coshocton County, O., where he cleared a farm of one hundred and ninety-five acres, and brought it to an excellent state of cultivation.

He died March 28, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- 2961 LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1834, in Orange Co., N. Y. Lives in Brazil, Ind.  
 2962 MARTHA LEE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1836, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1836.  
 2963 SAMUEL K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1837, in Coshocton Co., O.; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Mary E. Smith, who was born in Keene, O., April 1, 1840. He volunteered, Sept. 13, 1861, in Company K, 51st Ohio Volunteers. Was taken prisoner, and was in Andersonville and Libby prisons. On his release, he was returning home on the steamer *Sultana* when it blew up, April 27, 1865. It is said that by sustaining himself on a small fragment of the wreck he was enabled to swim seven miles, and escaped. He moved from Coshocton, O., in 1876, to Mount Pleasant, Ia., and in 1886 to Bowdle, S. D., where he died, Dec. 1, 1892. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. His widow now resides in Bowdle, S. D.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MYRON T.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1867; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Margaret Edwards, who was born in Arena, Wis., June 12, 1870. He is in the banking business in Bowdle, S. D.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mildred,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1891.  
 2 Loyd K.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1893.  
 2 LUCY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1869; m. Clarence Beeker.  
 3 DECATUR S.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1871, is a farmer at Bowdle, S. D.  
 4 FRANK H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1885, is a farmer at Bowdle, S. D.  
 2964 MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1839; m. Sept. 28, 1869, E. L. Winklepleck. They live in Brazil, Clay Co., Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT R. WINKLEPLECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. March 4, 1874.  
 2 JAMES WINKLEPLECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1876; d. the same day.  
 3 EDGAR S. WINKLEPLECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1879.  
 4 ASA ELMER WINKLEPLECK,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1885.



- 2965 ROBERT FULTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1842; m. April 23, 1865, Melinda J. Balch, who was born Dec. 19, 1844. He formerly resided in Carroll Co., Mo. He is (1895) in the employ of the "Pan Handle Railroad" at Coshocton, O., and is Marshal of the city.

CHILDREN; the first four born in Carroll Co., Mo.,  
and the others in Coshocton Co., O.

- 1 LAURA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1866.
- 2 SARAH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1867; d. July 25, 1868.
- 3 ELMER ELLSWORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1869; d. May 6, 1892.
- 4 JOSEPHINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Charles Shafer.

CHILD.

Lucile Shafer,<sup>10</sup> b. March 28, 1892.

- 5 EUGENE E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1872.
  - 6 EMMA J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1874; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Edward Savory.
  - 7 EDNA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1884.
- 2966 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1844; m. Dec. 11, 1879, Peter Sherrets, of Bakersville, Coshocton Co., O.
- 2967 THOMAS CORWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1847, volunteered during the Civil War in Company H, 143d Ohio Volunteers, and died in the service, June 22, 1864, in the hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- 2968 WILLARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Charlotte C. Kinner. They live at New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., O., where he is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MINNIE ESTELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1874.
- 2 EDITH EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1879.

**1550** JAMES MADISON <sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Warwick, Orange County, N.Y., December 17, 1816; married November 9, 1836, Elizabeth Newberry Grey, who is now living (1896) with her son in Chicago. He was a farmer and tailor. He served as soldier in the Florida Indian War. He died February 6, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 2969 DANIEL W.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1837; m. Aug. 21, 1866, Sarah Frances Trower, who was born in Charleston, Ill., Aug. 8, 1845. He was a merchant and farmer in Estelline, S. D. He enlisted at the first call for troops in the Civil War, April, 1861, in Company C, 8th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, and was promoted to 2d Lieutenant. He reënlisted July 25, 1861, for three years, in the same company, and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant; and in 1862 was promoted to Captain for "meritorious services" at the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ROCKWELL TROWER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1867; m. July 13, 1894, Amanda J. Heidenbluth. They live in Chicago.
  - 2 EDWIN OTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1870. Lives in Chicago.
- 2970 HENRY C.,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in Lexington, Ky.
- 2971 JAMES PHOENIX,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Nannie P. Jones. He is a clerk in Chicago, Ill.

- 2972 JOHN ROCKWELL SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1848, in Lexington, Ky.; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Susan Lombard, who was born in Somerville, Mass., March 30, 1861. He is a merchant and banker in Chicago, Ill. He is said to have founded the first strictly "one price cash store" in Chicago, and in ten years made a quarter of a million dollars therefrom. He lives at 3633 Prairie Ave.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SYDNEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1892.
- 2 PAUL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1894.

**1551** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Orange County, N. Y., January 13, 1819; married January 17, 1838, Amelia Hallock, who was born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., May 16, 1820, and died February 10, 1881. He was a merchant at Greenwood Lake, and died January 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2973 EMMALINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. April 25, 1857, William H. Quackenbush, and died Nov. 19, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 KATE QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1859; m. — Brannan.
- 2 ABRAHAM L. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1861; m. — Masten.
- 3 ADDIE A. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1863.
- 4 JULIA QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1865.
- 5 MARY S. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1868.
- 6 HOWARD B. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> died.
- 7 EUGENIA L. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1872.
- 8 LILLIE QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1875.
- 9 MAUDE QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1877.
- 10 BLANCHE QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1879.
- 11 SAYER QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1882.
- 12 LOTTIE QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1885.

- 2974 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1841, at Greenwood Lake, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1859, Daniel Quackenbush.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK L. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
  - 2 FREDERICK S. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1863.
  - 3 GUSSIE A. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. March 6, 1889, Albert L. Gullman.
  - 4 GRACE E. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Edwin E. Ellis.
  - 5 DANIEL S. QUACKENBUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1877.
- 2975 WILLIAM J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1843; m. Aug. 24, 1871, Mary A. Perry, who was born at Greenwood Lake, Aug. 23, 1854. He enlisted in the 56th Regiment U. S. Volunteers for the Civil War, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant Jan. 20, 1865. He is a railroad clerk, living at Chester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 NELLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Frank A. Vail.

CHILD.

Mary S. Vail,<sup>10</sup> b. March 2, 1893.

- 2 CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1873.
- 3 FREDERICK M.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1875.
- 4 DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1879.
- 5 ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1890.

2976 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1845, at Greenwood Lake, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1869, Amanda H. Trusdell, who was born at Vernon, N. J., Dec. 13, 1849. He is Treasurer of the Lehigh and Hudson River Railroad at Warwick, N. Y. K

CHILD.

FRANK T.,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1870.

- 2977 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
- 2978 JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1848, at Greenwood Lake, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1878, Maryette Edwards, who was born in Bethel, Conn., Dec. 14, 1857. He is a commercial traveler in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GERTRUDE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1879; d. Feb. 2, 1880.
- 2 ALICE MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1884.
- 3 WILLIAM HALLOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1887.
- 4 ETHEL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1890.
- 5 FLORENCE MARYETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1893.

2979 SAMUEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1850; m. April 18, 1877, Kate G. Brannon, who was born in Chester, N. Y., July 7, 1857. He is cashier in a wholesale grocery in Newburgh, N. Y. No children.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1558** JOHN LATHROP<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., June 18, 1819; married October 23, 1844, Sarah Ann Bennett (daughter of Peter and Margaret Horton Bennett), born at Bellvale, N. Y., October 19, 1821. He was a farmer, and a distiller of apple brandy, which business he began in 1812, and established the largest output of the kind in the United States; the firm name subsequently being J. L. Sayer & Son. He died July 3, 1884. His widow is living (1896).

CHILDREN.

- 2980 BENJAMIN H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. July 29, 1846.
- 2981 GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1867, Jane Elizabeth Benedict, daughter of John G. and Sarah E. Bigsbee Benedict, who was born in Warwick, Oct. 29, 1849. He is a farmer and apple-brandy distiller in Warwick, N. Y. He received a business education in Eastman's Business College in Poughkeepsie; was Commissioner of Highways for two years, and Supervisor of the town of Warwick for eight years, holding the office at the present time (1894).

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM EADIE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1873; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Maud Burt, daughter of the late A. James Burt, of Bellvale, N. Y., born Sept. 26, 1864. He is of the firm of J. H. Van Duzer & Co., wholesale hardware, Newburgh, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 William Burt,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1899.
  - 2 Gertrude Burt,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1899.
- 2 MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1886.
- 2982 BENJAMIN TOWNSEND,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1859.
- 2983 LIZZIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1856.
- 2984 PETER B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1857; d. March 2, 1859.
- 2985 BENJAMIN BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1859; m. March 15, 1893, Annie Helen Waggoner, of Glenburnie, Ont., who was born May 3, 1868. He is in business with his brother George W. Sayer in Warwick, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HELEN BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1893.
  - 2 MARY FRAZER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1895.
  - 3 BENJAMIN WAGNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1896.
- 2986 NATHANIEL W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. April 17, 1864.
- 2987 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
- 2988 LILLIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1865.

**1559 WILLIAM ELLISON** <sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Warwick, N. Y., September 17, 1821; married first, December 21, 1843, Mary Ann Brooks (daughter of James and Mary Walton Brooks), who was born in Orange County, N. Y., September 17, 1821, and died April 20, 1876; second, December 7, 1881, Charlotte Louisa Atkison Staples, of Newburgh, N. Y., who was born January 10, 1833, and died May 19, 1882; third, June 20, 1883, Eugenia Staples, of Newburgh, who was born October 13, 1851. He was a farmer in Warwick, where he died March 8, 1889.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2989 MARY EVA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1844.
- 2990 MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Joel Henry Crissey, son of George A. and Mary Elizabeth Forshee Crissey, who was born in Warwick, Nov. 10, 1841. He is a farmer in Warwick, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH ALLISON CRISSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1895, George Morehouse Van Duzer, of Warwick, who was born March 6, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Deborah Elizabeth Van Duzer,<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1896.
  - 2 Genevieve Marian Van Duzer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1897.
- 2 GENEVIEVE MAY CRISSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1876.
- 2991 WILLIAM BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1866. He was born and still lives at Warwick, in an old stone house that was built in 1766, and in which Washington once stayed during the War of the Revolution. He is a fireman.

## BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 2992 LYDIA EUGENIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1884.

**1560** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Warwick, N. Y., June 19, 1824; married December 31, 1846, Benjamin Coe Burt, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ketchum Burt, who was born at Bellvale, N. Y., March 1, 1819. She died May 19, 1859. He was a farmer at Primrose, Lee County, Ia., and died October 7, 1888, at Sandusky, O.

CHILDREN.

- 2993 SAYER B. BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1848; d. June 26, 1848.
- 2994 EDWARD BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1849; d. March 8, 1852.
- 2995 WARWICK BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1854.
- 2996 DICK BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1855.
- 2997 JESSIE BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1856; m. April 10, 1877, Frank Snodgrass, of Kansas City, Mo., who was born Oct. 14, 1849; she died March 27, 1886, at Kansas City.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH BURT SNODGRASS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1878, at Monmouth, Ill.
  - 2 THOMAS BURT SNODGRASS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1884, at Kansas City, Mo.
  - 3 JESSIE SNODGRASS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo.
- 2998 IDA BURT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1859; d. Sept. 5, 1859.

LINE OF JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup>

**1567** JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born January 18, 1794; married first, March 10, 1820, Mary Ackerman, who was born March 10, 1800, and died May 18, 1822; second, December 18, 1824, Minerva Post, who was born August 25, 1806, and died May 20, 1839; third, Abigail Gott, who was born December 1, 1796, and died April 9, 1878.

He was graduated at the New York University, April 25, 1820, receiving the degree of M.D. Practised a short time in Fayette, Seneca County, N. Y., where he married his first wife. Afterwards he moved to Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., where his second marriage took place. In 1824 he removed to Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., where he resided till his death, February 25, 1848.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 2999 RACHEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1822; m. 1839, Timothy Hicks. She died April 21, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SCHUYLER HICKS,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.
- 2 MARIA FRANCES HICKS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1844; d. 1846.
- 3 ISABELLA REBECCA HICKS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1850.
- 4 GABRIEL SAYER HICKS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1852; d. April 1, 1882.
- 5 CHARLES LAMONT HICKS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1854; d. 1856.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3000 JULIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. March 20, 1845, Sylvester H. Dailey, who died Dec. 8, 1888. His widow died Sept. 16, 1894. He was a farmer, and one of the most extensive fruit-growers and nurserymen in Niagara Co., N. Y., residing at Olcott.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SYLVESTER C. DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Feb. 10, 1874, Eliza F. Taylor. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sylvester Elisha Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1880; d. in infancy.
  - 2 Leo Elmer Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1881.
  - 3 Howard Taylor Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1883.
  - 4 Julia Hazel Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1885.
  - 5 Earl Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1887; d. Feb. 8, 1889.
  - 6 Harold Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1887.
  - 7 Ercile E. Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1889.
  - 8 Jessie Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.
- 2 WILLIS SAYER DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1849. He is a farmer and fruit-grower at Olcott, N. Y.
- 3 MINERVA C. DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1851.
- 4 ALLA REBECCA DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1853; m. April 1, 1876, Don Alphonso Cole. They live at Big Rapids, Mich.
- 5 JONATHAN SAYER DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; d. 1856.
- 6 JULIA LORRETTA DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1857.
- 7 JOSHUA EMMET DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; d. 1860.
- 8 ELMER ELLSWORTH DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Alma Diamond. He is a farmer in Olcott, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ethel F. Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1885.
  - 2 Josephine Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1886.
  - 3 Florence Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1888.
  - 4 Charlotte Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1891.
- 9 ELECTA ANGELINE DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. March 1, 1863.
- 10 J. HERBERT DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1865; m. May 20, 1891, Margaret McCabe. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILD.

- Harloss Herbert Dailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1892.
- 11 CATHARINE ELIZA DAILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. March 13, 1889, Burt Salisbury. He is a farmer in East Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Burt Everett Salisbury,<sup>10</sup> b. March 9, 1890.
  - 2 Willie Emmet Salisbury,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1892.
  - 3 Sylvester Julian Salisbury,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1895.
- 3001 JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1849, Catharine Wood. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FREDERICK,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy April 13, 1853.
- 2 FRANK RUNOEF,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1854; m. March, 1882, Mary Hunter. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Marion Electa,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1884.
- 2 Frederick Britt,<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1886.

- 3 WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1856; m. 1880, Margaret Hunter. He died Dec. 22, 1884, in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. April 20, 1883.  
2 Clara Mabel,<sup>10</sup> b. April 21, 1884.
- 4 SILAS JONATHAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. March 1, 1892, Jessie Gallup. He is a fruit-dealer in Wilson, N. Y.
- 3002 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Dec., 1851, Isaac Gray, who was a commission merchant in New York, and died in Binghamton. She died Sept. 18, 1852.
- 3003 JOSEPH C.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1834.
- 3004 ELECTA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. June 12, 1853, John W. Eggleston. He is a farmer and fruit-grower in Wilson, N. Y.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 3005 ABIGAIL VICTORIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1859, A. Douglass Pease. He is a farmer and fruit-grower in Wilson, N. Y. Has been President of the Board of Education and Supervisor of the town.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ARTHUR DOUGLASS PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Emma A. Shover. He is a farmer and fruit-grower in Wilson, N. Y. Was graduated at the Poughkeepsie Business College.

CHILD.

Henry Douglass Pease,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1894.

- 2 FRANCES MARION PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Landon M. Bostwick. He is Superintendent of Ozark Lumber Co., Winona, Mo.

CHILD.

Willard Douglass Bostwick,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1893.

- 3 FLORENCE ABIGAIL PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1868; d. Dec. 15, 1875.  
4 MARY ELIZA PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Sept. 19, 1894, George Edward Hall. He is a merchant in Youngstown, N. Y.  
5 HOWARD ENOCH PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1874.  
6 HARVEY SAYER PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1879; d. March 22, 1881.  
7 EDITH GENEVIEVE PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1883.

**1568** GABRIEL<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Minisink, N. Y., June 26, 1795; married February 18, 1821, Sarah Terry, who was born in Minisink, February 18, 1800, and died December 31, 1871. He was a farmer in Minisink, where he died July 1, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 3006 PRUDENCE ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1823; m. Sept. 3, 1841, Judge Elijah Perry Brooks, of Elmira, N. Y., who was born in 1819, and died in 1878. She died in 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH AMANDA BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. May, 1865, Charles A. Willis, now of Los Angeles, Cal. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Elmira, N. Y., and was widely known for her most sweet and charitable disposition.

## CHILD.

Charles Brooks Jones Willis,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1866.

- 2 HENRY SAYER BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. July 25, 1847.
- 3 CHARLES SLAUSON BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1854. Lives unmarried in St. Augustine, Fla.
- 4 TRACY BEADLE BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1855. Lives unmarried in St. Augustine, Fla.
- 5 FRANCES TUTTLE BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 5, 1857; m. July 21, 1880, John James Bush, of Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert Brooks Bush,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1881.
  - 2 Gabriel Sayer Bush,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1883.
  - 3 Henry Charles Bush,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1887.
- 6 GABRIEL SAYER BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1862.
- 3007 AMANDA,<sup>8</sup> b. in Minisink, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1826; m. Sept. 1, 1847, William Augustus Brooks (brother of Elijah P., who married his wife's sister), who was born April 19, 1821, and died Jan. 15, 1888. He was a commission merchant in Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ALLIE BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1849.
- 2 HARRY SAYER BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. Sept. 9, 1879, Alice A. Fisher. He is President and General Manager of the "Elmira Telegram," and resides at 411 Lake St., Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Edith Sayer Brooks,<sup>10</sup> b. March 12, 1881.
  - 2 Florence Fisher Brooks,<sup>10</sup> b. April 10, 1882; d. June 1, 1890.
- 3 GABRIELLE BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Edward Mount Hoffman, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., in 1857. He was a landscape architect and nurseryman in Elmira. He enlisted in the National Guard, Oct. 1, 1874; became 2d lieutenant of the 110th Battalion, April 7, 1877, and 1st lieutenant of the 30th Separate Company, Nov. 20, 1881. Dec. 6, 1884, he was appointed Assistant Adjutant-General with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Having been retired on the supernumerary list, he entered active service again in 1887, and became Captain of the 30th Separate Company, Sept. 4, 1890. Dec. 31, 1896, he was appointed by Governor Morton, Inspector-General, N. G. S. N. Y., with the rank of brigadier-general. He was reappointed by Governor Black. When the war with Spain broke out he obtained leave of absence to take command of the 3d Provisional Regiment, which he commanded at Camps Alger, Thoroughfare Gap, and Meade. Governor Roosevelt appointed him Adjutant-General, January 1, 1900, and he was reappointed by Governor Odell. He died suddenly from heart failure in Albany, May 15, 1901, amid the excitement attending the trolley railroad riots in that city. He was highly esteemed in private and official life.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 George Sayer Hoffman,<sup>10</sup> b. March 20, 1884; d. Jan. 13, 1887.
- 2 Harry Brooks Hoffman,<sup>10</sup> b. 1896.



3008 JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> died at the age of three months.

1569 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born at Westtown, N. Y., April 19, 1798; married Harriet Wisner, who was born in Unionville, N. Y., August 31, 1807, and died January 14, 1869. He was a farmer in the town of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y., where he died May 20, 1840. Administration was granted upon his estate, May 26, 1840, to his widow, his brother Joseph and brother-in-law Virgil Dunning, the last of whom was appointed guardian of the children.

CHILDREN.

- 3009 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1826; d. April 14, 1846; unmarried.  
3010 JOSHUA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. Elizabeth Coykendall, and died Feb. 12, 1888. His widow lives in Luna Landing, Chicot Co., Ark.

CHILD.

CARRIE T.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1862; d. Oct. 23, 1884.

- 3011 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1831; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Simon Stevens Davis, who was born Dec. 19, 1817, at Rockingham, Vermont. He was a banker of Cincinnati, of which city he was Mayor in 1872 and 1873; Trustee of the Woodward High School, and Grand Treasurer of the A. O. U. W. for several years. She died Jan. 13, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALLA DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1851, at Goshen; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1874, John Garrison Knight, who died Nov. 30, 1876; 2d, — Gregory, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

William Lowden Knight,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1876; d. July 22, 1877.

- 2 HATTIE S. DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. July 26, 1853.  
3 HARRY SAYER DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1858, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Feb. 17, 1866.  
4 MARY BLANCHE DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1880, George A. Spicer, of Chicago, Ill.  
5 LIBBIE CORINNE DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1866.  
6 RALPH FULTON DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. Feb. 17, 1866.  
7 CLARENCE SAYER DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1867.  
8 SIMON STEVENS DAVIS, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1868; of Chicago, Ill.  
9 EVA ADELIA DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1870; m. Nov. 30, 1890, Charles P. Kelly, of Newton Highlands, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Aubry Davis Kelly,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1891.  
2 Blanche Kelly,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1894.

- 10 WALTER KNIGHT DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1872; d. June 13, 1873.  
11 EDITH KNIGHT DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1875; of Chicago.

- 3012 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1833; m. Dec. 14, 1853, George D. Wilson, who died July 20, 1884; she died May 15, 1893. No children.  
3013 MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1854, William L. Beakes, cashier of the Goshen Bank, Goshen, N. Y., and d. March 14, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LAURA BEAKES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Dr. Theodore Foote. Resides at Highlands, Arapahoe Co., Colo.

## CHILDREN.

1 George W. Foote,<sup>10</sup> b. March 29, 1879.2 Theodore Foote, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1893.2 HARRY S. BEAKES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1859. Lives at Luna Landing, Ark.3014 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1863, Sarah Wickham, and died Dec. 28, 1874. No children.3015 DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1840; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Anna A. Young. He was educated at Westtown and Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; was a clerk for two years in the bank of his brother-in-law, Hon. S. S. Davis; subsequently studied law in the office of Judge N. Headington for two years, was graduated from the Cincinnati Law School in 1861, and was admitted to the Bar April 2, 1861. He entered the army as Adjutant of the 5th Ohio Cavalry, serving with that regiment from Fort Donelson to Shiloh; was present at the taking of Holly Springs, and was in command of the advance battalion that took the town; thence to Memphis, and from there ordered to Cincinnati as Chief of Cavalry on General Judah's staff; he then resigned his commission in the 5th Ohio Cavalry, and was appointed to command Company C, 7th Ohio Cavalry; served for one year as Aide-de-camp to General Israel Garrard; was in the engagement at Dutton's Hill, Mount Stirling, Ky., and various other engagements; after the surrender of Vicksburg he resigned his commission in consequence of ill health, and spent a few months in Europe; upon his return in April, 1864, was appointed Lieutenant-colonel of the 2d Regiment of Enrolled Militia of the District of Vicksburg, which regiment was in active service. In 1866 he settled in Colorado, and engaged in mining. In 1868 he commenced the practice of law in Denver, Colo.; was Assistant District Attorney in Denver and for six years was City Attorney of Leadville, Colo.; is a lawyer in Denver (1900).

## CHILDREN.

1 DANIEL AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1869; d. Jan. 26, 1884.2 EUGENE YOUNG,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1872. He studied at the Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.

**1571** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born in Orange County, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Holbert. He was a farmer in Orange County, N. Y., and died about 1855 in Binghamton. His widow was living in 1895.

## CHILDREN.

3016 HAL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1835; m. May 11, 1870, Elizabeth Dartt, who was born in Illinois, April 2, 1835. He was a civil engineer in New York, Pennsylvania and Minnesota till 1859, when he removed to Colorado and engaged in mining engineering and in banking. Was a Major of the 3d Colorado Cavalry during the Civil War, and afterwards was Adjutant-General of the Territory. They reside (1900) in Boulder, Colo. He spells his name Sayr, though his sons add the final "e" (Sayre).

## CHILDREN.

1 ETHEL AMY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1873, in San Francisco, Cal. Was graduated from Radcliffe College (Harvard Annex).2 HAL, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1875. Was Lieutenant in Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Cuban War, and in 1900 was Lieutenant in the 40th U. S. Infantry in the Philippines.3 ROBERT HAROLD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1885.

- 3017 VIRGIL DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1855.  
3018 JOHN H.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1844; m. April 3, 1867, Helen M. Richards. He is a farmer in Hooper, N. Y. No children.  
3019 JOSEPH DUNNING,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1867, at Hooper, N. Y., Dora E. Davis, who was born at Lafayette, Pa., April 28, 1848. They live at Leavitt, Cumberland Co., N. C. No children.  
3020 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Peter H. Holbert, and died Feb. 5, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HELEN HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> of South Centerville, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 2 MINNIE HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> of South Centerville, Orange Co., N. Y.

**1572** AMANDA<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born February 10, 1806, in Orange County, N. Y.; married December 29, 1824, John Holbert, a brother of Adrian Holbert, who married her sister Hannah<sup>7</sup> (1573). He was born December 29, 1800, in Orange County, where he was a farmer. He died June 23, 1864. She died July 22, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 3021 MARY ANN HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 1, 1846, John Adams Whitaker (son of Samuel), who was born July 1, 1818, in Deckertown, N. J. He is President of the Farmers' National Bank of Deckertown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARIE ALICE WHITAKER,<sup>9</sup> m. Sept. 2, 1869, C. Dolson Tyler. They live in New York.

CHILD.

Blanche Tyler,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. April 26, 1892, Courtlandt Henry Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn. She died June 27, 1892.

- 2 ISABELLE WHITAKER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Theodore F. Margarum, who was born June 7, 1840. He is a banker in Deckertown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Margarum,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1874.
- 2 Martha Margarum,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1878.
- 3 Ford Margarum,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1882.

- 3 AMANDA WHITAKER,<sup>9</sup> m. Oct. 5, 1870, Theodore F. Northrop. He was 2d Lieutenant of the 2d New York Cavalry; afterwards 1st Lieutenant and Chief of Scouts on General Judson Kilpatrick's staff from Savannah to Goldsborough; and subsequently promoted to Captain. They reside at 120 West 131st St., New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John W. Northrop,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1871.
- 2 William A. Northrop,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1873.
- 3 Georgia D. Northrop,<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1880.

- 4 JOSEPHINE WHITAKER,<sup>9</sup> m. Dec. 25, 1872, John Bennett, a banker at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mabel Bennett,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1874.
- 2 Louisa Bennett,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug., 1875.

- 3022 JOSHUA SAYER HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Katharine Van Houten Ryerson, who was born in Paterson, N. J., March 10, 1831. He was a farmer, and died June 27, 1892. His widow is living in Chemung, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 AMANDA SAYER HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1855.
- 2 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1889, James C. Clonney, of Binghamton, N. Y., a dealer in art goods. She died April 27, 1893, leaving no children.
- 3 MARY MARTHA HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1858; m. Nov. 13, 1882, John Romeyn Brodhead, of Buffalo, N. Y. He is in the real-estate and insurance business.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Henry Holbert Brodhead,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1883.
  - 2 Arthur Sayer Brodhead,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1886.
- 4 JOHN HENRY HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Dec., 1886, Mary Caroline King. He lives in Chemung, N. Y., and is in the creamery butter and cheese business. They have no children.
  - 5 ANNA RYERSON HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1862; m. April 11, 1889, George W. Byram, an attorney-at-law, of Newark, N. J., at 776 Broad St. He was born at Trenton, N. J., Aug. 29, 1861, and educated at the Trenton Academy. They live at 46 North 7th St.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna Catharine Byram,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1890.
  - 2 George W. Byram, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1892.
- 3023 JOSEPH EMMET HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1830; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Catharine Hanna. He lives in Warwick, N. Y.
- 3024 WILLIAM HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. in Minisink, Aug. 9, 1833; m. Feb. 9, 1859, Hannah Jane Ryerson, who was born July 22, 1841. He is a farmer in Chemung, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN RYERSON HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1860; m. April 24, 1889, Carrie Emma Carpenter. He is a farmer in Chemung, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 William Carpenter Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Wellsburg.
  - 2 Theodora Clark Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1893, at Wellsburg.
- 2 JOSHUA SAYER HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1862; m. May 6, 1886, Theodora Hopkins Clarke. They live at Horseheads, N. Y.; are in the creamery business.

## CHILD.

Martha Hoffman Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1891.

- 3 GABRIEL SAYER HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Clara Beulah Paxson. He is a banker in Deckertown, N. J.
  - 4 HENRY HOFFMAN HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1870. He is engaged in engraving and watch work in Kansas City, Mo.
- 3025 GEORGE WELLS HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Barbara Mercereau Badger, who was born in Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 12,

1843. He is a farmer in Elmira, N. Y. Was Town Clerk of Elmira for fifteen years. During the Civil War was in Company K, 23d Regiment, New York Volunteers.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Mary Virginia Goodspeed. He is an engineer in Knoxville, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Rebecca Barbara Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1883.
- 2 Martha Hoffman Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. March 16, 1885.
- 3 George Washington Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1888.
- 4 Theodore Northrop Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1890.

- 2 FRANK HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Sarah Cox. He was Teller for nine years of the Farmers' National Bank of Deckertown, N. J. Resigned on account of ill health, and is now a farmer in Union, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore Margarum Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1890.
- 2 Adelaide Coe Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1891.

- 3 JUD HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1869; m. Jan. 19, 1893, Mattie Pinkney. He is a farmer in Elmira, N. Y.

CHILD.

Leeland Holbert,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1894.

- 4 TRACY BROOKS HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1874.
- 5 GEORGE HOFFMAN HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1879; d. Oct. 27, 1879.

- 3026 MARTHA M. HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 13, 1860, Henry C. Hoffman. He was Colonel of the 23d Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, during the Civil War. Was Supervisor of the town of Horseheads for two terms, and member of the Assembly from Chemung Co. for two years.

- 3027 GABRIEL SAYER HOLBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. June 30, 1869, Laronie Smith. He was a banker in St. Clare, Mich., and died Nov. 30, 1884. He was Colonel of the 23d N. Y. Regiment during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANCIS SMITH HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1870.
- 2 HENRY HOFFMAN HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1872.
- 3 GABRIEL SHERWOOD HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1876.
- 4 GALEN MURRAY HOLBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1880.

LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

1578 STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born May 21, 1810; married December 27, 1832, Milicent Mead, who was born in Minisink, December 9, 1814, and died February 25, 1892. He was a farmer in Minisink; he and his family generally were members of the Presbyterian Church. He died September 6, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 3028 ANN ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1834; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Theodore N. Bennett. They reside at 57 S. Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN; all born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

- 1 MARY ANTOINETTE BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. June 12, 1883, Lamont L. Ludden, who was born Feb. 16, 1859, at Fowlerville, Livingston Co., N. Y. They reside at 3532 Irving Ave., Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Elmer Irving Ludden,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1884.
- 2 Adelaide Elizabeth Ludden,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1887.
- 2 FRANK SLAUSON BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Sarah Amanda Charlesworth, who was born in Chicago, Sept. 26, 1869. They reside at 946 Trumbull Ave., Chicago.
- 3 THEODORE CASH BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1866; m. March 23, 1892, Kittie J. E. Marshall, of Australia. They live in Chicago, at 116 Michigan Ave.
- 4 HARRIET AMANDA BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.

3029 CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1838.

3030 ROSWELL MEAD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1839; m. 1st, in 1867, Mary Beakes Wright; 2d, Aug. 13, 1879, Kate Maria Worrton, who was born in England, Nov., 1851. They live at 1354 E. Main St., Columbus, O. He was Captain of Company D, 18th Regiment, N. Y. S. Volunteers, during the Civil War, having enlisted in April, 1861. He was for a number of years in the hardware business in Middletown, N. Y., in partnership with his brother John.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ROBERT WRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1868. He is a druggist at 2298 Third Ave., New York.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 ALICE VICTORIA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1882.
- 3 GRACE ANTOINETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1883.
- 4 GRANT IRENEUS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1885; d. Nov. 26, 1886.
- 5 ROSWELL WORRTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1888; d. Dec. 9, 1888.
- 6 RUTH MILICENT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1890.

3031 HANNAH VIRGINIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1867.

3032 JONATHAN CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1845; m. July 25, 1866, Mary Emily McCabe. He signed his name "John C. Sayer." Died June 4, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MAUI,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1869; has been well educated at a private school, and is studying (1897) kindergarten work at Pratt Institute.
- 2 LOUIS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Florence Hurd, of Canandaigua. He was educated at Riverview Military Academy of Poughkeepsie, at Phillip's Exeter Academy, and in special subjects at Harvard. Was an "all-round athlete" and a member of the "Varsity" athletic team.
- 3033 MARY ANTOINETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1851. She was a bookkeeper at Middletown, N. Y., where she died in 1900.

LINE OF STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1585 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> SAYER**, born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., on the old Sayer homestead, September 11, 1825; married September 19, 1846, Mary E. Harding, who was born at Mount Hope, April 2, 1829, and died January 7, 1895. She was the daughter of Joseph Harding, of Otisville, N. Y. He died February 12, 1892.

CHILDREN; all born at the old homestead.

3034 STEPHEN H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Frances Emerett Beyea, oldest daughter of Galen B. and Arminda Z. Beyea, of New Vernon, N. Y.

He learned the printing business when a lad in the "Orange County Press" office in Middletown, N. Y.; made his first business effort at Montgomery, N. Y., in starting the "Wallkill Valley Times" in 1867, followed by the "Walden Recorder and Sayer's Dollar Weekly" in 1869-70. He then removed to Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J., where he started the "Sussex County Independent," and carried on the printing and publishing business for eight years. He had the first steam-printing office in that county. He and his partner, William H. Noble, started the "Nelson County Examiner" at Livingston, Va., which they sold soon after, and which is now the only newspaper in that county. In 1877 he emigrated with a New York, New Jersey and Texas colony of 150 people to Rice, Tex., where he bought a farm in 1878, improved it, and sold it, a few years later, to return to the journalistic field, serving on several papers, and subsequently buying the "News" printing-office in Hubbard City, Hill Co., Tex. Here he carried on a successful business for eight years, till overwork caused ill health, when he returned to his native State, and (1900) lives on the old farm and in the house where he was married in 1868, writing for the papers and raising fancy stock.

CHILDREN.

1 MINNIE E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1871, at Deckertown, N. J.; d. there, April 9, 1873.

2 WILLIAM HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1874, at Deckertown; is a farmer.

3 FRANK BEYEA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Deckertown; of Otisville, N. Y.

4 NELLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1877, at Deckertown; d. Jan. 18, 1884, at Hubbard City, Tex.

5 ANNA EMERETT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1880, on a ranch near Ennis, Ellis Co., Tex.; m. March 15, 1899, George T. Miller, of Winterton, N. Y.

6 BESSIE CRAIG,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1886, at Hubbard City, Tex.

3035 JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1855 (or Dec. 7, 1852); m. Frances Amelia Van Strander, who was born Oct. 20, 1856, at Otisville, N. Y. He is (1899) a farmer near Otisville.

CHILD.

RUTH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1885.

3036 JOHN D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Electra Staples, of New Vernon, N. Y., who died in 1897. Was in the milk business for some years in Brooklyn, N. Y. Subsequently moved back to Orange Co., and engaged in the fruit and fish business at Otisville, N. Y., where he died Nov. 15, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 JENNIE E.,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1886.

2 FRANK,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1888.

3 GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1889.

4 JAY H.,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1894.

5 ERNEST,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1897.

- 3037 GEORGE EMMET,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1856; m. Lavina Sarah Carpenter, March 11, 1880. He is a farmer at Van Burenville. P. O. address, Howells, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 EDITH M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1882.

2 WILLIAM C.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1886.

- 3038 OPHELIA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1856, a twin sister of George Emmet; d. about 1875.

LINE OF WILLIAM A.,<sup>6</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

1599 WILLIAM MURRAY<sup>7</sup> SAYER, born March 14, 1820; married February 6, 1844, Jane Sears (a daughter of Richard Sears, for many years a sea captain), who was born in New York City, May 24, 1821.

He was largely engaged in the lumber business in Michigan and in Goshen, N. Y., and was President of the Rider Engine Company of Walden, builders of the Rider and Ericsson hot-air pumping engines; with works at Walden, N. Y., and offices in New York and Chicago.

He died February 4, 1896. His funeral was held on the fifty-second anniversary of his marriage.

CHILDREN.

- 3039 EDMUND SEARS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Dick, of Meadville, Pa. He is a merchant, formerly of Meadville, Pa., and now at Walden, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM DICK,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1870.

2 JANE DICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1881.

3 JOHN DICK,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1874.

4 EDMUND SEARS, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1875.

5 ANNA ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1876.

6 MURRAY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1877.

7 HENRY DICK,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1879.

8 RUTH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1882.

9 ARNOLD CARSTENSEN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1886.

- 3040 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. May 18, 1849.

- 3041 RUTH SEARS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1873, at Goshen, N. Y., Frank A. Merriam. They live in Chicago.

CHILD.

BERTHA SAYER MERRIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1875, at Goshen.

- 3042 RICHARD SEARS,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. June 16, 1881, at Middletown, N. Y., Frances W. Low, daughter of late Senator Henry A. Low. He is a manufacturer of hot-air engines, and resides in Englewood, N. J.



CHILDREN.

- 1 RICHARD SEARS, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2 REYNOLDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3043 WILLIAM MURRAY, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Clara Halstead. He is a manufacturer of hot-air engines, and resides in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HELEN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1884, in Brooklyn.
- 2 WINTHROP,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1885, in Brooklyn.
- 3 LESLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1893, in Brooklyn.

3044 ALICE EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1855.

3045 JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1879, at Goshen, N. Y., Joseph Wadsworth Gott. He is an attorney-at-law in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PERCY VAN DUZER GOTT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1880, in Goshen.
- 2 JOSEPH WADSWORTH GOTT, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1887, in Goshen.

3046 ANTOINETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1860.

3047 SALLY LAVINIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1862; m. Nov. 2, 1896, Joseph S. Coates.

LINE OF ARCHIBALD,<sup>6</sup> EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1725** DAVID LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born June 5, 1814; married March 17, 1842, Blanche E. Dominick, who was born in October, 1824. He was a commission merchant in Front Street, New York, and died August 5, 1860. His widow is living (1894) in Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3048 DAVID AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. in Brooklyn, March 13, 1843; m. June 5, 1873, Pauline E. Reynolds, who was born May 28, 1845. He is a gold-pen dealer, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BLANCHE EDITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1874.
- 2 VERA ANITA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. May 31, 1880.
- 3 DAVID HOWARD C.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1878.
- 4 ROYAL IRVING,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1880; d. April 24, 1882.
- 5 GRAHAM RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1886.
- 6 AUBREY REYNOLDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1885.

3049 BLANCHE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1847.

3050 JOSEPHINE DOMINICK,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1869, James H. Lounsbury. She died March 20, 1871.

3051 ADELE LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1851. Lives in Greenwich, Conn.

3052 JENNETTE AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1881, George R. Haydock. \*They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARENCE S. HAYDOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1883.
- 2 ROBERT S. HAYDOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1884.
- 3 ALMA ESTELLE HAYDOCK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1886.

1727 JOSEPH STOKES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., October 3, 1817; married December 30, 1845, Elizabeth Reid Russell, who was born in Morristown, N. J., May 16, 1821, and died January 1, 1899. "Though Mrs. Sayre had always seemed frail and delicate, she was possessed of a vigorous intellect, and it seemed as though a strong will power kept her alive through a remarkably long, active and useful career.

"She was for more than forty years a widow, and during a good part of that time the manager of a large farm, where she always extended generous hospitality to a wide circle of relatives and friends. Her wonderful memory and remarkable story-telling faculty made her especially attractive to the children, by whom she was always surrounded, and her strong faith and Christian charity enabled her to exert a sweet influence over all with whom she came in contact."

He was a farmer and surveyor in Madison, N. J., where he died March 24, 1858.

CHILDREN; all born in Madison.

- 3053 ARCHIBALD RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. April 18, 1866, Mrs. Henrietta Stevens Muchmore. He was an electrician and was at one time with Mr. Edison. He died Feb. 12, 1886. His widow and children live in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Katharine S. Harrison, daughter of Philip H. Harrison, of Roseville, N. J. He is a clerk in the City Hall of Newark.
- 2 NETTIE ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1868.
- 3 PHOEBE ELY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1873.
- 4 JAMES HORACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. April 17, 1895, Edith Belle Edwards, daughter of Major Charles Edwards, of Newark, N. J. He is an electrician.

CHILD.

Lewis Albert,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1897.

- 5 ELIZABETH ELY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1877.

- 3054 LOUIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Feb. 9, 1881, Anna Jane Condit, who was born in Newark, N. J., June 22, 1847. He was educated at the Newark Academy, and is a manufacturer of edge tools and hardware specialties in Newark. Is a member of the Episcopal church at Madison, N. J., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LOUIS AUSTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1882.
- 2 HOWARD CONDIT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1884.
- 3 IRENE BARLOW,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1887.

- 3055 SUSAN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1850.

- 3056 JOSEPH MONELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1852; m. May 5, 1881, Ella Gertrude Brown, daughter of Dr. Mortimer Brown, one of the first settlers of Newark, who was born in Newark, July 21, 1852, and, on her mother's side, is ninth in descent from John and Priscilla Alden. He is in the real-estate business in Newark, N. J.; was the second President of the Mechanics and Traders Exchange; is a Director and Board Secretary of the Newark Y. M. C. A., and Deacon of the Third Presbyterian Church of Newark. He owns the old Ephraim Sayre homestead at Madison, N. J.



DR. LEWIS A. SAYRE

New York.



CHILDREN.

- 1 MORTIMER FREEMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1885.
- 2 ELIZABETH REID,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1887.
- 3 HARRISON MONELL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1894.

3057 EPHRAIM MEEKER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1855; d. Dec. 7, 1855.

3058 JULIA AGNES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. July 26, 1858.

**1723** LEWIS ALBERT<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born February 29, 1820; married January 25, 1849, Eliza Ann Hall, who was born January 19, 1822, and died January 6, 1894. The following, with some changes, is from a sketch published a few years ago.

Lewis Albert Sayre was born at Bottle Hill (now Madison), Morris County, N. J. He received his primary education at the local academy, and was subsequently placed under the tuition of a cousin, Edward A. Stiles, a graduate of Yale and at a later period Superintendent of Public Education for New Jersey, who at that time presided over Wantage Seminary at Deckertown, N. J. He spent two years at that institution, and then went to live with an uncle, David A. Sayre, a banker, in Lexington, Ky. He attended Transylvania University, and after passing through the full course of study was graduated in 1839.

His uncle had hoped that he would devote his life to the ministry, but the gifts of nature and a set purpose drew him in another direction. Medicine was his ambition, and, going East again, he began his study under Dr. David Green of New York. He then entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and in 1842 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, presenting, at graduation, a thesis on "Spinal Irritation" that was recognized as an evidence of unusual ability, and was published in the "Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery."

Dr. Sayre immediately received the appointment of prosector of surgery, under Professor Willard Parker, in the institution from which he had just graduated, and in 1852, being compelled to resign because of his extensive practice, he was appointed emeritus prosector. In 1853 he was appointed surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, and in 1859 surgeon to the Charity Hospital on Blackwell's Island, and of this institution he became consulting surgeon in 1873. He was one of the prime movers in the organization of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1861, and upon the formation of its faculty was made professor of orthopædic surgery and fractures and luxations, and afterward of clinical surgery, which chairs he filled till the time of his death.

He was also one of the founders of the New York Pathological Society, and active in the formation of the New York Academy of Medicine and the American Medical Association, and was elected vice-president of the latter in 1866, and president in 1880. The address delivered by Dr. Sayre at the thirty-first annual session held at New York in June of that year, and published in the transactions of the association, is a model of its kind, in its terseness and clearness of expression and as illustrative of his views upon important questions.

In 1866 he was appointed resident physician of the city of New York, and made great efforts for the improvement of the hygienic conditions of the city. His reports to the Board of Health upon cholera, compulsory vaccination, drainage, sewerage, and other questions of vital import, show a careful consideration of the best interests of the community and a thorough knowledge of the subject of hygiene.

In 1854, he performed the operation for "Morbus Coxarius," or hip-joint disease, being the first American surgeon who had performed the operation with successful results. This was reported in the "New York Journal of Medicine" for

January, 1855. In 1876 he was appointed by the American Medical Association a delegate to the International Medical Congress held at Philadelphia during the Centennial. Before that body he read a paper on "Morbus Coxarius," and performed the operation before the Congress, at the conclusion of which Professor Lister remarked: "I feel that this demonstration would of itself have been a sufficient reward for my voyage across the Atlantic." Dr. Sayre has successfully performed the operation for this disease more than one hundred times.

In 1871 Dr. Sayre made a visit to Europe, and widened and extended his professional fame on that side of the sea. By special invitation he lectured upon hip-joint disease and its remedy before several medical societies, who extended a warm welcome and greeted his demonstrations with marked enthusiasm.

In 1877 he was appointed by the American Medical Association a delegate to the British Medical Association held at Manchester, England, in the same year. The fame of his wonderful success in the healing of spinal affections had preceded him, and, as upon former occasions, he was invited to lecture before the leading medical societies and at the principal hospitals. In London he gave lectures upon, and demonstrations of, his mode of treatment at the University College Hospital, Guy's, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, and the Royal Orthopædic. He subsequently accepted invitations from Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, and Cork, at each of which places he lectured and gave demonstrations, being afforded abundant opportunities for public tests of the value of his mode of treatment and appliances, and being greeted with great cordiality by his professional brethren. At one of his lectures before the British Medical Association he received the most flattering acknowledgments of that body in an editorial comment by the "British Medical Journal" of August 18, 1877, as follows: "Resolutions were carried by acclamation warmly thanking him for the generous and devoted course which he pursued in spending so large an amount of time and trouble in bringing under the notice of the profession in this country the methods and details of proceedings by which he carried out his treatment of angular and lateral curvature of the spine, which constitutes a new era in that department of surgery, and of which the already proved success entitles us to say that this method of treatment will prove an inestimable boon to thousands of persons now and hereafter."

The "Lancet" of July 4, 1877, in concluding a most complimentary notice of his demonstrations and lectures at the University College Hospital of London, said: "We are not blind to the fact that much of the success obtained is due to Dr. Sayre's own rare physiological and mechanical skill, but his principles are as sound physically as their application is mechanically expert, and we thank him most heartily for the trouble he has taken in England to illustrate and enforce them."

A correspondent of the "Medical Record," September 5, 1877, speaking of Dr. Sayre's demonstration at Manchester, says: "He spoke an hour and a half, in a manner which delighted these men amazingly. They expressed their gratification in the most complimentary terms which could be employed."

While abroad upon this occasion Dr. Sayre prepared "An Illustrated Treatise on Spinal Disease and Lateral Curvature," which he dedicated to the medical profession of Great Britain, in grateful acknowledgment of their generous and cordial reception.

As a lecturer, Dr. Sayre's style is very vigorous and clear, terseness and simplicity adding to its impressiveness, while his ready logic and power of illustration, with his rich fund of humor and fancy, stamp him as one peculiarly endowed for imparting instruction. His many professional writings are marked by the same characteristics, and seldom fail to convey the full meaning of the author.

Dr. Sayre has also published "A Practical Manual of the Treatment of Club-foot," which is highly esteemed and has already passed through several editions and "Lectures on Orthopædic Surgery and Diseases of the Joints," a large volume of some five hundred pages, illustrated by nearly three hundred woodcuts, which is regarded as the leading authority in that department of surgery, and which has not only reached its second edition, but has been translated into French and German, and is now being translated into Spanish. Some years ago the "British Medical Journal" (which is probably the highest authority recognized by the medical world), in speaking of a recent German translation of this work, said: "Dr. Sayre's methods have now such universally recognized currency and value throughout English-speaking countries, and are so well known and largely practised throughout Europe, that it is surprising these valuable lectures have not before been translated into German. Time, which tries all things, has set its seal of emphatic and general approval both on the principles and methods which Dr. Sayre has ingeniously devised, ably illustrated and successfully carried into practice. He has removed a great mass of painful, tedious and almost incurable complaints into the region of curable and easily managed affections. He has substituted a simple and practical method, within the reach of every practitioner, for costly, complicated and heavy mechanical devices which were accessible only to the few; and which only imperfectly and occasionally fulfilled their objects. Few men have in their generation accomplished so much for the relief of humanity, and his name will go down to posterity, with that of Marion Sims, as among the most distinguished benefactors whom the American medical profession has produced for the glory of medicine and the good of mankind during this century."

Dr. Sayre's wonderful success is not only recognized abroad, but tributes of a high character are paid him continually here at home, in these latter days. Out of the many that might be chosen, we select one from the presidential address delivered by Dr. E. H. Bradford before the Orthopædic Association, and published in the "Boston Medical Journal" of September 26, 1889. After giving a history of orthopædic surgery from the beginning, he said: "It is scarcely necessary to mention the name of Dr. Sayre in connection with the subject of orthopædic surgery. His fame in this regard is world-wide; one achievement alone would be sufficient for his renown—the well-known plaster corset; but it is not for this, or for his able advocacy of excision, for which alone are due our special thanks, so much as for the one great fact of the influence he has exerted. It is to him we owe the wide-spread interest which brings help to us from all over the country. Orthopædic surgery is no longer—thanks to the energy of Dr. Sayre, his brilliancy as a writer and a teacher—a neglected branch of surgery. The surgeon no longer looks upon the treatment of orthopædic cases as a forlorn hope of despairing surgical duty, or as a matter to be relegated to the commercial instincts of the maker of trusses. . . . Dr. Sayre has not only promoted the cause of the treatment of deformities: he has broadened the field of general surgery."

He is also the inventor of several instruments which have proved efficient aids to the surgeon, among which is the uvulatomer, club-foot shoe, scrotal clamp, flexible probe, improved tracheotomy tube, and various splints and appliances for use in orthopædic surgery, which have proved of the highest value to the profession and of remarkable utility in the treatment of deformities.

During Dr. Sayre's first visit to Europe, in 1871-72, he was created a Knight of the Order of Wasa by Charles IV of Sweden, in recognition of his valuable services to science, the king being personally cognizant of the accuracy of his method of diagnosis and the success of his modes of treatment through the skill displayed by him in the case of a member of the royal family whom he was called

upon to attend. The Medical Society of Norway concurred in this action of the Swedish monarch by electing Dr. Sayre an honorary member.

Dr. Sayre was engaged in the various labors of his profession, almost to his eightieth year, with a skill that had been heightened by experience and with a vigor strengthened by the success that had followed his labors in the past. In addition to the positions already enumerated, he was consulting surgeon to St. Elizabeth's Hospital and to the Northwestern Dispensary, a member of the American Medical Association, the New York Academy of Medicine, the County Medical Society, New York County Medical Association, New York State Medical Association, the New York Pathological Society, of which he had been president, an honorary member of the New Brunswick Society, and also an honorary member of those great European bodies, the British Medical Association, the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, and the Medical Society of St. Petersburg, Russia. He had been too busy in his profession to accept any positions of a civic or political character, except a service from 1845 to 1861 as Surgeon-General of the First Division of the New York Militia.

Dr. Sayre's great success in his profession, as has already been said, was due primarily to a natural gift made effective in hard work; while the special features of that success were an accuracy of observation, clearness and decision in making his diagnosis, promptness in execution when necessity required, and the courage to do what he thought ought to be done, and to abide by the consequences. A conversationalist of the highest order, social in his intercourse with his fellows, he was recognized as one of the leaders in the great world of medicine and surgery. The position to which he attained can be described in no better words, and certainly from no greater authority, than to quote the conclusion of the remarks made by the eminent Dr. S. D. Gross of Philadelphia, before the class of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, on January 10, 1880. Dr. Gross said: "Dr. Sayre has done wonders in the field of surgery. He has not only made a fame for himself throughout the civilized world, but has also made a fame for the nation. I shall probably not be here when he shall pass away, to write his biography—as I am a number of years older than he—to tell the world of his wonderful achievements; but we will need none, for the world is already his biographer. It has erected to him a monument more durable than marble or brass!"

He resided at the northeast corner of Fifth avenue and Thirtieth Street, New York, where he died Friday, September 21, 1900.

#### CHILDREN.

- 3059 CHARLES HENRY HALL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1850; d. April 10, 1880.  
 3060 LEWIS HALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary Alice Pomeroy, daughter of William Lyman Pomeroy, formerly of Pittsfield, Mass., and later of New York. He died Jan. 2, 1890.

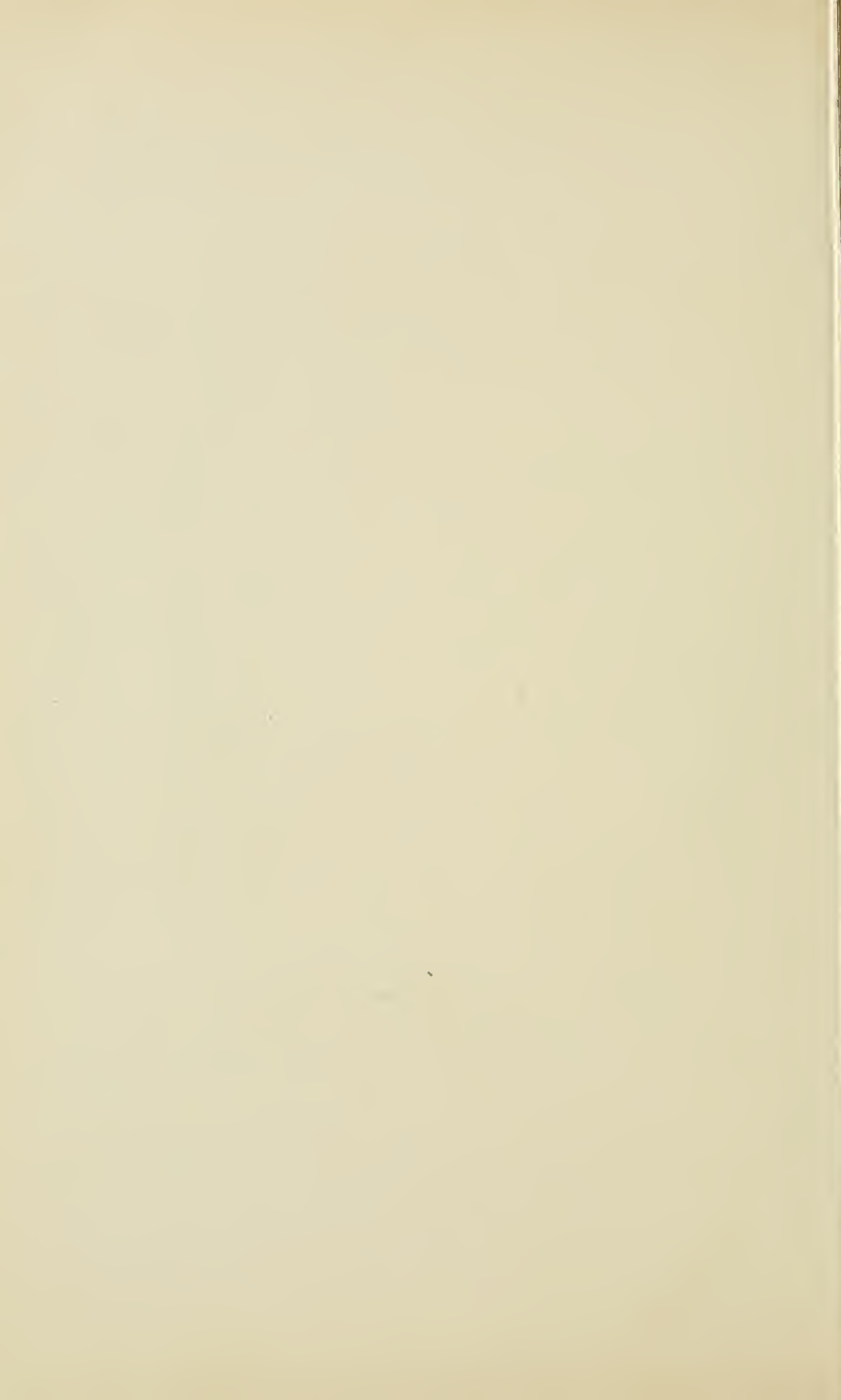
#### CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM POMEROY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1880.  
 2 LEWIS ALBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1881.  
 3 FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1888.
- 3061 MARY HALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1853.  
 3062 REGINALD HALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1859. He is a physician and surgeon at 285 Fifth Ave., New York. He was graduated at Columbia College in 1881, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1884; served on the House Staff of Bellevue Hospital; was Assistant to the Chair of Surgery of Bellevue Hospital Medical College from 1885 to 1890, and to the Chair of Orthopædic





DR. REGINALD H. SAYRE  
New York.



Surgery from 1890 to 1897; was Lecturer on Orthopædic Surgery at the spring terms from 1890 to 1897, and during the regular term in 1895; was Adjunct Professor of Orthopædic Surgery in 1897; on the union of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College with the New York University in 1898, he became Clinical Professor of Orthopædic Surgery; has been Attending Orthopædic Surgeon in Bellevue Hospital since 1886; Consulting Surgeon of Hackensack, N. J., Hospital since 1891; Consulting Surgeon of the Hospital for Crippled Children, Newark, N. J., since 1899, and of the Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J., since 1898; Vice-President of the American Orthopædic Association, 1891-92; Vice-President of the New York Pathological Society, 1893-94; Honorary Vice-President of the Orthopædic Section of the Pan-American Medical Congress, 1893; Assistant Secretary of the New York Academy of Medicine, 1892-3-4; Secretary, 1895-6-7; Treasurer for the Trustees since 1899. He is 1st Lieutenant and Inspector of Small-arms Practice in Squadron A, National Guard, State of New York. He is a member of Grace Episcopal Church, New York.

LINE OF BAXTER,<sup>6</sup> EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1739** EMILIUS KITCHELL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., March 20, 1810; married June 30, 1844, Elizabeth Stanford Pierson, who was born April 14, 1823, in the city of New York. Her father was Elijah Pierson, a wholesale silk merchant, who became prominent in missionary and philanthropic work. He was a Trustee of Brown University. She was a lineal descendant of Rev. Abraham Pierson, the first president of Yale College, and of John Alden, of *Mayflower* memory. She received the principal part of her education at the celebrated Brace Female School at Hartford, Conn. She left this school when sixteen years of age to live with relatives in New York City, and later in Madison, N. J., where she was married by Rev. Clifford S. Arms, in the Presbyterian Church.

They made their new home in Lexington, Ky., where Emilius K. Sayre was esteemed and successful as a lawyer and as the adviser of his uncle David A. Sayre, long known as a banker. Here she lived, admired and loved by a wide circle of friends and acquaintances, fitted to shine in society, yet devoted to her family and home. She was domestic to a degree considered remarkable even in that country of homes. Her best energies and affections were concentrated in her home, and she gave herself entirely to her family. The dignity of her life was equaled only by the dignity of her death, which took place on June 14, 1896, at her home near Monticello, Mo.

Emilius Kitchell Sayre, A. M., LL. B., at his death was the oldest graduate of Amherst College, having graduated there in 1828. On leaving college he was appointed professor of mathematics at the old Washington Institute, New York City.

He studied law at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1831-33; was admitted to the Kentucky Bar in 1833; practised in several Circuit Courts in Central Kentucky, and in the Court of Appeals and Federal Courts 1833-53.

In 1853 he retired from practice and settled on a four-thousand acre estate in Missouri, where he lived until the time of his death. He was a delegate to the

Missouri State Constitutional Convention in 1861, and though he owned slaves he voted against secession and opposed all unconstitutional measures. He died at his home in Monticello, Mo., January 13, 1899, in his 90th year.

## CHILDREN.

- 3063 CHARLOTTE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1883, at Christ Church, New York City, Thomas Hugh Boorman, who was born in Kent, England. His ancestors went from Holland to England about 1620. He is manager of the New York Mastic Works. She was educated by her father, and at the Sayre Institute in Lexington, Ky., where she studied four years. She was graduated from the New York Conservatory of Music in 1879. They live at Fort Washington, New York City.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH STANFORD SAYRE BOORMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1884.  
2 KITCHELL MONCKTON BOORMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1887.
- 3064 ELIZABETH STANFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rev. William Francis Smith, a Baptist minister and farmer of Monticello, Mo. She was graduated from Vassar College in 1869.

## CHILD.

STANFORD SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1882; killed by lightning, April 30, 1890.

- 3065 DAVID EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1878, at La Grue Springs, Ark., Columbia Almyra Porter, who was born April 23, 1853, in Marion Co., Mo., and is a daughter of General Joseph Chrisman Porter, C. S. A., and Mary Ann Marshall. He studied at Lafayette College, and was graduated from Washington and Lee University, Va. He is in the commission business in New York City.

## CHILD.

KATIE KITCHELL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1880, at Almyra, Ark.

- 3066 EMILIUS KITCHELL, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1853. He was graduated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1874, and at the Law School at St. Louis, Mo., and had arranged to enter the law office of Judge Samuel Breckenridge of St. Louis in Oct., 1876. He died Sept. 3, 1876, at his father's home at Monticello.
- 3067 THOMAS DOLAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Kate Maurocene Raymond, daughter of Theodore and Ann Elizabeth Sutton Raymond. He left Lafayette College at the close of his Junior year. He was a farmer on the Sayre farm, Monticello, Mo., where he died Jan. 29, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 RUTH ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1890.  
2 JOHN STANFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1892.  
3 MARY DEPEW,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1894.
- 3068 JOHN STANFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1857. After graduating from Princeton with the class of 1878, and from the Medical School of the University of Michigan in 1881, he took a post-graduate course at Bellevue Hospital in this city. He was for a year assistant in the office of Dr. Lewis A. Sayre. Entering the navy as Assistant Surgeon in 1884, he was assigned to the Asiatic Squadron, with which he remained until 1896. While on the Asiatic station he attracted much attention by his success in treating Asiatic cholera. He was retired on



EMILIUS K. SAYRE

1739.

At age 33.

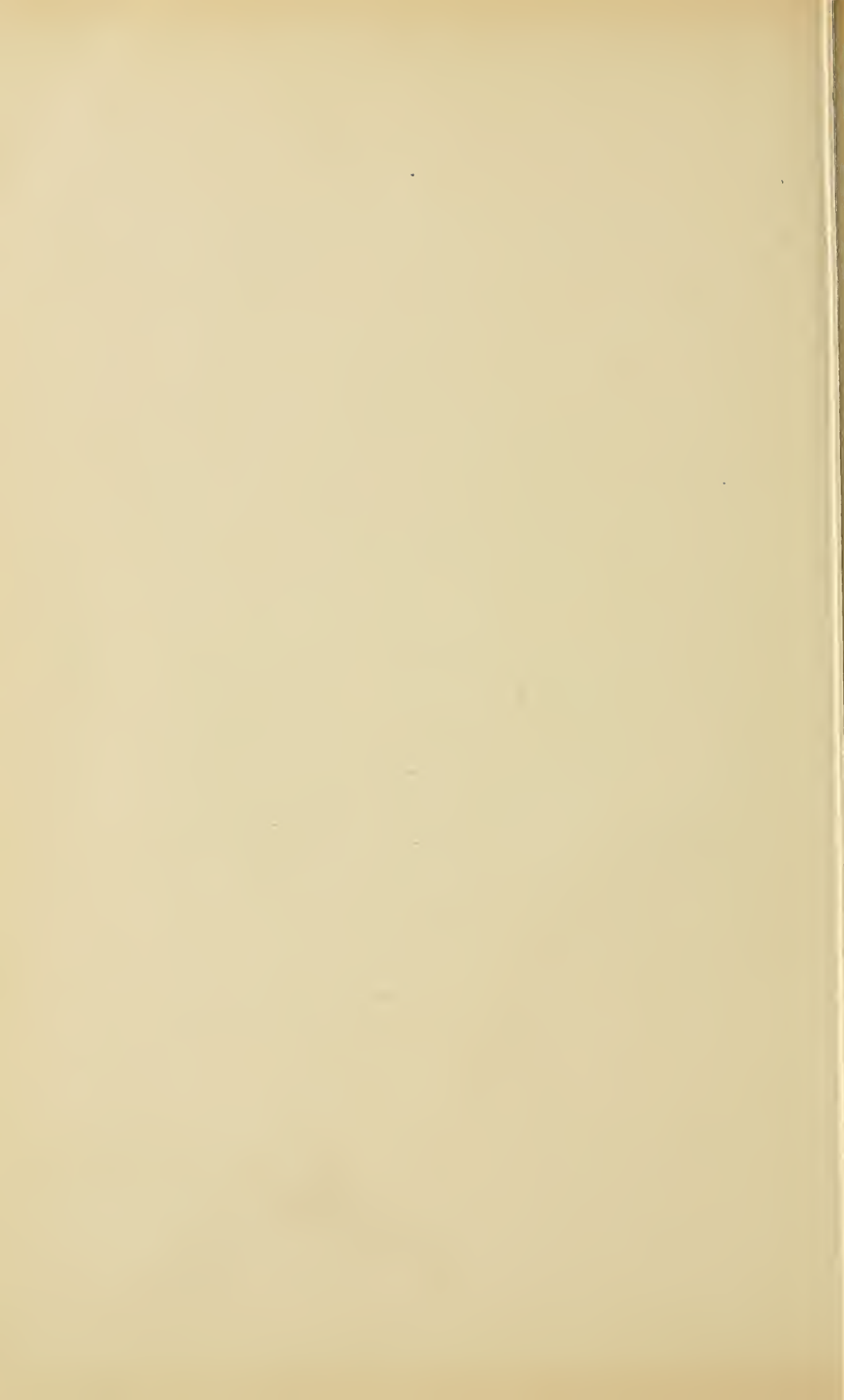




EMILIUS K. SAYRE

1739.

At the Age of 85 Years.







DR. JOHN STANFORD SAYRE, U. S. NAVY

From a photograph of 1889.



a pension after attaining the rank of Passed Assistant Surgeon, in 1897, on account of illness contracted while in the Far East. At the outbreak of the late war Dr. Sayre volunteered and was assigned to shore duty by the Navy Department. He was honorably discharged after a year's service. He died at his home in Monticello, Mo., Nov. 29, 1899. He left by his will \$40,000 to Princeton University, to found a college fellowship of applied chemistry and another of applied electricity in the School of Science. He also endowed several scholarships of \$1000 each in the undergraduate department.

3069 HANNAH MEEKER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1859; studied at La Grange College and at the Conservatory of Music in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 9, 1897, Aaron Kitchell Wallin<sup>8</sup> (see 1741), of Fulton, Wis.

3070 FARRAND,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1861; m. May 12, 1888, Kate Hamlin Phelps, daughter of Dr. Phelps, of St. Mary's, Ohio, and cousin of Hon. Edward J. Phelps, of Vermont, former U. S. Minister to England. He was graduated from West Point in 1884. He is a Captain in the 8th Cavalry, U. S. A., now (1899) in Puerto Principe, Cuba.

CHILD.

ELIZABETH STANFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1891.

**1743** EPHRAIM FARRAND<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 30, 1819; married March 16, 1848, at Hanover, N. J., Catharine Louisa Ely<sup>7</sup> (1851), who was born May 29, 1825, at Hanover, Morris County, N. J. He died March 18, 1883, at Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1870, at Fulton, Wis., Frank H. Pease, who was born July 26, 1847, at Oxford, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HARVEY C. PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1872.
  - 2 ETHEL S. PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1875.
  - 3 BASHA K. PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1875.
  - 4 NELLIE F. PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1878.
  - 5 SAYRE PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1880.
  - 6 WEBSTER H. PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1882; d. May 27, 1888.
  - 7 HORACE PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1885.
  - 8 FRANK H. PEASE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1887.
- 2 CATHARINE ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. March 18, 1874, Ephraim Sayre Raymond<sup>8</sup> (see page 330), who was born Aug. 10, 1850, at Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDITH IRENE RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1875.
  - 2 CHARLES W. RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1876.
  - 3 MARY LOUISE RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1877.
- 3 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1853, at Janesville, Wis.; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Helen I. Green, who was born Jan. 9, 1861. They live in Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ETHEL IRENE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1881.
- 2 JENNETTE ELY,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1882.
- 3 STANLEY EPHRAIM,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1887.
- 4 ARTHUR F.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1889.
- 5 RALPH E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1892.

**1744** DAVID FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born January 14, 1822; married June 10, 1851, at Hanover, N. J., Sarah Elizabeth Ely<sup>7</sup> (1852), who was born February 6, 1827, and educated at Rev. Gorham D. Abbott's Seminary, New York. He was graduated at the University of the City of New York in 1844; subsequently received the degree of A. M.; is a lawyer and farmer in Fulton, Rock County, Wis.; represented his county in the Legislature in 1872-73; and was Lecturer before the Farmers' Institute, 1884-87.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 AGNES ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1852; m. June 8, 1880, George Green Sutherland, who was born March 21, 1851, at Fulton, Wis., graduated at the University of Wisconsin, and is a lawyer in Janesville, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH SAYRE SUTHERLAND,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1881.
  - 2 CLARENCE G. SUTHERLAND,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1882.
  - 3 FRANK E. SUTHERLAND,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1894.
- 2 DAVID FRANKLIN, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. at Fulton, Wis., June 14, 1857; m. 1888, Adah W. Eldred, who was born Nov. 1, 1864, and died in 1894; no children; 2d, Jan. 4, 1898, Lucia K. —, who was born in Fulton, Wis., Nov. 12, 1861.

## CHILD.

BAXTER PAGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1899.

- 3 ELIZABETH M.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1859; d. unmarried, 1889.
- 4 SUSAN ELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Warren C. McManus, M.D., who was born June 21, 1861, at Edgerton, Wis. He is a graduate of Ripon College, Wis., and of Howard University, Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 PHEBE SAYRE McMANUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1891.
  - 2 ELIZABETH McMANUS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1895.
- 5 JAMES EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1864, of Rock Co., Wis.; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Ida May Evans, who was born Nov. 6, 1867.

## CHILD.

EVAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1893.

- 6 FREDERICK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. May 18, 1874.

LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1780** CHARLES FALLS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Whippany, Morris County, N. J. (New Providence?), October 25, 1812; married November 20, 1836, Mrs. Esther Croasdale Staats, who was born in 1816, and died February 24, 1885. He was a wheelwright. He removed from Morris County to the upper end of Philadelphia County. He died at Schencks, Pa., July 28, 1863, and was buried in All Souls' Churchyard.

CHILDREN.

- 3071 GEORGE MORNTON,<sup>8</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1837; m. 1st, March, 1859, Louise Gibbs, who died Jan., 1863; 2d, Dec. 28, 1865, Priscilla Emily Hendrell, who died July, 1884; 3d, Feb., 1889, Lydia Harnor. He was a school-teacher for twenty years, and is now in the book-publishing house of Butler & Co., of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 MARY VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 HORACE HENDRELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1866; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Helen Pearl Mitchell. He was educated at Lehigh University; is a clerk and lives in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1895.
  - 2 Robert Mitchell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1897.
- 4 EDGAR SINGER,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1868; was a reporter on the "Press"; d. Aug., 1888.
  - 5 GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
  - 6 ROBERT MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1873; m. June 23, 1899, Grace Henderson, of Philadelphia. He is a clerk there.
- 3072 WILLIAM LYNESSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. April 1, 1862, Eleanor Vandergrift, daughter of Alfred Vandergrift, of Eddington, Bucks Co., Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, and was admitted to the high school at the age of fourteen, and subsequently learned the trade of wheelwright with his father. He commenced teaching in a country school in 1857; became principal of a grammar school in 1872, and in 1886 was elected principal of the Philadelphia Manual Training School, a position he still holds (1895).

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALFRED VANDERGRIFT,<sup>9</sup> b. in Eddington, Pa., June 1, 1863; m. June 28, 1895, Ray Helen Walton, at Oak Lane Station, Phila. He is principal of the Mount Airy School, Philadelphia.
  - 2 CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1865, is a clerk in Philadelphia.
  - 3 LOUIS KAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nev. 13, 1870; m. 1891, Jennie Garley. He was educated in the "City and Guilds of the London Institute," London, Eng., where he made a special study of electrical engineering. He is (1895) teacher of physics in the Denver Manual Training School, Denver, Col.
- 3073 ANNIE ELMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1842; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1865, Augustus Vandergrift (son of Alfred Vandergrift, of Eddington, Bucks Co., Pa.), who was a storekeeper at Andalusia, Bucks Co., Pa., and died Sept. 29, 1875; 2d, Jan. 26, 1877, James Thurston Keyser, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., who has a dairy farm at that place. Both she and her husband were formerly school-teachers.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 GEORGE LOUIS VANDERGRIFT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1867.
- 2 ALICE VIRGINIA VANDERGRIFT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1868; d. July 14, 1881.

- 3 CHARLES ARTHUR VANDERGRIFT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Bertha Hill. He is a printer, living at Doylestown, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Frederick Vandergrift,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1893.
- 2 Ruth Hill Vandergrift,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1895.
- 4 GRACE AUGUSTA VANDERGRIFT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. May 11, 1873.
- 5 ANNIE ELINOR VANDERGRIFT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1873.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 6 DONALD GORDON KEYSER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1882.
- 3074 MARY ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1875, Oliver Paxson Ely, a Quaker, who is a school-teacher at Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HAROLD MORNTON ELY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1876, was graduated from the School of Mines, Lehigh University. Was in the 6th U. S. Cavalry in the Spanish War.
- 2 WILLIAM SAYRE ELY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1880.
- 3 ALICE VIRGINIA ELY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1884.

LINE OF JOHN,<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1786** MILTON V.<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born February 10, 1812; married first, March 1, 1838, Jane Sailor, who was born September 13, 1818, and died July 21, 1851; second, 1854, Louisa Allen. He was a farmer in Rock Island County, Ill., and died April 11, 1894.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 3075 ANZOLETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Joseph A. Wilson. They lived in Rock Co., Ill., and moved to Harden Co., Ia., in 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 1 THOMAS H. WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1856.
- 2 MARY ELLEN WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1876, Thomas Newby.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Benjamin William Newby,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1877.
- 2 Addie E. Newby,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1879.
- 3 Mabel J. Newby,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1883.
- 4 Bessie E. Newby,<sup>10</sup> b. March 24, 1885.
- 5 Annie L. Newby,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1888.
- 6 Alonzo Ray Newby,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1893.
- 3 WILLIAM PARKS WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. March 26, 1882, Olive J. Cross.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Roy Wayne Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1883.
- 2 Nina Esther Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1884.
- 3 Robert Milton Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1887.
- 4 Evert Allen Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. March 7, 1891.

- 4 ELIZABETH JANE WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. 1879, Almus Adams.
  - 5 DEBORAH LOUISA WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Robert E. Miller.
  - 6 JOHN ALLEN WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1869.
  - 7 ROBERT MILTON WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. 1873.
  - 8 ALMA GERTRUDE WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1874.
  - 9 CORA ELMA WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1877; d. Aug. 6, 1893.
  - 10 HERBERT WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1879; died.
  - 11 EMMA WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1880; died.
  - 12 JAMES BLAINE WILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1886; d. March 29, 1891.
- 3076 JOHN LOWRY,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1840; enlisted in Company F, 32d Regiment, Iowa Infantry; d. Dec. 3, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark.
- 3077 MARY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1842; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1861, William Coffee; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888, James Evans.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ALONZO COFFEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
  - 2 JAMES OLIVER COFFEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1864; d. May 24, 1887.
  - 3 JOHN MILTON COFFEE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1887.
- 3078 LYDIA ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1846; m. Aug. 24, 1869, Lieut. Wayne H. Parks, of Company D, 140th Illinois Volunteers, who died Nov. 12, 1885. She lives in North Dixon, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARIA ALLIAN PARKS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1871; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Lee Read.

CHILD.

Rosa Belle Read,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1895.

- 2 NINA EVELYN PARKS,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1875.
- 3079 REBECCA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Oct. 4, 1874, James Caster, who was born in Rock Island Co., Ill. They live in Eldora Junction, Harden Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BERTRAM C. CASTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1877.
- 2 ETHEL M. CASTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1881.
- 3 ROBERT W. CASTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1883.
- 4 JENNIE ALLIAN CASTER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1891.

**1790** ALANSON LUERE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born October 24, 1818; married August 13, 1840, Mary Harrold, who was born in Butler County, Pa. He is a farmer in Orion, Ill. He went from Logan County, O., to Illinois in 1838; returned to Ohio, and went back with his mother and six brothers and three sisters, and settled in Illinois, where he is living, very active at the age of 78 years (1896).

CHILDREN.

- 3080 MARIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Branson Cowley Metzler, who was born Dec. 11, 1849. He is a farmer. They live at Swedona, Mercer Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARENCE BRANSON METZLER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1880; d. July 21, 1892.
- 2 MABEL METZLER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1883.

3 ALVA METZLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1886.4 GRACIE METZLER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1889.3081 CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1847; m. April 19, 1864, John L. Long.

## CHILDREN.

1 ORRIN S. LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1865.2 MARY IVA LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1867; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Lawrence Weiss.3 WILSON WOOD LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Annie Hutchinson.4 EVA M. LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1870.5 EMMA C. LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1872.6 MINNIE LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1874.7 WALLACE E. LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1877.8 LESTER LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1880.9 EFFIE LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1883.10 ROY LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1885.11 BESSIE LONG,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1889.3082 PERRY WILMONT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Frances C. Couch.3083 MARTHA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1852; m. April 23, 1868, Benjamin F. Couch.

## CHILDREN.

1 RELDO EDELLA COUCH,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1869.2 HAROLD HULTZ COUCH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1873.3 ELMER STANLEY COUCH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1876.4 MARY EDNA COUCH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1879.5 BESSIE FLORENCE COUCH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1882.3084 JOSEPH ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Catharine Tracy.3085 CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Laura Amanda Miller, who was born in Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1862. He is connected with a Building and Loan Association in Boone, Boone Co., Ia.

## CHILDREN.

1 MARY MYRLIE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1882; d. May 14, 1885.2 SADIE BERTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1884.3 OLIVE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1892.3086 CYRILLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Howard H. Worthington.

**1791** ALONZO CANADA <sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born August 28, 1822; married March 20, 1845, Lucinda Peckenbaugh, who was born in Crawford County, Ind., and died July 20, 1875.

He was Sergeant of Company I, 126th Illinois Volunteers, during the Civil War. About 1865 he left his home in Medoc, Jasper County, Mo., to prospect in the mining regions of the West, and was never heard of afterwards.

## CHILDREN.

3087 EDWIN JASPER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Rock Island Co., Ill., Feb. 6, 1846. Is a farmer in Opolis, Kan.3088 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1847; enlisted March 1, 1865, in Company G, 45th Illinois Volunteers, and died Sept. 9, 1865.3089 HENRY NEWTON,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1849; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Narcissa Grason, who was born May 14, 1855. He is a farmer in Opolis, Kan.



CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA LUELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1877.
  - 2 FREDERICK GRASON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1879.
  - 3 ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1881.
  - 4 VIOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1883.
  - 5 BERTHA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1887.
- 3090 EMMA ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Charles Wesley Sprague; d. March 10, 1872.
- 3091 CLARISSA ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Ira Stephen Grason. They live in Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 3092 MARY VIOLA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Hugh Zimri Cox. They live in Brookfield, Mo.
- 3093 LEONORA MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. July 23, 1880, Jacob Culver. They live in Council Bluffs, Ia.

**1794** SALMON BONNELL<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Logan County, O., December 28, 1830; married January 1, 1850, Paulina J. Norman, who was born in Vermilion County, Ind., November 9, 1831.

He was First Sergeant in Company E, 18th Illinois Infantry, during the Civil War.

They live in Ivester, Grundy County, Ia., having removed from Illinois in 1866. He is a farmer, owning five hundred acres of land. He and his family are all Methodists, and they were the first to organize a church in the town.

CHILDREN.

- 3094 ROBERT W.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Henry Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1852; m. March 6, 1878, Emma R. Moser, who was born in Allentown, Pa. He was educated in Albion Seminary, Marshall Co., Ia., as were his brothers (except Charles) and sisters. He was formerly a farmer, and now is County Treasurer of Grundy Co., Ia., living at Grundy Centre.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JESSIE O.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1879.
  - 2 SALMON BEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1880.
  - 3 WAYNE M.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1889.
- 3095 LUDEMA ARMINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1876, William John Woodside, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1848. He enlisted, at the age of 16, in Company M, 9th Illinois Cavalry. He is a farmer, owning the southwest quarter of section 15, in Melrose township, Grundy Co., Ia. Ivester P. O. is on their farm, where they have also a fine store and blacksmith shop.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDITH O. WOODSIDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. in infancy.
  - 2 WILLIE WOODSIDE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1892; d. in infancy.
- 3096 CHARLES W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Jennie Flansbury. He was educated at Mt. Vernon, Lynn Co., Ia. He lives at Rudolph, S. D., where he owns one of the finest farms in Brown Co.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALVA B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1889.
- 2 LILA P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1893.

- 3097 JAMES W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1888, Jennie M. Shirk, who was born in Carroll Co., Ill., April 11, 1860. He was formerly a farmer, and now is a liveryman at Hartley, O'Brien Co., Ia. They have no children.
- 3098 EMMA O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1884, John F. Essig. He is a farmer in Whitten, Grundy Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALTA O. ESSIG,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1888.
- 2 FREDERICK A. ESSIG,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1895.
- 3099 SALMON B., JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 11, 1891, Maggie McElhiny. He was graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., and is a practising physician in Whitten, Ia.

LINE OF FRANCIS B.,<sup>6</sup> JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOHN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

1817 WILLIAM HEYSHAM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Bordentown, N. J., May 17, 1794; married June 25, 1816, Eliza Kent, who was born in Boonton, N. J., May 17, 1796, and died January 10, 1849. He was a merchant. He was Senior Warden of St. Mark's Church, Mauch Chunk. Died May 29, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 3100 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1817; m. June 24, 1841, John P. Cox.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WALTER E. COX,<sup>9</sup> married and has five children. Living at South Bethlehem, Pa.
- 2 JOHN S. COX,<sup>9</sup> married and has two children. Resides at Scranton, Pa.
- 3 MARY COX,<sup>9</sup> m. Col. H. B. McKean. They lived at South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILD.

John McKean.<sup>10</sup>

- 4 EDITH COX,<sup>9</sup> resides in South Bethlehem.
- 5 ANNA COX,<sup>9</sup> resides in South Bethlehem.
- 3101 ANN HEYSHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1820; d. March 2, 1821.
- 3102 FRANCIS RODOLPHUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1821, in Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Harriet P. Woolley, who died Jan. 24, 1883. He entered the employ of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company in 1838, and is still connected therewith. He succeeded his father as Senior Warden of St. Mark's Church, Mauch Chunk, Pa., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

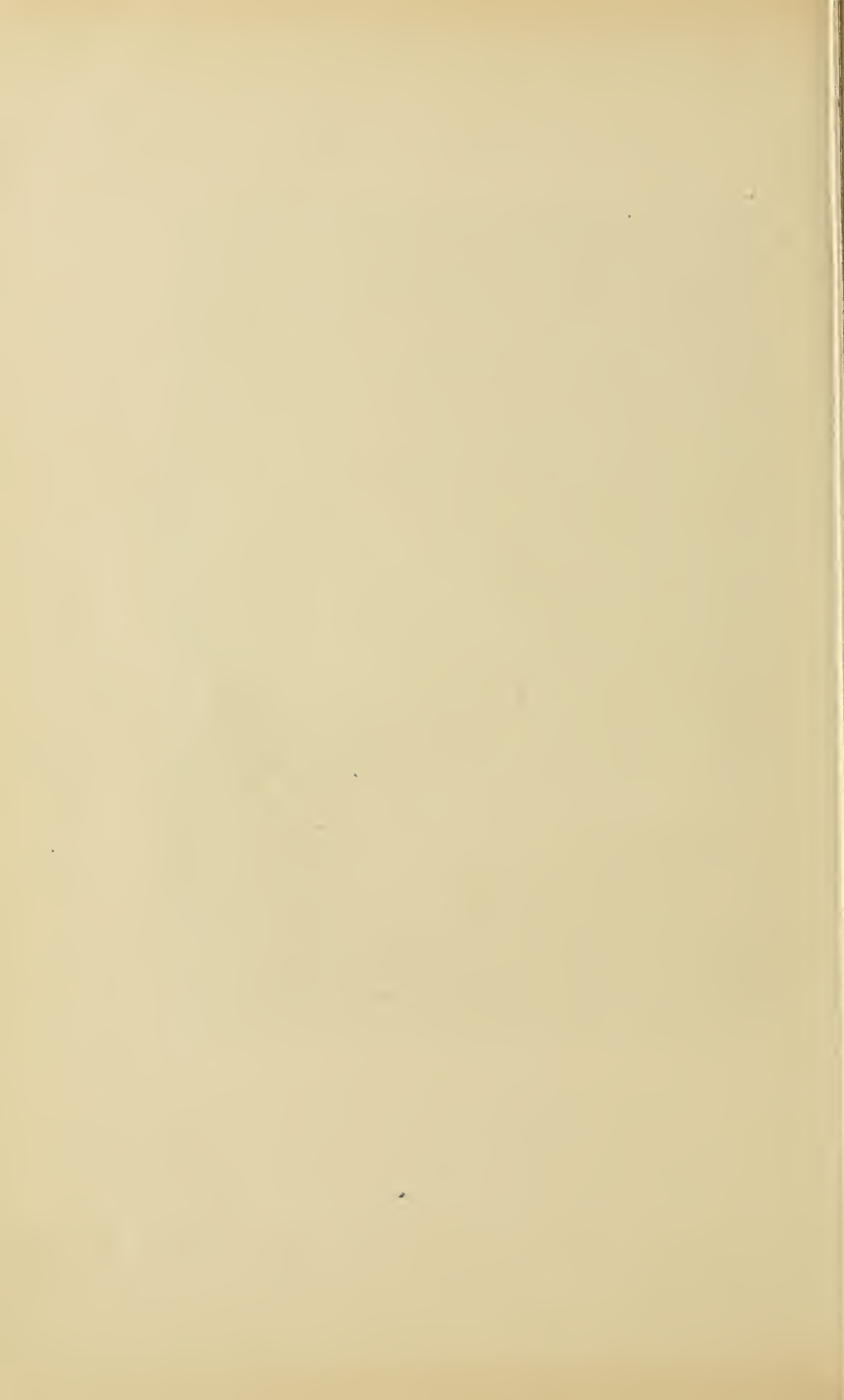
- 1 KATE IRWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1878, Robert Heysham Sayre Smith, who was born in Montrose, Pa., April 2, 1856, and died July 22, 1891.
- 2 LOUISA FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. April 29, 1880, Asa Packer Blaklee, who was born in Mauch Chunk, Pa., Nov. 13, 1854.
- 3 CHARLES EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Caroline Hance Brown, who was born in Bordentown, N. J., Oct. 7, 1859.
- 4 ANNA FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1859. Is living at Mauch Chunk.



ROBERT HEYSHAM SAYRE

3103.

South Bethlehem, Pa.





ROBERT H. SAYRE

3103.

Of South Bethlehem, Pa.

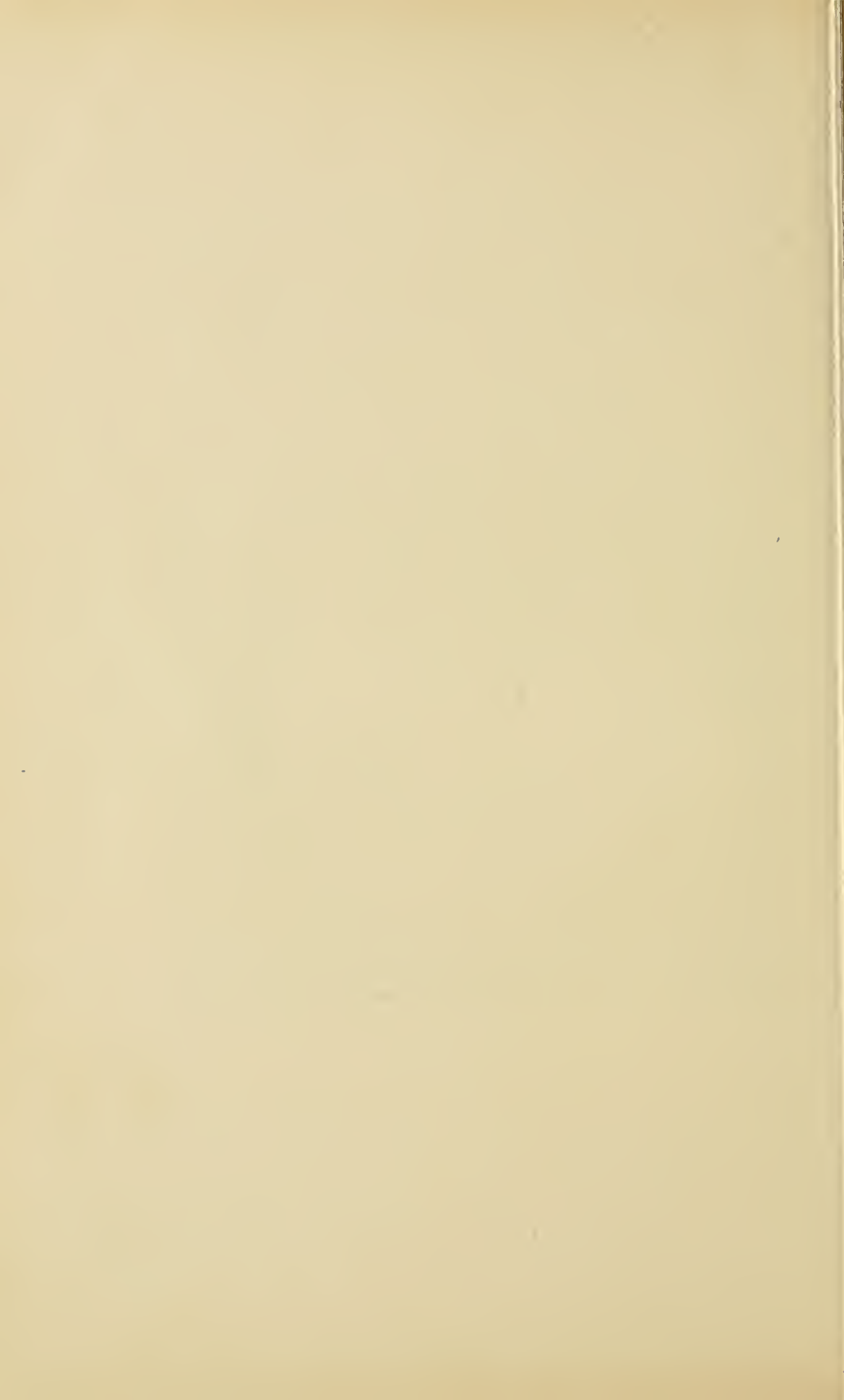
ROBERT H. SAYRE, 3D.

His Grandson.

ROBERT H. SAYRE, JR

His Son.

Taken in 1894.



3103 ROBERT HEYSHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbia Co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1824; m. 1st, April 15, 1845, Mary Evelyn Smith, who died May 31, 1869; 2d, Jan. 12, 1871, Mary Bradford (widow of Senator Brodhead, of Pennsylvania, and niece of Hon. Jefferson Davis, of Mississippi) who was born in Mississippi, Aug. 15, 1825, and died April 23, 1877; 3d, April 15, 1879, Helen Augusta Packer, widow of Rollin H. Rathbun; she was a daughter of Robert W. Packer; was born in Mauch Chunk, Pa., and died June 10, 1880; 4th, May 3, 1882, Martha Finley Nevin, daughter of Rev. John W. Nevin, LL.D., born in Mercersburg, Pa., Dec. 6, 1845. He entered an engineer corps of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. early in 1841, engaged in the repairs of its canal, which had been partially destroyed by an unprecedented freshet in the Lehigh River; afterward, under the direction of Edwin A. Douglas, chief engineer, he was engaged in the engineering department, in charge of their canals and railroads and in building the inclined planes and gravity road (known as the Switch Back R. R.) between Mauch Chunk and Summit Hill. He was appointed Chief Engineer of the Lehigh Valley R. R. in the spring of 1852, and after the completion of the road between Mauch Chunk and Easton in 1855 was appointed General Superintendent as well, and remained in its service until the fall of 1882, when he was elected President and Chief Engineer of the South Pennsylvania R. R. Work on this enterprise being suspended, he returned to the Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., and was elected Second Vice-President and charged with the care of its transportation lines and engineering. He was also elected Vice-President and General Manager of the Bethlehem Iron Co., and was named in the will one of the five trustees to manage the estate of Asa Packer. He and his brother William were appointed trustees of Lehigh University. Both were and are charter members of the Church of the Nativity, Bishophorpe School for young ladies, and St. Luke's Hospital, all located at South Bethlehem. He resides in South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 CHARLES WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1846; d. April 10, 1848.
- 2 MARY ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. June 10, 1873, William H. Chandler, Professor of Chemistry and Librarian of Lehigh University.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Son, — Chandler,<sup>10</sup> d. in infancy.
- 2 Evelyn Chandler,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1876.
- 3 Sarah Whitney Chandler,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1877.
- 3 ANNA CATHARINE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
- 4 ROBERT HEYSHAM, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Harriet Elizabeth Hillard. Lives at South Bethlehem.

CHILD.

Robert Heysham, 3d.<sup>10</sup>

- 5 ELIZABETH KENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1854; m. June 1, 1876, Albert Newton Cleaver, a coal operator in South Bethlehem. No children.
- 6 JENNIE WESTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, James Fitz-Randolph, son of Ex-Gov. Theodore F. Randolph, of New Jersey. They resided at Morristown, N. J. He died at Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Theodore F. Randolph.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Elizabeth Kent Randolph.<sup>10</sup>
- 3 Robert Sayre Randolph.<sup>10</sup>

- 7 FRANCIS RODOLPHUS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. March 3, 1864.  
 8 ELLEN MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. March 24, 1864.  
 9 RUTH MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Robert Packer Linder-  
 man, a grandson of Asa Packer. He is President of the Bethlehem  
 Iron Co., President of the Lehigh Valley National Bank, and a coal  
 operator. They reside in South Bethlehem.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ruth Evelyn Linderman,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1885.  
 2 Mary Evelyn Linderman,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1889.  
 3 Lucy Evelyn Linderman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1892.  
 4 Evelyn Linderman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1893.  
 5 Christian Linderman,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1895.  
 6 Robert Packer Linderman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1898.

## BY FOURTH MARRIAGE.

- 10 JOHN NEVIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1884.  
 11 FRANCIS BOWES,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1885.  
 12 CECIL NEVIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. Aug. 2, 1887.

- 3104 ELIZABETH KENT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Sept. 17, 1846, William Reed,  
 who was born in Rowe, Mass., June 20, 1819, and died in New York, Nov.  
 16, 1884. He was a coal operator. She died Jan. 15, 1853, at Mauch  
 Chunk, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SAMUEL REED,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1847; d. 1848.  
 2 ELIZABETH KENT REED,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Harvey  
 Sheldon Kitchel, who was born in Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1839.  
 He is engaged in railroading in South Bethlehem, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Robert Reed Kitchel,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1871. Lives in New York.  
 2 Anna Sheldon Kitchel,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1873.  
 3 Harvey Denison Kitchel,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. April 2, 1878.  
 4 William Sayre Kitchel,<sup>10</sup> b. March 4, 1879.  
 5 Harriet Tyrrell Kitchel,<sup>10</sup> b. April 16, 1883.  
 6 Margaret Sheaffe Kitchel,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1885.  
 7 Gladys Kitchel,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 28, 1890.

- 3 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS REED,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1850.  
 4 HENRY TYMAN REED,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Elizabeth S.  
 McLean.

## CHILD.

Jane McLean Reed,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Louis  
 Claude Evans. They live in Springfield, O.

- 3105 JULIA LINN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1829; d. Oct. 12, 1830.  
 3106 WILLIAM HEYSHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. in Mauch Chunk, Pa., March 3, 1831; m. June  
 17, 1858, Elizabeth Mitchell Brooks. She died Jan. 6, 1897. He resides in  
 South Bethlehem, Pa. He has been connected with the Lehigh Valley R. R.  
 Co. since 1852, and is 2d Vice-President of the Lehigh Valley Coal Co., hav-  
 ing charge of all the sales of its coal. He is Senior Warden of the Church of  
 the Nativity, South Bethlehem, and has been Superintendent of its Sunday-  
 school since 1862.





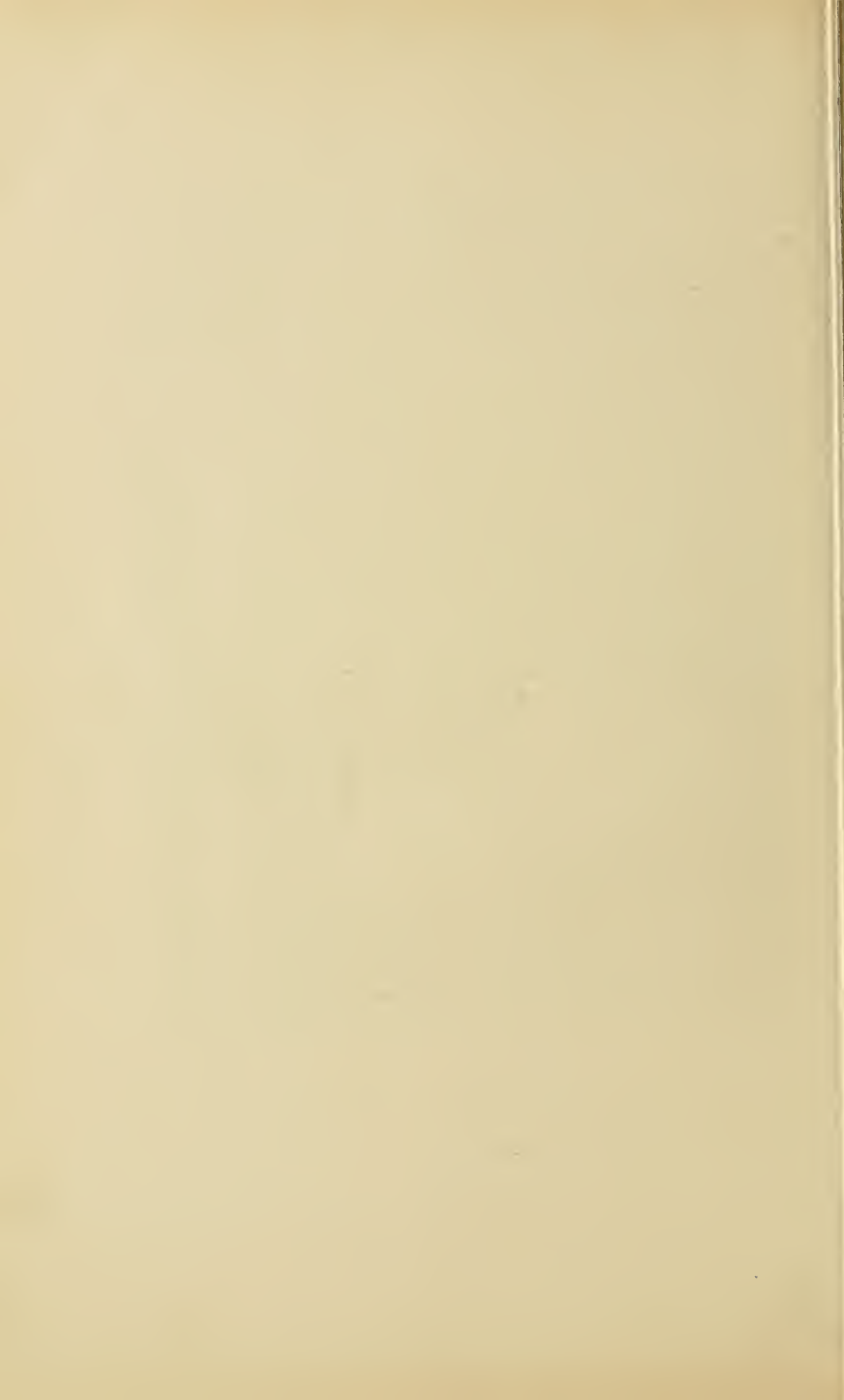
ROBERT H. SAYRE

3193-

EVELYN AND SARAH WHITNEY CHANDLER

Granddaughters.

Taken in 1882.





ROBERT H. SAYRE

3103.

Of South Bethlehem, Pa.

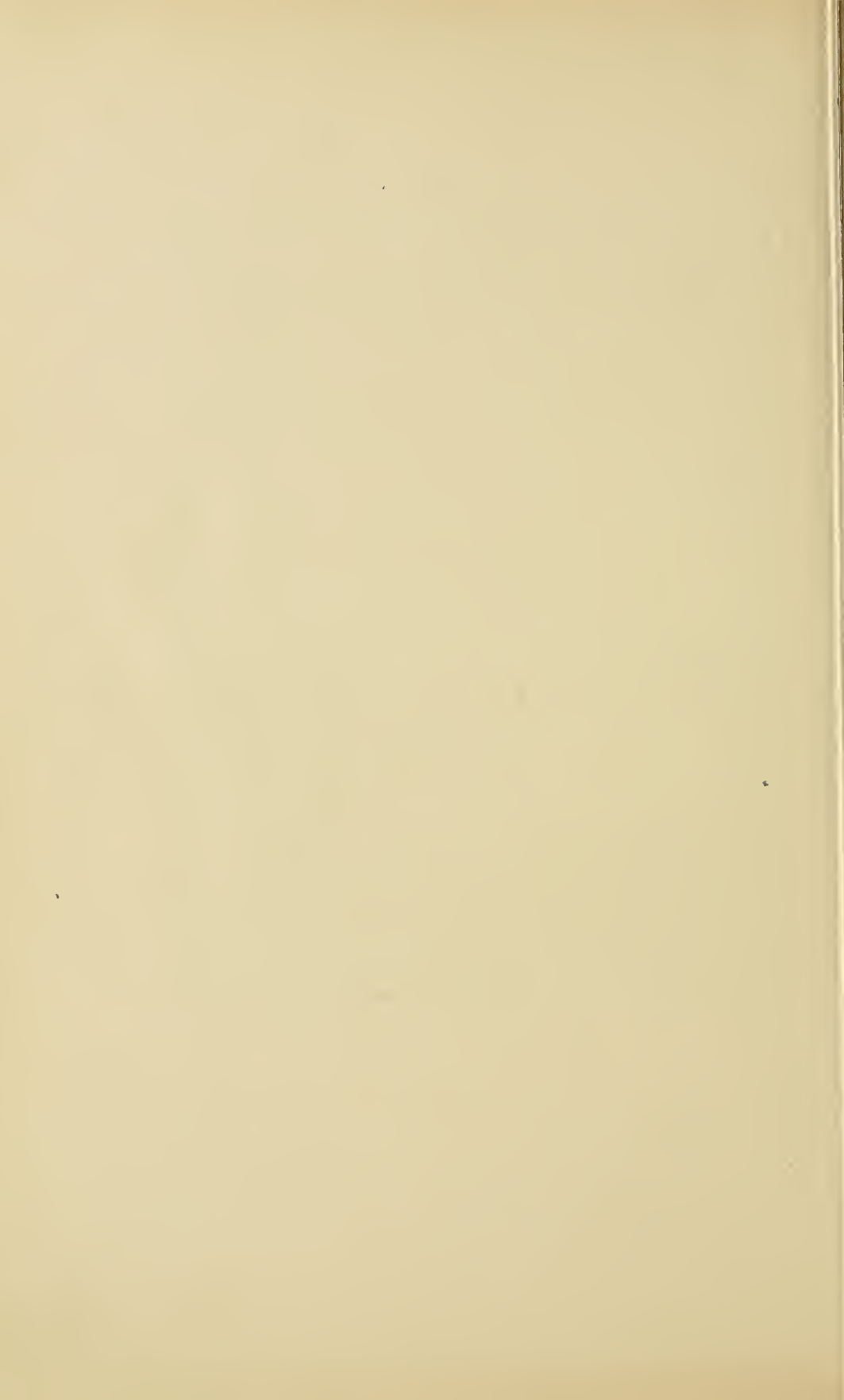
FRANCIS BOWES.

His Son (*Left*).

JOHN NEVEN.

His Son (*Right*).

Taken in 1890.



CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1859; d. Dec. 20, 1860.
- 2 CLARA BROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1862.
- 3 WILLIAM HEYSHAM, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Elizabeth Knight Bartholomew, daughter of Augustus and Ella Bartholomew. He is manager of the International Contracting Co. of New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Heysham, 3d,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1898.
  - 2 Elizabeth Knight Bartholomew,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1900.
- 3107 CHARLES EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1841.  
3108 ANNA FATZINGER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1834; unmarried.  
3109 CATHARINE IRWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1834; d. June 8, 1859.  
3110 JULIA ROSALIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1836; d. May 5, 1837.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

1825 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born May, 1808; married March 5, 1837, Nancy A. Walrath, who was born in New York, June 25, 1818. He was a tailor. Died in Joliet, Ill., September 12, 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 3111 HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1873, Maggie Prentiss. They live in Trenton, Mich.  
3112 HENRIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1857, Albert Toogood. They live near Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MAUD TOOGOOD,<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 ALICE TOOGOOD,<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 CHARLES TOOGOOD,<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 GEORGE TOOGOOD,<sup>9</sup>
- 3113 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. in infancy.  
3114 CLARA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1842; m. 1857, Charles Carrington. They live near Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA CARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup>
  - 2 CHARLES CARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup>
  - 3 BRUCE CARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup>
  - 4 FRANK CARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup>
  - 5 JAMES CARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup>
- 3115 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1844; d. in infancy.  
3116 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1846; m. 1872, Lizzie Lilly. They live in Canton, Mich.  
3117 JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1871, Frank A. Secord, who was born in Canton, Mich., May 22, 1851. He is a merchant in Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDITH MAUDE SECORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1874.
- 2 CHARLES L. SECORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1882; d. Nov. 12, 1888.
- 3 MARY LUELLE SECORD,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1891.

- 3118 NELLIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. 1872, John Winslow. They live in Jackson, Mich.  
 3119 JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1877, in Madison, Wis.

1827 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, married in 1844, Electa Havens.

CHILDREN.

- 3120 LIONEL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1845; m. 1st, Polly Montzer; 2d, Fanny Miller. They live in Portland, Ore. Have two children.  
 3121 FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; m. William Spencer. They live in Spokane Falls, Wash. They have eight children.  
 3122 LOUIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1849; of Fonda, Ia.  
 3123 JULIA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1853; m. M. A. Havens. They live in Fonda, Ia. Have three children.  
 3124 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. 1855; d. 1857.  
 3125 ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1858; m. Edward O. Donnell. She died in 1890 at Fonda, Ia., leaving four children.  
 3126 EUGENE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1860; m. Luna Beardsley. They live at Fonda, Ia., and have four children.  
 3127 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. 1862; m. Eliza Gilson<sup>9</sup> (see 3128). They live at Fonda, Ia.

CHILD.

ZOLA,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1890.

1830 MAHLON<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 2, 1817; married April 13, 1842, Lucinda Havens, who was born in Rutland, Vt., August 9, 1825, and died September 1, 1890. He learned the broom-making and harness trades at Morristown, N. J., and then removed to Winnebago County, Ill., where he was a farmer for many years. Subsequently he removed to a farm in Iowa, about seven miles from Fonda, where he died November 18, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 3128 ELVIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1843; m. Dec. 9, 1858, in Belvidere, Ill., William Gilson, who was born in England, June 3, 1833. He was a farmer for many years, and afterwards had the City Restaurant in Fonda, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA GILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1860; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Oscar Samsel. She was a school-teacher before marriage.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Edward C. Samsel,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1888.  
 2 George A. Samsel,<sup>10</sup> b. March 29, 1892; d. Feb. 25, 1894.  
 3 William E. Samsel,<sup>10</sup> b. March 7, 1894.  
 2 ELIZA GILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. March 9, 1887, Charles<sup>8</sup> Sayre (3127). She was a school-teacher before marriage.  
 3 GEORGE GILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1867; m. Nov. 21, 1893, Jessie Rosa. He is a carpenter in Fonda, Ia.

CHILD.

Alpheus Gilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1895; d. July 29, 1895.

*Eighth Gen.: Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 651*

- 4 ALBERT GILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1869; is a painter and paper-hanger in Fonda.  
5 EVERETT GILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1876; is a painter and paper-hanger in Fonda.  
6 INA GILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1877.  
7 ETHEL GILSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1882.
- 3129 JAMES ALBARNUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. March 24, 1875, Elizabeth Frances Thompson, who was born in Indiana Co., Pa., May 23, 1856. He was a farmer near Fonda, Ia., where he died Oct. 29, 1894.

CHILD.

PEARL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1876.

- 3130 ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Mary Burdick. He is a miner in Murray, Idaho.  
3131 MELINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1852; m. 1st, Lewis Johnson; 2d, Washington Snyder. They live in Murray, Idaho.  
3132 ELENORA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. June 11, 1876, Eugene Evans. She died Dec. 1, 1894.  
3133 CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1859; m. Flora Watts, of Fonda, Ia.  
3134 HETTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Peter Morrison, of Fonda, Ia.  
3135 MAHLON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1866, is of Murray, Idaho.

LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1869** ARAM GUERIN<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Morristown, N. J., February 8, 1821; married March 17, 1846, Charlotte Pierson Conkling, daughter of Zebulon Williams and Eliza C. Johnes Conkling, who was born February 13, 1827. She was a great-granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Johnes, D. D., first pastor of the Presbyterian church in Morristown (see page 84). He was admitted to the New Jersey Bar in 1843, and his first law practice was done in Morristown. He was counsel and assistant superintendent for the Morris and Essex Railroad for about nineteen years, and had been, during his life of about forty years in Newark, at different times an Alderman and President of the Board of Education.

He was associated with Johnson & German, lawyers.

He died at his home in Newark, N. J., December 31, 1898, and was buried in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 3136 WILLIAM ARAM,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1847; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1870, Mary L. Love, of Truckee, Cal., who died Jan. 22, 1886; 2d, Nov. 10, 1888, Teresa Laos, of Tucson, Ariz.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 WILLIAM, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1871, at Truckee, Cal.  
2 HARRY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1872, at Newark, N. J.  
3 GEORGE NELSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1874, at Pompton Junction, N. J.  
4 ROBERT LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Newark, N. J.  
5 FRED BECKETT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1881, at Cosihuiviachic, Mex.  
6 ROBERT CARLISLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Cosihuiviachic, Mex.; d. there, Dec. 22, 1882.

- 7 ANITA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Cosihuviachic, Mex.; d. there, Dec. 27, 1882.  
 8 CORA ISABEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1884, at El Paso, Tex.  
 9 FRANK JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1884, at El Paso, Tex.  
 10 EDWIN CRANDEL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1886, at Tucson, Ariz.; d. there, Feb. 1, 1886.
- BY SECOND MARRIAGE; all born at Tucson, Ariz.
- 11 ALINA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1889.  
 12 TERESITA,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1892.  
 13 ERNEST H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1895.

- 3137 LOUISA FORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. Clarence L. Nelson. They live in Newark, N. J.  
 3138 MARY ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1878, George Washington Nelson, who was born in Newark, N. J., March 5, 1851. He is an accountant there.

## CHILD.

ISABEL NELSON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1881.

- 3139 HELEN JHONES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1854; m. Edward A. Vroom, of Newark, N. J.  
 3140 THEODORE JHONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Emma Louisa Garrigue. He is a foreman in a hat factory in Newark, N. J.  
 3141 LEWIS JHONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Margaret Haggerty. He is a foreman in a coffin factory in Newark.  
 3142 EDWARD JHONES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1860; m. Anna E. Nunley. He is a letter-carrier in Newark.

**1870 WILLIAM YOUNG<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born December 23, 1822; married first, March 9, 1848, Hannah Whitaker Johnson, who was born July 5, 1824, and died January 25, 1871; second, March 4, 1874, Susan Emeline Winn.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., and was dismissed (1879) to the church at Basking Ridge, N. J., where he resides (1897).

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 3143 LAURA ELSIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Fordyce Kithcart, of E. Orange, N. J. He is a drug clerk in Newark. She joined the church at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 31, 1872, and was dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church at Newark, N. J., March 30, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES WHITAKER KITHCART,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873.  
 2 CHARLOTTE SAYRE KITHCART,<sup>9</sup> b. 1874.  
 3 AGNES SOPHIA KITHCART,<sup>9</sup> b. 1877.  
 4 ROBERT LEE KITHCART,<sup>9</sup> b. 1879.
- 3144 CHARLES JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1854, at Morristown; m. Anna Benjamin. He is a mason.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1878.  
 2 HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1881.
- 3145 EDWARD P.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1856; is (1897) unmarried, and in the dry-goods business in Ithaca, N. Y.  
 3146 ELLA CROSS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1861; m. March 13, 1882, Wm. H. Dougherty, a farmer of Madison, N. J.



CHILD.

HALLIE DOUGHERTY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1888.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3147 ARAM GUERIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1879; d. July 15, 1879.

3148 WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (the 5th consecutive William of his line), b. Feb. 9, 1881.

LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> ABNER,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1902** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Prattsburg, N. Y., May 8, 1808; married May 2, 1832, Zillah Benedict, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., June 26, 1813. He was a carpenter and farmer in Penn Yan, N. Y., and in 1840 removed to Durand, Mich., where he died May 30, 1873. His widow lives on the farm at Durand.

CHILDREN.

3149 LYDIA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. July 1, 1851, Ezra D. Hammond, and died Nov. 10, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA HAMMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1876, E. Taft. They live in Pewamo, Ionia Co., Mich.

2 RILLA M. HAMMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1871; m. March 21, 1888, Daniel T. Williamson, who was born May 7, 1866. He is a farmer in Durand, Mich.

CHILD.

Orlando E. Williamson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1893.

3150 CHARLES H.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., April 3, 1835; m. June 1, 1865, Judith C. Demund, who was born in Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1844. He is engaged in farming and lumbering in Durand, Mich., and is a manufacturer of and dealer in hard-wood lumber.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 9, 1886, Charles E. Sherman. They live at Gaines Station, Mich.

2 FREDERICK D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. March 2, 1892, Susie M. Covert. He is assistant cashier of the Shiawassee Co. Bank of Durand, Mich.

3 FRANK J.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. June 28, 1893, Grace E. Millard. He is a farmer in Durand.

4 LORENA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1881.

3151 DANIEL B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1836; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1860, Hannah Caroline McBride, who died Aug. 17, 1890; 2d, Jan. 17, 1893, Agnes Raymond, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1853. They live at Durand, where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ERNEST CLARENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1881, Etta Emma Williamson. He is a farmer, and they live at 2064 Fitch St., Toledo, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence Edwin Roscoe,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1883.

2 Carrie Belle Abigail,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1891.

- 2 ZILLAH BELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1865; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Bert C. Sickles, M. D., of Ashley, Gratiot Co., Mich.  
 3 LEWIS EZRA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1890, Ella May Oellerich. He is a motorman on an electric railroad. They live in Toledo, O.

## CHILD.

Neva Muriel,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1892.

**1905 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born June 28, 1812, in Watertown, N. Y.; married September 28, 1840, Harriet Soper. In 1833 he enlisted in Company B, 1st U. S. Dragoons, during the Black Hawk War, and served three years; then settled in Steuben County, N. Y., and became a physician. In 1861 he enlisted in the 86th New York Regiment as Hospital Steward. He served also in the General Hospital. After the Civil War he resided in Washington, D. C. Was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church of that city, as were all his family. He died January 6, 1879. His widow is residing in Washington.

## CHILDREN.

- 3152 SELINDA CATHERINE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1841; m. Feb. 16, 1861, Alphonso Young, a grocer of Washington. She died July 2, 1865.  
 3153 JOSEPH WATSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843; d. 1844.  
 3154 OWEN REILLY,<sup>8</sup> b. 1847; d. 1863.  
 3155 CHARLES LE ROY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Lillie Phillips. He was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, and was a young man of amiable disposition and much suavity of manner. He was a druggist in Washington, where he died Oct. 22, 1876, having lost his wife and child.  
 3156 WILLIAM BARYLL,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1854; m. March 24, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Olive, who was born in Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1854. He is a photographer in that city.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 HATTIE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1877; m. May 29, 1893, George F. Ports.

## CHILD.

Alfred Baryll Ports,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1894.

- 2 WILLIAM BARYLL, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1880.  
 3 CHARLES LE ROY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1882.

- 3157 FRANCIS STEWART,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. Nov. 26, 1861.

LINE OF JAMES R.,<sup>6</sup> ABNER,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**1951 WILLIAM RANDOLPH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born March 3, 1819, in New York City; married November 13, 1844, Catharine Littell, who was born in Sparta, N. J., March 12, 1824, and died February, 1895. He was a coal merchant. Was Deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, N. J., for fifteen years, and Superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was a member of the New Jersey Legislature. Died November 9, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 3158 CAROLINE ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Frederick Worth. He is a teller in the National Park Bank, New York. They live in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MABEL WORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1877.  
2 MARGERY WORTH,<sup>9</sup> b. 1880.
- 3159 SARAH REEVE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1851, in Newark, N. J.; m. April 15, 1873, William Perry Woodhull, who was born in New Brunswick, N. J., July 13, 1849. He is a commission merchant in woolens, living in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM SAYRE WOODHULL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1875.  
2 RALPH WOODHULL,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1881; d. Feb. 6, 1882.  
3 HELEN WOODHULL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1883.  
4 KATHARINE WOODHULL,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1893.
- 3160 FREDERICK FRELINGHUYSEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1875, Clara Estell Burton, who was born in Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 17, 1857, and died Oct. 13, 1889; 2d, April 15, 1891, Isabel Couplan Lindsley, who was born in New Vernon, N. J., Jan. 12, 1855. He is a lumber-dealer in Denver, Colo. He was educated at the Newark Academy; was a Trustee of the Montclair, N. J., Presbyterian Church, and is now, with his wife and two daughters, members of the Central Presbyterian Church of Denver.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 FLORENCE BURTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1876.  
2 WILLIAM RANDOLPH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1880.  
3 EDITH ATHALIA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 FREDERICK LINDSLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1893.
- 3161 WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. April 2, 1861.  
3162 JOSEPH FEW-SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Aug., 1869.

**1952** STEPHEN MEEKER<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in New York, November 12, 1820; married March 26, 1851, Phebe Ann Crane, of Caldwell, N. J., daughter of Calkin Crane.

In 1847, in connection with his brother, James Reeve Sayre, he established the grocery firm of Sayre Brothers, one of the largest in the wholesale trade in Newark, N. J. He retired from active business in 1892, and removed with his family to East Orange in 1895. He was for many years a member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. He died at his home in East Orange, November 16, 1896, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

His will was admitted to probate in the Surrogate's office in Newark, the estate being left in equal shares to his two daughters, and they and William R. Ward, his son-in law, are named as executors.

CHILDREN.

- 3163 ANNA DAY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1853; m. April 30, 1878, William R. Ward, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JESSIE WARD,<sup>9</sup> b. 1879.
- 2 EDITH WARD,<sup>9</sup> b. 1884.

3164 WILHELMINA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1860.

**1955** JAMES REEVE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born October 31, 1826, in New York City; married April 17, 1850, Sarah Maria Reeve, daughter of Uzal Reeve, who was a son of William Reeve, of Springfield.

His family removed to Newark, N. J., and he was educated at a school in Bloomfield. He entered the service of John C. Pitt, a grocer, and went with him to Little Falls, N. Y. Subsequently, in 1847, after serving his apprenticeship, he returned to Newark, and went into business with his brother, Stephen Meeker Sayre, in the wholesale grocery business, and the firm continued till the death of the latter.

He represented the old First Ward in the Common Council for two terms from 1872 to 1875, and was a conservative and able member of that body. He was a Republican.

He was an active churchman, and officer in the Second Presbyterian Church. Was ruling Elder for more than thirty years, and held that office and the Clerkship of the Sessions of the church till his death. He was Superintendent of the Sunday-school for over twenty years. He died November 2, 1897, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

The following resolution was adopted by the Session of the Second Presbyterian Church:

In the providence of God, our dear brother, James Reeve Sayre, has been translated from the earthly into the heavenly kingdom. In view of his long and intimate connection with this church, extending over a period of fifty-five years, during forty-three years of which he has been a faithful member of the Session; and in view of his work in the Sabbath-school, both as teacher and superintendent, and in view of his devoted Christian life, so full of gentleness and love and all the graces of the Spirit; therefore be it

Resolved, That while we bow with loving obedience to the will of our Heavenly Father, and recognize His goodness and love in this dispensation, whereby He has given rest and peace and joy forevermore to His servant; nevertheless, we feel a deep sense of loss in the removal of one whom we had learned to love and trust and lean upon; one whom we esteem it a blessing to have known in Christian fellowship and Christian service; and be it further

Resolved, That we sympathize most deeply with the bereaved family, commending them in prayer to the all-sufficient grace of God; and that these resolutions be transmitted to the family, be published in the Newark "Daily Advertiser" and the New York "Evangelist," and be entered on the Sessional records of the church.

His will, which was filed in the Surrogate's office in Newark, dated October 14, 1897, names four of his employees remembered by bequests. The remainder of the estate went to his family.

CHILDREN.

- 3165 MARY HAMILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1852; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1875, William Craig, of Newark, N. J., who died June 15, 1877; 2d, June 30, 1886, Frederick C. Reeve,<sup>8</sup> of Newark, son of Abner S. Reeve<sup>7</sup> (1937), who died July 13, 1886. She lives in Newark, N. J., on Mount Prospect Ave.
- 3166 ELLA FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1861.
- 3167 LILLIAN GENEVIEVE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1869; m. 1896, David Bedell Pickering. They live in Newark, N. J.

LINE OF GILBERT H.,<sup>6</sup> ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

1959 GILBERT<sup>7</sup> SAYRES, born July 16, 1818; married October 20, 1847, Anna Leah Seaman. He was educated for the law in the office of William Bells, and was a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died February 18, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 3168 MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1849; d. May 3, 1885.
- 3169 WILLIAM SEAMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1851, in Jamaica, L. I.; m. 1st, July 9, 1878, Rosa Hopkins, who died in China, March 1, 1880; 2d, April, 1882, Anna Stevens, who was born in Pluckamin, N. J., Aug. 15, 1848. She was a missionary teacher.

He studied in the schools at Jamaica and at Anthon Classical School in New York. Spent two years in the law office of his father and uncle, and entered Dartmouth College in 1872; was graduated in 1876, taking the Senior Philosophical Prize for the best essay on "The Best Statement of what Distinguishes Man from the Rest of the Animal Creation." He entered Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, Conn., and after two years went to China to take the chair of mathematics in St. John's College at Shanghai, having first been ordained as Deacon in the Episcopal Church by Bishop Niles at Hanover, N. H. He remained in China till May, 1885, when he returned to New York. Was engaged in mission work at New Lenox, Joliet and Morris, Ill., Montevideo, Minn., Broken Bow, Custer Co., Neb., and other places, and in 1893 removed to Detroit as Assistant Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, having charge of St. Philip's and St. Mary's missions. Is a member of the Scottish Rite Consistory (32°). Founded the Church Unity Society, of which he was General Secretary from 1886 till 1893. Is a contributing editor of the "Church Union" newspaper, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 GILBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1879, in Shanghai, China.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 WILLIAM S., JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1883, in Shanghai, China.
- 3 HOMER STEWART,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1884, in Chefoo, China.
- 4 MARGARET,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1886, in New Lenox, Ill.
- 5 ARCHER PLATT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1888, at Montevideo, Minn.
- 6 CORTLANDT WHITEHEAD,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1889, at Montevideo, Minn.
- 3170 MARY REGINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1871.
- 3171 ANNIE ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1858; d. April 12, 1860.
- 3172 GILBERT BARKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1860; m. July 30, 1890, Margaret Anna Anderson, who was born in Ireland, March 18, 1862. He is paying teller of the National Shoe and Leather Bank, New York.

## CHILD.

HOWARD PAUL,<sup>9</sup> b. in Jamaica, N. Y., April 28, 1891; d. Oct. 13, 1892.

- 3173 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1863; m. March 6, 1895, James Randall Lake. They reside at Jamaica, L. I.  
3174 LYDIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1866; d. March 14, 1869.

LINE OF JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup>

**1977** SAMUEL ALDSWORTH<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born in Philadelphia, Pa., January 3, 1802; married June 19, 1824, Elizabeth Davis Telfair, who was born in New York, June 7, 1807, and died August 13, 1873, at Dalton, Tex. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a dealer in agricultural implements, living at one time in Elizabeth, N. J., and afterwards in Canada, and later in Newark, N. J., where he died May 16, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 3175 MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1826; m. Dec. 4, 1851, William Henry Presby. She died Oct. 7, 1854.

## CHILD.

FRANCES HENRIETTE PRESBY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1852; d. March 19, 1853.

- 3176 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Sarah Ann Thomas, who was born in Missouri, Aug. 20, 1834. He was educated in Buffalo; was Superintendent of a Sunday-school of the Methodist Church in Dallas Co., Tex. Enlisted in Company H, 14th Texas Cavalry, which was dismounted at Little Rock, Ark., and ordered to Corinth, Miss., as infantry; after the retreat from Corinth was discharged on account of sickness, and returned home to Dallas Co., Tex. After one month's recuperation, he joined the 2d Texas Partizan Rangers, Company H, and remained in the service until the surrender. He is a druggist in Bowie, Montague Co., Tex.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Fayette R. Lively. She died July 19, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah Ida Lively,<sup>10</sup> b. March 30, 1877.  
2 Mollie Sayre Lively,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1879.  
3 Sammie Kate Lively,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1882.  
4 Fayette Riley Lively,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1889.  
2 ADELIA BLANCHE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. July 31, 1878, John C. Forman.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Francis Clayton Forman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. June 20, 1881.  
2 Lelia Blanche Forman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1881.  
3 Samuel Clifton Forman,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1884.  
4 Fayette Ollie Forman,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1887.  
5 Jesse Royal Forman,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1889.

*Eighth Gen.: Line of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 659*

- 3 SAMUEL THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1889, Nellie Blocker.  
4 MOLLIE FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1862; m. 1st, Fithian J. Stewart; 2d, April 15, 1889, John L. Douglass.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Fithian Clint Stewart,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Francis Augustus Douglass,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1893.

- 3177 HENRY ANTHON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. April 12, 1854, Cornelia Frances Hyatt. He was captain of a transport during the Civil War. He died Dec. 29, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. 1st, about 1871, Cornell Brownell, who died about 1873; 2d, in Sept., 1879, Lewis Cox, who was formerly in the post-office service.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Jennie Brownell,<sup>10</sup> b. 1872.

- 2 ANNIE MARIE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1861.

- 3178 JAMES (TELFAIR) ADOLPHUS,<sup>8</sup> b. in St. Catherines, Canada, July 28, 1832; m. March 20, 1854, Ann Eliza King, daughter of Lewis King, of Boonton, N. J. He entered a drug-store in New York when a boy, and spent his life in the drug business. In 1852 he opened a store in Newark for Akers & Osborn, and was afterwards for a short time in Astoria, L. I. He was in the store at 483 Broad St., Newark, for seventeen years, being the principal owner for the last ten years of that period.

Mr. Sayre was one of the best-known druggists in the State, and was president of the New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association for some years. He died March 26, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CILLA LOUISE,<sup>9</sup> b. in Belleville, N. J., Sept. 19, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1880, Benjamin Morris, who was born in Wales. He is a manufacturer of burial caskets at 280 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Benjamin Morris,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1881; d. in infancy.  
2 Walter Morris,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1882.  
3 Frank Morris,<sup>10</sup> b. 1883; d. 1886.  
4 Edwin Morris,<sup>10</sup> b. 1886.  
5 Howard King Morris,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1889.  
2 JESSIE EUGENIA,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newark, June 18, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Benjamin Fitz-Gibbon. He is a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Beatrice Fitz-Gibbon,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1893.  
2 James Fitz-Gibbon,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1895.

- 3179 ELIZABETH AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. in St. Catharines, Canada, Oct. 29, 1834; m. 1st, June 5, 1851, Edward Francis Gerry, who was a draftsman, born in Bloomingdale, N. Y., and died Sept. 13, 1859; 2d, Nov. 19, 1877, Rodman Bowne

Dawson, who was born in New York, Feb. 13, 1826, and removed to Brooklyn about 1842. He studied law in the office of John P. Rolfe; was admitted to the Bar, and became a successful practitioner in Brooklyn; was elected Surrogate of Kings County, and served with ability and integrity. He was a man of scholarly, brilliant mind, and a good lawyer. He died April 16, 1893. His widow lives in Easton, Pa.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 DANIEL ALDSWORTH GERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1853.
- 2 MARY ELIZABETH SAYRE GERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1859; m. 1st, June 28, 1876, Frederick A. Coe; 2d, Nov. 28, 1886, Herman Simon, who was born in Germany in 1850, and came to America in 1868. He is a silk manufacturer with large mills at Union Hill, N. J., and Easton, Pa., and has a wholesale store in New York.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Grace Ingersoll Hawley Coe,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1879.

- 3180 SAMUEL ALDSWORTH, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1837; d. July 3, 1862; unmarried.  
 3181 GEORGE MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1845.  
 3182 JEAN BLANCHE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. June 14, 1860.

LINE OF NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup>

**2003** GEORGE TOWNLEY<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born August 7, 1807; married at Springfield, N. J., December 1, 1830, Eliza Bonnell, daughter of Sylvanus Bonnell, who died March, 1891. He was a merchant in Madison, N. J., whither he moved in 1837. He died at Morristown, N. J., July 17, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 3183 SYLVANUS BONNELL,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1832; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Jane B. Holloway, who died April 19, 1896. He was at one time a watch-case maker; and is now in Newark, N. J., connected with the Demarest Sewing Machine Co. Lives at 186 Belleville Ave.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FREDERICK CLIFFIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1856; is a school-teacher.
  - 2 EMMA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1860.
- 3184 EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. Sept. 11, 1861, Martha Perry Hewes. He is a coal-dealer of North Maple St., East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JANE HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. April 29, 1890, Herbert Cockshaw, a jeweler, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Dorothy Cockshaw,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1891.
  - 2 Herbert Cockshaw, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1892.
- 2 JOSEPHINE EDNA,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1876.
- 3185 THEODORE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; d. in infancy.



2005 EDWARD<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born July 26, 1811, at Elizabeth, N. J.; married first, in Elizabeth, N. J., February 4, 1834, Cornelia B. Rosette, who died February 3, 1837; second, in May, 1844, Mary Eliza Clark, who was born in St. Joseph, Mich.; third, in 1864, at Lexington, Ky., Mary Margaret Lilly.

He was County Clerk of Union County, and removed to Otto, Fulton County, Ill., in 1840, where he married his second wife. He was in the Quartermaster's Department of the Northern Army during the Civil War, and while at Lexington, Ky., married his third wife. He died January 19, 1893, at Lewiston, Ill., where his widow lives (1896).

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3186 EMMA GEORGIANA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1835. Lives in Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3187 GEORGE TOWNLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1846, at Otto, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Elizabeth Slack, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; Oct. 30, 1857. He is auditor of the Aetna Insurance Co. at Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD SLACK,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1879. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 2 JOHN DOUGLAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1882. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 3 ELMIRA ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1890. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

3188 EDWARD LYLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Annie Nebraska Pearman, who was born in Nebraska City, Neb., March 15, 1857. They live in Omaha, Neb., where he is a Title examiner.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CORA ADA,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1876.
- 2 GUY HENRY CADY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1878.
- 3 MARY EDITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1880.
- 4 ANNIE NEBRASKA,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1883; d. Nov. 3, 1883.
- 5 EDWARD LEVERTON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1884.
- 6 JOHN WALLACE,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. Feb. 14, 1889.
- 7 DOROTHY PRUDENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1894.

3189 ADALINE CLENDENIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1854, at Lewiston, Ill.; m. March 26, 1873, Samson Piersol Munn, who was born in Fulton Co., Ill. He is assistant manager of Lincoln Park, at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ANNA M. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1874; d. March 16, 1876.
- 2 FRANK E. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1877.
- 3 STELLA S. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1879.
- 4 MAY EVA MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1882.
- 5 FREDERICK R. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1884.
- 6 ABBIE F. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1887.
- 7 ISABEL W. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1889.
- 8 RAYMOND P. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1891.
- 9 LEWIS H. MUNN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1895.

3190 ALICE EVA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1855, at Lewiston, Ill.; m. Frank Ressler, of Columbus, O. They have one daughter.

## BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 3191 CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1865; of Lewiston, Ill.  
 3192 FRANK LILLY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1868. A farmer at Lewiston, Ill.  
 3193 JOSEPHINE H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1876.

**2008 FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SAYRE**, born February 28, 1820, at Elizabeth, N. J.; married first, April 20, 1842, Susan Price, daughter of Edward and Rosetta Price, of Elizabeth, N. J., who died September 10, 1860; second, Phebe Vreeland, of Rahway, N. J. He was an officer during the Civil War. He was commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. I. Third N. J. Volunteers on June 1, 1861, and promoted to Quartermaster as of the same date. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 11, 1878.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 3194 CORNELIA BALDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1846.  
 3195 ROSETTA PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1845, lives at 59 Cherry Street, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 3196 ALBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1847; m. June 14, 1879, in Jersey City, Mary Vinette, of Mahone Bay, N. S. He is a hatter and lives in Sayre St., Elizabeth, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY VINETTE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1880; d. March 25, 1882.  
 2 SUSAN PRICE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1882.  
 3 ROBERT GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1885.
- 3197 FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1849; m. at Camden, N. J., June 11, 1873, Phebe Bickel. He is a clerk. No children.  
 3198 HARRIET ROLLO,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. May 3, 1871, William Trubshaw Jones, a grocer in Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. They live at 59 Cherry St., Elizabeth.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM TILFORD JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1872.  
 2 FREDERICK HALL JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1876; d. July 9, 1876.  
 3 JAMES HERBERT JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1877.  
 4 HAROLD FRANKLIN JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1885.  
 5 HARRIET ELIZABETH JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1886.
- 3199 WICKLIFFE BROADWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. in Rahway, N. J., Sarah Schreiber, daughter of George A. Schreiber. He is Sergeant-at-Arms in the Court of Chancery in Newark, N. J., and lives at 27 Catharine St., Elizabeth, N. J. He was elected President of the Board of Education at Elizabeth, July 7, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1877.  
 2 WICKLIFFE WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1879.  
 3 HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1882; d. Sept. 9, 1884.  
 4 EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1886.  
 5 VAN FLEET,<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1890.
- 3200 EMMA GEORGIANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1856; d. Sept. 11, 1857.  
 3201 SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1858, lives in Elizabeth, N. J.  
 3202 JANE GARTHWAITE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. June 23, 1896.

LINE OF ELIZABETH HEDGES,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**2010** THOMAS HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born December 23, 1796; married February 22, 1820, Phebe Walmsley (Ferenban?). He died November 17, 1867 (October 12, 1867?).

CHILDREN.

3203 ISAAC HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. March 6, 1847, Mary Vosburgh. They live in Omro, Wis.

CHILD.

WILLIAM HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1848; m. July 3, 1872, Ella Stiff. They live in Omro, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Hedges.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Charles Hedges.<sup>10</sup>

3204 WILLIAM HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1824; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Frances K. Minier. They live in Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DELLA HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1854.
- 2 THOMAS J. HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1859.

3205 SYLVANUS HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1826; d. June 8, 1844.

**2011** DANIEL HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born December 20, 1798; married first, January 18, 1820, Mary Wilkins, who was born December 14, 1800, and died February 7, 1843; second, October 17, 1843, Elizabeth Emery, who was born in Geneva, Switzerland, September 16, 1812, and died August 26, 1880. He was a farmer in Milo, N. Y. Was Deacon in the Second Baptist Church of Milo, N. Y., and in the Penn Yan Baptist Church. He died September 1, 1876.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3206 CAROLINE HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. March 7, 1859, Lewis Rohde. She died July 12, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK L. ROHDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1863; d. March 24, 1875.
- 2 SPENCE K. ROHDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1865.
- 3 CHARLES N. ROHDE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Dec. 18, 1869.

3207 MORRIS J. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. April 28, 1853, Henrietta Converse. They lived in Chicago, Ill.

3208 GEORGE W. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1829, lives in Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill. Was in the army three years.

3209 LEWIS B. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1839.

3210 LUCY ANN HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Oscar Kenyon. They live at 321 North Dewey St., Owasso, Mich.

CHILD.

MINNIE A. KENYON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Thomas J. Graystock. They live in Shepardville, Mich.

- 3211 MARY JANE HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Frank L. Wentworth. She died Aug. 18, 1871. No children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3212 MATILDA ANSLY HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1844; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Ferris Burt, a farmer and vineyardist in Penn Yan, N. Y., born Aug. 5, 1827.

**2012** JOHN HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born March 19, 1801; married first, July 16, 1825, Mary Ann Hoagland; second, January 28, 1863, Elmira Eaton. They lived in Gowanda, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 3213 ABRAHAM D. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1827; m. Feb. 21, 1857, Louise Sears.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EMMA HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1857.
- 2 CHARLES E. HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1859.
- 3 JOHN HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1867.

- 3214 CLEMENT CHURCH HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1835; died in the army.

**2013** SARAH HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born February 7, 1803; married, February 10, 1822, Benjamin Youngs. They resided in Dresden, N. Y. She died February 18, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 3215 MARY ELIZABETH YOUNGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1842, Eliza Swartwout. They lived in Dresden, N. Y., where she died March 29, 1866.
- 3216 NANCY MARIA YOUNGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1844, Rufus E. Townsend.
- 3217 MARGARET YOUNGS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1826; m. Feb. 14, 1843, David Prosser. They lived in Helena, Mont.
- 3218 CATHARINE YOUNGS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1826; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Henry Decker. They lived in Concordia, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH M. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. 1869, Edgar L. Slaughter. They live at Royal Oak, Mich.
- 2 JOHN DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1846.
- 3 REBECCA C. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. Oct. 26, 1872, J. J. Alwene, of Concordia, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Claude Alwene,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1873; d. May, 1874.
- 2 Blanche C. Alwene,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1876.
- 4 CAROLINE Y. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1874, Charles C. Ponsonby, of Falls City, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Carl H. Ponsonby,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1876.
  - 2 Bray Ponsonby,<sup>10</sup> b. March 5, 1878.
- 3219 HILEY YOUNGS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. 1st, April 23, 1848, Henry Hathaway, who died May 2, 1861; 2d, George Ousted. They live in Romeo Centre, Mich.

**2014** CALEB S. HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born November 16, 1804; married July 10, 1825, Nancy McDowell, who was born in Barrington, N. Y., April 28, 1806, and died May 3, 1882. They lived in Bradford, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died December 20, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 3220 WILLIAM M. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Oct. 26, 1850, Ruth Goble. They live in Bradford, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE ODELL HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1852.
  - 2 FRANK WILLIS HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1878, Eva Matthews. He is a merchant.
  - 3 MARY ESTELLA HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Aug. 19, 1880, Israel McNeill.
  - 4 LIZZIE LUELLA HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1860; d. May 11, 1887.
- 3221 CATHARINE ELIZABETH HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Jacob S. Zimmerman, who was born in Pennsylvania, Aug. 25, 1821. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN C. ZIMMERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1850; m. Nov., 1882, Alma Reed. He is a merchant; was formerly Postmaster. No children.
- 2 JEROME B. ZIMMERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1878, Carrie Pierce. He is a speculator.

CHILD.

A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1879.

- 3 HAMILTON P. ZIMMERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. Jan., 1881, Ann Givens. He is Postmaster.

CHILDREN.

- 1 George Zimmerman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1882.
  - 2 Henry Zimmerman,<sup>10</sup> b. March 17, 1889.
- 4 MORTIMER W. ZIMMERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1862; m. May, 1885, Nellie Austin. He was a merchant. Died Oct. 3, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 1 John Zimmerman,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1886.
  - 2 Austin Zimmerman,<sup>10</sup> b. April 4, 1887.
- 5 ELLIE R. ZIMMERMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1865; m. June, 1884, William Ward.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Catharine Ward,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1887.
  - 2 Harriet Ward,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1889.
- 3222 MARGARET ANN HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1832; m. Dec., 1851, David W. Bennett. They live at Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ERASTUS W. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1853; m. Sept. 4, 1873, Alice Baker. Live in Tyrone, N. Y.
- 2 NANCY ELIZABETH BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
- 3 FREDERICK H. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1866; of South Ann, Mich.
- 4 D. WELLINGTON BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1872; of Corning, N. Y.

- 3223 ISAAC HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> d. in infancy.  
 3224 SARAH REBECCA HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov., 1858, Henry Baskinns, of Tyrone, N. Y.  
 3225 GEORGE Y. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1838; m. 1881, Ald. Barclay. They live at Bradford, N. Y.  
 3226 HILA HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1840; d. Oct., 1848.  
 3227 BENJAMIN Y. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1842; m. 1853, Eliza Sutfin. They live at Bradford, N. Y.  
 3228 NANCY CORNELIA HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1845; m. 1863, Lorenzo Sunderlin. They live at Tyrone, N. Y.  
 3229 JOHN R. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. 1864, Ida Disbrow. They live at Savona, N. Y.

**2015** HILEY HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born in Milo, N. Y., March 24, 1807; married April 1, 1832, John P. Castner, who was born in Peapack, November 17, 1801. She died June 8, 1851. He married August 22, 1852, his first wife's cousin, Sarah Bennett<sup>7</sup> (2025), and died at Milo, N. Y., where he was a farmer, March 3, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 3230 MARY ELIZABETH CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1833; m. Jan. 30, 1857, George Perry, of Woodhull, N. Y., who was born there, Oct. 17, 1827. They live at Rathbone, Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 OLNEY SAYRE PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. March 6, 1892, Minnie M. Torrence. He is a farmer in Rathbone, N. Y.

CHILD.

Myrtle Perry,<sup>10</sup> b. March 17, 1893.

- 2 LODEE PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1859; m. Jan. 30, 1882, Charles Squares, of Rathbone, N. Y.  
 3 IMOGENE PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1861.  
 4 JOHN PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1863; d. Oct. 20, 1865.  
 5 WHEELER PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1866; m. March 5, 1892, Caroline N. Williams. He is a farmer in Woodhull, N. Y.

CHILD.

Lilly May Perry,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1894.

- 6 GEORGE C. PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1868. In 1896 in Union College.  
 7 DELMER PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1873.  
 8 CLARENCE PERRY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1876.  
 3231 SARAH J. CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Andrew J. Guild, of Tyrone, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HILEY M. GUILD,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1864.  
 2 DELMAR GUILD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1858; d. June 25, 1863.  
 3 MATTIE GUILD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1864.  
 4 LAURA GUILD,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1866.  
 5 LENA GUILD,<sup>9</sup>  
 6 LEROY GUILD,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1873.

*Eighth: Elizabeth Hedges,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 667*

- 3232 ISAAC H. CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1838; m. March 27, 1860, Sarah A. Stroud.  
He is a farmer in Altay, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 LEVANCHE A. CASTNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1863.
  - 2 CHARLES A. CASTNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1865.
  - 3 GEORGE M. CASTNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1867.
- 3233 GEORGE CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1840; enlisted in 1st New York Mounted Rifles. Died in the army, Nov. 4, 1862.
- 3234 ADAM J. CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1844; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
- 3235 ELECTA S. CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1846; d. July 8, 1865.
- 3236 MORSE CASTNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 6, 1877, Julia Cook, of Milo.  
He died March 10, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JESSIE H. CASTNER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1878.
- 2 REBECCA JOSEPHINE CASTNER,<sup>9</sup> b. 1879.

- 2016** CHARLES M. HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born December 20, 1808; married December 18, 1832, Phebe Hoagland. He removed to Sauk City, Wis., where he died August 12, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 3238 ELIZA JANE HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1836; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Hiram Blair.  
They lived in Augusta, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FANNIE E. BLAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. April 19, 1876, W. E. Gooding, of Augusta, Wis.
  - 2 WILLIAM H. BLAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1859.
  - 3 CHARLES B. BLAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1869.
- 3239 ABRAHAM DAYTON HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1875, Rosa A. Tripp. They live in Augusta, Wis.
- 3240 JOHN HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1840; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
- 3241 CELA G. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. March 18, 1877, Martha Diller.  
They live at Fairbury, Neb.
- 3242 CLERMONT HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Eliza A. Banner. They live in Fairbury, Neb.

CHILD.

JOHN W. HEDGES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1876.

- 3243 ELIZABETH E. HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1872, J. C. Payne.

CHILD.

DELLA PAYNE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1874.

- 3244 CHARLES HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1864.
- 3245 WILLIAM HEDGES,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1855.

- 2017** CHARITY HEDGES,<sup>7</sup> born April 26, 1811; married December 12, 1832, William Baxter, a farmer near Penn Yan, N. Y. She died July 26, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 3246 HARRIET BAXTER,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1834; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Charles Shearman. They lived at Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRIET SHEARMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1838.  
 2 WILLIAM B. SHEARMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1867.
- 3247 GEORGE W. BAXTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1838; m. July 22, 1862, Henrietta Wagener. He died Oct. 13, 1862.
- 3248 HELEN A. BAXTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1843; of Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 3249 GILBERT H. BAXTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1846. He lived in Kansas City, Mo.

LINE OF SARAH BENNETT,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

2019 THOMAS BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> born September 6, 1796; married November 17, 1815, Mehitable Reed, who was born November 6, 1793, and died August 16, 1852. He died July 28, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 3250 SALLY BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. May 4, 1817.
- 3251 ELI R. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1818; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1841, Margaret M. Pennock, who died Dec. 16, 1861; 2d, Sept. 14, 1863, Mary A. Blaker, who died Jan. 28, 1868; 3d, Oct. 30, 1870, Marissa W. Thomas. About 1876 he was City Marshal of Bryan, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 FERNANDO BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1843. He was a Lieutenant in the army, and was killed at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1864.
- 2 THOMAS P. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1852.
- 3 ELIZA BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. June 27, 1868, David Winland.
- 4 ABRAHAM J. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1853.
- 5 FERDINAND BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1856.
- 3252 ROSANNA BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1820; m. Nov. 2, 1839, Jehiel Kelly. She died May 11, 1844. They lived at Cicero, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM HENRY KELLY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. Aug. 26, 1861, Minerva E. Puncher. They lived at Elkhart, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Kelly,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1862.  
 2 Jehiel Kelly,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1863.  
 3 Maud Kelly,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1868; d. March 3, 1873.  
 4 William H. Stuart Kelly,<sup>10</sup> b. April 26, 1871.  
 5 Ralph Kelly,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1874.
- 2 STEPHEN KELLY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1842. In 1872 lived in Elkhart, Ind.
- 3253 HENRY S. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1823; married and had one daughter; all dead in 1876.
- 3254 MERCY BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. March 25, 1847, Joseph Boyer. They lived in Bellevue, O., where she died July 4, 1874.



CHILD.

ROBERT H. BOYER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1848.

- 3255 ABRAHAM S. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1828; m. — Gambier. They lived in Pettisville, O.

CHILD.

ISABELLA BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Albert J. Stahl. They lived at Bellevue, O.

- 3256 FAYETTE BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1865, Melinda Oer. They lived in Panoche, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ROBERT HENRY BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1869.
- 2 GRACE AMELIA BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1874.
- 3 THOMAS CHARLES BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1876.

- 3257 THOMAS BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1833, lived in Deadwood, Dak.

- 3258 WASHINGTON BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1836.

- 3259 EMELINE BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1837; m. July 28, 1860, Mark Van Wormer. They live at Shoal Creek, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM B. VAN WORMER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1863.
- 2 MARK L. VAN WORMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1867.
- 3 THEODORE J. VAN WORMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1872.
- 4 MERCY B. VAN WORMER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1874.
- 5 JULIA VAN WORMER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1878.

**2020** ABRAHAM SAYRE BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> born March 26, 1798; married first, April 26, 1823, Catharine Fitz-Simmons, of Pulteney, N. Y.; second, October 13, 1825, Prudence Miller, of Tioga, N. Y., who was born October 20, 1800, and died November 1, 1873. He died October 13, 1856.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 3260 GEORGE S. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Sarah Fuller. They lived at South Pultney, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CAROLINE E. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1859.
- 2 H. BELLE BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Feb. 25, 1875, John B. Griffin.

CHILD.

George A. Griffin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1876.

- 3 IRENE P. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. Sept. 30, 1872.
- 4 MINNIE E. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1860.
- 5 LILLIE M. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1862.
- 6 JOSEPHINE BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1866.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3261 CATHARINE M. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. April 4, 1854, Joseph D. Hayward. They lived in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he died March 30, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FLORENCE M. HAYWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. June, 1856.
- 2 ANNE M. HAYWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1863.
- 3 SALLY DELLE HAYWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1867.

3262 MARY R. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1856, Jacob Raymond. They lived in Read, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ABRAHAM BENNETT RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1857.
- 2 LUCY ADELPHIA RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1860.
- 3 GEORGE CLARENCE RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1867.

3263 SARAH E. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1829.

3264 DANIEL M. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1833; m. April 11, 1854, M. Susan Clark. He enlisted in the army, and died in the service, Feb. 22, 1865.

CHILD.

JUDSON A. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1857; m. Alice Metler.

CHILD.

Susan H. Bennett,<sup>10</sup> b. 1877. \*

3265 THOMAS J. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1836; m. Dec. 28, 1858, Adelia C. Wixson, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JENNIE E. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1878.
- 2 ALIDA C. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1863.

3266 HILA K. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1838; m. April 7, 1868, Joseph M. Raymond. They lived in Fremont, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM M. RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1869.
- 2 FREDERICK N. RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1873.

3267 ABRAHAM S. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. June 13, 1844.

3268 PRUDENCE C. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. May 30, 1844.

3269 WILLIAM SAVRE BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Eudora Miller. They live in South Pultney, N. Y.

CHILD.

GEORGE IRENE BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1872.

3270 PRUDENCE J. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1847.

**2021** ISAAC HEDGES BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> born April 23, 1800; married March 7, 1822, Sarah Cassidy, who died March 14, 1877. They lived in Havana, O.

CHILDREN.

3271 DANIEL HEDGES BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. April 6, 1851, Christina Campbell. He died March 26, 1855. They lived at Cazenovia, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDGAR BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1876, Mrs. Sarah Squier, of Cazenovia, Mich.
- 2 ELLEN M. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1855; m. Nov. 25, 1876, J. A. Barnes, of Newaggo, Mich.

*Eighth: Sarah Bennett,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 671*

- 3272 SALLY BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. Feb. 4, 1844, Philip A. Harrison. They lived at Croton, Mich., where she died Oct. 23, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 1 BENNETT ISAAC HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. 1st, May 17, 1870, Eudora French, who died Feb. 21, 1871; 2d, Oct. 25, 1874, Lydia A. Van Wormer.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Lulu Belle Harrison,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1876.

- 2 JAMES EDWIN HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1846; m. Minnie E. Wouch. He died Nov. 18, 1874. They lived in Croton, Mich.

CHILD.

Maud Harrison,<sup>10</sup> b. April 17, 1874.

- 3 ELECTA SAMANTHA HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Horace Averill. They lived in Chester township, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Blanche Averill,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1869.  
2 Harvey Averill,<sup>10</sup> b. April 8, 1872.  
3 Philip A. (or O.) Averill,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1876.

- 4 SAMUEL DANIEL HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Julia Ann Fuller. They lived in Croton, Mich.

- 5 WORTH HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. May 7, 1876, Clara Winters. They live in Croton, Mich.

CHILD.

Glenn R. Harrison,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1877.

- 6 JOHN FREDERICK HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1857.

- 7 MARY MATILDA HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. May 7, 1875, Edward Collier. They live in Chester township, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Martin Collier,<sup>10</sup> b. April 14, 1876; d. Oct. 4, 1876.  
2 George Leon Collier,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1877.

- 8 LYMAN PHILIP HARRISON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1864.

- 3273 MARY BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1827; m. April 5, 1846, Wesley Robinson. They live in Havana, O.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1847; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Susan E. Bennington. They live in Havana, O.

- 2 ISAAC H. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Isadore C. Bramble. They live in Havana, O.

- 3 GEORGE A. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. June 30, 1872, Frances A. Eddy. They live in Havana, O.

- 4 DANIEL B. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1855.

- 3274 ELECTA BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1829; m. Aug. 17, 1847, William H. Twiss. They live in Cazenovia, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JOHN RUSSELL TWISS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. June 11, 1870, Martha A. Probasco.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Royal Carmi Twiss,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1873.  
2 Mabel Bessie Twiss,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1875.

- 2 MARY BELLE TWISS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1854.  
3 GEORGE W. TWISS,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1857.  
4 SMITH TWISS,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1861.  
5 WILLIAM WORTH TWISS,<sup>9</sup> b. April 15, 1867.

- 3275 SAMUEL BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1831, in Norwich, O.  
3276 JOHN BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1833; m. Aug. 16, 1859, Sarah Vanderhoof. They live in Croton, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SARAH BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1860.  
2 JOHN WILLIAM BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1863.  
3 GILBERT BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1870.  
4 LINN BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1875.

- 3277 MINERVA BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1855, John F. Ganweiler, of Croton, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY C. GANWEILER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1856.  
2 GEORGE F. GANWEILER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1860.  
3 VAN BUREN GANWEILER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1863.  
4 ALFRED B. GANWEILER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1865.  
5 SEYMOUR B. GANWEILER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1867.  
6 ROSALTHEA GANWEILER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1869.

- 3278 PAREZADE BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Feb. 7, 1859, John Moore. They live in Howard City, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELLA MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1859.  
2 DELLA MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1861.  
3 JOHN M. MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1863.  
4 DAISY M. MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1865; d. in infancy.  
5 MARY L. MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1866.  
6 JOSEPH N. MOORE, JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1868.

- 3279 MARTIN VAN BUREN BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Harriet Eaton. They live in Reedtown, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 DELBERT DANIEL BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1869.  
2 EDITH ZOE BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1873.

- 3280 ROSALTHEA BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1843; m. March 17, 1863, Sanford Niles, of Reedtown, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 SUSANNA MARY NILES,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1864.  
2 DORA ALICE NILES,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1866.

*Eighth: Sarah Bennett,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 673*

3281 WORTH BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. April 10, 1875, Martha Cronkrite.  
They live in Norwich, O.

**2024** SAMUEL B. BENNETT,<sup>7</sup> born November 5, 1806; married April 18, 1833, Samantha Depew. They lived in South Pultney, Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3282 RUDD BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. 1868, — Tenny. They live in Saratoga, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870.

2 MARY BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. 1876.

3283 PETER BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. Feb. 19, 1865, Annie E. Horton.  
They live in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HARMON BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1868.

2 WALTER E. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1876.

3284 SALLRAH BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1837.

3285 JANE BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1838; d. July 30, 1880.

3286 DEBORAH BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1840; d. July 6, 1861.

3287 ELSIE BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1841.

3288 SARAH B. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. March 4, 1875, Martin B. Warren, of Bath, N. Y. No children.

3289 CORA LINN BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1845.

3290 DEPEW BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1848; m. Dec. 13, 1872, Ida French, who died in 1876. He lives in Hammondsport, N. Y.

CHILD.

MORTON C. BENNETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1876.

3291 CLARA B. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. June 22, 1873, Francis Brink.  
They live in Hammondsport, N. Y.

CHILD.

EDITH A. BRINK,<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1875.

LINE OF MARY CONKLIN,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**2026** PHOEBE CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> born August 7, 1796; married August 8, 1820, Ebenezer Earle, who was born December 13, 1806, and died September 17, 1877. They resided at Turner, Orange County, N. Y., where she died October 11, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3292 SARAH EARLE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1822; m. Jan., 1849, Charles Thorn, of Monroe, N. Y. They removed to Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS J. THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1849.

2 SAMUEL B. THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1851.

- 3 EMELINE B. THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. March 20, 1874.
- 4 LEWIS J. THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1855.
- 5 EBENEZER E. THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1857.
- 6 MARY THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1859.
- 7 EUPHEMIA THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1861.
- 8 ALICE THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1864.
- 9 FRANCES THORN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1869.

3293 THOMAS L. EARLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1830; m. March 6, 1866, Ann Maria Rumsey. They lived at Greenwood, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM RUMSEY EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1867.
- 2 HENRY MELVILLE MOORHOUSE EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1869.
- 3 ISABELLA C. EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1871.
- 4 GEORGE MARTIN EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1872.
- 5 EURYDICE EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1875.
- 6 LIZZIE THORN EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1877.

3294 EBENEZER C. EARLE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Anna Maria Van Buskirk. They lived in Bayonne, N. J.

CHILD.

FREDERICK CLIFFORD EARLE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1874.

- 3295 JOHN D. EARLE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1836.
- 3296 BENJAMIN EARLE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1836; d. June 8, 1837.
- 3297 MARY EARLE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1863, George Smith. They live at Pompton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WESLEY E. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1867.
- 2 JOHN T. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1869.
- 3 JANTHA SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1877.

**2027** ELEAZAR M. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> born August 6, 1798; m. 1st, 1822, Elizabeth Trusten, who died July, 1829; 2d, November 30, 1830, Maria Wood. He was a wagon-maker. He died August 16, 1869, in Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 3298 WILLIAM E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. May 10, 1825.
- 3299 MARY JANE CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1826; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Daniel D. Emler. She died Oct. 23, 1895. They resided in Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY JANE EMBLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1851.
- 2 CORNELIA EMBLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1853.
- 3 GEORGE EMBLER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1856.
- 4 FRANCES E. EMBLER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1859; d. June 15, 1863.
- 5 JOHN A. EMBLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
- 6 CHARLES H. EMBLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie Lane, who was born Dec. 24, 1869.
- 7 NELLIE JANE EMBLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Charles H. Fabrique, who was born Dec. 14, 1860.

*Eighth: Mary Conklin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 675*

3300 JOHN W. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1829; m. May 4, 1859, Agnes E. Wiley, of Sullivan Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES F. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1860.
- 2 NELLIE E. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1867.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3301 CHARLES SAYRE CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. Feb. 9, 1862, Catherine A. Bull. They live in Langston, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CHARLES P. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1862.
- 2 GEORGE W. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. 1895, Lydia Hale.
- 3 WILLIAM H. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1865.
- 4 JOHN E. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1867.
- 5 FREDERICK R. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1869.
- 6 MINNIE E. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1871.
- 7 ERNEST E. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1873.
- 8 MAY BELLE CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Benjamin Murphy.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Sarah A. Murphy,<sup>10</sup> b. 1894.
- 2 Lida C. Murphy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1895.
- 9 DANIEL E. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1877.
- 10 NETTIE B. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 1883.

3302 ELIZABETH D. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1834; d. 1859, unmarried.

3303 HANNAH M. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1836; m. 1859, William Earl Chase. They live in Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANCES H. CHASE,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1860; m. Edwin E. Root.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lora Root.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 Bennett Root.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 BENJAMIN E. CHASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Mate Vreeland.
- 3 ABIGAIL CHASE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1869.
- 4 EGBERT W. CHASE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1871; m. Emma Coon.

CHILD.

William Egbert Chase.<sup>10</sup>

- 5 FREDERICK CHASE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1874.

3304 GEORGE E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

3305 SARAH A. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1849.

3306 SUSAN E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 11, 1849.

3307 CHARLOTTE H. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1845; m. Dec. 13, 1875, George Pixley. They live in Manchester, Mich.

**2028** HILEY CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> born April 19, 1800; married John S. Decker, of Warwick, N. Y. She died January 18, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3308 SARAH M. DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. March 26, 1840, Joseph Warren Wyatt. They live in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY ELIZABETH WYATT,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1861, George H. Mandeville, of Newark.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Anna G. Mandeville,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1865.  
 2 Henry L. Mandeville,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1870.  
 2 JANE F. WYATT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1844.  
 3 EUGENE A. WYATT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Jane Campbell. They live in Ridgewood, N. J.

CHILD.

Lillie Wyatt,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1874.

- 4 LESTER A. WYATT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1850; m. June 9, 1871, Mary E. Walling. They live in Caldwell, N. J.

CHILD.

Vincent Wyatt,<sup>10</sup> b. March 26, 1873.

- 5 HANNAH P. WYATT,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1853; m. March 15, 1874, Daniel Post. They live in Montclair, N. J.

CHILD.

Leroy A. Post,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1876.

- 3309 CATHARINE A. DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. 1839, Silas Ellison. They live in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY A. ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1840.  
 2 JOHN ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1843.  
 3 — ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1846.  
 4 REBECCA J. ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1852.  
 5 JENNIE V. ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1856.  
 6 ELIZA ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1858.  
 7 EMMA ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1861.  
 8 CHAUNCEY H. ELLISON,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1863.  
 3310 VAN RENSSELAER DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. May 15, 1851, Mary E. Horton. They lived at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.  
 3311 URIAH DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1827; m. March 12, 1846, Mary E. Allison. They live in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1871, L. O. Stewart. They live in Warwick, N. Y.  
 2 SARAH A. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, —; m. Millard F. Welton. They live at Great Bend, Pa.  
 3312 GABRIEL DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1829; m. March 18, 1851, Joanna Goble. They live at Great Bend, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 1 PRICE DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. May 10, 1853.  
 2 WILLIAM H. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1855; d. Oct. 25, 1857.  
 3 CAROLINE E. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1861.



*Eighth: Mary Conklin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 677*

3313 ELIZABETH DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Jan. 20, 1856, John H. Wright.  
Live in Warwick, N. Y.

3314 JOHN S. DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Jan. 20, 1859, Avilla Giles. Live  
in Chester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILBUR DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1860.

2 FRANK S. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1866.

3315 WHEELER B. DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 2, 1836; m. June 20, 1865, E. Osborn.  
Live in Chester, N. Y.

CHILD.

FREDERICK DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1866.

3316 HOUSTON DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Adelaide Giles.  
Live in Chester, N. Y.

CHILD.

WHEELER H. DECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1865.

3317 EMMA DECKER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1866, John W. Odell. Live  
at Halstead, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 MAUD H. ODELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Charles E. Dar-  
row. They live at New Milford, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillian Darrow,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1887.

2 Alvah Darrow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1888.

3 Alice Darrow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1891.

2 URIAH R. ODELL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1869; m. May 9, 1889, Mary C. Houston.  
They live at Great Bend, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Herbert Odell,<sup>10</sup> b. March 5, 1891.

2 Ethel Odell,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1895.

3 NELLIE M. ODELL,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1871; m. Feb. 4, 1892, Frederick W.  
Simpson, of Great Bend, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Hazel Simpson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1893.

2 Charles Simpson,<sup>10</sup> b. April 27, 1895.

4 ARTHUR S. ODELL,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1874. Lives at Halstead, Pa.

5 HOUSTON N. ODELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1880.

6 HYLIE M. ODELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1884.

**2030** JOHN S. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> born December 26, 1804; married February  
28, 1840, Sarah Cooper. They resided in Vernon, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3318 MARY E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1841.

3319 ELECTA A. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1863, Richard  
T. Wright, who died Sept. 25, 1864; 2d, Nov. 26, 1872, Chauncey A. Smith.  
They live in Monroe, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 SARAH E. WRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1865.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 MARY E. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1874.

3 CATHERINE S. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1876.

3320 JOHN S. CONKLIN, JR.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1846. Lives in Vernon, N. J.

3321 HANNAH T. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. May 11, 1875, Samuel S. Mapes. Live in Paterson, N. J.

CHILD.

EMMA S. MAPES,<sup>9</sup> b. March 2, 1876.

3322 RACHEL A. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Sept. 10, 1853.

3323 JAMES ALONZO CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. July 30, 1875, Mary E. Doremus. Live in Vernon, N. J.

CHILD.

EVELINE CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1876.

3324 SELINA CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1856.

3325 CHARLES W. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1860.

**2031** ELECTA A. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> born March 7, 1807; married April 24, 1831, William Egbert, who was born April 20, 1804, and died July 10, 1853. They lived at Sugar Loaf, Orange County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3326 JAMES V. EGBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1832; d. July 15, 1853.

3327 JOHN CONKLIN EGBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1835.

3328 WILLIAM S. EGBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Nov., 1869, Annie E. Crane. They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

HORACE S. EGBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1870.

3329 ELIZABETH C. EGBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 9, 1867, Howard M. Lutzinger. They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK A. LUTZINGER,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1867.

2 EBENEZER E. LUTZINGER,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1869.

3330 CHARLES EGBERT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Aug. 20, 1862, Nellie McGovern. He lived in Newark, N. J. Was in the First N. Y. Artillery, during the Civil War. Died July 17, 1865. No children.

**2032** NATHANIEL W. CONKLIN,<sup>7</sup> born October 14, 1809; married October 17, 1832, Hannah J. Lyon. They lived at Sugar Loaf, Orange County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3331 ISAAC L. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1836. He was a farmer, living at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., where he died Oct. 2, 1864.

3332 JOHN H. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1838. Lives at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

3333 SARAH E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1841. Lives in Newark, N. J.

*Eighth: Mary Conklin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> 679*

- 3334 KATE E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1845. Lives in Newark, N. J.  
3335 MARY E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1848; d. March 27, 1874.  
3336 WILLIAM E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1851; d. April 23, 1866.  
3337 NATHANIEL W. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. May 19, 1875, Nellie E. Mapes. Live in New York.

CHILD.

WINFIELD M. CONKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1877.

- 3338 SUSAN E. CONKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1856.

LINE OF HILEY TAYLOR,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

**2034** JONATHAN TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> born October 15, 1802, in Otsego County, N. Y.; married January 11, 1824, Elizabeth McDowell, who was born March 28, 1804, and died August 26, 1841 (1843?). He was a farmer in Barrington, N. Y., and died there July 18, 1870 (1867?)

CHILDREN.

- 3339 HILEY TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. 1st, March 21, 1844, Josiah Bunce, who died Sept. 19, 1844; 2d, Jan. 11, 1849, Joel Wortman, who was born in Barrington, N. Y., March 13, 1812, and died Oct. 24, 1882. She died at Milo, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1867.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1 ELLA ELIZABETH WORTMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1854; d. June 10, 1872.  
2 MARTHA WORTMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Sept. 8, 1881, James E. Sprague, a successful farmer of Benton, near Penn Yan, N. Y., where he was born Oct. 3, 1858.  
3340 FRANCIS TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1827; d. April 2, 1832.  
3341 KATHARINE TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1829; d. March 14, 1832.  
3342 NANCY TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. April 23, 1854, Truman L. Goble, a farmer in Bath, N. Y., now deceased. She lives in Bath, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HILEY E. GOBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. March 17, 1876.  
2 MELVA EDITH GOBLE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1860; m. Jan. 6, 1886, — Miller.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Arthur G. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1887.  
2 Truman W. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1889.  
3343 GEORGE W. TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. April 7, 1859, Nancy Maria Horton. He is a farmer and stock dealer in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FREDERICK TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Anna Finton. He is a farmer in Barrington, N. Y.  
2 WILLIAM TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1862. He is a teacher in Barrington, N. Y.  
3 MARY TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1893, William M. Crosby, who was born about 1859; he is a farmer.

## CHILD.

Mildred F. Crosby,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1895.

- 4 ANNA TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1872.
- 3344 MATILDA TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1836; m. 1st, March 28, 1860, John W. Bailey, who died April 12, 1861; 2d, Oct. 20, 1875, Edwin Hewitt, a farmer, who was born Aug. 11, 1832, in Barrington, N. Y., where they now reside. No children.
- 3345 WILLIAM M. TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1839; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Martha C. Parker. He is a grocer in Penn Yan, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 M. BESSIE TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. May 18, 1879.
- 2 J. EDWIN TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. May 14, 1879.
- 3 LEON R. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1878.
- 4 J. PARKER TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1880.
- 5 MAY E. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1881.
- 6 GEORGE E. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1883.
- 7 FANNY F. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1886.
- 3346 SARAH ELIZABETH TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1860, John W. Johnson. He is a wagon-maker in Waterloo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JESSIE E. JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Reed J. Snyder, who is principal of the Indian School at Teller Institute, Grand Junction, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Vera E. Snyder,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1886.
- 2 Lela M. Snyder,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1889.
- 2 WALTER A. JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1880.

**2036** ELIZABETH TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> born August 11, 1806; married December 11, 1836, Peter Houck, who was born February 1, 1796, was a farmer and Justice of the Peace, and Supervisor of Steuben County, N. Y. He was a Deacon of a Baptist Church. He died March 2, 1867, in Bradford, Steuben County, N. Y.

They lived in Santa Cruz, Cal., where she died September 27, 1895, in the ninetieth year of her age. She had been a member of the Baptist Church for over sixty years.

## CHILDREN.

- 3347 JOHN P. HOUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1837; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1861, Mary L. Conklin; 2d, Jan. 5, 1880, Eva L. Richards. They live at Santa Cruz, Cal. He is a miner.

## CHILDREN: BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 FLORENCE A. HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1862; m. Oct., 1879, John Hogarty, a merchant of Santa Cruz, Cal.
- 2 GEORGE D. HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1864; d. Sept., 1864.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 3 ALICE L. HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1880.

- 3348 FRANCIS T. HOUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Catherine Mabie. He served three years in the 95th Illinois Volunteers during the Civil War. Was six months in Andersonville Prison. They live in Santa Cruz, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD N. HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1867.
  - 2 CHARLES O. HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1871; is a lawyer.
- 3349 EDWARD S. HOUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Jan., 1870, Rhoda Eldridge. They live in San José, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EFFIE MAY HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1871.
  - 2 MAUD HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1877.
- 3350 GEORGE C. HOUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. April, 1866, Mary J. Burdick. He was for three years in the Regular Army during the Civil War, and was in Libby Prison at Richmond, Va. They live at Unity, Baker Co., Ore.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA MAY HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1867.
  - 2 GEORGE E. HOUCK,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1871.
- 3351 PRESTON K. HOUCK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1846. Lives in Downieville, Cal.

**2037** SARAH TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> born December 23, 1808; married October 25, 1827, Thompson M. Clark. They lived at Wayne, N. Y., where he died February 6, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 3352 PHINEAS CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. July 27, 1856; unmarried.
- 3353 MARGARET CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1853, Spencer W. Jessup. She died Oct. 8, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD JESSUP,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1855.
  - 2 CAROLINE JESSUP,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1860.
- 3354 EMILY CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. March 15, 1856, Solomon C. Wixson. They lived in Wayne, N. Y., where she died April 10, 1870.

CHILD.

HERBERT WIXSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1860.

- 3355 HILEY ELIZABETH CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1834; m. Jan. 29, 1852, John Crane. They lived in Delphi, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1854; d. July 29, 1862.
  - 2 ESTELLA CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1857; d. July 17, 1862.
- 3356 FRANCIS T. CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1836; d. April 20, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- 3357 MERELEES CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1839; m. Oct. 26, 1863, James Barnes. They lived at Painted Post, N. Y.

CHILD.

CLIFFORD BARNES,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1869.

- 3358 LEWIS CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1844. Enlisted in the army, and died in the hospital at Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1863.
- 3359 MARIA CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. Nov. 7, 1869, James Crosby. They lived in Wayne, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ESTELLA CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1871.
- 2 ROLAND CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1877.

**2038** EMILY TAYLOR,<sup>7</sup> born in Milo, Gates County, N. Y., March 5, 1811; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., July 18, 1830, George Wixson, a farmer. He died April 11, 1870. She was a member of a Baptist church for many years. When eighty-five years of age, she filled out for this work, with her own hand, a very complete record of her descendants. She died in July, 1900, at the residence of her son Jonathan, near Bolivar, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 3360 LOIS WINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1851. Was a school-teacher.
- 3361 HILEV WINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1835; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1853, Rynear Smalley, who died in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War; 2d, 1865, Daniel W. Culver, a farmer of Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y. She died in 1891.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

LOIS SMALLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1855; m. 1874, Samuel Latta, Jr.

## CHILD.

Clyde S. Latta,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1876.

- 3362 FRANCIS WINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1837; m. 1868, Catherine Black. He is a farmer in Nile, Allegany Co., N. Y. Enlisted during the Civil War, and was for ten months a prisoner at Andersonville.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 EFFIE WINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1870.
- 2 GEORGE H. WINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1876.
- 3 DESSIE WINSON,<sup>9</sup>
- 4 RACHEL WINSON,<sup>9</sup>
- 5 MACK WINSON,<sup>9</sup>
- 3363 HANNAH JANE WINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1839; m. 1st, 1856, Henry Cilley; 2d, 1858, Ansel Gannon, who died in Salisbury Prison, in 1864, during the Civil War; 3d, Nov. 16, 1866, Frederick Borneman, a tailor of Springfield, Ill.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 ELMER CILLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1857.

## BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

- 2 CHARLES A. BORNEMAN,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1877.
- 3 GEORGE BORNEMAN,<sup>9</sup>
- 4 PRISCILLA BORNEMAN,<sup>9</sup>
- 3364 MARVIN A. WINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1841; m. June 7, 1863, Emma A. Witter. He is a farmer and minister of the Christian Church at Clifton, Kan. Was in the Civil War for two years.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MERNIS WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 2 MARVINNA WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 3 ETTA WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 4 OMA WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 BEULAH WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 DESSIE WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 MANLY WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>

- 3365 JONATHAN TAYLOR WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1843; m. May 22, 1867, Alice Bassett. He is a farmer in Bolivar, Allegany Co., N. Y. During the Civil War he enlisted in a New York Regiment, and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARY WIXSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1869.
- 2 NETTIE WIXSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1871.
- 3 IRA BURT WIXSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1873.
- 4 WARD WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 5 CLARKE WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 6 GEORGE WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 7 MAUDE WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 8 DAISY WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 9 BLANCHE WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 10 PEARSE WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 11 ROBERT WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 12 ELSIE WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 13 CHARLES WIXSON.<sup>9</sup>

- 3366 SARAH ANN WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1845; m. 1st, June 12, 1866, Emmett Crosby; 2d, 1887, Ephraim C. Holmes, a lawyer of Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 WILLIAM E. CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1867.
- 2 IDA MAY CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1872.

- 3367 EMMA M. WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1847; m. 1st, July 4, 1866, Albert Proctor; 2d, Dec., 1882, James Osincup, an editor of Canisteo, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 MINNIE PROCTOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1868.
- 2 CLARENCE PROCTOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1872.
- 3 LAWRENCE PROCTOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1872.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4 EARL OSINCUP.<sup>9</sup>

- 3368 CLARK SAYRE WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. July 4, 1871, Edna Williams. He is a farmer in Friendship, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 GEORGE WIXSON,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1872.
- 2 MAUD WIXSON,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1874.
- 3 DAISY WIXSON,<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1876.

- 3369 IDA MAY WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1852; m. Jan. 2, 1875, Edward K. Butler, a carpenter, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 KIRK R. BUTLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1877.
- 2 BLANCHE BUTLER,<sup>9</sup>
- 3 RUTH BUTLER.<sup>9</sup>

3370 CAROLINE WIXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1871, James Monroe Sisson, a shoemaker, of 504 Bridge St., Towanda, Pa. She is an elocutionist.

CHILDREN.

- 1 ALBERT B. SISSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1877.
- 2 UNABEL SISSON.<sup>9</sup>

LINE OF WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH.<sup>2</sup>

2042 WILLIAM HULSE<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born October 10, 1811; married January 3, 1838, Ann Downs, who died at Madison, N. J., October 2, 1887. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and subsequently was in the coal and other trades, living in Madison until about 1890. In 1895 he was living at 7 Hollywood Avenue, East Orange, N. J., and, though eighty-four years of age, is actively engaged in temperance work. Five of his children were school-teachers.

CHILDREN.

3371 ELIZABETH HULSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1866, John H. Morrow, who died several years ago; his widow lives (1895) in Texas, and has four daughters.

CHILDREN.

ISABEL MORROW,<sup>9</sup> and others.

3372 MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1871, William A. Schenck, a commercial traveler. They live at 7 Hollywood Ave., East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 FREDERICK SCHENCK,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873; is a graduate of Syracuse University.
- 2 WILLIAM SCHENCK,<sup>9</sup> b. 1876.
- 3 LEWIS SCHENCK,<sup>9</sup> b. 1882.

3373 ANNIE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 9, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Andrew Tuttle, who was Deputy County Clerk of Hudson Co., N. J., and died April 8, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1 EDWARD TUTTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1873, lives in Jersey City.
- 2 JANE TUTTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1875, lives in East Orange, N. J.
- 3 LAURA TUTTLE,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- 4 EDITH TUTTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1879.

3374 JANE D.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1847; m. May 27, 1875, Dr. Marcus F. Squiers. They live at 234 Harrison Ave., Harrison, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 DORA BEACH SQUIERS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1876.
- 2 MAZIE SAYRE SQUIERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- 3 LAURA ANDERSON SQUIERS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1881; d. April 19, 1882.
- 4 JENNIE LIVINGSTON SQUIERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1884.



- 3375 LAURA BOYDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1850; is Principal in one of the departments in a public school in Newark, N. J.  
3376 EMMA C.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1853.

**2043** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born November 30, 1812; married March 29, 1834, Hettie Eliza Van Wagoner, of New Vernon, N. J., who died March 6, 1895. He was a school-teacher near Monticello, N. Y., in 1832, and followed that calling for many years, but in the latter part of his life he was a bookkeeper. They lived in Madison, N. J., till 1846, when they removed to Platteville, Wis., returning to Madison in 1851. He died in Bloomfield, N. J., October 23, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 3377 CALEB,<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1835, in Madison, N. J., was a hardware merchant; d. unmarried in New Orleans, Sept. 27, 1867, of yellow fever.  
3378 CHARLES EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1850.  
3379 OSCAR WINFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Sarah Frances Holbrook. He was a grocer, and later a bookkeeper in Newark, N. J. He died March 2, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 1 WILLIAM LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1870; d. Jan. 23, 1873.  
2 FRANK,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. May 30, 1873.  
3380 ELECTA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1861, Rev. William Bergfels, formerly a Baptist clergyman of Lyons Farms and Newark, N. J., now engaged in the nickel-plating business in Newark, where he lives at 13 Stanton St.

CHILDREN.

- 1 HARRY BERGFELS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Mary Harrison, of Bloomfield, N. J. He is in the silver-plating business in Newark, N. J., with his family.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Julius Bergfels,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1885.  
2 Harold Bergfels,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1887; d. Oct. 22, 1888.  
2 ANNA SOPHIA BERGFELS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. May 20, 1885, George F. Brandenburg, a sign-painter, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Henry Brandenburg,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1886.  
2 Jennie Joy Brandenburg,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1887.  
3 WILLIAM BERGFELS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lyons Farms, N. J., Nov. 13, 1867; m. April 17, 1889, in Elizabeth, N. J., Fannie Adelia Woodruff. He is a metal-spinner with his father.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Helen Adele Bergfels,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1890.  
2 Lillian Day Bergfels,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1892.  
3 William Henry Bergfels,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2, 1894.

686 *Eighth Gen.: William,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup>*

- 4 JULIUS BERGFELS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. July 28, 1870.  
5 ELIZABETH BERGFELS,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Rev. Horace  
G. McKean, a professor in a military college in Chester, Pa.  
6 JENNIE DEWITT BERGFELS,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1878.  
7 AUGUSTA MAY BERGFELS,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1881.  
3381 PHEBE MATILDA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1849, in Platteville, Wis.; d. in Madison,  
N. J., May 6, 1851.

CHAPTER XX.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

LINE OF COE B.,<sup>6</sup> JOHN,<sup>5</sup> JAMES,<sup>4</sup> JOB,<sup>3</sup> JOB<sup>2</sup>

**2127** JAMES<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born July 8, 1810, in Chemung County, N. Y.; married March 9, 1831, Tryphena Christiana Pickett, who was born August 10, 1813, in Steuben County, N. Y. He was a farmer in McHenry County, Ill., and died January 23, 1874, in Maysville, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 3382 MARTIN FIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1832; m. Sophia Wells. He is a traveling salesman in Scranton, Ia.  
3383 DEBORAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1834; d. in childhood.  
3384 SALLY ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836; d. in childhood.  
3385 LEWIS SIMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Rebecca Hobson. He is a farmer in Ben Clare, S. D.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1870; m. May 25, 1893, Minnie Belle Hobson.

CHILD.

Myrtle Belle,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1894.

- 2 FRANK LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1871.  
3 ABRAHAM MAXON,<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1874.  
4 THOMAS MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1876.  
5 MARY TRYPHENA,<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1878.  
6 JOHN MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1879.  
7 GERTRUDE ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1881.  
8 ELIZA JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1883.  
9 LULA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1885.  
10 REBECCA ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1890; d. April 6, 1890.  
11 BENJAMIN G.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. Oct. 22, 1892.  
3386 ELI PICKETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1840; died, in 1861, in the army; was in the 8th Wisconsin Volunteers.  
3387 ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Thomas Lauterbach. They live in Valentine, Neb.  
3388 COE BREWSTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. May 15, 1891.  
3389 EMMA R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Gilbert M. Blair, a merchant, of Blairsburg, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES WILLIAM BLAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1874.  
2 GILBERT BRUCE BLAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1879.  
3 ETHEL CHRISTINA BLAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1881.  
4 MARY EMMA BLAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1886.  
3390 JAMES EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1852; m. 1876, Lucy Jane Jaycox. He is a farmer in Blairsburg, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 JAMES WALTER,<sup>9</sup> b. April 8, 1879.
- 2 JENNIE C.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1880.
- 3 EDWARD H. W.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1882.
- 4 VIRGINIA,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1884.
- 5 HERBERT JAYCOX,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1893.
- 6 COE LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> b. March 10, 1895.

3391 JENNIE EVELYN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 5, 1856; m. Henry Fowler. They live in Valentine, Neb.

**2129** JOHN A.<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born March 18, 1814, at Romulus, N. Y.; married December 8, 1840, Sarah Hill Peabody, who was born in Rushville, Yates County, N. Y., October 27, 1819, and died June 11, 1859. He was a lawyer and judge at Rushville, N. Y., and died November 13, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

- 3392 HUDSON COE,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1841.
- 3393 EDWARD P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. March 14, 1845.
- 3394 CHARLES A.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1844; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Mary E. Young, who was born in Victoria, April 5, 1858. Enlisted, April, 1861, in the 28th Regiment, N. Y. S. Volunteers, for two years, and reënlisted in the 15th Regiment, New York Cavalry, and acted as Sergeant, serving until July, 1865. In Sept., 1865, enlisted for three years in the 5th U. S. Cavalry, whereof he was Sergeant, and served his time. About 1875 he removed to Victoria, Knox Co., Ill., where he became a druggist, and still resides there.
- 3395 HENRY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1864, in the U. S. Army.
- 3396 ELLIS BROOKS,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1848; m. June 29, 1882, Anna C. Bancroft, of West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. He enlisted at the age of sixteen, and served one year in the Civil War. Studied medicine at Rushville and at the Albany Medical College. Is now a practising physician at Allenshill, Ontario Co., N. Y.

## CHILD.

GRACE PEABODY,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1883.

3397 BRADLEY S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Eunice E. Jarrett, who was born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., Dec. 29, 1852. They live at Inland, Benzie Co., Mich., where he is a teacher. Is an officer in the Methodist Church. Has been Township Clerk, School Inspector, and Overseer of Highways.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 VERNON M.,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1882.
  - 2 GUY P.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1884.
  - 3 AGNES,<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1886.
  - 4 BLOSSOM,<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1888.
  - 5 OREN,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1891.
- 3398 JAMES WISEWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1857; a clerk in Rochester, N. Y. No children.
- 3399 ELLA S. WHITMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Harry Adelbert Schell, and died June 25, 1888. No children.
- 3400 SARAH A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. July 16, 1893.

*Eighth Generation: Line of Coe B.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> Job<sup>2</sup> 689*

**2130** EDWARD W.<sup>7</sup> SAYRE, born July 6, 1816; married about 1840, Susan Ann Stanley, who was born in Romulus, October 29, 1820. He was a grain-dealer in Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y., where he died March 30, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 3401 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; d. 1856.  
3402 LUCY JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1844; m. March 30, 1864, Nicholas Wollaver, of Torrey, Yates Co., N. Y., who died April 27, 1890. She resides in Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1 CLARA WOLLAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Sept. 24, 1890, William H. O'Brien, Jr. They live in Penn Yan.

CHILD.

Lucille Eugenia O'Brien,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1894.

- 2 BERT J. WOLLAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. April 5, 1893, Ida E. Sprague. They live in Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILD.

Ethel Wollaver,<sup>10</sup> b. March 15, 1894.

- 3 WILLIAM S. WOLLAVER,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1878.

3403 EMMA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. 1864.

3404 HARRIET ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. 1867, Charles W. Dey. He is a farmer in Herndon, Va.

3405 GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Allen, who was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a blacksmith at Kings Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1874.

2 FORICE LEE,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1878.

3406 SUSAN PERMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1852; m. 1869, James Burbridge, of Penn Yan.

3407 FRANCES ISABEL,<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1857; m. Frank A. Rappalje. They live at Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y.

3408 IDA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1860; d. the same year.



## ERRATA AND ADDENDA

- PAGE 54. Thomas <sup>(37)</sup>. Statement as to his ancestry, which was repeated on pages 94-97, is corrected on pages 252, 253.
- PAGE 55. Stephen <sup>(133)</sup> Sayre was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, from Essex County, N. J.
- PAGE 67. Nathaniel <sup>(190)</sup> Sayre may have been the one referred to in the minutes of the Council of Safety, New Jersey, September 24, 1778; "Agreed that Joseph Holmes be paid for use of Patience Sayre, widow of Nathaniel Sayre, who died (February 18, 1777) in the service of the United States in Third New Jersey Battalion."
- PAGE 68. John Sayre married Sept. 16, 1761, Esther McPelt, at Scotch Plains.
- PAGE 72. Jennie <sup>(238)</sup> should be Asenath, usually called Seena; married July, 1781, William Gelston.
- PAGE 73. Ephraim <sup>(71)</sup>. His will, dated October 12, 1761, was probated at Cape May, February 19, 1773, and therefore the date of death given, 1775, is erroneous. The children named therein were:
- David, to whom were given 273 acres.
  - Lemuel, 100 acres.
  - Ephraim, 112 acres.
  - Judith.
  - Patience.
- Lemuel <sup>(222a)</sup> was a surveyor. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for Gloucester County September 11, 1776, and again September 28, 1781.
- PAGE 75. Daniel <sup>(88)</sup>. His son John was appointed administrator January 7, 1760, and not his son Daniel.
- PAGE 78. William Sayre is said to have married as first wife Esther High. The church record at Westfield states the groom's name as John Sayre, which is probably an error.
- PAGE 97. Rachel, daughter of James <sup>(374)</sup> Sayre, was by the first marriage and not by the second. See page 584.
- PAGE 106. Caleb <sup>(134)</sup> married Sarah Johnson. She was buried in St. Ann's churchyard, Richmond, Staten Island, the inscription on her gravestone reading: "Sarah, wife of Caleb Sayers, died March 7, 1783, aged 33 years, 1 month, 16 days."
- PAGE 106. Uzal <sup>(135)</sup> married Mary Baldwin, daughter of Stephen Baldwin.

PAGE 115. William Sayre <sup>(472)</sup> removed to Ohio and settled in Deerfield Township, Warren County, where he died in September, 1816. His will, dated August 20, 1816, was probated September 25, 1816. He was probably unmarried, as his property was left to his brothers.

PAGE 119. Phebe Moore <sup>(513)</sup> born July 7, 1767.

PAGE 140. Cyrus Richards <sup>(689)</sup> should be Thomas Richards.

PAGE 145. James Sayre was born June 19, 1745. He married Sarah, daughter of James Dennie, of Fairfield, Conn., instead of Sarah Forgue as stated. Following is an account of the families of two of his daughters, which was received just as these pages were going to press.

**730** JANE,<sup>6</sup> married August 25, 1806, Uriah Buckley, of Black Rock, and afterwards of Greenfield Hill, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ELIZABETH SAYRE BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. Nov. 24, 1834, George W. Ufferd. She died at Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 24, 1861.
- 2 JANE MILDRED BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. July 9, 1851, Rufus Nichols, and died in 1863 at Bridgeport, Conn.
- 3 FRANCIS SAMUEL BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1811; d. March 30, 1855, in New York.
- 4 JOHN SAYRE BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1813; m. April 15, 1839, Anne May. He was a lawyer, and died Feb., 1891.
- 5 ELLEN MARIA BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1899, at Greenfield Hill, Conn.
- 6 JAMES DENNIE BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1817. He was a merchant, and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1841.
- 7 WILLIAM HENRY BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1819; m. July 13, 1841, Sarah Lee Riggs. He was a bookseller, and died in Louisville, Ky., Nov., 1899.
- 8 HETTY JUDAH BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1821; m. Feb. 17, 1863, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Henry G. Harrison.
- 9 MARY EUNICE BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1824.
- 10 GEORGE FREDERICK BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1825, in New York; d. April 13, 1830.
- 11 MARY EUNICE BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1829, in New York; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1831.
- 12 MARION BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1831, in Philadelphia; m. Aug. 16, 1856, Joseph Nelson Luckey, and died July 30, 1858.

**731** EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> married Frederick Giraud, Jr.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 FRANK SAYRE GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1811, in New York; m. about 1840, Ann Eliza Ryder.
- 2 ANN FOSTER GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. March 14, 1813, in Stratford, Conn.
- 3 JAMES SAYRE GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1815, in Norwalk, Conn.; m. about 1844, Clarissa Ryder.



- 4 JANE ELIZABETH GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1819, in Stratford, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1848, Capt. Edwin Barlow. She is living (Sept., 1901) in Lawrence, Nassau Co., N. Y.
- 5 SARAH DENNIE GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. unmarried Jan. 21, 1898.
- 6 JEANNETTE GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1825, in Carlisle, Ind.; m. her cousin, Joseph Giraud, Jr.
- 7 HENRY HODGSON,<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1827, in Stratford, Conn.; m. about 1843; died Aug. 21, 1893.
- 8 DANIEL AUGUSTUS GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1829, at Stratford, Conn; d. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1854.
- 9 GEORGE FREDERICK GIRAUD,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1831, in Stratford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Bullock. He was an organist. Died July 2, 1887, in Florida.

**734 DENNIE.**<sup>6</sup> Had no children of his own. James Dennie,<sup>7</sup> mentioned on page 147, was an adopted child.

PAGE 184. Samuel Wilson<sup>(362)</sup> should be Samuel William.

PAGE 186. Hannah Ann<sup>(1005)</sup>, presumed to have died in infancy, was married. See page 582.

PAGE 186. Anna<sup>(1006)</sup>. See further account on page 582.

PAGE 246. William W.<sup>(1383)</sup> should be starred.

PAGE 253. Abbott<sup>(566d)</sup> had also a daughter Hannah. See page 595.

PAGE 253. David<sup>(1404v)</sup>. See correction on page 597.

PAGE 262. Samuel Paddock<sup>(1451)</sup> should be starred.

PAGE 292. Albert Howell Horton was born near Brookfield, N. Y., March 12, 1837, youngest son of Dr. Harvey A. and Mary (Bennett) Horton. After a preparatory course in the public school and in the academy at Goshen, N. Y., he entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1856, but was compelled to leave in his second year by reason of an affection of his eyes. He studied law and was admitted to practice in 1860 in Brooklyn, N. Y. The same year he removed from Goshen, N. Y., to Atchison, Kan. In April, 1861, he was elected city attorney of Atchison upon the Republican ticket, and in the following September was appointed District Judge of the second judicial district of the State by Gov. Charles Robinson, a position to which he was twice elected without opposition, and which he resigned to resume the practice of his profession. From 1861 to 1864 he was one of the editors of the "Weekly Champion," a newspaper published at Atchison. In 1868 he was a Republican presidential elector. In May of the following year President Grant appointed him United States Attorney for Kansas. In November, 1872, he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of Kansas from Atchison, and in November, 1876, State senator from Atchison County, which position he resigned January 1, 1877, to accept an appointment by Gov. Osborn to the position of chief justice of the Supreme Court of Kansas. The same year he was elected chief justice to serve an unexpired term; in 1878 he was reelected for the full term of six years, and was renominated and reelected in 1884 and 1890. He was long president

of the Alumni Association of Michigan University for the Southwest. On April 30, 1895, he resigned his position as chief justice to resume the practice of his profession at Topeka, Kan., as a member of the law firm of Waggener, Horton & Orr.

PAGE 384. Archibald Shafer, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (1947). Statement as to his business applies to his father.

PAGE 474:

2426 MARGARET G.,<sup>8</sup> b. at New Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1813; m. 1st, June 15, 1834, Edward White, a merchant, the son of Harry White and Elizabeth Achilles, who was born at Mentz, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1809, and died at Port Byron, N. Y., June 11, 1857; 2d, July 1, 1858, Edwin Ward, of Port Byron, N. Y., who died March 16, 1869. She died in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4, 1899.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 SARAH MARIA WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1836; d. July 11, 1844.
- 2 MARGARET LOUISE WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 9, 1865.
- 3 JANE SAYRE WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1840.
- 4 MARY ELIZABETH WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. April 6, 1842; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Martin V. B. Sweet. They live in Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Louise Sweet,<sup>10</sup> b. in Port Byron, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863; d. Dec. 3, 1866.
- 2 Frank Reader Sweet,<sup>10</sup> b. in Port Byron, Oct. 22, 1865; m. April, 5, 1893, Kate Yolle, of Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN;

all born in Sedalia, Mo.

- 1 Mary Lucile Sweet.<sup>11</sup>
- 2 Loyd Leon Sweet.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 Walter V. Sweet.<sup>11</sup>
- 4 Frank R. Sweet.<sup>11</sup>
- 3 Allen Elnathan Sweet,<sup>10</sup> b. at Green Ridge, Mo., July 10, 1869; m. Aug. 6, 1889, Sadie Irene Moses, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Bessie Irene Sweet,<sup>11</sup> b. in Sedalia, Mo.
- 2 Charles West Sweet,<sup>11</sup> b. in Sedalia, Mo.
- 3 Nellie Sweet,<sup>11</sup> b. in St. Louis, Mo.
- 4 Leon White Sweet,<sup>10</sup> b. at Green Ridge, Mo., Nov. 28, 1871.
- 5 FRANCES EMMELINE WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. in Port Byron, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1847; m. Dec. 12, 1871, Edgar R. Beach, an editor, of St. Louis, Mo., who was born in Princeville, Ill., May 12, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Grace White Beach,<sup>10</sup> b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1874.
- 2 Duane White Beach,<sup>10</sup> b. in Schell, Mo., April 1, 1875.
- 3 Alice Mary Beach,<sup>10</sup> b. in Green Ridge, Mo., March 22, 1877.
- 4 Chester Arthur Beach,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 1, 1881.

- 5 Cyrus Williams Beach,<sup>10</sup> b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1888.  
 6 Mabel Louise Beach,<sup>10</sup> b. in St. Louis, Mo., March 9, 1892; d. April 12, 1896.  
 6 JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Harry C. Brown. They live in Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Margaret Louise Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1871; d. in Schell City, Mo., Oct. 30, 1871.  
 2 Mildred Josephine Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. in Schell City, March 20, 1874; m. Jan. 18, 1892, Daniel E. Paul, of Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILD.

- Beatrice Evans Paul,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1893.  
 3 Howard Henry Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1877; m. Oct. 17, 1896, Florence A. Evans, of Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN;

all born in Philadelphia.

- 1 Margaret Evans Brown,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1897.  
 2 Henry Howard Brown,<sup>11</sup> b. March 4, 1899.  
 3 Charlotte J. Brown,<sup>11</sup> b. May 18, 1900.  
 4 Frances Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1879.  
 5 Alice Mary Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1882.  
 6 Vincent Sayre Brown,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1890.  
 7 EDWARD GILMAN WHITE,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1877, Lizzie G. House, who died at Green Ridge, Mo., Dec. 15, 1891; 2d, June 17, 1893, Inez Lenora Farr, of Sedalia, Mo. They live in Springfield, Mo.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE;

all born in Green Ridge, Mo.

- 1 George Edward White,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1878.  
 2 Opal W. White,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1881; d. March 17, 1882.  
 3 Grace Louise White,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1884.  
 4 Ferdinand Corley White,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1886.  
 5 Pearl Fay White,<sup>10</sup> b. March 4, 1889.

PAGE 501. Augustus Smith (<sup>2573</sup>) Sayre should be Augustin Smith Sayre.

PAGE 522. Alexander Swaney<sup>s</sup> Sayre was Sergeant of Company I, 6th West Virginia Cavalry; enlisted, July 6, 1861; discharged, August 17, 1864.

PAGE 523. Child of Charles Alexander<sup>9</sup> and Sarah A. Sayre: Ralph,<sup>10</sup> born June 13, 1901.

PAGE 540:

2699 DAVID SAYRE ROUSH,<sup>s</sup> b. March 10, 1837; m. July 15, 1860, Sarah Hayman. He was a farmer at Grand Island, Neb., and died Dec. 17, 1900. His widow is living there (1901).

## CHILDREN.

- 1 KATE GENORA ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William F. Mecum.

*Errata and Addenda*

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Grace Edna Mecum,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1889.
  - 2 Frances Maria Mecum,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1891.
  - 3 Jessie Mecum,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1894.
  - 4 Clara Mecum.<sup>10</sup>
- 2 MOLLIE ANN ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. March 30, 1886, A. Edward Edwards. No children.
  - 3 STEPHEN HENRY ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1867; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1892, Lottie A. Dodd, who died March 28, 1894; 2d, June 4, 1900, Sadie L. Armstrong.

## CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Dallas Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1893.

## BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 Mae Marie Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1901.
- 4 DAVID MINTON ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. July 25, 1894, Saidie Denman.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Floyd Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1896.
- 2 Oliver Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1897.
- 3 Charley Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1899.
- 5 EDWARD ORVAL ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1873; m. April 12, 1896, Minnie Dennis.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Orval Otis Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1897.
- 2 Clyde Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1899.
- 3 David Ulysses Roush,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1900.
- 6 CHARLES WAID ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. April 12, 1901, Abbie Maria McReynolds.
- 7 ALMA ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. June 27, 1895, William E. Drake.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Johnnie Charles Willis Drake,<sup>10</sup> b. March 30, 1896.
- 2 Fay Marie Drake,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1898.
- 8 WINFIELD HAYMAN ROUSH,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1880; m. Nov. 20, 1900, Rosa Etta McDermott.

PAGE 640. The wife of David Franklin <sup>8</sup> Sayre, Jr., is Lucia K. Page.

SAYRES WHOSE LINEAGES HAVE NOT BEEN POSITIVELY  
ESTABLISHED, BUT UNDOUBTEDLY OF THE  
SOUTHAMPTON FAMILY.

Samuel Sayre died at Bridgeton, N. J., October 8, 1820, and his widow, Priscilla Gifford, died December 7, 1841. His lineage has not been traced. He may have been a son of Samuel Sayre, of Hopewell, Cumberland County, N. J., who died intestate in 1760, and for whose estate John Bishop was appointed administrator. The last-mentioned Samuel may have been one of the three unnamed sons of Stephen Sayre found on page 37. If so, this line would be

SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> STEPHEN,<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD,<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS.<sup>2</sup>

CHILDREN.

- 1 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> m. Nancy Rhodes. Some of their descendants are in Cape May Co., N. J., but refuse to reply to inquiries.
- 2 PRISCILLA.<sup>7</sup>
- 3 PHEBE.<sup>7</sup>
- 4 SARAH.<sup>7</sup>
- 5 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1789; m. Aug. 5, 1809, Keturah Cornwall, who was born March 24, 1789, and died April 18, 1871. He was a farmer near Bridgeton, N. J. Was an office-bearer in the M. E. Church there, where he died June 14, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 1 MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1810; m. 1st, July 23, 1835, Zara Ayers; 2d, Jarman Davis. She was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and died at Dunellen, N. J., Nov. 25, 1896.

CHILD.

Albert B. Ayers,<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1840; m. May 21, 1859, Sarah A. Runyon. He was a farmer at Dunellen, N. J., where he died July 13, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lillie F. Ayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Harry C. Gaskell.
- 2 Allie J. Ayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1866; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1886, Herbert Kenyon; 2d, Oct. 4, 1897, Jesse Burdick.
- 3 Thomas E. Ayers,<sup>10</sup> b. April 20, 1879.
- 2 WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Amelia Bradley Fitch, who was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1814, and died July 5, 1879. He was a farmer near Bridgeton, N. J., and was a member of the Methodist Church. He died March 20, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Ellen Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1863, Joseph M. Hiles, a farmer of Elmer, N. J.

*Errata and Addenda*

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Henrietta Coombs Hiles,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Hamlin Woolman, of Elmer, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Wilbert Woolman,<sup>11</sup> b. May 13, 1891; d. May 23, 1891.  
 2 Frank Woolman,<sup>11</sup> b. June 26, 1894.  
 2 William Edgar Hiles,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Dec. 29, 1894, Donaletta Graham. He is a dry-goods clerk at Chenook, Mont.  
 3 Albert Eugene Hiles,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Rosa McQuilton.

## CHILD.

- Leon Hiles,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1894.  
 4 Harry S. Hiles,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1871; d. June 15, 1872.  
 5 Abbie Amelia Hiles,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. July 23, 1880.  
 6 Carrie Alinda Hiles,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1877.  
 7 Maria Hiles,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1881.  
 2 William Edgar,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1844; m. Feb. 4, 1884, Nellie M. Orr, who was born in South Lee, Mass. He is a wool-grower in Martinsdale, Mont., and is County Commissioner of Meagher County.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Mary Bell,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1886.  
 2 William Edgar, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1893.  
 3 Caroline Amelia,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Fuller H. Frazier, a farmer of Deerfield, N. J.  
 4 Henry Fitch,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1848. He lives at Carson City, Nev.  
 5 Lewis Edwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Edith A. Caruthers, who was born in Shirley, N. J., Jan. 30, 1854. He is a farmer in Shirley, Salem Co., N. J., and is a local preacher of the Methodist Church.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 William,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1876.  
 2 Phebe,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1878.  
 3 Woodburn J.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1882.  
 4 Emma R.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1884.  
 5 Ellen H.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1887.  
 6 Bessie,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1892.  
 7 Lula,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1894.  
 6 Charles Bradley,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1890, Rachel J. Craig. They live at White Sulphur Springs, Mont.  
 7 Emeline,<sup>9</sup> b. 1855; d. 1857.  
 8 Eli Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1857. He is a wool-grower in Chinook, Mont., and clerk of Choteau Co.  
 9 Elwood Stokes,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Mary Augusta Fosdick, who was born in Cocksackie, N. Y. He is a grocer in Lincoln, Neb., and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILD.

Russel Whitman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1894.

- 3 ELI,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1815; m. July 4, 1838, Elizabeth Daughity, who was born in 1812 and died Aug. 16, 1889. He was an undertaker in Bridgeton, N. J., and died July 22, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Lorenzo,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1839; d. March 30, 1843.
  - 2 Maria Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. March 22, 1843.
  - 3 Eli Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. March 9, 1843.
  - 4 Lizzie,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Oct. 8, 1846.
  - 5 Edwin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1848.
  - 6 Ella Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. Dec. 14, 1869.
  - 7 Emma,<sup>9</sup> m. James Pogue. He died leaving three children in Bridgeton, N. J.
  - 8 Anna M.,<sup>9</sup> She lives in Bridgeton, N. J.
- 4 JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1818.
- 5 ENOCH,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1819; m. 1st, May 11, 1841, Mary Roork, who was born in 1821, and died April 24, 1872; 2d, March, 1874, Anna Miller. He was a harness-maker in Bridgeton, N. J., and died there March 13, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alfred Roork,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1851; d. Oct. 12, 1851.
- 2 Charles Weed,<sup>9</sup> lives at Woodbury, N. J.
- 3 Belle,<sup>9</sup> m. Harvey McAbe, of Allegheny, Pa.
- 4 Harriet,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank Dubois.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles Dubois,<sup>10</sup> lives in Bridgeton, N. J.
  - 2 Mary Dubois.<sup>10</sup>
- 6 ISRAEL E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1821; m. Nov. 21, 1849, Susan A. Onderdonk, who was born in New York. He removed to New York in 1846 and was a cabinet-furniture dealer in New York and Brooklyn, later engaging in the real-estate business. He died Aug. 1, 1887. His widow is living at 113 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn.

CHILD.

Theresa,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank G. Mintrauer.

- 7 JOEL,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Mrs. Matilda Roork Surgeson. He was a school-teacher, and was postmaster at Heislerville, N. J., where he died Jan. 14, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Alfred Roork,<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1856. He is a painter in Bridgeton, N. J.
- 2 Howard,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1860. He is a blacksmith in Millville, N. J.
- 3 William L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1865. He is in the oyster business in Heislerville, N. J.

Jeremiah Sayre, whose record follows, was probably a son of Stephen mentioned on pages 37 and 697, and a brother of Samuel whose family is given on pre-

ceding pages. There was a Jeremiah Sayre who was a Captain from Cumberland County, N. J., in the Revolutionary War, and who may have been the person hereinafter mentioned. So assuming, he would be Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Sayre, born June 28, 1740; married probably as a second wife, Phebe —, who died at Bridgeton, N. J., March 15, 1823, aged fifty-eight years. He bought land in Cumberland County in 1780. He died intestate November 29, 1811. His widow and son Alexander were appointed administrators. There were three children living at the time of his death, but the names of only two of them are known.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 ALEXANDER,<sup>6</sup> m. Oct. 14, 1807, Rhoda Bennett. He bought land in Cumberland Co., Oct. 10, 1804.
- 2 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1776; m. 1st (?) Sarah Ayers; 2d, Feb. 11, 1805, Nancy Ayers, daughter of Moses Ayers, who died Feb. 10, 1826, aged forty-five years. He died suddenly at Bridgeton, Nov. 29, 1845.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1804; m. 1st, Mrs. Deborah Parks Connelly, who died at the age of thirty-nine years; 2d, Sarah Ramsey. He died at Woodstown, N. J., January, 1890.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1 Daniel Fithian,<sup>8</sup> b. in Gloucester Co., Oct. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Martha Ann Lippincott, who was born in Harrisonville, N. J., May 31, 1839. He died March 10, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Isaac Diament,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1892, Emma Dora Yonker. He is in the commission business at Hadonfield, N. J.
  - 2 Franklin Wesley,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. April 14, 1891, Mary Vincent. He is a conductor in Philadelphia.
  - 3 Viola,<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1900, Aaron E. Fogg, a farmer of Salem, N. J.
  - 4 Thomas Lippincott,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Dec. 23, 1872.
  - 5 Laura Allen,<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1874; d. March 19, 1875.
  - 6 Cora May,<sup>9</sup> b. March 5, 1876; d. June 19, 1876.
- 2 Andrew,<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; m. 1858, Sarah Freas. He lives in Alloway, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; m. Charles Royal, of Quinton, N. J.
  - 2 Ella,<sup>9</sup> b. 1861; d. 1872.
  - 3 Hattie,<sup>9</sup> b. 1863; m. George Bowers. She died in 1881.
  - 4 Jeremiah,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866.
- 3 Abigail,<sup>8</sup> m. Peter Conover.
  - 4 Deborah,<sup>8</sup> b. 1838; d. June, 1879.
  - 5 Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. 1839; m. 1856, Benjamin Bates. She died in 1870.

## CHILDREN.

Five children died in infancy.

- 1 Lizzie Bates,<sup>9</sup> died at the age of twenty-six years.



- 2 Joseph Sayre Bates,<sup>9</sup> b. 1859; m. 1882, Mary E. Patterson. He is in the hardware and lumber business in Alloway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

Seven children, of whom four have died.

- 6 Lydia,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840; d. Aug., 1899.
- 7 Hannah,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; m. June, 1868, Robert Harper. She died August, 1894.
- 8 Elmer Dial,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844; m. Rachel Ann Smith. He lives at Pittman's Grove, N. J.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 2 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> m. William Young. They had one child, who died in infancy.
- 3 SCYDNY,<sup>7</sup> m. Smith Sheets.

CHILDREN.

- 1 Emeline Amanda Sheets.<sup>8</sup>
- 2 Annie Sheets.<sup>8</sup>
- 4 RUTH,<sup>7</sup> m. Mark Simpkins.

CHILDREN.

James Simpkins.<sup>8</sup>  
Abigail Simpkins.<sup>8</sup>  
Martha Simpkins.<sup>8</sup>

- 5 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1813; m. April 2, 1840, Mary Hulick, who was born in Pittsgrove, N. J., Sept. 21, 1817. He was a farmer in Pittsgrove, where he died Nov. 24, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 1 William Henry Harrison,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. 1868, Hannah Foster. He was in the New Jersey Volunteers during the Civil War. Lives at Clayton, N. J.
- 2 John Tyler,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1840. Was in the Civil War in the New Jersey Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
- 3 Amanda Harmer,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1874, Charles Reeves of Salem, who died Jan. 7, 1893. His widow is living at Salem, N. J.
- 4 Anna Bishop,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. March 23, 1895.
- 5 Margaret Martin,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1852.
- 6 Daniel Mead,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1854. He is a farmer in Pittsgrove. Unmarried.
- 7 Elizabeth Hulick,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. July 6, 1865.

## OTHER SAYRES.

While the material used in the foregoing pages was being collected a large amount of matter accumulated pertaining to Sayre families which could not be connected with the line of Thomas of Leighton Buzzard, which alone is the subject of this volume. The name of Sayre, in its various renderings, has been common in England for several hundred years, and, as was to be expected, persons bearing the name have been found among the emigrants to America from the earliest times to the present.

As a curious coincidence it may be mentioned that among the replies received in answer to the circular sent out requesting information was one from Thomas Sayer living at Rigby, Idaho, who was born in Poddington, Bedfordshire, England, the original home of our Thomas Sayre from at least the thirteenth century. He is a descendant of at least three generations of William Sayers, of Hynwich, a name and place with which the present genealogy begins.

Among other emigrants of the name from England during the seventeenth century we have found the following,—most of the items in the first section being taken from the volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register:

## EMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND.

Widow Jane Sayer received in 1640 a home lot in Providence, R. I., and “signed the compact.”

The History of Wells, Maine, contains an extended account of the Sayer family there. William Sayer, of Wells, married in 1675, Mrs. Sarah Wells.

January 25, 1692. Mary Richworth, wife of William Sayer (or of Joseph Sayer), was taken prisoner by the Indians of Acadia, with two of her daughters, and carried captive to Canada. One of the children, Mary Genevieve Sayer, was born April 4, 1681. Her sister Mary Joseph was born March 9, 1685. They were baptized in Montreal by the French, December 8, 1693. The elder child became a “sister des Anges,” Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal, and died there March 28, 1717. There is a gravestone at Wells in memory of Sarah, relict of William Sayer, who died January, 1734, in her eighty-fifth year.

August 10, 1703, Joseph Sayer, his wife and several children were killed by the Indians at Wells, and another was taken captive to Canada.

A letter from Quebec, written by Ebenezer Hill to friends in Wells, under date March, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , mentions: “Mary Sayer, brother Joseph’s daughter, . . . and our other friends and neighbors here are well.”

June 22, 1710. Jacob Sayer and Martha Loomis were married in Lyme, Conn., and had children born there.

February 2, 1707. A child of Josiah and Martha Sayer was born at Tiver-

ton, R. I. The Sayers are numerous in the "Vital Statistics" of Rhode Island from the beginning of the eighteenth century.

February 2, 1634. James Sayer, of Northbourne, Kent, tailor, passenger in Ship *Hercules*, from Sandwich to New England.

1655. John Sayer, of Falmouth, sold Long Island in Casco Bay, Maine.

1638. Elizabeth and Mary Sayers, from Hingham, Norfolk, England, by Ship *Diligent*, of Ipswich, and settled in Hingham, Mass.

1658. Thomas Sayer was at Hingham, Mass.

November 26, 1673. Thomas Sayer married at Hingham, Mass., Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Prince. Was a selectman and held other offices. February 10, 1708, Thomas and Sarah Sayer were among the signers of a certificate in favor of Widow Mehitable Warren, charged with witchcraft. He was born 1645, and died December 3, 1732. The author has an account of some of their descendants.

December 29, 1679. James Sayer, at Gloucester, Mass.; wife, Sarah; child, Nathaniel.

March, 1688. Henry Sayer, on the tax list of Newton, Mass.

1643. William Sayer was at Wenham, Mass.; thence to Newbury, Mass.; took the oath of allegiance there in 1678; aged sixty-five years. One of the founders of the Baptist church there in 1689. The births of many children are entered on the town records.

#### FROM HOTTEN'S LISTS OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.

About 1620. John Sere, dead on the plantations over the water, Virginia.

#### LICENSE TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

January 2, 1634. William Sayre, age 58 years, on Ship *Bonaventura*, to Va.

February 17, 1634. William Seere, age 22, by Ship *Hopewell*, for Barbadoes.

July 24, 1635. Thomas Syer, age 14, by Ship *Assurance*, for Va.

#### SAYRES IN VIRGINIA, MARYLAND, ETC.

November 22, 1633. William Saire was one of the gentlemen adventurers who came with the first colony to Maryland in the *Ark and Dove* from Cowes and arrived at St. Clements, now Blackstone, Island, March 25, 1634. (McSherry's "Maryland.")

1670. Peter Sayer was clerk of Old Kent, Md.

1725. Peter Sayer, of Talbot County, Md., 200 acres called Branfield, formerly taken up by Peter Sayer.

1672. William Sears made deed, and in 1675 a deed was made to William Sare. (Talbot Co., Md., Records.)

1708. William Sayers, or Seyers, mentioned in will of Nathaniel T. Teagie, of Talbot County, Md., as his son-in-law. This William Sayers was a pilot in York River, Va. (Va. Hist. Mag., I, 4. 1894.)

## FROM VIRGINIA LAND PATENTS, ETC.

Major Francis Sayer, 610 acres in Lower Norfolk County, of which 550 acres lying between the south and east branches of Elizabeth River, derived as follows: 150 acres formerly granted to William Ranshaw, September 24, 1636, and by him sold to Thomas Sayre, deceased, and by him given to his son Trustram Sayer by will, and after his death recovered by the said Francis Sayer by order of Assembly, and 300 acres granted to Thomas Nellres, May 17, 1637, and by him sold to the said Francis Sayer, and the remainder of said land is now first granted, October 21, 1684.

Major Francis Sayer, 1000 acres in Lower Norfolk County, October 20, 1684.

Major Francis Sayer, of the County of Norfolk, 147 acres in Norfolk County. April 24, 1692.

Major Francis Sayer, subsequent to January 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and prior to 1699, married Frances Mason Newton, widow of George Newton, and daughter of Col. L. Mason, of Lower Norfolk. He died prior to March 15, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . There are references to him in the New England Genealogical Register for 1893, pages 70 and 202.

The name Sayer in Norfolk County has usually been pronounced Sawyer, and the two following items undoubtedly refer to the person named above:

Thomas Sawyer, 300 acres in the Upper County of New Norfolk, on the east branch of Elizabeth River, May 22, 1637. He was a "head right," or one of the persons in right of whose settlement in Virginia the land was granted.

Thomas Sawyer, 250 acres in the Lower County of New Norfolk, about two miles from the lower branch of Elizabeth River, May 10, 1638.

There were two families of Sayers in what is now Wythe County, formerly part of Augusta County, in the southwestern section of Virginia. The earliest Augusta County Sayers will we have found is that of Robert Sayers, "late from the province of Pennsylvania," dated June 26, 1746, and probated at a court held for Augusta County, August 20, 1746. It was witnessed by John Buchanan, William Adair, Francis McCoun and Thomas Beard. It named his wife Catharine — she was a Buchanan — his two sons, William and Alexander, and three minor daughters, Margaret, Anne, and Elizabeth. Alexander, the younger son, bought June 20, 1753, 536 acres on a branch of Reedy Creek, Augusta County, and was drowned, unmarried, in New River, Va.

There is a deed to William Sayers — doubtless this son of Robert — on record in Augusta County, dated October 1, 1747, for 290 acres of land on the west side of the Blue Ridge, near Buffalo Creek. He married first a Miss Buchanan, perhaps daughter or sister of John Buchanan who was a witness to the will of Robert Sayers, and second Elizabeth Drake, and died about 1777. Another account states he married a widow, Esther Thompson Crockett, daughter of Rev. John Thompson, of the Presbyterian Church. The tradition among some of his descendants is that he was born in Scotland. He left two sons, Col. Robert Sayers of the Revolution, who never married, and Major John Thompson Sayers,

who was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He married Susan Crockett and left many descendants. One of his daughters, Esther, married Abner Sayers, of the other Sayers family of Wythe County, and they were the grandparents of Hon. Joseph Draper Sayers, ex-Governor of Texas.

There is another will on record in Augusta County, Va., of a Robert Sayers, dated September 3, 1756, and probated in the following November. It refers to his brother David, of whom he had bought land for twenty-five pounds, "taking my father's word for ten pounds and there is yet due fifteen pounds." He bequeathed the land to his son Robert, who was to take care of his other son David, who was *non compos mentis*. Both sons were yet minors. The relict of Robert Sayers was Hannah.

The brother of Robert Sayers, senior, mentioned in the above will, was doubtless David Sayers who married Mary, daughter of John Beattie. Beattie was born in Ireland, and on coming to America lived first in Maryland, and afterwards in Rockbridge and Washington counties, Va. His children were born in Maryland and in Virginia. David Sayers is variously stated to have gone to Virginia from South Carolina and from Maryland. There is a deed recorded in Augusta County, dated October 13, 1751, from William Sayers, "of the Province of South Carolina," and it appears probable that he was the father of David Sayers. The latter had twelve sons and four daughters. Among his sons was Abner Sayers, who married Esther Sayers, and was the grandfather of Hon. Joseph D. Sayers, as above stated. Quite a long list of descendants of these two Wythe County Sayers families is in possession of the author.

June 2, 1739. Charles Sayer bought land in Princess Anne County, Va.

October 31, 1764. Thomas Sayers bought 380 acres on Cedar Creek, Halifax County, Va.

August 27, 1770. James Sayers bought 115 acres on Middle River, Augusta County, Va.

1734. George Sayres signed a petition to the Pennsylvania Legislature, which stated that the petitioners were from Germany and desired naturalization. One of the replies sent in answer to the circular requesting information for this work was from a Sayer who stated his father was born in Germany.



## INDEX.

IN preparing this index, it has been deemed expedient to include all the descendants of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, under the one name of Sayre, regardless of the particular spelling adopted by some families. The few other Sayres mentioned will be found in the same list.

Where numerous similar names appear of sons who became heads of families, the fathers' names are usually appended to facilitate the search. Sayre daughters, when married, have their husbands' names affixed.

The names of Sayres and, occasionally, of other persons who married and had children, are usually on two different pages: the first where they appear in the account of their parents' families, and again as the head of a new family. The paging refers to this second mention, and the other will readily be found by reference to the number prefixed to the names, which are consecutive. For example: Stephen Sayre, on page 89, is numbered 117; this number will also be found on page 53, showing his father's line.

The names to which an asterisk is appended are those found on the chart inset opposite page 498, showing the compiler's ancestry.

### INDEX OF SAYRE NAMES

- Aaron (Daniel), 211  
 (David), 211  
 (Elisha), 71  
 (Jeremiah), 188  
 (Jonathan), 54  
 (Matthias), 213  
 (William), 363  
 Clark, 262, 612  
 R., 211, 508  
 Smith, 213, 449  
 T., 190  
 Abbie, 508  
 Abbott (Abbott), 97, 448  
 (Ephraim), 593  
 (James), 97, 253, 595, 693  
 (Thomas), 94, 253  
 Harris, 97, 597  
 Abby Alma, 578  
 Elizabeth, 390  
 Wood Crane, 388  
 Abel, 549  
 Abell (of Leighton Buzzard),  
 14  
 Abia, 456  
 Abigail, 29, 53, 67, 86, 87, 151  
 (m. Acken; Pack), 486  
 (m. Brookfield), 63  
 (m. Carpenter; Losey), 211  
 (m. Catlin), 440  
 (m. Conover), 700  
 (m. Crane), 277  
 (m. Fithian), 201  
 (m. Griffing), 587  
 (m. Knox), 295  
 (m. Reid), 394  
 (m. Robinson), 150  
 (m. Smith), 168  
 (m. White), 52  
 (m. Whitlock), 106  
 Abigail (m. Williams), 103, 104  
 Jane, 457  
 Victoria, 621  
 Abijah, 134, 545  
 Abner, 150, 284, 373, 374  
 (of Virginia), 704, 705  
 Cory, 575  
 P., 593  
 Abraham (Abraham), 114  
 (Daniel), 62, 209  
 (of Fairfield, N. J.), 57  
 (Job), 35  
 (John), 179  
 (Nehemiah), 158  
 Maxon, 687  
 Absalom, 533, 555  
 F., 548  
 Judson, 557  
 Ada Louise, 147  
 Adaline, 292, 611  
 Clendenin, 661  
 Elizabeth, 406  
 Adam, 544  
 Harpold, 532  
 Addaliza, 122  
 Addie, 522  
 E., 505  
 S., 475  
 Adelaide E., 442  
 Adele Louise, 631  
 Adelia, 480  
 Blanche, 658  
 Honeywood, 431  
 Adeline, 468  
 Adeliza Matilda, 536  
 Adley Weaver, 553  
 Adolphus, 480  
 Monell, 326  
 Adoniram Judson, 606  
 Adrian D., 307  
 Agee, 160, 406  
 Agnes, 5, 10, 688  
 B., 340  
 Ely, 640  
 Alanson Luere, 643  
 Albarnus Logan, 356  
 Albert (Daniel), 493  
 (Francis), 662  
 (Mahlon), 651  
 (Nathan), 396  
 (Robert), 554  
 E., 548  
 Gallatin, 356  
 Henry, 420  
 L., 495  
 Milton, 606  
 Neel, 342  
 Sheron, 593  
 Thomas, 525  
 Tuttle, 416  
 Alexander (Benjamin), 355  
 (David), 484  
 (Elias), 337  
 (Jeremiah), 700  
 (of Virginia), 704  
 C., 522  
 Swaney, 522, 695  
 Alfaretta, 578  
 Alfred, 579  
 (Daniel), 528  
 (Edgar), 261  
 (Gabriel S.), 293  
 (James B.), 315  
 (Joel), 183  
 B., 522  
 Clark, 612  
 Henry, 610  
 Hurd, 490

- Alfred M., 183, 342  
   Rook, 699  
   S. D., 529  
   Vandergrift, 641  
 Alice, 5, 13, 535, 544, 547, 631  
   Emma, 631  
   Eva, 661  
   F., 435  
   Josephine, 444  
   Kennedy, 478  
   M., 418  
   Maud, 617  
   May, 522  
   R., 357  
   Rachel, 524  
   Victoria, 628  
 Alina, 652  
 Allavosta, 517  
 Alma, 343, 529  
 Almena, 563  
 Almenia, 566  
 Almira, 544, 565, 566  
   F., 565  
   Tyler, 363  
 Alonzo Canada, 644  
   E., 558  
 Alpheus Orlando, 521  
 Alta, 605  
   Cornelia, 536  
 Althea Warren, 264, 265  
 Alva B., 645  
   Houston, 581  
 Alvin D., 475  
 Amanda, 548, 584  
   (m. Brooks), 622  
   (m. Holbert), 625  
   (m. Marvin), 200  
   (m. Newbold), 605  
   Harmer, 701  
   M., 434  
 Ambrose, 391  
 Amelia, 345  
   Ann, 296  
   H., 434  
   Van Rans, 573  
 Amos, 210, 576  
 Amy, 87, 584  
   Amanda, 200  
 Andrew, 210, 700  
   Dye, 604  
   Fleming, 536  
   J., 551  
   Jackson, 281, 407, 523  
 Angelina, 261  
 Angie Alvorda, 525  
   Elizabeth, 417  
   F., 418  
 Anita, 293  
 Ann, 53, 64, 524  
   (m. Bradagan), 191  
   (m. English), 569  
   (m. Gulick), 169  
   (m. Lee), 259  
   (m. Packer), 509  
   (m. Reese), 189  
 Blanche, 570  
 Ann E., 193  
   Electa, 491  
   Eliza, 289, 365  
     (m. Arnold), 264  
     (m. Curry), 495  
     (m. Hoyt), 391  
   Elizabeth, 627  
   Maria, 406, 438  
 Anna, 133, 417, 547, 579  
   (m. Bowen), 186, 582, 692  
   (m. Dubois), 448  
   (m. Hashman), 241  
   (m. Hoyt), 284  
   (m. Jones), 243  
   (m. Leadman), 117  
   (m. Owen), 292  
   (m. Pierson), 366  
   (m. Roush), 537  
   (m. Solomon), 279  
   (m. Warner), 133  
   (m. Wood), 142  
   Alice, 630  
   B., 451  
   Belle, 536, 537  
   Bishop, 701  
   Cornelia, 573  
   Crane, 392  
   Day, 655  
   E., 546  
   Emerett, 629  
   Fatzinger, 649  
   Frances, 646  
   H., 522  
   Louisa, 392  
   Louise, 573  
   M., 699  
   Maria, 366  
   Martha, 605  
   Miller, 336  
   Nancy, 377  
   Runyon, 337  
   White, 128  
 Annanias (Annanias), 112  
   (Caleb), 55  
   (Ichabod), 37, 56, 110  
   (Leonard), 204  
 Anne, 66, 181, 579  
 Annette Sims, 607  
 Annie, 72, 307, 347, 535, 684  
   Elizabeth, 533, 551  
   Elmira, 641  
   Marie, 659  
 Anthony, 116, 215, 216, 457  
   (of Poddington), 3, 13  
   Dickerson, 505  
   Swaine, 517  
 Antoinette, 631  
 Anzoletta, 642  
 Aram Guerin, 651  
 Archer Platt, 657  
 Archibald, 134, 140, 326  
   Russell, 632  
   Smith, 419  
 Archie Eustace, 244  
   Wingfield, 363  
 Arminda, 558  
 Armitta Lenora, 525  
 Arnold Carstensen, 630  
 Arthur, 535, 566  
   F., 639  
   Richards, 507  
 Asa, 114  
 Asenath, 72, 691  
   E., 482  
 Athelah, 57  
 Aubrey Reynolds, 631  
 Augusta, 269, 534  
   Lonisa, 268  
   Wilhelmina, 356  
 Augustin Smith, 501, 694  
 Augustus, 482  
 Austin, 453  
 Azuba, 132  
 Baxter, 138, 328  
   Page, 640  
 Beatrice, 578  
 Belinda, 555  
 Belle, 312, 544, 569, 699  
   A., 436  
 Benjamin (Abel), 549  
   (Benjamin), 84, 124, 175, 281  
   (Charles J.), 652  
   (Daniel), 123, 210, 288, 438, 540  
   (David), 123  
   (Ebenezer), 354  
   (Ezekiel), 117  
   (Henry C.), 416  
   (James), 281  
   (James E.), 269  
   (Jedediah), 568  
   (Job), 31, 33, 52, 168  
   (John), 530  
   (Joseph), 131, 132  
   (Levi), 562  
   (Moses), 210  
   (Thomas), 54, 252, 566  
   (Voziferi), 518  
 Alvah, 419  
   B., 261  
   Bennett, 618  
   Chapman, 439  
   F. (Doctor), 548  
   Franklin, 482, 569, 608  
     (Benjamin F.), 541  
     (Isaac), 559  
     (Joseph), 541, 545  
   G., 604  
   W., 141  
   Wagner, 618  
   Wesley, 546  
   Wilson, 346  
 Bernice Byron, 581  
 Bert, 416, 604  
 Bertha, 190, 552, 645  
   Anna, 527  
   H., 297  
   L., 420  
   Leonora, 491  
 Bertie, 541  
 Berton A., 612



- Bessie, 698  
 Ann, 562  
 Craig, 629  
 Betsy (m. Higgins), 208  
 (m. Higley), 261  
 (m. Kenny), 453  
 (m. Orvis), 199  
 (m. Rodgers), 285  
 M., 263  
 S., 135  
 Beulah, 161  
 Bezaleel Seeley, 168  
 B. F. (Jacob S.), 547  
 B. Franklin (Daniel), 564  
 Birt, 553  
 Blanche, 452  
 E., 631  
 Weaver, 553  
 Bliss, 529  
 Blossom, 688  
 Bradley S., 688  
 Brooks, 514  
 Burt Genung, 418  
 Burwell Bassett, 446  
 Byron, 579  
 Cadwallader, 345  
 Ellison, 145  
 Caleb (Caleb), 55, 106, 691  
 (Charles), 685  
 (David II.), 483  
 (Francis), 27, 37  
 (John J.), 197  
 (Jonathan), 103, 104  
 (Joshua), 200  
 Matthias, 508  
 Smith, 213, 505  
 Calista, 570  
 Calvin (Daniel), 211  
 (William), 149  
 Clayton, 536  
 Lawrence, 501  
 M., 343  
 William, 505  
 Carie Roberts, 312  
 Carlisle Russell, 548  
 Caroline, 396, 662  
 (m. Canfield; Sargent), 355  
 (m. Godfrey), 191  
 (m. Jones), 541  
 (m. Long), 644  
 (m. Todd), 230, 308  
 (m. Valentine; Farrow; Freeman), 338  
 Amelia, 573, 698  
 Eliza, 316, 386, 396  
 Elizabeth, 655  
 Elma, 453  
 J., 434  
 M., 386, 429  
 Virginia, 501, 542  
 Carrie, 416, 421, 436, 549  
 Belle Abigail, 653  
 Carroll Homer, 541  
 Sylvanus, 436  
 Cary Barrand, 497  
 Caryl Henry, 408  
 Casse, 259  
 Catharine (m. Baldwin; Hedden), 453  
 (m. Carver), 575  
 (m. Griffin), 116  
 (m. Griggs), 304  
 (m. Thompson), 214  
 Cochran, 438  
 Ely, 330, 639  
 Gordon, 412, 420  
 Mathews, 413  
 T., 393  
 Catherine, 189, 464  
 Cecelia, 104  
 Chaplin, 578  
 Charles, 203, 244, 553  
 (Andrew J.), 281  
 (Benjamin), 175, 649  
 (Benjamin W.), 346  
 (Charles), 130, 264, 265, 548, 649  
 (Edgar), 261  
 (Gabriel), 470  
 (George), 261  
 (Hector), 412, 420  
 (Henry V.), 304  
 (James), 346  
 (Joel), 518  
 (Lafayette), 541  
 (Mahlon), 651  
 (Moses), 574  
 (Nathan), 73, 128  
 (Peter), 347  
 (Silas), 121  
 (Silvanus), 436  
 (of Virginia), 705  
 (William), 534, 650, 685  
 (William L.), 641  
 A., 356, 688  
 Alexander, 523, 695  
 Andrew, 527  
 Asbury, 580  
 B., 521, 601  
 Bradley, 698  
 Bovett, 327  
 C., 189  
 C. (Thomas), 193  
 D., 593  
 Dana, 467  
 Dewey, 570  
 Dunning, 444  
 E., 526  
 Edgar, 261  
 Edward, 327  
 Edwin, 644  
 Eugene, 646  
 Falls, 640  
 Frederick, 575  
 George, 261  
 Grant, 339  
 H., 436, 450, 604, 617, 653  
 H. (Henry C.), 416  
 H. (Walter), 474  
 Havelly, 608  
 Hawkes, 519  
 Charles Henry (James), 451, 572  
 Henry Hall, 636  
 Horace, 409  
 Hudson, 423  
 James, 345  
 Johnson, 652  
 Lansing, 573  
 Le Roy, 654  
 May, 611  
 McDonald, 533  
 Newton, 491, 536  
 Read, 439  
 S., 551  
 W., 548, 645  
 Webster, 530  
 Weed, 699  
 Wesley, 435, 535  
 Charley, 541  
 Charlotte (m. Danforth), 508  
 (m. Kellogg), 376  
 (m. Reeve), 381  
 (m. Roach), 603  
 Affia, 240, 520  
 Angeline, 408  
 F., 340  
 Johnson, 638  
 Charlton, 253, 448, 587  
 Chase, 509  
 Houghton, 469  
 Chauncey, 611  
 Bigelow, 385  
 Edward, 611  
 M., 262  
 Chester, 180  
 Chloe, 213  
 Beardsley, 265  
 Christiana, 45  
 Christopher (Christopher), 189  
 (John), 451  
 (Jonathan), 98  
 Gadsden, 447  
 Cicero, 520  
 Cilla Louise, 659  
 Cincinnatus Israel, 534  
 Cinderella, 255, 526  
 Clara, 264, 509, 548, 649  
 A., 534  
 Brooks, 649  
 Davis, 328  
 Emma, 190, 355  
 F., 406  
 Luella, 645  
 Mabel, 621  
 May, 527  
 P., 544  
 Woodford, 347  
 Clarence, 417, 548, 606  
 (Daniel), 260  
 C., 357  
 Edwin Roscoe, 653  
 Howder, 611  
 V., 602  
 Clarissa (m. Drake), 259  
 (m. Fitch), 200  
 (m. Howell), 203

- Clarissa (m. Selden), 129  
 (m. Simson), 199  
 Aurilla, 262  
 Elizabeth, 477  
 Ellen, 645  
 Howell, 164  
 Josephine, 409
- Clark, 565  
 Edwin, 521
- Claude, 536
- Clayton, 501, 520  
 Leroy, 521  
 Virginia, 501
- Clementina A., 356
- Clifford, 346
- Climena, 522
- Clinton V., 526
- Clotilde, 505
- Clyde, 565
- Coe Brewster, 421, 687  
 D., 421  
 Lewis, 688
- Columbus, 350, 554
- Cooper Jagger, 483
- Cora, 54, 506  
 Ada, 601  
 Annetia, 542  
 Isabel, 652  
 J., 434
- Corbitt Reuel, 577
- Cordelia, 198, 210, 534
- Cornelia, 172, 568  
 Jane, 295
- Cornelius, 80
- Cortlandt Whitehead, 657
- Corwin Evans, 294
- Corydon, 519  
 Eugene, 519
- Creoda, 562
- Cynthia, 181, 342
- Cyrilla, 644
- Cyrus Amos, 525
- Dade Dayton, 605
- Daisy, 190
- Damaris, 22, 24, 29, 36
- Danelia Wilkin, 449
- Daniel, 122, 175, 527, 569, 617  
 (of Leighton Buzzard), 14  
 (The Founder), 19, 29  
 (of Sagg), 42  
 (m. Elizabeth Lyons), 75, 138, 690  
 (m. Margaret Sturges), 115  
 (m. Miriam Roff), 209  
 (Benjamin), 124, 568  
 (Calvin), 504  
 (Charles), 73  
 (Charles W.), 535  
 (Daniel), 42, 60, 75, 115, 209, 533, 624, 691  
 (Daniel Thomas), 138  
 (David), 69, 241, 510, 541  
 (David Roush), 533  
 (Ephraim), 77, 141  
 (Ethan), 67
- Daniel (James), 337  
 (Jedediah), 246  
 (Jonathan), 104, 565  
 (Joseph), 32, 33, 47, 76, 132, 208, 616  
 (Joshua), 623  
 (Matthew), 181  
 (Nathan), 260  
 (Reuel), 577  
 (Samuel), 68, 240  
 (Thomas), 339, 562  
 (William A.), 297  
 B., 546, 653  
 Bennett, 545  
 B. M., 269  
 Brewster, 422  
 Cooper, 148  
 Durelle, 439  
 Fawcett, 533  
 Fithian, 700  
 Floyd, 545  
 Groesbeck, 439  
 Hobart, 76, 489  
 L., 211  
 Mead, 701  
 Morgan, 505  
 Roff, 489  
 S., 525, 562  
 Samuel, 528  
 Tertius, 60, 61, 62  
 Thomas, 260  
 W., 527, 615  
 Whitman, 264  
 Willam, 493
- David, 121, 122, 149, 156, 199  
 (Abbot), 253, 597, 693  
 (Annanias), 55  
 (Benjamin), 52, 175, 492  
 (Caleb), 104  
 (Christopher), 98  
 (Daniel), 30, 45, 122, 541  
 (David), 54, 69, 104, 124, 191, 243, 253, 254  
 (Ephraim), 73, 77, 140, 691  
 (Ezekiel), 524  
 (John), 77, 78, 179, 190  
 (Jonathan), 293  
 (Josiah), 484  
 (Robert), 528  
 (Samuel), 557, 558  
 (Seely), 317  
 (Silas), 121, 200  
 (Thomas), 54, 252, 255, 565  
 (of Virginia), 704, 705  
 A., 211  
 Austin, 138, 331, 496, 631, 633, 637  
 B., 244, 393, 551  
 Calvin, 579  
 Charles, 532  
 Edward, 526  
 Ephraim, 638  
 F., 139, 360, 544  
 Franklin, 640, 696  
 H., 240, 262, 434  
 Halsey, 482, 483
- David Howard C., 631  
 Lawrence, 631  
 Lincoln, 611  
 Lupton, 230, 308, 309  
 Maltby, 428  
 Martin, 148  
 Mears, 577  
 Purdy, 416  
 Roush, 532  
 S., 548  
 Selden, 613  
 W., 293, 542, 555  
 Warren, 575
- Davis, 374
- Deborah J., 524
- Decatur S., 614
- Delber Bancroft, 255
- Delbert Asbury, 545  
 Virgil, 545
- Delia, 135
- Delilah, 533, 565
- Dency Jane, 476
- Dennie, 147, 693
- Dennis, 535, 566  
 (Thomas), 186, 232
- Denton A., 521
- Desire E., 601
- De Witt Clinton, 307
- D. Hobart, 76, 489
- Doctor, 548
- Dolly, 72
- Dolores Eugene, 529
- Donald T., 482
- Donnelson, 579
- Dorcas, 95, 96
- Dorothea, 70
- Dorothy, 129, 384, 548  
 L., 468  
 Prudence, 661
- Douglass, 537
- Drusilla, 526
- Dudley, 385
- Dwight O., 418
- Earl, 281  
 L., 557
- Earnest Elsworth, 581
- Eben, 551
- Ebenezer (Daniel), 76, 78, 79  
 (Ebenezer), 147, 356  
 (Hector), 420  
 (James), 168  
 (Joseph), 41
- Edgar, 261, 541  
 Adelbert, 417  
 Agee, 406  
 Alley, 394  
 B., 430  
 L., 548  
 Ralph, 406
- E. Diadama, 316
- Edith, 112, 566, 593  
 (m. Channel), 245  
 (m. Harsh), 557
- Athalia, 655  
 Edna, 615

- Edith M., 450, 630  
 Winifred, 478  
 Edmond, 99  
 Edmund F., 191  
 Sears, 630  
 Edna, 363  
 A., 615  
 C., 435  
 Halcyon, 553  
 Laura, 422  
 Loreno, 528  
 Marie, 544  
 Edward, 1-6, 569  
 (Ebenezer), 423  
 (Francis), 468  
 (George T.), 660  
 (Nathan), 661  
 (Paul), 478  
 (Samuel), 184  
 (Thomas), 245  
 A., 526, 563  
 Anglin, 581  
 Augustus, 365  
 C., 478  
 Carpenter, 420  
 Cunningham, 525  
 Daniel, 509  
 Donald, 478  
 Floyd, 562  
 Francis, 442  
 G., 548  
 Gordon, 148  
 Grantham, 507  
 Grav, 439  
 H. W., 688  
 Halsey, 478  
 Johnes, 652  
 Leverton, 661  
 Lyle, 661  
 Mason, 414  
 P., 434, 652  
 Slack, 611  
 Smith, 505  
 Stalker, 506  
 W., 689  
 Wallace, 478  
 William, 689  
 Edwin (Charles), 265  
 (Wickliffe B.), 662  
 Daniel, 577  
 Downer, 183  
 Howell, 408  
 Jasper, 644  
 Milton, 520  
 Otis, 615  
 Weaver, 524  
 Edvina, 524  
 Effie, 552  
 J., 552  
 Egbert, 261  
 Eldred Telford, 198  
 Eleanor, 69, 351  
 Emanuel, 444  
 Electa, 149, 393  
 A., 621  
 Ann, 399  
 Electa Jane, 685  
 Electra, 434  
 Elenor, 186, 259, 261  
 Elenora, 651  
 Eli, 699  
 Francis, 698  
 Pickett, 687  
 Elias (Daniel), 77, 261, 333  
 (Ebenezer), 359  
 (Elisha), 71, 128  
 (Josiah), 205  
 (Levi), 117  
 (Nathan), 128  
 Edgar, 338  
 Emmett, 285  
 Elijah (Daniel), 543  
 (Elijah), 545  
 (Levi), 562  
 (Solomon), 558  
 Eliphalet, 261  
 Clark, 260  
 Elisha (Daniel), 261  
 (Joseph), 41  
 (Nathan), 70, 262  
 (Stephen), 264  
 Eliza, 199, 203, 389  
 (m. Allen), 502  
 (m. Austin), 202  
 (m. Babcock), 308  
 (m. Braman), 240  
 (m. Clark), 124  
 (m. Downer), 150, 444  
 (m. Dunning), 291  
 (m. Hughes), 197  
 (m. Miller), 422  
 (m. Morgan), 98  
 (m. Smith), 260  
 A., 435  
 Ann (m. Brooks), 421  
 (m. Lauterbach), 687  
 (m. Olliff), 409  
 (m. Wallace), 526  
 E., 601  
 Eveline, 355  
 Gertrude, 566  
 Jane, 687  
 (m. Ludlow), 508  
 (m. Peterson), 494  
 (m. Seward), 508  
 (m. Shoup), 193  
 M., 521  
 Maria, 338, 387  
 Marie, 566  
 Peck, 364  
 Pellot, 313  
 Elizabeth, 35, 36, 56, 67, 72, 78,  
 86, 98, 110, 127, 164, 260,  
 442, 517, 536, 562, 604, 617  
 (of Hingham, Mass.), 703  
 (m. Adams), 259  
 (m. Archer), 142  
 (m. Ault), 532  
 (m. Avres), 280  
 (m. Bennett), 489  
 (m. Board), 106  
 (m. Boger), 188  
 Elizabeth (m. Braucht), 557  
 (m. Briant), 515  
 (m. Condit), 493  
 (m. Darrah), 287  
 (m. Davis), 623  
 (m. Denton), 478  
 (m. Faitoute), 514  
 (m. Gousher), 210  
 (m. Hand), 433  
 (m. Haynes), 406  
 (m. Hedges), 386  
 (m. Herwans), 104  
 (m. Holliday; Smith), 448,  
 594  
 (m. Horton), 483  
 (m. Howell), 201  
 (m. Johnes), 84  
 (m. Johnson), 513  
 (m. Lake), 658  
 (m. Mathews; Towar), 410  
 (m. Maxwell), 168  
 (m. Parkison), 576  
 (m. Post), 173  
 (m. Proudfoot), 558  
 (m. Rogers), 82, 201, 202  
 (m. Rowland), 150  
 (m. Sayre), 76, 104, 408  
 (m. Seely), 83  
 (m. Sherrets), 615  
 (m. Slawson), 295  
 (m. Smith), 63  
 (m. Stilwell; Skinner), 257  
 (m. Van Sickle), 526  
 (m. Vreeland), 116  
 (m. Watkins), 302  
 (m. Wells), 13  
 (m. Westlake), 420  
 (m. Williams), 141  
 (m. Woodward), 151  
 (m. Young), 373  
 A., 562  
 Amelia, 659  
 Ann, 280, 611  
 Armistead, 497  
 B., 328  
 Bonnell, 513  
 C., 579  
 Canfield, 383  
 Ellen, 543  
 Ely, 632  
 Estella, 429  
 H., 658  
 Hulse, 399, 684  
 Jane, 613  
 K. B., 649  
 Kent, 647, 648  
 Kitchell, 330  
 Maria, 403  
 May, 351  
 Middleton, 357  
 Reid, 633  
 Ruffin, 447  
 Stanford, 638, 639  
 Taylor, 452  
 Ella, 467, 481  
 Cross, 652

- Ella Etta, 417  
   Frances, 657  
   H., 468  
   Hargrove, 501  
   J., 565  
   May, 564  
   S., 475  
   S. Whitman, 688  
 Ellen, 261, 645  
   (m. Ayres), 280  
   (m. Donnell), 650  
   (m. Halsey), 405  
   Clarke, 578  
   H., 698  
   Jane, 697  
   Luvan, 525  
   M., 599, 602  
   Mabel, 485  
   Maria, 264  
 Ellis Brooks, 688  
 Elmer, 443, 518  
   Dial, 701  
 Elmira, 260, 282  
   Elizabeth, 661  
 Eloise, 312  
 Elon A., 376  
 Elouisa Beebe, 414  
   Olmstead, 414  
 Elsie, 299  
 Elson P., 564  
 Elston, 600  
 Elvira, 200, 304, 650  
 Elwood Stokes, 698  
 Ely A., 524  
 Emeline, 404  
 Emilius Kitchell, 637, 638  
 Emily, 156, 344, 347, 350, 474  
   (m. Cheney), 342  
   Ann, 613  
   B., 565  
   Brown, 513  
   E., 345, 525  
   Frances, 347  
   Rosetta, 554  
   Smith, 204  
 Emma, 260, 261, 265, 268, 304,  
   468, 579  
   (m. Carpenter), 169  
   (m. Halstead), 297  
   (m. Jackson), 436  
   (m. Pogue), 699  
   (m. Royal), 700  
   (m. Russell), 537  
   (m. Van Judkins), 557  
   (m. Williamson), 535  
   Adelaide, 645  
   Augusta, 406  
   Bertholf, 409  
   Brewster, 421  
   C., 491, 685  
   Georgiana, 661  
   Halloway, 484  
   J., 189, 615  
   Jane, 338, 574  
   Jeannette, 452  
   Kate, 478  
   Emma Louisa, 660  
   Louise, 611  
   M., 393  
   O., 646  
   R., 687, 698  
   Theodosia, 528  
 Emmaline, 616  
 Emmaret, 562  
 Emmeline Valeria, 341  
 Emmett, 468  
   Everett, 470  
 Emory, 552  
 Enoch (Benjamin), 210  
   (Daniel), 543  
   (Joel), 549  
   (Joshua), 202  
   (Solomon), 557, 558  
   (William), 699  
   Jefferson, 543  
 Enos, 536, 606  
 Ephram (Charlton), 587  
   (Daniel), 45, 76, 137, 541, 545  
   (David), 244  
   (Deacon), 137  
   (Ephraim), 70, 73, 140, 141,  
   448, 592, 593, 691  
   (Ephraim F.), 639  
   (James), 253  
   (Joseph), 33, 76, 142  
   (Josiah), 255  
   (Laban), 546  
   (Reuben), 577  
   (Robert), 554  
   (Thomas), 339  
   (William), 254, 256, 259, 601  
   A., 575  
   D., 327, 332  
   Ernest, 541  
   F., 360  
   Farrand, 639  
   Ingles, 567  
   S., 594  
   Seely, 259  
 Ernest, 630  
   Clarence, 653  
   H., 652  
   V., 602  
 Ernst H., 565  
 Estella Grant, 578  
   May, 541  
 Estelle, 482  
 Esther, 189, 704, 705  
   (m. Atlee), 145, 146  
   (m. Judah), 147  
   (m. Robinson; Bernam), 344,  
   348  
   (m. Spencer), 72  
   Ball, 376  
   Donnelson, 578  
   G., 189  
 Ethan, 64, 67  
 Ethel, 265, 280, 617  
   Amy, 624  
   Irene, 639  
   Maria, 520  
 Etheniel, 517  
 Etta Celena, 554  
   Evans, 513  
   L., 554  
 Eugene, 260, 429, 457, 650  
   A., 490  
   Daniel, 260  
   O., 173  
   Young, 624  
 Eugenia Inez, 542  
 Eunice, 53, 87, 88, 110, 112, 132  
   (m. Geraud), 147, 692  
   (m. Gray), 29  
   (m. Harmon), 453  
   (m. Poland), 255  
   (m. Reeve), 159  
   (m. Stephens), 56  
   Ann, 210  
   Luella, 581  
 Euihemia, 337, 508  
 Eva, 363, 519, 522, 575  
   Maud, 606  
   Sharon, 593  
 Evan, 640  
 Evelina Josephine, 351  
 Eveline, 364  
   Ford, 491  
 Everet Cleveland, 491  
 Everett, 566, 581  
 Evert Otto, 545  
 Evi Adam, 136  
 Experience, 425  
 Ezekiel, 543  
   (Abel), 549  
   (David), 243  
   (Isaac), 116  
   (Job), 33, 51, 83  
   (John), 392  
   (Samuel), 240, 241  
   French, 605  
   Sanford, 121, 29  
 Ezra (Abner), 376  
   (Daniel), 260  
   (Jonathan), 79, 149, 373  
   (Reuel), 255  
   Fisher, 530  
   Marlin, 377  
   Mitchell, 609  
   Vinton, 604  
 Fannie, 197  
   C., 564  
   Louise, 366  
   P., 429  
 Fanny, 346  
   (m. Pierson), 121  
   (m. Foster), 201, 203  
   (m. Tuthill), 168  
   Howard, 344, 347  
   Maude, 530  
   Peck, 429  
   S., 345  
 Farrand, 639  
 Fendora Stevens, 609  
 Finis O., 565  
 Finly, 541  
 Fla Alva, 518

- Flary, 550  
 Flora Savilla, 523  
 Florence, 452, 569, 606  
   Adelaide, 610  
   Burton, 655  
   Maryette, 617  
   May, 394  
   Middleton, 357  
 Florida, 175  
 Florinda, 611  
 Floyd, 558, 602  
   Francis, 545  
 Forice Lee, 689  
 Foster, 99, 179  
 Frances, 258, 261, 611, 636  
   (m. Curtis), 570  
   (m. Spencer), 650  
   (m. Stone), 449  
   A. B., 497  
   Amelia, 280, 575  
   Blanche, 541  
   Dye, 607  
   Eleanor, 415  
   Emily, 409  
   Isabel, 689  
   Jane, 604  
   Lee, 519  
   Louisa, 374  
   Maria, 304  
   Mary, 202, 483  
 Francis, 156, 613  
   (of Leighton Buzzard), 7, 14  
   (of Virginia), 703  
   (Benjamin), 566  
   (David), 429  
   (Francis), 27, 29, 468, 662  
   (Ichabod), 197  
   (Isaac), 172  
   (John), 351  
   (Matthew), 182  
   (Nathan), 662  
   (Reuel), 255  
   (Thomas), 22, 31  
   A., 566  
   Albert, 181  
   Augustus, 608  
   Bowes, 351, 648  
   M., 602  
   Penn, 189  
   Penquite, 190  
   Rodolphus, 646  
   Sobieska, 263  
 Frank, 579, 602, 629  
   (Charles), 474  
   (Francis), 468  
   (Silvanus), 436  
   A., 423  
   Arthur, 406  
   B., 189  
   Beyea, 629  
   Burrows, 415  
   E., 562  
   Easton, 417  
   G., 429  
   Geesaman, 452  
   H., 614  
   Frank Halsey, 408  
   Hosmer, 417  
   Howard, 533  
   J., 653  
   Johnson, 480, 652  
   King, 469  
   Lee, 480  
   Lewis, 687  
   Lilly, 662  
   Mahlon, 581  
   Niles, 483  
   Runoet, 620  
   T., 617  
 Franklin Horace, 313  
   Pierce, 483  
   Wesley, 700  
 Franky, 80  
 Fred Beckett, 651  
   Dennison, 268  
   E., 569  
   Lee, 363  
   W., 264  
 Freda C., 544  
 Frederick, 80, 393, 436  
   Augustus, 448, 578  
   Brewster, 407  
   Britt, 620  
   C., 526  
   Cliffin, 660  
   D., 653  
   Dennie, 147  
   Ernest, 346  
   Eugene, 364, 491  
   Frelinghuysen, 655  
   Grason, 645  
   Lindsley, 655  
   M., 183, 617  
   Morris, 439  
   S., 345, 418  
   Spencer, 173  
 Gabriel, 164, 621  
   H., 164  
   Halsey, 408  
   Little, 470  
   S., 293  
 Gale Furman, 544  
 Galfro (of Poddington), 2  
 Gene, 581  
 Geneva M., 468  
 Genevieve, 457  
 Geoffrey (of Poddington), 2  
 George, 553, 630  
   (Abel), 549  
   (Allavosta), 517  
   (Edgar), 261  
   (Elias), 261  
   (Francis), 351  
   (Gilbert), 387  
   (Jehial H.), 172  
   (Jonathan), 292, 294  
   (Reuel), 577  
   (Silvanus), 436  
   (Wickliffe B.), 662  
   (William), 307, 513  
   (of Germany), 705  
   George A., 475, 552  
   Benjamin, 494, 532  
   Davis, 384  
   Dayton, 470  
   E., 577, 612  
   Edward, 327  
   Emmet, 630  
   Eugene, 519  
   Francis, 578  
   Franklin, 477  
   H., 418, 494, 524  
   Harmers, 519  
   Harvey, 477  
   Henry, 491  
   Kelsey, 268  
   Matthew, 414  
   Mornton, 641  
   Mortimer, 268, 417  
   Nelson, 651  
   Owen, 293  
   Randolph, 376  
   Roberts, 501  
   Sheldon, 573  
   Sherman, 581  
   Smith, 292  
   Townley, 660, 661  
   W. (Aaron), 211  
   (Abel), 550  
   (David), 541  
   (Henry), 417  
   (Isaac), 559  
   (Joel), 549  
   (John L.), 617  
   (Jonas), 565  
   (Thomas), 193  
   (William), 374  
   Washington (David L.), 309  
   (Edward), 689  
   (Horace), 409  
   (James C.), 457  
   (John W.), 543  
   (Samuel), 526  
   (Wesley), 452  
   (William), 476  
   (Wm. W.), 491  
   Wesley, 546  
   William, 341  
 Gertrude, 265, 537  
   Alice, 687  
   Burt, 618  
   Ellen, 495  
   Ellis, 523  
   N., 366  
 Gilbert, 657  
   Barker, 657  
   Hunt, 386  
 Ginevra L., 263  
 Gladys, 262, 529, 554  
   Fern, 190  
 Glenn, 554  
 Goldie L., 449  
   V., 470  
 Gordon Abel, 519  
   Bartlett, 532  
 Grace, 414  
   Antoinette, 628

- Grace B., 552  
 Fordyce, 609  
 Hartwell, 519  
 Hudson, 424  
 Lena, 490  
 M., 564  
 Peabody, 688  
 R., 430  
 Graham Russell, 631  
 Grant, 559  
 Ireneus, 628  
 Granville Sharpe, 578  
 Grattan W., 418  
 Greenberry, 601  
 Grover Cleveland, 297, 525  
 Guy Henry Cady, 661  
 P., 688
- Hal, 624
- Hannah, 22, 24, 36, 54, 67, 80,  
 95, 141, 244, 416, 448, 493,  
 531, 534  
 (m. Adams; Remington), 56  
 (m. Baker), 581  
 (m. Barker), 95  
 (m. Bartlett), 83  
 (m. Burliew), 208  
 (m. Burt), 288  
 (m. Butcher), 97, 595, 690  
 (m. Campbell), 545  
 (m. Coles), 114  
 (m. Colwell), 245  
 (m. Cooper; Smith), 65  
 (m. Dayton), 69  
 (m. Dickinson), 128  
 (m. Douglass), 597  
 (m. Edwards), 244  
 (m. Fanning), 110  
 (m. Gregory), 104  
 (m. Harper), 701  
 (m. Harsh), 557  
 (m. Havens), 122  
 (m. Hires), 97, 448  
 (m. Holbert), 290, 625  
 (m. Howell; Rogers), 87  
 (m. Jones), 567  
 (m. Kay), 549  
 (m. Ketchum), 285  
 (m. McDade), 243  
 (m. Morris), 49  
 (m. Ogden), 37, 55  
 (m. Orvis), 197  
 (m. Osborn), 514  
 (m. Padlock), 129  
 (m. Parr), 550  
 (m. Plummer), 45  
 (m. Remington; Adams), 56  
 (m. Roberts), 70  
 (m. Rogers), 82, 87  
 (m. Slaback), 510  
 (m. Smith), 63, 133  
 (m. Thompson), 211  
 (m. Topping), 30  
 (m. Ward), 215  
 (m. Weaver), 245  
 (m. Wells), 299
- Hannah (m. White), 87  
 Ann (m. Bowen), 448  
 (m. Dubois), 186, 582, 594,  
 692  
 Elizabeth, 528  
 Evans, 585  
 Louisa, 263  
 Maria, 326  
 Meeker, 330, 639  
 Harman, 566  
 Harmie L., 521  
 Harold Holden, 557  
 Harriet, 260, 304, 312, 547  
 (m. Bentley), 419  
 (m. Button), 474  
 (m. Davis), 255  
 (m. De Castro), 469  
 (m. Dubois), 699  
 (m. Greenlee), 532  
 (m. Halsey), 296  
 (m. Hemstreet), 260  
 (m. Hunting), 201, 203  
 (m. Jameson), 200  
 (m. Kennely), 559  
 (m. Lester), 432  
 (m. McCord), 517  
 (m. Rork), 205  
 (m. Slatter), 259  
 (m. Watkins), 424  
 (m. White), 559  
 A. (m. Dewey), 603  
 (m. Hayes), 342  
 (m. McClintock; Kirby),  
 567  
 (m. Yeoman), 599  
 Amelia, 484  
 Ann (m. Hulse), 477  
 Atwood, 383  
 Bentley, 420  
 E., 305, 521  
 Eliza, 6 9  
 Elvira, 608  
 Estelle, 408  
 Esther, 264  
 G., 309  
 J., 173  
 L., 394  
 M., 484  
 Merwin, 484  
 Rollo, 662  
 S., 422  
 Thorn, 269  
 Tomlinson, 311  
 Virginia, 558
- Harris, 261  
 Harrison, 191, 524  
 Monell, 933  
 Harry, 457, 506, 522, 549  
 Ambrose, 533  
 B., 434  
 Clifford, 396  
 Clinton, 409  
 E., 651  
 Jerome, 520  
 M., 420  
 Pay, 509
- Harry S., 429  
 Seely, 421  
 Harvey, 416, 565  
 G., 564  
 Stinson, 522  
 Hattie, 210, 264, 552, 701  
 A., 562  
 Adelaide, 513  
 May, 469, 654  
 Hector, 419  
 Edson, 412, 420  
 Helen, 265, 482, 566, 569, 631,  
 641  
 (m. Bibbee), 567  
 (m. Bliss), 347  
 Amanda, 452  
 Ann, 269  
 Bennett, 618  
 Carrie, 312  
 Eliza, 520  
 Emily, 519  
 G., 340  
 Johnes, 652  
 Lorraine, 483  
 Margaret, 569  
 Mary, 355  
 Henderson W., 531, 534  
 Watkins, 553  
 Henrietta, 467  
 (m. Sweet), 260  
 (m. Toogood), 649  
 (m. Whitaker), 205  
 Henry, 535, 613  
 (Charles), 649  
 (Daniel), 2 9, 534, 553  
 (David), 191  
 (Edward), 478  
 (Job), 416  
 (John), 351  
 (Joseph), 389  
 (Josiah), 465  
 (William N.), 491  
 (of Newton, Mass.), 703  
 A., 688  
 Anthon, 659  
 Bradley, 422  
 C., 609, 615  
 Clay, 416, 570  
 D., 189  
 Denton, 295  
 Dick, 630  
 Dickens, 280  
 Fitch, 698  
 Harrison, 526  
 Hendley, 264  
 Herrick, 183  
 J. Fisher, 430  
 Joseph, 280  
 M., 436  
 Newton, 644  
 Niven, 384  
 Perkins, 179  
 Seward, 491  
 V., 304  
 Herbert, 652  
 A., 526

- Herbert Addison, 449  
 Armistead, 497  
 C., 554  
 Eugene, 535  
 Jaycox, 685  
Hercules, 482  
Herman C., 612  
 Daggett, 179  
Hermon A., 521  
Herschel A., 566  
Hervey, 173, 180, 416  
Hettie, 98, 651  
Hetty, 430  
H. F., 005  
H. H., 547  
Hiley, 397  
Hines W., 449  
Holden, 414  
Holly J., 45  
Homer, 548  
 L., 490  
 Lewis, 481  
 Stewart, 567  
 Wheaton, 481  
Hope, 16, 577  
Horace, 261, 507  
 Bush, 424  
 C., 408  
 G., 164  
 Hamilton, 507  
 Hendrell, 641  
Horatio Gates, 430  
Hosea Thomas, 521  
Howard, 190, 435, 593, 699  
 Clinton, 554  
 Condit, 632  
 E., 263  
 M., 261  
 Melancthon, 525  
Howell, 180  
 Edwin, 408  
 L., 328  
Hudson Goff, 419  
Hugh, 545  
 F., 563  
 Jasper, 545  
Hughart Alphonso, 603  
Huldah, 71, 117  
Hunting Raynor, 179  
Ichabod (Abel), 549  
 (Abraham), 57  
 (Caleb), 102, 104  
 (Francis), 37, 42  
 (Ichabod), 55, 110  
Ida, 612  
 Ann, 604  
 Belle, 563  
 Ellen, 281  
 Jane, 347  
 Kate, 605  
 Louise, 408  
 Lucelia, 417  
 M., 564  
India Irene, 523  
Inez, 417  
 Inez May, 536  
 Ingle, 601  
 Ira, 524  
 Scott, 521  
 Terry, 483  
 W., 553  
 Irene, 5-7  
 Barlow, 632  
 Isaac (Allavosta), 517  
 (Brooks), 514  
 (Daniel), 63  
 (Daniel B.), 545  
 (Isaac), 115, 116, 172, 214  
 (John), 488  
 (Jonathan), 151  
 (Joseph), 171, 208  
 (Reuel), 577  
 (Robert), 544  
 (Solomon), 559  
 (Uzal), 110  
 (William), 534  
 Diamant, 700  
 Oliver, 386  
 Van Doren, 495  
 Wilson, 526  
 Isabel, 508  
 Despaigne, 507  
 Israel, 164, 522  
 Dennis, 579  
 Donnellson, 448, 578  
 E., 699  
 Iva, 565  
 Ivan Alfred, 491  
 Hamilton, 350  
 K., 555  
 Jabez Harrison, 195  
 Jackson, 551  
 Jacob, 349, 530  
 (of Lyme, Conn.), 702  
 N., 547  
 S., 547  
 James, 69, 125, 175  
 (Abbott), 448, 597  
 (Abel), 549  
 (Benjamin), 33, 52, 175, 281  
 (Charles), 573  
 (Coe B.), 687  
 (Daniel), 337  
 (David), 125, 252, 253  
 (Ebenezer), 34, 421  
 (Elias F.), 338  
 (Francis), 468  
 (Ichabod), 549  
 (James), 91, 97, 131, 165, 168,  
 169, 253, 344, 346, 412, 448,  
 701  
 (Jeremiah), 700  
 (Job), 33, 35, 83, 165  
 (John), 145, 243, 343, 488,  
 692  
 (Joseph), 131, 391  
 (Joshua), 198  
 (Merit), 203, 405  
 (Moses), 572  
 (Nehemiah), 163  
 James (Oliver), 490  
 (Reuben), 584  
 (Stephen), 263  
 (Thomas), 47, 97, 201, 252,  
 604  
 (William), 307, 544  
 (of Gloucester, Mass.), 703  
 (of Kent, England), 703  
 (of Virginia), 705  
 A., 548  
 Albarnus, 651  
 B., 315  
 Benjamin, 574  
 Bradbury, 494  
 Burt, 133  
 Caldwell, 327  
 Canfield, 456, 457  
 Cooper, 408  
 Creighton, 147  
 Dennie, 147, 693  
 E., 609  
 Edgar, 640  
 Edward, 687  
 Everitt, 264  
 F., 345, 420  
 Frank, 346  
 H., 475, 563  
 Harvey, 47, 480, 494  
 Henry (James), 469  
 (James H.), 392  
 (John A.), 406  
 (William H.), 629  
 Hervey, 392  
 Horace, 632  
 Howard, 545  
 L. H., 519  
 Lansing, 573  
 Lewis, 351  
 Louis, 351  
 M., 400  
 Madison, 186, 615  
 Maltby, 430  
 Mason, 603  
 Matthew, 415  
 Monroe, 357  
 Pagan, 145  
 Parker, 355  
 Phoenix, 615  
 R., 451  
 Randolph, 374, 382, 385  
 Reeve, 656  
 Scott, 478  
 T., 193  
 Telfair Adolphus, 659  
 Thompson, 350  
 Van Cleve, 484  
 W., 646  
 Walter, 688  
 Wesley, 451, 558  
 William, 328, 687  
 Wisewell, 688  
 Wyllie, 415  
 Jane, 151, 430, 457, 610  
 (m. Bavier), 453  
 (m. Bulkley), 147, 692  
 (m. Coy), 180

- Jane (m. Crear), 346  
 (m. Decker), 333  
 (m. Elstone), 214  
 (m. Ewing), 547  
 (m. Fowler), 175  
 (m. Gott), 631  
 (m. Hale), 508  
 (m. Hulse), 80  
 (m. Rodgers), 285  
 (m. Rusher), 164  
 (m. Vigus), 551  
 (m. Viles), 260  
 (m. Woods), 340  
 (m. Wright), 83  
 (of Providence, R. I.), 702  
 Buckingham, 573  
 Clementine, 354  
 Compton, 338  
 D., 684  
 Delancy, 264  
 E., 293  
 Ewing, 360  
 Garthwaite, 396  
 Hedges, 660  
 Hewlett, 387  
 Maria, 247  
 Ross, 344  
 Sophia, 269  
 Wright, 405  
 Janet, 370  
 Jared, 163  
 Jasper, 545, 559  
 B., 547  
 Jay H., 630  
 Jeanie Irvin, 467  
 Jeannette B., 374  
 Jedediah (Benjamin), 246  
 (Daniel), 68  
 (David), 245  
 (Solomon), 558  
 (Thomas), 136  
 H., 408  
 Howell, 164  
 Jeffries, 408  
 Jehiel Halsey, 172  
 Jemima, 83, 297  
 Jenna, 612  
 Jennette Augusta, 631  
 Ely, 639  
 Platt, 485  
 Jennie, 72, 416, 436  
 C., 688  
 E., 629  
 Edith, 545  
 Evelyn, 688  
 Haring, 417  
 Hedges, 367  
 Humes, 507  
 Weston, 647  
 Jeremiah, 122  
 (Andrew), 700  
 (David), 122  
 (James), 700  
 (Jeremiah), 188, 448  
 (Jonathan), 98  
 (Stephen), 699  
 Jeremiah E., 450  
 Wickham, 121  
 Jerusha, 172, 530  
 Jesse, 134, 579  
 F., 551  
 Payne, 469  
 Jessie, 508, 541, 548  
 Eugenia, 659  
 F., 490  
 Marshall, 482  
 Melissa, 581  
 O., 645  
 Joanna, 388  
 M., 374  
 Miller, 396  
 Job (Founder), 14, 16, 19, 24, 25  
 (David), 45, 69  
 (Henry), 416  
 (James), 166  
 (Job), 33, 49, 418  
 (Joseph), 84, 172  
 (Lot), 97, 187  
 (Samuel), 388  
 (Thomas), 22, 33  
 Joel, 134  
 (Abel), 549  
 (David), 547  
 (David L.), 309  
 (Matthew), 183  
 (William), 699  
 Francis, 549  
 R., 509  
 Johannah, 373  
 John, 43, 67, 156, 175, 183, 199, 350, 543  
 (of Falmouth, Me.), 703  
 (of Leighton Buzzard), 13  
 (of Poddington), 2  
 (of Sharnbrook), 4  
 (of Shedham), 13  
 (Benjamin W.), 346  
 (Christopher), 188  
 (Daniel), 62, 63, 68, 75, 78, 115, 527, 617, 624, 691  
 (David), 241, 243  
 (Ebenezer), 148, 354  
 (Enoch), 558  
 (Ephraim), 78, 602  
 (Ezekiel), 117  
 (Francis), 27, 28, 36  
 (Isaac), 512  
 (James), 97, 147, 169, 344, 346  
 (John), 36, 53, 87, 98, 127, 129, 142, 147, 170, 244, 279, 280, 345, 350, 391, 488, 508  
 (Jonathan), 98, 104, 373  
 (Joseph), 131, 151, 342, 488  
 (Levi), 117, 561  
 (Matthew), 182, 444  
 (Merit), 405  
 (Moses Y.), 363  
 (Nathan), 72  
 (Nehemiah), 82  
 (Noah), 507  
 (Paul), 199  
 John (Robert), 551  
 (Samuel), 389  
 (Seely), 318  
 (Thomas), 339  
 A., 356, 612, 688  
 Alsop, 466  
 B., 211, 566  
 Baldwin, 463  
 Buckbee, 418  
 C., 350, 429, 628  
 Calvin, 451, 613  
 Charles, 548  
 Clate, 551  
 D., 629  
 De Camp, 525  
 De Witt, 449  
 Dick, 630  
 Douglas, 661  
 E., 564, 602  
 Edgar, 393, 394  
 Edward, 346  
 Evert, 558  
 Francis, 513, 519  
 Franklin, 364  
 Gantley, 476  
 George, 552  
 H., 524, 530, 547, 625  
 H. H., 209  
 Hamilton, 605  
 Henry, 190  
 Hunting, 387  
 J., 530  
 J. R., 280  
 Johnson, 106, 196  
 Johnson, Jr., 466  
 Joseph, 407  
 L., 429, 547  
 Lathrop, 617  
 Lemuel, 557  
 Long, 389  
 Low, 452  
 Lowry, 643  
 M., 557, 654  
 Martin, 657  
 Murray, 523  
 Nathan, 444  
 Nevin, 648  
 Oliver, 544  
 Owen, 544  
 Percy, 451  
 Pound, 492  
 Quincy Adams, 452  
 Ralfsnider, 313  
 Ralph Snyder, 313  
 Reid, 505  
 Ripley, 430  
 Rockwell Smith, 616  
 S., 552  
 Scott, 480, 569  
 Selah, 522  
 Stanford, 331, 638  
 Thompson, 704  
 Townley, 392  
 Tyler, 701  
 Vanderzee, 264  
 W., 406, 543, 553



- John Warren, 248  
 Weaver, 553  
 Wesley, 307, 559, 580  
 Wilbur, 546  
 William, 491, 531  
 Work, 435
- Jonas, 165  
 (Daniel), 565  
 (James), 412  
 (Jonathan), 564  
 (Willis B.), 414  
 A., 551
- Jonathan (Abner), 373  
 (Caleb), 103  
 (Daniel), 76, 79  
 (Ephraim), 244  
 (Francis), 27, 28, 29, 36, 55  
 (George S.), 293  
 (John), 54  
 (Jonathan), 54  
 (Joseph), 134  
 (Joshua), 619  
 (Stephen), 291  
 (Thomas), 564  
 Clark, 628  
 Decatur, 294  
 Huntting, 179
- Joseph, 22, 24, 80, 122, 134  
 (of Dunstable, England), 13  
 (of Leighton Buzzard), 13  
 (of Wells, Me.), 702  
 (Benjamin), 211  
 (Daniel), 31, 38, 80, 207, 287,  
 540, 545, 617  
 (Ephraim), 141  
 (Ichabod), 194  
 (Jabez), 463  
 (James C.), 457  
 (Job), 81, 83  
 (John), 390, 488  
 (John L.), 453  
 (Jonathan), 373  
 (Joseph), 58, 142, 389  
 (Joshua), 621  
 (Moses), 490  
 (Samuel), 388  
 (Solomon), 558  
 (Thomas), 74, 95, 96, 339  
 (William), 305  
 A., 593  
 Allen, 644  
 Badger, 264  
 Draper, 704, 705  
 Dunning, 625  
 Early, 541  
 Halsey, 482  
 K., 555  
 L., 279, 488, 559  
 M., 138  
 Monell, 632  
 S., 318  
 Stokes, 632  
 W., 188, 524  
 Wesley, 557
- Josephine (m. Belzer), 164  
 (m. Camp), 365
- Josephine (m. Shafer), 615  
 (m. Wood), 409  
 Dominick, 631  
 Edna, 660  
 H., 662
- Josephus, 541
- Joshua, 54  
 (Daniel), 623  
 (David), 533  
 (Francis), 28  
 (Gabriel S.), 293  
 (Ichabod), 110, 111  
 (Jonathan), 620  
 (Joshua), 198  
 (Stephen), 290, 299  
 Clark, 141  
 Conklin, 514
- Josiah (Abraham), 114, 204  
 (Elias), 205  
 (Jabez), 464  
 (Josiah), 255  
 (of Tiverton, R. I.), 702  
 (William), 254  
 Baldwin, 464  
 Dixon, 578  
 Orville, 242, 244
- Josie E., 546
- J. Reeve, 381
- Judith, 73, 691
- Julia, 175, 261, 346  
 (m. Crary), 389  
 (m. Currier), 181  
 (m. Douglass), 261  
 (m. Havens), 650  
 (m. Scribner), 443  
 (m. Secord), 649  
 (m. Sullivan), 532  
 A., 548  
 Ann, 509  
 Ann (m. Carpenter), 295  
 Ann (m. Dailey), 619  
 Ann (m. Walker), 533  
 Augusta, 356  
 E., 612  
 Louise, 611  
 M., 414  
 May, 483  
 Reeves, 179  
 T., 442
- Julianna, 165, 171, 179
- Juliet Anderson, 533
- Julius, 81  
 A., 172
- Justina Louisa, 359
- Kate, 424  
 Irwin, 646  
 T., 393
- Katie Kitchell, 638  
 L., 601
- Kenneth, 407
- Keturah, 134  
 Elizabeth, 368
- Keziah (m. Glaspey), 448, 587  
 (m. Kinney; Losey), 209  
 (m. Stewart), 546
- Keziah (m. Watson), 587  
 (m. Williams), 450  
 Kouse B., 189
- Laban, 546, 559
- Lacy, 566
- La Fayette, 541, 566
- Laura, 191, 341  
 A., 612  
 Belle, 523  
 Boyden, 685  
 C., 490  
 E., 555  
 Eliza, 351  
 Elsie, 652  
 L., 605  
 M., 615  
 V., 604
- Lavina, 549
- Lavinia, 559
- Lawrence, 563  
 E., 420
- Leander Russell, 520
- Lee, 602  
 W., 603
- Leland Stanford, 553
- Lemuel, 38, 39, 42, 73, 691  
 Boyle, 448, 577-578  
 J., 604
- Lena Azubah, 470
- Leon M., 261
- Leona, 488, 558, 612  
 L., 548
- Leonard, 54, 56, 203, 204
- Leonora, 307, 573  
 May, 645
- Le Roy Chester, 190
- Leroy Frank, 524
- Leslie, 631
- Letitia Jane, 545
- Levi (Ezekiel), 117  
 (Jedediah), 561  
 (John), 243  
 (Joseph), 488
- Lewis, 122, 149, 581  
 (Abraham), 163  
 (Ezekiel), 394, 526  
 (Jonathan), 653  
 (Joseph), 80  
 A., 299, 311, 332
- Albert, 632, 633, 636
- Alonzo, 611  
 C., 547
- Edwin, 698
- Ellsworth, 563
- Ezra, 654
- Gibson, 117
- Hall, 636
- Johnes, 652
- Rush, 564
- Simpson, 687
- Thomas, 449
- Townsend, 449
- Wetzel, 608
- Lida, 527
- Lila P., 645

- Lilla, 436  
 Lillian Genevieve, 657  
     Robeson, 367  
 Lillie Augusta, 523  
     May, 531  
 Lillis Augusta, 478  
 Lily C., 189  
 Lina, 567  
     Clark, 293  
 Linda Lewis, 507  
 Linnie Otella, 562  
 Linus N., 343  
 Lionel, 650  
 Livia, 565  
 Livingston, 114  
     P., 204  
 Lizzie B., 339  
     Travis, 345  
 Lloyd, 599  
 Loa Ethel, 541  
 Lois, 132, 261  
     Helen, 281  
 Lora, 566  
     J., 546  
 Lorena Dana, 554  
 Lorena Bertha, 532  
     M., 653  
     Maria, 533  
 Loretta, 505  
 Lot, 97  
 Louis, 526, 628, 650  
     Augustus, 632  
     B., 555  
     Beecher, 611  
     Dell, 268  
     Kain, 641  
 Louisa, 457  
     Cecelia, 430  
     Eliza, 569  
     Ford, 652  
     Foster, 646  
     Frances, 529  
     J., 173  
     M., 490  
 Louise, 394, 544, 571  
     Florida, 545  
 Louisiana, 571  
 Loyd K., 602, 614  
 Lu Adda May, 577  
 Lucian G., 542  
 Lucilla, 183, 442  
 Lucina M., 414  
 Lucius D., 356  
     Elmer, 484, 485  
 Lucretia, 73  
     H., 392  
 Lucy 53, 575  
     (m. Quick), 285  
     (m. Skidmore), 182  
     (m. Wright), 71  
     Adelia, 406  
     Ann (m. Barlow), 422  
         (m. Fabry), 530  
         (m. Moreland), 263  
         (m. Scovil), 129  
         (m. Wheeler), 541  
     Lucy Ann (m. Young), 431  
         Belle, 609  
         Boyd, 497  
         E., 614  
         Jane, 689  
         May, 562  
         S., 435  
     Ludema Arminda, 645  
     Luella, 557, 558  
         F., 562  
         Jane, 578  
     Luie Estelle, 415  
     Lula, 698  
         Belle, 564  
         May, 687  
     Lulu, 566  
     Luther, 110  
         (Stephen), 470  
         (Stephen H.), 470  
         Clark, 581  
     Luvino, 605  
 Lydia, 72, 80, 149, 542, 614, 701  
     (m. Alderman), 553  
     (m. Conklin), 241  
     (m. Fogg), 57  
     (m. Hasbrouck), 289  
     (m. Powell; Miller), 245  
     (m. Williamson), 523  
     A., 653  
     Ann, 362  
     C., 451  
     Ellen, 643  
     Eugenia, 618  
     J., 593  
     Jones, 439  
     Lavina, 554  
     May, 526  
     Stewart, 387  
 Lydo, P., 189  
 Lyman, 355  
     D., 189  
 Lynesson, 341  
  
 Mabel, 191, 394, 564  
     C., 435, 580  
     L., 554  
 Madeline, 409  
 Maggie, 605  
     E., 544  
     Virginia, 605  
 Mahala, 552  
 Mahlon, 650, 651  
 Malinda, 243, 245  
 Maltby Gelston, 175  
 Malvina, 555  
 Mamic J., 552  
 Manly F., 261  
 Marcus, 384  
 Margaret, 122, 204, 536, 657  
     (m. Beman), 508  
     (m. Foster), 192  
     (m. Free), 605  
     (m. Gramesly; Ansley), 399  
     (m. Hickey), 183  
     (m. Huffman), 241  
     (m. March), 570  
     Margaret (m. Pullins; Gillilan), 244  
         (m. Schenck), 684  
         (m. Sea), 549  
         (m. Steele), 106  
         (m. Young), 191  
     Ann, 528, 607  
     Carney, 97, 188  
     E., 193, 552  
     Frances, 439  
     G., 474, 694  
     Jane, 392  
     Little, 198  
     Maria, 129  
     Martin, 701  
     Mary, 312  
     Waters, 444  
     Margaretta, 186  
     Maria, 198, 547  
         (m. Ayers; Davis), 697  
         (m. Campbell), 121  
         (m. Dutot; Davidson), 306  
         (m. Ford), 550  
         (m. Harrison), 212  
         (m. Walker), 551  
         (m. Westfall; Andrews), 318  
     Adelaide, 173  
     Ann, 536  
     Briggs, 440  
     Cordelia, 491  
     Elizabeth, 408  
     Louisa, 546  
     Marietta, 643  
     Marion, 546  
         Electa, 620  
         Kennison, 558  
         Lincoln, 557  
     Marjorie, 505  
     Mark (Daniel), 539, 542  
         (Ezekiel), 243  
         (Mark), 542, 563  
         Antony, 308  
         Elliott, 542  
     Marsden Atkinson, 497  
     Marshall Abram, 366  
         C., 189  
     Martha, 72, 133, 337, 340, 657  
         (m. Allison; Denniston), 74  
         (m. Avery), 204  
         (m. Beakes), 623  
         (m. Brown), 110  
         (m. Crissey), 618  
         (m. Cross), 202  
         (m. Felch), 423  
         (m. Hunt), 540  
         (m. Mason), 194  
         (m. McGuire), 581  
         (m. Radcliff), 551  
         (m. Roe), 270  
         (m. Sayre), 134, 140, 326  
         (m. Whittaker), 290  
         (m. Wood), 57  
     Amanda, 424  
     Ann, 508  
     E., 548  
     Elsie, 529

- Martha Emily, 345  
 J., 475, 523  
 Jane, 365  
   (m. Brockett; Collins), 262  
   (m. Couch), 644  
   (m. Millspaugh), 268  
   (m. Wilson; Mathers), 660  
 Weaver, 451  
 Martin, 339, 603  
   Elsworth, 525  
   Field, 687  
   Luther, 541  
   Peter, 255  
   V., 564  
 Marvin Oviatt, 262  
 Mary, 56, 71, 110, 141, 172, 175,  
   178, 180, 191, 199, 209, 245,  
   254, 406, 407, 448, 467, 493,  
   533, 544, 548, 594  
   (m. Beaumont), 99  
   (m. Boring), 189  
   (m. Brainard), 264  
   (m. Carpenter), 277  
   (m. Cartwell), 339  
   (m. Chandler), 314  
   (m. Clegg), 571  
   (m. Colton), 71  
   (m. Conklin), 397  
   (m. Cromwell), 269  
   (m. Dayton; Fogg), 594  
   (m. Dilley), 523  
   (m. Dodd), 367  
   (m. Drake), 317  
   (m. Green; Carr), 488  
   (m. Grenard), 600  
   (m. Halsey), 175  
   (m. Hamilton), 257  
   (m. Hand), 141  
   (m. Harpending), 416  
   (m. Higgins), 63  
   (m. Howell), 140  
   (m. Hubbard), 72  
   (m. Hughes), 549  
   (m. Isham), 404  
   (m. James), 195  
   (m. Jones), 242, 536  
   (m. Kane), 514  
   (m. Little), 547  
   (m. Ludlum), 44  
   (m. Manning), 464  
   (m. Marvin), 132  
   (m. Mason), 254  
   (m. McColen), 134  
   (m. McMillan; Taylor), 420  
   (m. Morris), 559  
   (m. Mulford), 112  
   (m. Phillips), 304  
   (m. Pinckney), 430  
   (m. Poppino), 266  
   (m. Potter; Pomeroy), 250  
   (m. Powell), 466  
   (m. Price), 22, 24  
   (m. Quackenbush), 616  
   (m. Richey), 246  
   (m. Roberts), 46, 530  
   (m. Robertson; Hopper), 511  
 Mary (m. Robinson), 556  
   (m. Rutan), 240  
   (m. B. F. Sayre), 541, 545  
   (m. H. W. Sayre), 534, 553  
   (m. Sheppard), 69  
   (m. Shuttleworth), 136, 137  
   (m. Sleet), 480  
   (m. Stackhouse), 448, 597  
   (m. Stokes), 135  
   (m. Suydam), 164  
   (m. Taylor), 208  
   (m. Tower), 388  
   (m. Tyng), 13  
   (m. Van Court; Long), 137  
   (m. Vannoy), 566  
   (m. Wade), 210  
   (m. Weaver), 531, 567  
   (m. Westcott), 587  
   (m. Whiteside), 570  
   (m. Whitney), 282  
   (m. Wilson), 199, 623  
   (m. Wooley), 148  
   (of Hingham, Eng.), 702  
   A., 261, 345  
     (m. Allen), 172  
     (m. Paine), 179  
     (m. Rodes), 261  
     (m. Timmons), 602  
     (m. Winklepleck), 614  
 Adelaide, 520, 642  
 Alice, 408, 482, 543  
 Amanda, 501  
 Anderson, 533  
 Ann, 392, 559  
   (m. Foster), 309, 441  
   (m. Gray), 430  
   (m. McDaniel), 557  
   (m. Presby), 658  
   (m. Riffle), 532  
   (m. Vail), 198  
 Antoinette, 296, 628  
 Arminda, 193  
 Augusta, 366  
 Bell, 698  
 Belle, 536  
 Brooks, 214  
 C., 547  
 Caroline, 364, 374, 513, 537  
 Cecilia, 260  
 D., 450  
 Dell, 570  
 De Pew, 638  
 E., 420, 524, 547, 609  
   (m. Blanck), 494  
   (m. Sherman), 653  
 E. A., 422  
 Edith, 661  
 Edna, 491  
 Eleanor, 449  
 Eliza, 520  
   (m. Chandler), 647  
   (m. Nelson), 652  
 Elizabeth, 281, 439, 449  
   (m. Beam), 316  
   (m. Brownell; Cox), 659  
   (m. Burt), 619  
 Mary Elizabeth (m. Calhoun),  
   312  
   (m. Chapman), 344  
   (m. Cox), 646  
   (m. Grant), 144  
   (m. Holbert), 625  
   (m. Mockridge), 313  
 Ella (m. Pease), 639  
 Ellen, 407, 443, 613  
 Estelle, 385  
 Ettie, 449  
 Eva, 546, 618  
 Frances, 365, 481  
 Franklin, 578  
 Frazer, 618  
 Genevieve, 702  
 Goldsmith, 669  
 Grace, 497  
 Grymes, 90, 91, 445  
 H., 604  
 Hall, 636  
 Hamilton, 657  
 Hazel, 470  
 Hendley, 264  
 Humes, 507  
 Isabel, 295, 424  
 Isabella, 293, 544  
 J., 191, 544  
 Jane, 293, 434, 483  
   (m. Bates), 700  
   (m. Bertholf), 282  
   (m. Coffee; Evans), 643  
   (m. Mandigo), 210  
   (m. Redden), 489  
 Joseph, 702  
 Josephine, 529  
 K., 579  
 L., 389, 565  
   (m. Crary), 389  
   (m. Liggett), 495  
   (m. Wright), 488  
 Lavinia, 313  
 Lee, 570  
 Lockwood, 465  
 Louisa, 345, 383, 451  
 Louise, 313, 457  
 Lula, 531  
 M., 546  
 Magdalen, 545  
 Margaret, 558  
 Martha, 534  
 Melvina, 527  
 Ogdén, 384  
 Olivia, 524  
 Payne, 122  
 Pierson, 386  
 R., 521  
 Ridge, 452  
 Roberts, 478  
 Ross, 476  
 Rysam, 428  
 Stoker, 569  
 Swarouth, 423  
 Thompson, 330  
 Tryphena, 687  
 V., 601

- Mary Viola, 645  
 Watkins, 311  
 Westcott, 417  
 Woodruff, 326  
 Y., 474
- Matilda, 556  
 (m. Burdett), 243  
 (m. Jacobus), 342  
 (m. Knotts), 245  
 (m. Kyle), 149  
 (m. Wellman), 578  
 Arsino, 528  
 Elizabeth, 466  
 Jane, 558
- Matthew, 78, 165, 180  
 (Daniel), 440  
 (James), 413  
 (John), 88  
 (Matthew), 72  
 (Nathan), 71  
 Henry, 442, 443  
 Weaver, 451
- Matthias, 212, 508  
 Richards, 505  
 Swaine, 213, 214
- Mattie, 522
- Maud, 628  
 Fowler, 604
- Maude, 416
- May, 414, 552, 618  
 S., 328
- Mehitable C., 135
- Melinda, 651
- Melissa, 293
- Mercer, 240
- Mercy Ann, 170
- Merit, 161, 405
- Mildred, 554, 614
- Milicent, 197
- Millard, 565
- Milton, 212, 593  
 A., 261  
 Cary, 606  
 Decatur, 293  
 F., 555  
 Gregg, 577  
 Hargrove, 501  
 Homer, 240  
 V., 642
- Minerva, 535, 549, 555  
 J., 542, 547
- Minnie, 530, 537  
 E., 564  
 Ellen, 558  
 Estelle, 615  
 J., 521  
 Jane, 351  
 May, 449
- Miranda, 260
- Miriam, 209, 307, 528  
 Grey, 479, 480
- Mollie Frances, 659
- Monroe, 527
- Montezuma, 554
- Montgomery, 240, 522
- Morris Reeder, 421
- Mortimer Freeman, 633
- Morton Smith, 418  
 Thomas, 581
- Moses (Abner), 382  
 (Benjamin), 246  
 (Daniel), 209, 536  
 (David), 246  
 (Jonathan), 79  
 (Moses), 210  
 Brittain, 384  
 E., 552  
 Mellvain, 339  
 Young, 362, 365
- M. Sanford, 519
- Murray, 549, 630
- Myrilla, 415
- Myron T., 614
- Myrtle, 191, 564  
 Belle, 687
- Nancy, 110, 175, 199, 210, 534, 562  
 (m. Halsey), 216  
 (m. Hopkins), 355  
 (m. Miller), 141  
 (m. Reed), 245  
 (m. Roach), 557  
 (m. Sabin), 128  
 (m. Sayre), 528  
 (m. Stephens), 549  
 (m. Wolf), 575  
 A. (m. Crisfield), 483  
 Ann, 168, 529  
 Belle, 546  
 Chesney, 259  
 D., 546  
 Denton, 418  
 E., 524  
 Jane, 339, 524, 527  
 Matilda, 542  
 Telford, 472
- Naomi, 566
- Natalie, 385
- Nathan, 110, 128, 178  
 (Daniel), 39, 45  
 (Elisha), 127  
 (Henry), 534  
 (John), 396  
 (Joseph), 152, 156  
 (Matthew), 183  
 (Nathan), 46, 122  
 (Samuel), 389  
 C., 312  
 Clark, 263  
 Combs, 136  
 Fordham, 121, 122  
 H., 468  
 Harlow, 471  
 Richmond, 524  
 Wheeler, 417
- Nathaniel, 67, 206, 691
- Nebraska, 597
- Nehemiah, 35, 81, 82, 161  
 Ball, 377  
 S., 547
- Nellie, 262, 470, 613  
 (m. Vail), 616
- Nellie (m. Winslow), 650  
 Bell, 541  
 Chase, 509  
 Poline, 545  
 Nelly Charlotte, 518  
 Nelson, 244, 260  
 B., 612  
 Nettie, 261  
 Alice, 632  
 Neva Muriel, 654  
 Nicanor, 563  
 Nicklin, 136, 137  
 Nidia Wane, 555  
 Nina T., 490  
 Noah, 67, 150, 507, 525  
 Noble Andrew, 312  
 Nora Elizabeth, 449  
 Norman W., 610
- Ocalla, 578
- Octavius W., 542  
 O. J., 577
- Okey J., 542
- Olive, 537  
 May, 644
- Oliver (Abraham), 114  
 (David), 434  
 (James), 177, 431  
 (John O.), 544  
 (Moses), 489  
 C., 408  
 G., 551  
 Simpson, 522
- Olivia M., 356
- Ollie Mary, 603
- Olson Odum, 563
- Ora May, 541
- Oramel Silvester, 436
- Orella, 550
- Oren, 688
- Orilla, 534
- Orlando, 453  
 A., 521
- Orval, 544
- Orville, 552
- Oscar, 542  
 A., 548  
 Millard, 363  
 Winfield, 685
- Ostan, 550
- Otho, 546  
 Crome, 545
- Otis, 531, 541, 553
- Owen Chase, 509
- Pamela, 134, 180
- Pamelia, 264
- Patience, 214, 691
- Patrick E., 547
- Paul, 198, 616  
 Howard, 263  
 M., 340  
 Tucker, 497
- Pearl, 601, 651
- Perry T., 579  
 Wilmont, 644

- Peter, 189, 212, 502  
 (of Maryland), 703  
 Kenna, 546  
 Otho Robinson, 344, 347  
 Pierce, 546  
 Wingfield, 363  
 Phebe, 63, 86, 112, 186, 202,  
 493, 562, 571, 697, 698  
 (m. Brown), 150  
 (m. Carter), 570  
 (m. Clark), 244  
 (m. Coddington), 117  
 (m. Cooper), 173  
 (m. Godfrey), 188  
 (m. Hetfield), 495  
 (m. Hilyard), 257  
 (m. Hixon), 604  
 (m. Howard), 255  
 (m. Howell), 175  
 (m. Mattoon), 374  
 (m. Morris; Remley), 126  
 (m. Rogers), 82, 162  
 (m. Shane), 564  
 A., 559, 580  
 C., 456  
 Catherine, 493  
 Dibble, 457  
 Elizabeth, 489  
 H., 285  
 Joanna, 494  
 Lupton, 443  
 Parker, 389  
 S. C., 525  
 Philathia, 54  
 Philemon Dickerson, 501  
 Philena, 495, 534  
 Phoebe Ann, 553  
 Jane, 574  
 Pierson, 117  
 Polly (m. Paddock), 128  
 Prall, 488  
 Presby Talbot, 604  
 Preston Floy, 545  
 Priscilla, 140, 258, 697  
 Crommey, 327  
 Prudence, 53, 69, 559  
 (m. Coleman), 294  
 Ann, 621  
 Rachel, 117, 122, 140, 148, 186,  
 188, 508, 536  
 (m. Bell), 117  
 (m. Blue), 257  
 (m. Coen), 599  
 (m. Cunningham), 144, 345  
 (m. Dixon), 187  
 (m. Elwell; Garrison), 186  
 (m. Gilman), 97, 448  
 (m. Gillman), 97, 584, 691  
 (m. Harpold), 243  
 (m. Harris), 128  
 (m. Harrod), 254  
 (m. Hicks), 619  
 (m. Jones), 242  
 (m. McClaskey), 338  
 (m. McDaniel), 123  
 Rachel (m. Pierson), 205  
 (m. Sheppard; Lord), 96  
 (m. Tyler), 113  
 A., 602  
 Ann, 211  
 L., 280  
 Raleigh, 545  
 Ralph, 523, 692, 695  
 E., 639  
 G., 490  
 H., 393  
 J., 429  
 Snyder, 313  
 Randal D., 317  
 Randall C., 548  
 Oscar, 363  
 Ray Hamilton, 303  
 Raymond F., 393  
 Halford, 563  
 William, 608  
 Rebecca, 175, 307, 559  
 (of Leighton Buzzard), 14  
 (m. Broderick), 305  
 (m. Carrier), 70  
 (m. Caster), 643  
 (m. Darby), 123  
 (m. Gall), 555  
 (m. Gelaspe), 45  
 (m. Gray), 621  
 (m. Jones), 535, 538  
 (m. McIntosh), 560  
 (m. Norris), 580  
 (m. Simkins), 98, 188  
 (m. Swan), 339  
 (m. Varian), 542, 563  
 (m. Wood), 142  
 Adams, 608  
 Permelia, 422  
 Rebekah Mathews, 497  
 Regina (m. Wagner), 534  
 Reginald Hall, 636  
 Rejoice, 180  
 Reuben (Reuel), 95, 447, 575  
 (Thomas), 94, 95, 97  
 (William), 126, 252, 448, 584  
 D., 512  
 H., 575  
 Reuel (Francis), 602  
 (Josiah), 255  
 (Reuben), 576  
 (Reuel), 447, 577  
 (Thomas), 95, 96, 184, 252  
 (William), 600  
 Reynolds, 631  
 Rhoda, 54, 114, 115  
 (m. Cook), 357, 358  
 (m. Jennings), 210  
 (m. Kelch), 404  
 (m. Martin), 255  
 (m. McBroom), 601  
 (m. Terrill), 208  
 (m. Thompson), 601  
 Richard, 60, 531, 579  
 A., 548  
 E., 580  
 G., 587  
 Richard Sears, 630, 631  
 West, 593  
 Robert, 5, 7, 10, 13, 579  
 (Benjamin W.), 346  
 (David), 191  
 (Ephraim), 554  
 (Isaac), 554  
 (John), 449, 550  
 (Joseph), 287  
 (Merit), 405  
 (Nelson), 260  
 (of Virginia), 704, 705  
 Adams, 608  
 Dillon, 562  
 E., 548  
 Evans, 293  
 F., 528  
 Fulton, 615  
 Green, 662  
 H., 563  
 Harold, 624  
 Heysham, 647  
 Legate, 578  
 Lewis, 651  
 M., 551  
 Maxwell, 641  
 Middleton, 357  
 Mitchell, 641  
 S., 189  
 Stokes, 312  
 Stone, 135  
 W., 645  
 Wright, 628  
 Rockwell Trower, 615  
 Roger, 2  
 Howard, 435  
 Rogers, 201  
 Rosa, 546  
 Rosalie Virginia, 497  
 Rosalind, 505  
 Rosamond M., 264  
 Roscoe C., 255  
 Rosetta M., 612  
 Price, 662  
 Roswell Mead, 628  
 Roxelenceenah, 280  
 Roy, 281, 522, 566  
 Rozilla Goff, 418  
 Ruummy, 549  
 Ruby E., 601  
 Rucelia, 261  
 Rufus, 82, 201  
 (Edward), 478  
 (Joshua), 202  
 (Thomas), 203  
 Russel Whitman, 699  
 Ruth, 60, 69, 112, 416, 417, 478,  
 629, 630  
 (m. Crane), 254  
 (m. Daniell), 54  
 (m. Evans), 126  
 (m. Higbee), 600  
 (m. Howell), 88  
 (m. Jessup), 131  
 (m. Newkirk), 114  
 (m. Roe), 200

- Ruth (m. Rogers), 160  
 (m. Simpkins), 701  
 Ann, 578  
 Elizabeth, 638  
 Hewitt, 470  
 J., 551  
 Jane, 549  
 May, 648  
 Milicent, 628  
 Sears, 630  
 Willetta, 569
- Sabina, 558  
 Sadie Bertha, 644  
 Sallie, 244  
 Ann, 480  
 Sally, 110, 202  
 (m. Crane), 388  
 (m. Hubbard), 128  
 Ann, 200, 205  
 Day, 392  
 Lavinia, 631  
 Salmon Ben, 645  
 Bonnell, 645, 646  
 Samantha, 549  
 Ann, 543  
 V., 555  
 Samson Talbot, 604  
 Samuel, 527  
 (Abner), 374  
 (Daniel), 30, 44, 75, 617  
 (Doctor), 548  
 (Ebenezer), 355  
 (Ezekiel), 526  
 (Ichabod), 193  
 (James), 263, 604  
 (Jedediah), 555  
 (Joel), 548  
 (John), 388, 392  
 (Joseph), 389  
 (Levi), 562  
 (Samuel), 68, 122, 240, 241,  
 310, 526, 697  
 (Seely), 137  
 (Stacy), 576  
 (Stephen), 37, 697  
 (Thomas), 74, 75, 134, 339,  
 606  
 (William), 187  
 A., 612  
 Aldsworth, 658  
 B., 548  
 C., 128  
 Cruthers, 451  
 Denton, 419  
 Fitzsimmons, 526  
 Franklin, 607  
 Furman, 545  
 Harrison, 606  
 Horner, 255  
 Hunting, 439  
 K., 614  
 N., 555  
 North, 520  
 Paddock, 262, 611, 693  
 Penfield, 430
- Samuel Strong, 420  
 Thomas, 659  
 W., 339  
 William, 89, 184, 447, 693  
 Wilson, 184, 693  
 Woodward, 387  
 Sanford Leander, 520  
 S., 420  
 Sarah, 33, 36, 54, 57, 67, 80,  
 117, 165, 175, 260, 565, 697  
 (m. Alger), 260  
 (m. Armstrong), 547  
 (m. Amiller), 244  
 (m. Bennett), 397  
 (m. Blaine), 550  
 (m. Boice), 243  
 (m. Bradner), 131  
 (m. Brawley), 576  
 (m. Brookfield), 353  
 (m. Brooks), 73  
 (m. Cory), 248  
 (m. Crane), 374  
 (m. Dubois), 448, 582, 594  
 (m. Flemming), 117  
 (m. Frisbie), 246  
 (m. Gantley), 111  
 (m. Halsey), 53  
 (m. Hildreth), 175  
 (m. Hunt), 368  
 (m. Jessup; Rhodes), 132  
 (m. Johnson), 188  
 (m. Larry), 19  
 (m. Lyman), 35  
 (m. Miller), 208  
 (m. Owen), 68  
 (m. Pilcher), 565  
 (m. Richards), 322  
 (m. Riggs), 549  
 (m. Ruton), 337  
 (m. Shell), 257  
 (m. Smyth), 549  
 (m. Stull), 488  
 (m. Terrell), 63  
 (m. Thorne), 123  
 (m. Van Wagenen), 105  
 (m. Weaver), 531, 535  
 (m. Woodruff), 493  
 (m. Young), 701  
 A. (m. Page; Doney), 466  
 Agnes, 287  
 Ann (m. Banta), 497  
 (m. Carter), 562  
 (m. Hixson), 576  
 (m. Shinn), 543  
 (m. Smith), 471  
 (m. Truesdell; Crane), 491  
 Baker, 525  
 Baldwin, 463  
 Belle, 340  
 Botsford, 408  
 C., 602  
 Catharine, 289  
 D., 584  
 E. (m. De Weese), 607  
 Eliza (m. Smith), 575  
 Elizabeth, 297, 424
- Sarah Elizabeth (m. King;  
 Cranston), 419  
 (m. Potter), 481  
 (m. Sheppard), 204  
 (m. Willis), 539  
 Ellen, 560  
 Emily, 269  
 F., 524, 606  
 Helen H. W., 404  
 Hepzibah, 527  
 Jane, 340, 409  
 Leonore, 529  
 Lilly, 513  
 Lucena, 522  
 Margaret, 537  
 Rebecca, 374  
 Reeve, 655  
 S., 389, 423, 425  
 Townley, 396  
 Woodhull, 327  
 Sarepta Emma, 470  
 Sayers & Crago, 610  
 Sayre & Beam, 313  
 Sayre Brothers, 655  
 Sayre & Haggerty, 310  
 Sayre & Toler, 310  
 Sayrs & Storm, 465  
 Scott Graham, 521  
 Scydney, 701  
 Seely, 136, 137, 317  
 Selinda Catherine, 654  
 Serena, 551  
 Seth (Benjamin), 531  
 (Daniel), 530  
 (Moses), 536  
 (Squire), 194  
 A., 565  
 Shepard Reed, 581  
 Sherwin Everett, 542  
 Sidney, 210, 483  
 A., 490  
 C., 327  
 H., 490  
 T., 328  
 Silas (Daniel), 64, 67  
 (David), 121  
 (Ezekiel), 238  
 (Joshua), 200  
 (Silas), 67, 481  
 (Stacy), 575  
 Clark, 613  
 Jonathan, 621  
 Silvanus Howell, 436  
 Silvester Brown, 543  
 Simeon Simpson, 523  
 Simon, 2, 88  
 Matthew, 440  
 Solomon, 123, 557  
 Solon, 179  
 Sophia, 156, 430, 431  
 White, 403, 404  
 Zoe, 326  
 Sophronia, 255  
 Spencer, 536  
 Benton, 537  
 Sprinka, 579

- Squier, 452  
 Squire, 194, 527  
     W., 548  
 Stacy C., 575  
     Z., 575  
 Stanley Ephraim, 639  
 St. Clair B., 189  
 Stella, 524  
 Stephen, 86, 87  
     (of London), 89  
     (Abraham), 403  
     (Caleb), 55, 691  
     (David), 428  
     (Ezekiel), 240  
     (Ichabod), 37, 110, 697  
     (John), 89, 447  
     (Jonathan), 627  
     (Joseph), 133  
     (Moses Y.), 365  
     (Nathan), 72  
     (Samuel W.), 184  
     (Silvanus), 436  
     (Squire), 527  
     (Stephen), 129, 197, 295  
     (Uzal), 110  
 Alpheus, 190  
 Clark, 520  
     D., 296, 297  
     Decatur, 614  
     H., 470, 545, 629  
     Meeker, 655  
     Reece, 525  
     Warren, 265  
 Sue Webb, 408  
 Susan, 168, 244, 418, 662  
     (m. Blinkhorn), 346  
     (m. Coudrey), 550  
     (m. Drake), 317  
     (m. Sayre), 203, 405  
     (m. Swarthout), 424  
     (m. Wills), 309  
     (m. Yaeger), 532  
     Cooper, 358, 360  
 Eliza, 632  
 Ely, 356, 640  
 Fairchild, 399  
 Judson, 570  
 Maria, 424  
 Permelia, 689  
 Price, 662  
 Rachel, 412  
 Rexaville, 424  
     T., 521  
     Whitehead, 374  
 Susanna, 132, 165, 346  
     (m. Halsey), 163  
     (m. Howell), 84  
     (m. Johnson), 270  
     (m. Lester), 469  
     (m. McClaughry), 488  
     (m. Thomas), 72  
     (m. Topping), 86, 175  
     (m. Tuttle), 83, 132  
     Seely, 136  
 Susie Elizabeth, 417  
 Sydney, 530, 616, 701  
 Sylvanus, 180, 484  
     Bonnell, 660  
 Sylvia Shepard, 417  
 Tamar, 244  
 Tamsen, 39, 42, 60  
 Temperance, 95, 168  
 Teresita, 652  
 Theodocia Coxe, 344, 347  
 Theodore (Henry), 304  
     (Silas), 519  
     (William), 366  
     Burt, 519  
     Frelinghuysen, 356, 386, 396  
     Hebard, 519  
     J., 327, 544  
     Johnes, 652  
     Sheldon, 573  
 Theodosia (m. Elmer), 57  
     (m. Remington), 113  
     Coxe, 344, 347  
     E., 327  
     Henrietta, 144, 145, 344, 353  
 Theophilus, 350  
 Theresa, 699  
 Thomas, 10, 30, 69, 82, 125, 566  
     (The Founder), 1-25  
     (of Cohansey), 36, 53  
     (of Hinwiche), 4, 5, 6  
     (of Hingham, Mass.), 702  
     (of Idaho), 702  
     (of Virginia), 703, 704  
     (Daniel), 562  
     (David), 53, 94, 97, 122, 123,  
         125, 245, 252, 253, 691  
     (Francis), 27, 28, 37, 351  
     (Jeremiah), 450  
     (John), 36, 53, 193, 252, 351  
     (Joseph), 32, 33, 46, 156, 268,  
         339, 391  
     (Joshua), 198, 201, 203  
     (Thomas), 75, 94, 134, 186,  
         252  
     (William), 187, 256, 347  
     A., 482  
     Augustus, 521  
     Bonaparte, 448, 579  
     C., 603  
     Clarke, 563  
     Corwin, 615  
     Dolan, 330, 638  
     E., 546  
     Elsworth, 580  
     Ewing, 562  
     F., 442  
     Jefferson, 605  
     Knapp, 508  
     M., 339, 484, 494  
     Martin, 687  
     Morrow, 571  
     Ogden, 337  
     Pinkard, 580  
     S., 474  
     Scott, 497  
     Smith, 344, 347  
     Williams, 392  
 Thomas Wood, 609  
 Thompson, 488  
 Timothy Ranney, 262  
 Tobias, 13, 14  
 Treva Morgan, 558  
 Tryphenia, 570  
 Tyler, 254  
 Ulysses S. G., 525  
 Uriah, 245, 430  
     Lockwood, 465  
 Uzal, 106, 691  
 Vade Newton, 604  
 Val, 549  
 Van Fleet, 662  
 Vannie, 562  
 Vaught Armstrong, 544  
 Velnetta, 579  
 Vena, 544  
 Vener Randolph, 350  
 Vernon Elmore, 581  
     Hayes, 554  
     M., 688  
 Vetrice, 553  
 V. Guy, 557  
 Vinelia, 518  
 Viola, 645  
     (m. Fogg), 700  
     (m. Howard), 575  
     (m. Roush), 552  
 Virginia, 89, 350, 571, 688  
     (m. Barber), 540  
     (m. Rodman), 447  
 Adelaide, 539  
     D., 357  
     Theresa, 553  
 Volney, A., 449  
     E., 449  
 Voziferi, 518  
 Wallace Eli, 293  
 Walter, 281, 453, 548, 552  
     Edward, 424  
     Elmer, 350  
     Francis, 392  
     H., 46, 74, 474  
     Halsey, 268  
     Henry, 580  
     James, 611  
     Raleigh, 190  
     Richard, 363  
     S., 357  
     V., 393  
     White, 524  
 Ward, 565  
 Warren, 304, 522, 537  
     G., 569  
 Washington, 536, 604  
 Waterman Kitchell, 313  
 Watson Russell, 541  
 Wayne M., 645  
 Wellington Kirkland, 484  
 Wesley (Abel), 549  
     (Daniel), 546  
     (Elijah), 543

- Wesley (John), 451  
   Asbury, 580  
 Westwood C., 497  
 Whittington, 156  
 Wickham, 122  
   Reeves, 179  
 Wickliffe B., 662  
   Williams, 662  
 Wilbur, 535  
   Todd, 374  
 Wilford A., 612  
 Wilhelmina Crane, 656  
 Wilkie D., 542  
 Will E., 558  
   Levie, 477  
 Willard, 615  
 William, 4  
   (of Hynwich, Eng.), 1-13, 702  
   (of Leighton Buzzard), 13, 14  
   (of Maryland), 703  
   (of Newbury, Mass.), 703  
   (of Poddington), 1-13, 702  
   (of South Carolina), 705  
   (of Virginia), 703  
   (of Wells, Me.), 702  
   (of Wenham, Mass.), 702  
   (Abraham), 163  
   (Benjamin), 210, 650  
   (Brooks), 514  
   (Calvin), 496  
   (Coe), 421  
   (Daniel), 115, 533, 692  
   (David), 125, 191  
   (Ebenezer), 148  
   (Ephraim), 77, 78, 140, 141,  
     691  
   (Ezekiel), 243, 523  
   (Francis), 13, 14, 351  
   (Henry V.), 304  
   (James), 268, 406, 457  
   (Jehiel H.), 172  
   (Job), 98  
   (John), 188, 392, 488, 508,  
     512  
   (Jonathan), 304, 654  
   (Joseph), 340, 391  
   (Joshua), 201, 475  
   (Josiah), 598  
   (Leonard), 204  
   (Levi), 562  
   (Lewis), 695  
   (Lot), 188  
   (Nathan), 128  
   (Noah), 525  
   (Orlando), 453  
   (Peter), 347  
   (Rufus), 203  
   (Samuel), 374, 447, 697  
   (Thomas), 187, 252, 306, 339,  
     398  
   (William), 598, 602, 651, 653
- William A., 297, 524, 569  
   A. Q., 394  
   Abner, 575  
   Allison, 296  
   Aram, 651  
   Archibald, 632  
   Augustus, 644  
   B., 269  
   Baryll, 654  
   Benjamin, 477, 618  
   Burt, 618  
   C., 550, 558, 630  
   Christopher, 190  
   Columbus, 557  
   D., 259, 450, 475, 547  
   Dick, 630  
   Dickerson, 502  
   Dougall, 575  
   E., 537, 602  
   Eadie, 617  
   Earle, 363  
   Edgar, 698  
   Edwin, 407  
   Ellison, 618  
   Ephraim, 524  
   Eustis, 507  
   F., 564  
   Fisk, 420  
   Franklin, 493  
   Frary, 406  
   Frederick, 396  
   Greenman, 281  
   Hallock, 617  
   Halsey, 407  
   Hamblin, 621  
   Heard, 311  
   Hendley, 264  
   H. (Henry H.), 527  
     (Jacob), 547  
     (Robert S.), 312  
   Henry (Charles M.), 611  
     (Davis), 374  
     (Francis), 172  
     (Henry), 417  
     (James), 346, 350  
     (John), 562  
     (Marvin O.), 262  
     (Stephen), 629  
     (Wesley), 452  
     (William), 270, 363, 497  
     Harrison, 701  
     Newkirk, 293  
   Herbert, 629  
   Heysham, 351, 646, 648, 649  
   Holmes, 408  
   Horace, 313  
   Hudson, 417, 533  
   Hulse, 684  
   J., 616  
   James, 457, 527  
   Johnson, 387, 569
- William Jonathan, 293  
   Joseph, 449  
   L., 394, 699  
   La Boiteaux, 509  
   Lynesson, 641  
   Marshall, 481  
   Martin, 603  
   Matthews, 362  
   Morris, 542  
   Murray, 630, 631  
   Nehemiah, 405  
   Newton, 481, 482  
   Noah, 476  
   O., 305  
   Ogden, 268  
   P., 345  
   Pagan, 344  
   Pellot, 313  
   Pierson, 571  
   Platt, 485  
   Pomeroy, 636  
   Randolph, 654, 655  
   Roy, 363  
   Rufus, 476  
   Sealy, 609  
   Seaman, 657  
   Seelock, 202  
   Sherman, 578  
   Sim, 571  
   Stephen, 424  
   Stephenson, 579  
   Strong, 424  
   Stuart, 470  
   W., 246, 692  
   Wallace, 173, 469  
   Warner, 571  
   Washington, 491  
   Wood, 608  
   Young, 365, 652  
 Williamson, 577  
 Willie L., 328  
   Read, 581  
 Willis Bennett, 414  
   Jefferson, 580  
 Wilmen Wilson, 525  
 Wilmont C., 343  
   Neel, 342  
   Wilson, 508  
 Windham S., 484  
 Winthrop, 631  
   Meeker, 385  
 Wirt, 541  
 Woodburn J., 698
- Zella Leroy, 554  
 Zenas H., 389  
 Zephaniah, 86  
 Zeruiah, 168  
 Zillah Belle, 654  
 Zilpha, 211  
 Zola, 650



## INDEX TO SURNAMES OTHER THAN SAYRE

WHERE records of families appear, the individual names thereof are usually not indexed separately.

An asterisk affixed to names indicates that they will be found in the chart interleaved at page 498.

- Abbey, Major, 235  
 Abbot, Rachel, 53  
     William, 3, 5, 6, 8  
 Abbott, Clement, 238  
     Ira, 237  
     John, 237  
 Abell, Afna, 238  
     Chandler M., family, 324  
 Ables, Mary, 547  
 Achilles, Elizabeth, 694  
 Acken, Anna, 78  
     Isaac, 486  
     Jonathan, 78  
 Ackerman, Mary, 619  
 Acton, Joseph, 204  
     Katharine, 596  
 Adair, William, 704  
 Adams, Adelaide, 439  
     Almus, 643  
     Francis, 236  
     George, 259  
     Jane, 609  
     John, family, 56  
     John J., 321  
     Laura, 341  
     Louisa H., 236  
     Mary, 147  
     Mary R., 236  
     May, 219  
     Rebecca, 608  
     Robert, 609  
     Samuel, 255  
 Agar, Frances, 398  
 Agens, Clarence, 516  
     Jonas, family, 459, 460  
 Agrey, William, 508  
 Ainsworth, Henry, 128  
 Albert, George R., family, 455  
 Albertson, Andrew, 133  
 Albright, Jesse, 324  
 Alderman, C., family, 553  
 Aldrich, Annie W., 429  
 Aldsworth, Elizabeth, 390  
 Alexander, Thomas, 535  
 Alger, Frances N., 547  
     Henry, 260  
 Alison, Archibald, 350  
     Margaret F., 350  
 Allan, George W., 349  
 Allcock, William S., 555  
 Alleman, William H., 417  
 Allen, 556  
     Abigail, 114  
     Atkinson, 171  
     Carrie B., 370  
     Charles E., 407  
     Charles H., 564  
     Dorastes, 296  
     George E., family, 504  
     Hattie S., 297  
     Ida L., 172  
     John, 172  
     Joseph V., family, 504  
     Leonard Lewis, 171  
     Louisa, 642  
     Lucy J., 557  
     Maria, 239  
     Mary E., 689  
     Sophronia, 436  
     Timothy Rush, 200  
     Wade, family, 502, 504  
     William Sayre, 407  
     William W., family, 502  
 Allender, James, 137  
 Alley, Mary, 394  
 Alling, David W., family, 517  
     Mary Ford, 195  
     Sarah, 24  
 Allison, Albert G., 609  
     Annie M., 609  
     Mary E., 676  
     William, 74  
 Allister, Laura B., 587  
 Alsop, John, 164  
 Alward, J. P., 162  
     John H., 335  
 Alwene, J. J., family, 664  
 Ambler, Margaret, 472  
 Ames, Ellen J., 267  
 Amis, David, family, 496  
 Ammerman, Charles C., 475  
 Anderson, Alpina M., 545  
     Clarissa, 354  
     Cynthia E., 533  
     Fred M., family, 320  
     Irwin, 558  
     Jennie A., 601  
     John, 204  
     Katharine, 549  
     Katherine E., 482  
     Margaret A., 657  
     Virena E., 545  
 Andreas, Lizzie, 278  
 Andress, Theophilus H., family, 225, 226  
 Andrews, Clarissa, 354  
     Daniel, 164, 409  
     Daniel M., family, 319  
     Elizabeth Callender, 127  
     George C., 318  
     Rosetta, 611  
 Andrus, Carrie H., 398  
     Rachel, 194  
 Anslay, Alanson, family, 400  
     James B., family, 401  
     Marcus, family, 401, 402  
     Margaret A., 400  
     Matilda Sayre, 401  
     William, family, 399, 402  
 Anway (Nanny), Le Grand M., family, 275  
 Appgar, Isaac, 517  
 Applegate, Nannie E., 426  
 Aprece, Edmund, 7  
 Archer, David, 142  
 Armistead, Eliza R., 497  
 Armstrong, A. A., 494  
     Alpheus, 547  
     Annie E., 272  
     Harriet, 374  
     Mahala, 377  
     Maria, 517  
     Mary, 216  
     Sadie L., 696  
 Arnold, Ebenezer, 264  
     Elizabeth, 348  
 Arnout, Adaline, 271  
     Egbert, 291  
 Arnoux, Anthony, family, 369  
 Arrowsmith, Harold, family, 371  
 Ash, Myra, 314  
 Ashton, Hannah S., 563  
     Sidney, 482  
 Asten, Sidney, 482  
 Athmine, Josephine, 552  
     Melissa, 552  
 Atkins\*  
     Elizabeth, 10, 13  
     Laura A., 526  
 Atkinson, Frank Holway, family, 170, 171  
 Atlee, Jane, 145

- Atlee, William Augustus, 145  
 Atno, Charles, 226  
   William, 226  
 Atwater, David, family, 24  
 Aukrom, Susan, 577  
 Ault, Andrew, 532  
   Wilson, 320  
 Aumid, Minnie, 465  
 Aumiller, Jacob, 244  
 Aurill, L. N., 555  
 Austin, Emily D., 315  
   Eugene W., family, 202  
   Fanny M., 284  
   James G., family, 202  
   James T., family, 433  
   John, 24  
   Nellie, 665  
   Sidney, 482  
 Austleg, John, 5  
 Anthouse, Adrian H., family,  
   159  
 Averill, Alice L., 413  
   Horace, family, 671  
 Avery, John L., 204  
   Samuel, 281  
 Avery and Sayre, 204  
 Ayars, Hannah, 585  
 Ayres, Anna, 590  
   Daniel, family, 280  
   David, family, 280  
   Jackson, 231  
   Jackson, family, 119  
   Leonard C., family, 481  
   Moses, 700  
   Nancy, 700  
   Polly, 119, 231  
   Sarah, 590, 700  
   Zara, 697
- Babair, Frances, 101  
 Babbitt, Jemima, 246  
   Phebe, 246  
   Seth, 246  
 Babcock, David, 308  
 Bachtel, Bessie, 543  
 Bachtenkircher, James G., fam-  
   ily, 510  
 Backnell, Bernardus, 14  
 Bacon, Anna M. D., 598  
   Charles, 217  
   Elizabeth, 94, 253  
   James H., family, 320, 321  
   John, 114  
   Nathan, 45  
   Weltha E., 484  
 Badger, Barbara M., 626  
   Charles H., family, 486  
 Bailey, Charlotte, 558  
   E. P., 320  
   Emma, 534  
   James F., 559  
   Jasper H., 511  
   Jerome G., 560  
   John W., 680  
   Sarah M., 516  
 Baily, Phoebe G., 180
- Bainbridge, 550  
 Baird, Melanchthon C., family,  
   338  
 Bakely, Ida, 341  
 Baker \*  
   Alice, 665  
   Eliza, 508  
   Esther, 189  
   Frances M. M., 496  
   George W., 249  
   Henry, family, 581  
   Lewis, 151  
   Lizzie J., 354  
   Ludema, 343  
   Margaret, 171  
   Norvenia E., 275  
   Sydney B., 249  
   William, 213  
 Balch, Melinda J., 615  
 Baldwin, Azubah S., 416  
   Caleb D., family, 233  
   Evelina R., 382  
   Georgianna, 481  
   Grant B., family, 415, 416  
   Henry M., 234  
   Isaac, 171  
   Isaac M., 415  
   James W., 415  
   Jane, 106  
   Josiah Seely, 415  
   Julia M., 415  
   Laura A., 311  
   Littell, 375  
   Martha, 570  
   Mary, 106, 463, 691  
   Nathaniel, 463  
   Nehemiah S., 106  
   Noah, family, 453, 456  
   Rhoda, 463  
   Robert W., 362  
   Stephen, 106, 691  
   Susan Z., 415  
   William W., 382  
 Baley, Hannah, 370  
 Ball, Albinah, 523  
   Charles R., 201  
   Elizabeth S., 376  
   Mary A., 557  
   Nehemiah, 376  
   Sarah, 561  
   Susan, 502  
 Ballinger, Jonathan, 95  
 Bancroft, Anna C., 688  
 Bangs, Evelyn, 228  
 Banner, Caroline, 255  
   Eliza A., 667  
 Banta \*  
   Albert Z., family, 497, 501  
   Daniel, 219  
   Effie, 501  
   Emily Maria, 498  
   Epke J., 497  
   Jacob, 497  
   Jacob C., family, 498  
   Lavinia Matilda, 498  
   Mary C., 501
- Banta \*  
   May, 500  
   Sarah, 219  
   Sarah Jane, 498  
   Theodore M., family, 498, 501  
   William Sayre, family, 498  
 Barber, Samuel L., family, 540  
 Barberie, John, 42  
 Barbour, Thomas, family, 247  
   William, 247  
 Barclay, Ald., 666  
 Barger, Louis F., family, 401  
 Barker, Charles H., family, 387  
   Joseph, 248  
   Wade, 95  
   Wm. C., 250  
 Barlow \*  
   Addison J., family, 422  
   Edwin, 693  
 Barnard, Eliza, 309  
 Barnes, Charlotte, 431  
   Edgar C., 486  
   Ezra D., family, 380  
   Isaac, 431  
   J. A., 670  
   James, 681  
   John, 8  
   Joshua, 21  
   Samuel, 59, 70  
   Sarah, 30, 45  
 Barnett, James E., family, 544  
   Joseph A., 480  
   Martha A., 545  
   Mary D., 542  
   William, 547  
 Barnhart, Hannah, 522  
 Barns, Noah, 85  
 Barnum, Geo. A. M., family, 238  
 Barr, Mary C., 546  
 Barrett, John, 574  
 Barringer, Melissa, 566  
 Barrow, Charles A., 577  
 Bartholomew, Augustus, 649  
   Mary E., 435  
   Elizabeth K., 649  
 Bartlett, Ebenezer, 83  
   Jefferson, 83  
 Baskinns, Henry, 666  
 Bass, Jeremiah, 40, 41  
 Bassett, Alice, 683  
   Virginia, 184, 447  
 Bateman, Abigail, 39, 40  
 Bates, Alanson, 456  
   Benjamin, 700  
   George W., family, 375  
   Joseph Sayre, 701  
   Roxanna, 192  
 Bavier, Hiram, family, 453  
 Baxter, Isaac, 401  
   William, family, 667  
 Bayard, Elizabeth, 100  
   Nicholas, 93  
   Perry A., 259  
 Beach, Edgar, 474  
   Edgar R., family, 691  
   Martha, 457

- Beach, Robert, family, 568  
   Sarah, 104, 195  
 Beagle, John, 214  
 Beakes, William L., family, 623  
 Beals, Le Roy, 137  
 Beam, Daniel S., family, 316  
 Beard, Thomas, 704  
 Beardsley, Joseph, family, 236,  
   237  
   Luna, 650  
   Obadiah, Jr., family, 235, 236  
   Samnel, family, 236  
   Silvia, 488  
 Beattie, Isa A., 417  
   John, 705  
   Mary, 705  
   Susie, 570  
 Beaumont, Fannie, 99  
   John H., 99  
 Bebout, John, 76  
   Peter, 76  
 Beck, Marion K., 554  
 Becker, Clarence, 614  
   Vrooman, 401  
 Beckwith, 120  
   Helen M., 390  
   William H., 390  
 Bedell, 213  
 Bedford, Stephen, 46  
 Beebe, James W., family, 414,  
   415  
 Beekman, Dudley S., 374  
   Edward J., family, 276  
 Beeman, Abigail, 511  
   Frances M., 393  
 Beers, Caroline B., 536  
 Belknap, Mabel, 475  
 Bell, D. D., 328  
   Edward C., 495  
   Ephraim W., 495  
   James, 174  
   Jane, 117  
   Nancy C., 174  
   Wealthy A., 600  
   William, 117  
 Belzer, Ella V., 164  
   John, Jr., 164  
   Josephine A., 164  
 Beman, Ezekiel, 508  
 Bender, Christopher, 267  
 Benedict, David E., 374  
   Harriet, 250  
   Jane E., 617  
   John G., 617  
   Joshua P., family, 489  
   Otis, family, 606  
   Williston H., family, 371  
   Zillah, 653  
 Benham, Horace, 571  
 Benjamin, Anna, 652  
 Bennet, Jeremiah, 39, 40, 41  
 Bennett, Abraham Sayre, fam-  
   ily, 669  
   Asa D., 489  
   Daniel, family, 397  
   David W., family, 665  
 Bennett, Emily, 413  
   Frances, 413  
   Isaac Hedges, family, 670  
   Isabella, 427  
   James, family, 302  
   Jane H., 69  
   John, family, 625  
   Mary, 693  
   Mary E., 285  
   Melissa, 419  
   Mercy, 397  
   Peter, 617  
   Rhoda, 700  
   Samuel B., family, 673  
   Sarah, 397, 666  
   Sarah A., 617  
   Sarah E., 418  
   Theodore N., family, 627  
   Thomas, family, 668  
   William H., family, 444  
   William S., 301, 302  
 Bennington, Susan E., 671  
 Bentley, George F., 438  
   George V., family, 438  
   Harry J., family, 419  
 Bently, Frank Sayre, 412  
 Benton, Emily, 377  
 Bergen, J. G., 139  
 Bergfels, William, family, 685  
 Bergstresser, Samuel L., fam-  
   ily, 376  
 Berlin, Iona J., 495  
 Bernan, 344, 345, 348  
 Berry, F. Ewing, 192  
   Frances E., 192  
 Bertholf\*  
   Gilliam, family, 282  
   Mary E., 409  
 Bertram, Herman, family, 224  
 Best, John, 287  
 Betts, Eliza J., 524  
   Elizabeth J., 493  
   Helen, 436  
 Beveridge, James A., 353  
 Beverley, Granville, family, 218  
 Beyea, Frances E., 629  
   Galen B., 629  
 Bibbee, Daniel, family, 553  
   Deborah, 554  
   Elijah, 244  
   Elijah, family, 567  
 Bickel, Phebe, 662  
 Bicker, Mary E., 387  
 Biddle, Robert, 601  
 Bigelow, Mary O., 382  
 Biglow, Aaron, 121  
 Bigsbee, Sarah E., 617  
 Billings, Julie, 471  
 Bingham, Asa, 120  
   Calvin, 120  
   Lydia, 120  
   Margaret, 120  
 Binney, Horace, 144  
 Birmingham, Elizabeth, 517  
 Bishop, Egbert R., 430  
   Elizabeth, 241  
 Bishop, Elmira, 161  
   John, 111, 161  
   Malcom, 430  
   Mary, 320  
   Mary A., 202  
   Nathaniel, 42  
   Samuel, 82  
 Bissett, Mary L., 320  
 Black, Catherine, 682  
   Robert, 613  
 Blackhall, Mary L., 476  
 Blacklidge, Jesse, 509  
 Blackwood, Mary J., 482  
   Nettie, 592  
 Blagg, Edward, 51  
 Blaine, F. A., 551  
   Frank, 550  
   Millard F., 425  
 Blair, Gilbert M., family, 687  
   Hiram, family, 667  
 Blake, Edward, family, 302  
   Hattie C., 292  
 Blakeman, Wm. N., 102  
 Blaker, Mary A., 668  
 Blaksee, Asa P., 646  
 Blanck, C. Augustus, family, 494  
 Blaney, J. Milton, family, 568  
 Blatchley, Elenor, 244  
   Phebe, 244, 551  
 Blauvelt, Frank, 516  
 Bleecker, Mary N., 371  
 Blew, Mahlon, family, 588  
 Blinkhorn, 346  
 Bliss, J. Murray, 347  
 Blocker, Nellie, 659  
 Bloomer, Isaac, family, 285, 286  
 Blosser, Elmer W., 608  
 Blue, John B., 257  
 Board, David, family, 106  
   Elizabeth, 173  
   Joseph, 173  
 Boardman, H. H., 264  
 Bocher, Marcus de La F., 322  
 Boden, Elizabeth T., 365  
 Body, Mary L., 313  
 Boger, Lewis, 188  
 Bogert, Albert R., 411  
 Boggs, 210  
 Boice, Stephen, 243  
 Bolter, Warren L., 425  
 Bonaparte, Joseph, 93, 94, 447  
 Bond\*  
   Benjamin, 68  
   Rebecca, 68  
   Robert, 31  
   Unice, 314  
 Bone, John C., 192  
 Bonham, Emma M., 591  
   George, 591  
 Bonnell\*  
   Anna D., 359  
   David, 392  
   Eliza, 660  
   Harriet, 392  
   Joel M., 359  
   John, 392

- Bonnell \*  
   Lois, 513  
   Nancy D., 512  
   Oliver, family, 516  
   Sally, 392  
   Sarah C., 392  
   Sylvanus, 660  
   William, family, 394, 395, 512  
 Bonsall, Hannah H., 354  
 Boorman, Thomas H., family, 638  
 Booth, Edwin F., 424  
   Jessie N., 268  
   Nelson T., 424  
 -Borgus, Elsie, 159  
 Boring, Thomas, 189  
 Borneman, Frederick, family, 682  
 Bornman, Hettie A., 586  
 Bossard, family, 10  
 Bostwick, Landon M., 621  
   Melvin F., family, 278  
 Boswell, James, 89  
   John R., family, 467  
   Mrs., 90  
   William S., family, 466, 467  
 Bosworth, Amy C., 475  
 Botkin, Wm. H., family, 218  
 Botsford, Esther, 164  
   Sarah J., 408  
 Boudinot, Elias, 101, 102  
 Boutton, D'Arcy, 348  
 Bovett, Evaline, 327  
 Bowdish, Daniel P., family, 494  
 Bowditch, Harriet, 118  
   William, 118  
 Bowen, Columbus, family, 243  
   David, family, 186, 582, 586  
   David M., family, 589  
   Mary, 534  
   Thomas Sayre, 582  
 Bower, Franklin M., 393  
   George, 700  
   George W., family, 393  
   Lewis S., family, 393  
   Stephen B., family, 393  
 Bowermaster, Rose, 324  
 Bowers, Sarah J., 406  
 Bowes, Esther, 127  
   Francis, 78, 142, 352  
   Mary, 127, 142, 144  
   Rachel, 78  
 Bowles, Robert, 245  
 Bowman, Adeline, 463  
   Amory H., 392  
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 101  
   Robert H., family, 458  
 Bover, Joseph, 668  
   Robert H., 669  
 Boyle, Grant, 519  
   Lynche, 147  
 Bozorth, John, 586  
 Bradagan, Augustus, 191  
 Bradbury, Rachel, 211  
 Bradford, Mary, 647  
 Bradner, Andrew, 131  
   Benj. D., 276  
 Bradner, Georgie, 268  
   James J., 131  
   Richard W., 131  
 Bragaw, Sarah E., 375  
 Brainard, Joseph, 264  
   Mehitable, 71  
 Brainerd, M., 83  
 Braman, Daniel W., 240  
 Bramble, Isadore C., 671  
 Brandenburg, George F., family, 685  
 Brandon, Helen R., 479  
   Luke, 479  
 Brannan, 616  
 Brannin, Ashton A., 320  
 Brannon, Kate G., 617  
 Brant, Hannah, 188  
   Mary E., 393  
 Brantley, Mary A., 220  
 Braucht, Daniel, 557  
 Brawley, John, family, 576  
 Braxton, Carter, family, 445, 446  
   Elizabeth R., 446  
   Hester Van B., 445  
   Lelia S., 446  
   Lucy L., 446  
   Mary C., 445  
   Nora C., 445  
   Virginia Sayre, 446  
 Bredyman, George, 8  
 Bremond, Edward, family, 194  
 Brennan, Catharine, 335  
 Brenner, Frederick J., 357  
 Breuner, Frederick J., family, 357  
 Brewer, Addie, 425  
 Brewster, 426  
   Clarissa, 406  
   Daniel, 426  
   Fanny, 441  
   Julia S., 426  
   Mary J., 386  
   Sally, 169  
 Brezer, A. A., family, 170  
 Briant, Aaron, family, 515  
   Benjamin, 515  
 Brice, Drew, family, 276  
 Brickers \*  
 Brickley, Benjamin, 261  
 Briggs, Lucretia C. H., 440  
 Brink, Edith A., 673  
   Francis, 673  
   Samuel, 317  
 Brinker, Homer, 242  
   Jacob, family, 539  
 Brittain, Maria, 384  
 Brittin, Mary, 327  
 Brittingham, John W., 406  
 Britton, John, 322  
 Broadwell, Jacob G., 396  
   Wickliff G., 396  
 Brockett, Leman, 262  
 Broderick, Anthony, 134, 305  
   Finn, 134  
   Joel S., family, 306  
   John, family, 305, 306  
 Broderick, John Sayre, family, 306  
   Mary, 134  
   Robert, 134  
   Virgil, 306  
 Brodhead, John R., family, 626  
   (Senator), 647  
 Bromfletes, 8  
 Bronk, Jane, 569  
 Brook, Marian, 126  
 Brooke, Edward, family, 232  
   Robert, 232  
 Brookfield, Jacob, 61, 62, 63, 76  
   Job, 79  
   Job, family, 353, 354  
   Rachel, 354  
   Rhoda, 353  
 Brooks, David, 73  
   Elijah P., family, 621  
   Elizabeth, 471  
   Elizabeth M., 648  
   Ellis, 421  
   Emma S., 570  
   Henry, 585  
   Hiram, family, 208  
   James, 422, 618  
   Laodice, 544  
   Mary, 214  
   Mary A., 618  
   Naomi, 191  
   Nathaniel, 73  
   William A., family, 622  
   William D., 472  
 Brouwer, Ann Eliza, 105  
   Jacob, 105  
   John, 105  
   Margaret, 105  
   Mary Quick, 105  
 Brown, 110  
   Abigail, 512  
   Almira, 571  
   B. Edward, family, 318  
   Caroline H., 646  
   Carrie, 170  
   David, 150  
   David Hull, family, 83  
   Edward F., family, 596  
   Eliza Fogg, 187  
   Eliza M., 386  
   Ella, 189  
   Ella G., 632  
   Francis, 116  
   Harry C., family, 692  
   John H., 461  
   Jonathan, 512  
   Joseph, 183  
   Julia, 394  
   Mary C., 484  
   Mary E., 471  
   Mathias A., 78  
   Mortimer, 632  
   Nannie L., 312  
   Narcissa J., 543  
   Sally, 170  
   Sarah, 183  
   Sarah A., 78, 105

- Brown, William, 101  
     Wm. A., 194  
     Zaccheus, 187  
 Browne, Harry M., 441  
 Brownell, Cornell, 659  
 Bruce, Pamela E., 606  
 Bruen, James De H., family,  
     354  
 Brush, Margaret, 304  
 Bryant, Sarah M., 581  
 Bryner, Isaac, family, 528  
 Buchanan, Catharine, 704  
     John, 704  
 Buck, Henry, 39, 40, 41  
 Buckbee, Anna, 418  
     Fanny, 416  
     Hannah, 416  
 Bucken, Eliza J., 249  
 Buckingham, Anna L., 573  
     David E., family, 487  
 Budd, Julia A., 416  
 Bulkley, Uriah, family, 147,  
     692  
 Bull, Catherine A., 675  
     James, 501  
     William, family, 75  
 Bulloch, Elizabeth, 693  
 Bunce, Josiah, 679  
 Bunker, Sarah, 340  
 Burbank, Parker, family, 384  
 Burbridge, James, 689  
 Burch, Lena, 316  
     Marcus B., 316  
 Burden, 113  
 Burdett, 243  
     Belle, 528  
     Elihu D., family, 527  
 Burdette, Charles, 529  
     Henry W., family, 529  
 Burdick, Mary, 651  
     Mary J., 681  
 Burgess, Eliza C., 432  
     Joseph, 549  
 Burks, Howard, family, 437  
 Burliew, John, family, 208  
 Burnet, David, 82  
     William, family, 337, 338  
 Burnham and Sayre, 204  
 Burnham, Augusta, 408  
 Burns, William, Jr., 90  
 Burr, Harvey W., 408  
 Burras, Margaret, 105  
 Burrell, J. M., family, 230  
 Burridge, Minnie, 294  
 Burroughs, Amzi, 149  
     Mary Jane, 105  
 Burrows, Maria D., 415  
 Burt, A. James, 617  
     Benjamin, 288, 619  
     Benjamin C., family, 619  
     Clarinda, 272  
     Cordelia, 288  
     Edward S., family, 378  
     Elizabeth, 288  
     Elizabeth K., 288  
     Ferris, 664  
 Burt, Lydia, 132  
     Matthew H., family, 491  
     Maud, 617  
     Thomas, family, 288, 289  
 Burton, Clara E., 655  
     Frank V., family, 413  
     Josiah H., 413  
 Burwell, Charles W., family,  
     446  
 Bury, Philip L., family, 470  
 Busby, Jesse J., 312  
 Bush, John J., family, 622  
     Leaphie, 424  
 Bushnell, Francis H., 145, 353  
 Buss, Fred George, 160  
     George, 160  
 Bustin, Edward, 135  
 Butcher, James, 97  
     James, family, 595, 596, 597  
     Jervis, family, 582  
     Job, 60  
     John, 60  
     Margaret, 58  
     Phebe, 113  
     Richard, 60  
     Robert, family, 596  
     Thomas, 60  
 Butler, Caroline E., 435  
     Edward K., family, 683  
     Edwin, 204  
     Julia B., 99  
     Mary, 282  
     Sarah E., 406  
     William, 383  
 Button, James D., family, 474  
 Butts, Mary A., 489  
 Buzby, 583  
 Byers, John A., 347  
     W. L., 581  
 Byram, Amy H., 231  
     George W., family, 626  
     Huldah, 231  
     Naphtali, 231  
 Byxbe, George E., 573  
 Cable, John H., 389  
 Cade, N. J., 542  
 Cain, Maggie J., 544  
 Caldwell, Clinton E., 567  
     James, 99, 100, 138  
     Margaret, 100  
 Calhoun, John J., family, 312  
 Call, Benjamin, 559  
 Camp, James G., family, 365  
     Maude, 564  
 Campbell, Almira, 544  
     Bruce S., family, 523  
     Christina, 670  
     Hannah, 508  
     James, 270  
     Jane, 676  
     Julius, family, 545  
     Silas, 121  
     Suzanne W., 369  
 Campfield, Ida C., 362  
     Mary, 340  
 Campfield, Mary A., 355  
     Rachel, 119  
 Campion, Sarah, 100  
 Canfield, Dayton I., family, 224  
     Frances, 355  
     Isaac, family, 100  
     Mary, 340  
     Nathaniel, 103  
     Phebe, 194, 456  
     Sarah, 103  
     Sarah Ann, 148  
     William, 355  
 Cannedy, Mary, 286  
 Canniff, Georgianna, 333  
 Cardell, Isabella, 412  
 Carew, Rebecca Breed, 222  
 Carey, C. E., 320  
 Carhart, Mary, 455  
 Carhuff, Catharine, 454  
 Carle, Chilian, family, 463, 464  
     Joseph Sayre, family, 464  
 Carll, Barbara P., 596  
     Edward, family, 584  
     Ephraim, 584, 596  
     Grace, 113  
     Sylvanus, 582  
     Winfield S., family, 594  
 Carman, Hannah, 221  
     Jennie, 407  
     Joseph, 347  
     Samuel, 221  
 Carnak, James, 101  
 Carnell, Roseina, 585  
     William, 585  
 Carothers, James M. B., 263  
 Carpenter, 211  
     Carrie E., 626  
     George, family, 279  
     Jesse, 169  
     John Sayre, family, 277, 278  
     Joseph S., family, 278, 279  
     Joshua, 187  
     Lavina S., 630  
     Nathaniel V., family, 295  
     Nehemiah, 278  
     Solomon, Jr., family, 277, 278  
     Susan, 279  
 Carr, 136, 435  
     B. Seward, 303  
     Cynthia, 270  
     Edmund, 488  
     Elizabeth, 515  
     John, 270  
     Martha, 270  
 Carrier, Andrew, 70  
     Rebecca, 70  
     Samuel, family, 70, 71  
 Carrill, William, 248  
 Carrington, Charles, family, 649  
     E. M., 458  
     Herbert, 458  
 Carroll, Vernon B., family, 288  
 Caruthers, Edith A., 698  
 Carson, Eliza A., 192  
 Carter, Elizabeth M., 401  
     Fanny L., 495

- Carter, George W., 562  
   Harrison, 575  
   Jonas, 570  
   Mary, 347  
   Rebecca, 212  
   Sarah, 392  
   Susan L., 356  
 Carteret, Elizabeth S. L., 151  
 Castmell, H., 339  
 Cartwright, Harriet J., 450  
 Carvill, Emma H., 506  
 Cary, Daniel, 309  
   Ella W., 509  
   Rose, 561  
   Samuel F., 509  
 Case \*  
   Catharine, 508  
   Frank, 159  
   Frank D., 303  
   John J., 316  
   Mary, 159  
 Cassidy, Frank, 582  
   Sarah, 670  
 Caster, James, family, 643  
 Castle, Theodore, 408  
   Wilmot, 224  
 Castner, John P., family, 397,  
   666  
 Casto, George, 549  
   Isabella, 550  
   William, 547  
 Cathers, Robert, 255  
 Catlett, Edith, 522  
   Elmira, 525  
 Catlin, James, family, 440, 441  
 Caton, Deborah, 421  
 Caven, James M., family, 607  
 Chaddock, Palmer R., family,  
   605  
 Chadwick, Willett, family, 231  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, family,  
   434, 435  
   Mariah, 434  
   Mercy A., 434  
   Theodore O., family, 513  
 Chamberlin, Milo D., 400  
 Champlin, 199  
 Chandler, Albert S., family, 314,  
   315  
   Caroline, 314  
   David D., family, 314, 315  
   Martha G., 315  
   Mary, 315  
   Nathaniel, 314  
   Susan E., 315  
   William A., 580  
   William H., family, 647  
 Channel, Jonathan, 245  
 Chapaman, Charles H., 532  
   George, 532  
 Chapin, Sally, 427  
 Chaplin, Edward, 569  
   J., 569  
 Chapman, Albert T., 249  
   Calista V., 570  
   Hepzibah, 527  
 Chapman, Lucy, 189  
   Martin, 344  
   Mary, 72  
   Priscilla, 438  
   William, 233  
 Charlesworth, Sarah A., 628  
 Chase, Jonathan, 549  
   William, 549  
   William E., family, 675  
 Chedell, Jane H., 472  
   John, 472  
 Cheney, William C., family,  
   342, 343  
 Chester, Braddock M., 389  
 Chevalier, Rachel, 142  
 Chickering, Anna E., 386  
 Child, family, 8  
 Childe, Richard, 3  
 Chittenden, William E., 530,  
   531  
   William, family, 530  
 Chitterling, Elias, family, 338  
 Chitty, Minnie, 504  
 Christie, Nellie Malvin, 293  
 Cilley, Elmer, 682  
   Henry, 682  
 Circle, Almira, 531  
 Clark, 124, 236, 238, 295  
   Aaron, 127  
   Alice, 563  
   Andrew, 369  
   Chauncey H., 296  
   Elizabeth, 124  
   Florence M., 418  
   Frank, 594  
   Harriet W., 517  
   James F., 323  
   Julia A., 520  
   Lucia, 413  
   M. Susan, 670  
   Martha, 218  
   Mary, 127, 526  
   Mary E., 661  
   Mary L., 183  
   Rachel, 127  
   Robert, 141  
   Ruth, 204  
   S. A., 219  
   Samuel, 244  
   Sarah, 73  
   Sarah C., 462  
   Thompson M., family, 681  
   Vivian, 449  
   William, 426  
 Clarke, Abby Roberts, 100  
   Eliphalet, 43  
   Elisha D., 609  
   Ella, 563  
   John X., 100  
   Margaret, 578  
   Matthew St. Clair, 100  
   Ralph G., 465  
   Theodora H., 626  
 Clarkon, Henry M., family,  
   467, 468  
 Class, John C., family, 606  
 Clawson, Maggie, 591  
 Clay, Mamie, 558  
   Omar, family, 254, 255  
 Clayton, Caroline V., 501  
   Henry D., 503  
   Mallory, 497  
 Cleaver, Albert N., 647  
 Clegg, George H., 571  
 Cleveland, Fred'k Cook, 404  
   John, 404  
 Clifton, Mary E., 586  
 Clinch, Freeman S., 248  
 Clisby, Joseph, family, 458  
 Clive, Ella, 602  
 Clonney, James C., 626  
 Cloos \*  
   Clouse, Ida, 525  
 Clute, George H., 266  
   Katie, 266  
 Clymer, Daniel R., family, 232  
 Clyne, Horatio, 605  
 Coates, Joseph S., 631  
 Cobb, Henry P., 285  
   Mildred L., 147  
   William, family, 432  
 Coburn, 211  
 Cocks, Jacob Van D., 304  
 Cockshaw, Herbert, family, 660  
 Coddington, James, 117  
 Coe, Abigail, 37  
   Benjamin, family, 37, 389, 390  
   Benjamin T., 389  
   Catharine M., 389  
   Emma J., 493  
   Frederick A., 660  
   Grace I. H., 660  
 Coen, Isaac M., family, 599  
   Rhoda, 599  
 Coffee, Robert, 343  
   William, family, 643  
 Coffin, Elizabeth P., 467  
   James H., 234  
 Coher, Benjamin F., family, 510  
 Cole, Don Alphonso, 620  
   Elizabeth, 288  
   Jesse, family, 560  
   Lillie B., 532  
   Margaret, 472  
 Coleman, 539  
   Bradner, family, 294  
   Euphemia, 429  
   Fanny, 427  
   Joseph R., 503  
   Lewis E., family, 298  
   Thomas, 538  
 Coles, Mary J., 526  
   Richard, family, 114  
   Ruth, 250  
 Colgrove, Theodore, 418  
 Collier, Edward, family, 671  
   George, 425  
 Collins, Charles D., 473  
   David, 262  
   Edrie, 529  
   Eliza S., 217  
   Emory F., 529

- Collins, Howard, 262  
 Isaac G., family, 472  
 Colton, John, 71  
 Colwell, Joshua, 245  
 Compton, Elizabeth, 372  
 Comstock, George W., family,  
 439  
 Conckling, John, 43  
 Condict, Elliot J., 227  
 George Herbert, 227  
 Condit, Anna J., 632  
 Julia, 228  
 Theodore, family, 493  
 Conger, De Witt, 220  
 Sarah, 200  
 Conklin, Eleazar M., family,  
 674  
 Electa A., 678  
 Elizabeth, 397  
 Hiley, 675  
 Isaac, 241  
 John D., family, 397  
 John S., family, 677  
 John Tailor, 208  
 Joshua, 514  
 Mary, 514  
 Mary L., 680  
 Mary W., 397  
 Nathaniel, 308  
 Nathaniel W., family, 678  
 Phoebe, 673  
 Samuel, 280  
 Stephen, 208  
 Conkling, Caroline, 412  
 Charlotte, 316  
 Charlotte P., 651  
 Cornelius, 431  
 Frances E., 297  
 George, 84  
 Jonathan, 165  
 Jonathan Stoddard, family,  
 171  
 Zebulon W., 651  
 Conley, Kate, 522  
 Owen, 73  
 Prudence, 514  
 Connelly, Deborah Park, 700  
 Connet, Benjamin, 68, 123  
 Connett, Luther, family, 231  
 Connor, Charles, family, 370  
 Cleveland A., family, 372, 373  
 Edward L., 372  
 Eliza J., 372  
 Harriet, 370  
 John, family, 370, 373  
 John H., family, 372  
 Noah, family, 372  
 Washington E., 373  
 Wayne E., 373  
 Conover, Peter, 700  
 Converse, Henrietta, 663  
 Cook, Abraham, 85  
 Albert, family, 366  
 Albert D., family, 296  
 Anna, 590  
 Anna M., 518  
 Cook, Benjamin, 140, 518  
 Ellis, family, 357, 359  
 Eugenia L., 428  
 Frank P., 358, 361  
 Hervey, family, 403  
 Ira, family, 341  
 Isaac, 111  
 Isabella, 518  
 Jabez, family, 357, 358  
 Julia, 667  
 Lindley G., family, 358, 359  
 Maria W., 412  
 Mary J., 464  
 Moses Q., 359  
 Robert Henry, 366  
 Samuel E., family, 341  
 Silas, 53  
 Cooke, Eleanor B., 349  
 Cooley, Lottie L., 276  
 Coon, Emma, 675  
 Cooper, 598  
 Abigail, 111, 121  
 Abraham, 81  
 Annanias, 44, 175  
 Apollon, family, 220  
 Bethia, 81  
 Caleb, family, 221  
 Charity, 147  
 Charles, 426, 479  
 Charles W., 305  
 David, 119  
 Elias, family, 219, 220  
 Elizabeth, 111  
 Hannah, 86, 403  
 James, 121  
 John, family, 44, 65, 147  
 Josiah, 86  
 Lynche, 147  
 Mary, 134  
 Nancy, 182  
 Nathan, 43  
 Nellie G., 473  
 Oliver St. John, 8  
 Prudence, 175  
 Roxanna, 579  
 Samuel, 28, 37, 50, 111  
 Sarah, 677  
 Stephen, 119  
 Thomas, 17, 23, 43, 117  
 William, 173  
 William E., 473  
 Cope, Maria, 263  
 Copp, 347  
 Coppman, Arthur L., 555  
 Forenah, 556  
 Corbitt, Sally, 577  
 Corby, 514  
 Charles F., family, 516  
 Corey, Henry A., 369  
 Coriell, Lyman, 171  
 Corlas, Asher, 217  
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 287  
 Robert G., family, 501  
 Cornwell, Emma, 292  
 Keturah, 697  
 Corrothers, Robert, 137  
 Cortelyou, Jennie, 357  
 Cortright, Alice, 317  
 Corwin \*  
 Ella V., 161  
 Rosetta, 292  
 Selah Reiley, 197  
 Cory, Benj. Sayre, family, 248  
 David, 248, 249  
 David A., 249  
 Elam W., 368  
 Eliakim, family, 246, 248  
 James Young, 248  
 Sarah A., 250  
 Susan L., 249  
 Zopher, 123  
 Cosart, Anthony, 119  
 Cotcher, Hattie M., 483  
 Couch, Asa, 113  
 Benjamin F., family, 644  
 Frances C., 644  
 Coudrey, George, family, 550  
 Courtauld, Mary, 90  
 Courtney, R. Hugh, family, 328  
 Covault, Margaret, 607  
 Covert, Susie M., 653  
 Cowden, 488  
 Cowdrey, Theodore A., family,  
 367  
 Cowles, Sophronia, 479  
 Cox, Catharine, 127  
 Hugh Z., 645  
 Isabella M., 427  
 James, 120  
 John, 127, 144  
 John P., family, 646  
 Lewis, 659  
 Rosa P., 395  
 Sarah, 627  
 Coxe, John, 7  
 Julia E., 353  
 Richard, family, 145, 353  
 Richard Sayre, family, 353  
 Theodosia H., 353  
 Coy, John, 180  
 Miriam, 283  
 Coykendall, Elizabeth, 623  
 Crabtree, Catharine, 490  
 Craig, James B., family, 528  
 Mary H., 381  
 Robert J., 698  
 William, 657  
 Crane, Aaron, 388  
 Alexander, family, 375  
 Ann, 333  
 Annie E., 678  
 Azariah, 29  
 Calkin, 655  
 Caroline Matilda, 105  
 Catharine, 337  
 Charles B., family, 491, 492  
 Cornelia, 498  
 David W., family, 375  
 Edward, 453  
 Elijah, 63  
 Emily, 492  
 Esther, 150

- Crane, Jacob, family, 374, 375  
 Jeremiah, 333  
 John, 213, 277, 681  
 John J., family, 388  
 John Sears, family, 277  
 Lena C., 192  
 Louisa, 492  
 Marietta, 492  
 Mary, 213  
 Mary E., 388  
 Moses P., family, 229, 230  
 Nathaniel, 359  
 Nathaniel S., family, 228, 229  
 Phebe, 388  
 Phebe A., 655  
 Rachel K., 598  
 Rebecca, 151  
 Silas, 254  
 Uzal N., family, 492  
 William W., 192
- Cranston, J. R., 419
- Crary, George D., family, 389  
 William E., family, 389
- Crawford, J. M., family, 391
- Crear, Leonard, 346
- Creighton, Mary Louise, 147
- Cresson\*
- Cretcher, Mary, 340
- Crew, Allie, 420
- Creybaur, Estelle E., 429
- Crisfield, Gilbert, family, 483
- Crissey, George A., 618  
 Joel H., family, 618  
 Sally, 310
- Critchfield, W. F., 290
- Crockett, Elizabeth, 457  
 Esther Thompson, 704  
 Susan, 705
- Cromeey, James, 140
- Cromwell, John K., 399, 400  
 Margaret M., 400  
 Oliver, 269
- Cronkite, Martha, 673
- Crosby, Emmett, family, 683  
 James, family, 682  
 William M., 679
- Cross, Hattie, 433  
 Helen, 482  
 John, 521  
 John, family, 202  
 Nancy Maynard, 202  
 Olive J., 642  
 Samuel, 202
- Crossfield, Albert, 371  
 Eliza, 371
- Crossley, Brazilla, family, 590
- Crouch, Harvey R., family, 340
- Crowell, J. Lizzie, 361  
 William, 120
- Crowningshield, Kiah, 521
- Cruger, John, 93
- Cruthers, Lydia, 188
- Crygier, Frank H., 404
- Culbertson, Florence, 437  
 Henry W., 453
- Cultra, Robert B., 537
- Culver, Carrie, 461  
 Daniel W., 682  
 Jacob, 645  
 Salome, 168
- Cumming, Samuel, 145  
 Samuel T., 353  
 Theodosia, 145  
 Theodosia C., 353
- Cummings, James, 224  
 Jane Elizabeth, 224  
 Jeremiah, family, 181
- Cunnard, Byron, 490  
 Charles, 490
- Cunningham, Eliza, 524  
 Francis, 218  
 Thomas, 144  
 William, 144, 540
- Currie, James N., 592
- Currier, Henry M., family, 181
- Curry, Isaac C., family, 495
- Curtis, Cornelius, 311  
 Elizabeth, 462  
 Lawrence L., family, 411  
 Nancy, 71  
 Roland K., 570
- Cushing, Margaret Van Horn,  
 217
- Custer, David, family, 530
- Cutler, 128  
 Bethia, 119  
 Silas C., family, 225  
 Uriah, 119, 232
- Cutting, Mila, 423
- Cuvilje\*
- Cyphers, Nancy P. R., 366
- Daggett, Lulu, 498  
 Thomas W., 498
- Dailey, Joseph, family, 588  
 Sylvester H., family, 619
- Dale, Allan A., 355
- Dalrymple, Charles, 515
- Damastin, Reginald, 8
- Dana, Charles S., 533
- Danenhower, Rae, 321
- Danforth, Enoch, 508
- Dangler, Catharine S., 317
- Daniell, James, 54
- Daniels, 456  
 Elizabeth A., 474  
 Ella, 369  
 M. Cornelia, 474  
 William, 271
- Darby, 123
- Darling, Sarah Walker, 122
- Darnold, Angeline, 258
- Darrah, William, 287
- Darrow, A. Sayre, 422  
 Charles E., family, 677  
 Joseph B., 422
- Dartt, Arthur H., 169  
 Elizabeth, 624
- Daughity, Elizabeth, 699
- Davenport, Julian B., family,  
 371, 372
- Davey, Edward H., family, 302
- Davidson, family, 595  
 Abraham, family, 306, 307  
 Rebecca, 346
- Davies, William H., family,  
 568
- Davis, Albert B., family, 697  
 Alice E., 322  
 Benjamin A., 351  
 Ben. D., family, 562  
 Catharine E., 420  
 Dora E., 625  
 Eber, family, 591  
 Elizabeth, 435  
 Emily, 465  
 Greenberry, 255  
 James, 270  
 James H., 537  
 Jarman, 697  
 Jefferson, 647  
 Jeremiah W., 593  
 John, 170  
 Joshua, 256  
 Josie, 364  
 Mary, 140, 590  
 Mary Thompson, 136  
 Nancy, 271  
 Simon S., family, 623  
 Zophar A., 263
- Davison, Amy, 511  
 John R., 101
- Dawson, Amanda, 601  
 Elizabeth R., 608  
 Rodman B., 660
- Day, Asa, 181  
 Jane Ann, 181  
 Josiah, 214  
 Samuel, family, 570  
 Stephen, family, 354  
 William, 214
- Dayton\*, 69  
 Col., 116  
 Reuben, 594  
 Reuben G., family, 592  
 Susie D., 459
- Deacon, Andrew, 248  
 Annie, 487
- Dean, Georgiana, 459  
 John Odell, 275  
 Lucinda, 362
- Dearman, Rosa, 510
- De Camp, Mary A., 399  
 Sally, 213
- De Castro, John, family, 469
- Decker, Elizabeth, 456  
 Henry, family, 664  
 John J., family, 333, 334  
 John P., family, 457  
 John S., family, 675  
 Matthew, family, 333-336  
 Melvin D., family, 335  
 Thomas O., family, 335, 336  
 William J., family, 303, 304
- De Foe, Mary, 237
- Defrees, Frances, 293
- De Hart, Daniel, 31
- De Kay, Capt., 75



- De La Figenmore, Fred'k F., 369  
 Delancy, Charles, 116  
 Delvitt, Adaline, 128  
 Demarest \*  
   Charles, 282  
   Cornelius H., family, 271, 272  
   Mary C., 296  
 Demilk, 194  
 De Mille, John H. H., 372  
 Dempster, Margaret, 474  
 Demund, Judith C., 653  
 Denendorf, Mary, 195  
 Denison, Robert, 426  
 Denman, John, 516  
   Lewis A., family, 516  
   Saidie, 696  
 Denn, Charles W., 598  
   Oscar R., 598  
 Dennie, James, 692  
   Sarah, 692  
 Dennis, Harvey, 324  
   Minnie, 696  
   Rachel, 94  
   Sarah, 184  
 Dennison, 284  
   Julia, 268  
 Denniston, Alexander, 74  
 Denton, Alice E., 294  
   Daniel, family, 478, 479  
   John M., 479, 480  
   Samuel, 168  
   Silas Sayre, family, 479  
   Theodore J., 294  
 de Pereyrath, T., 89  
 Depew, Samantha, 673  
 Depue, Sarah, 317  
 De Puy, Frank M., family, 476  
 De Ruine\*  
 De Saussure, Henry Alexander, 174  
   Henry William, 174  
 Devine, 210  
 Devinney, Samuel A., family, 531  
 Devore, Adam, family, 528  
 De Weese, Alexander M., family, 607  
 Deweese, M. B., 258  
 Dewey, Edmund O., 380  
   Frances, 220  
   William J., family, 603  
 De Witt, Thomas W., family, 415  
 Dey, Charles W., 689  
   David P., family, 421, 422  
   Warren S., family, 421  
 Diamond, Alma, 620  
 Dibble, Horace, family, 132  
 Dick, Mary E., 630  
 Dickers, Henry, 279  
   Rachel, 279  
 Dickerson \*  
   John, 211  
   L. J., 379  
   Martha, 434  
   Dickerson \*  
     Mary, 211  
     Philemon, 211  
 Dickey, N. E., 379  
 Dickinson, 119  
   Alpheus, 128  
   Daniel O., family, 249, 250  
   John W., family, 462  
   Jonathan, 66  
   Martha, 66  
   Sarah A., 249  
 Dickson, D. M., 278  
 Dietrick, J. W., 435  
 Dikeman, Huldah, 267  
 Dikon, Nicholas, 2  
 Dilks, Anna M., 598  
 Diller, Martha, 667  
 Dilley, Harriet, 523  
   Samuel, 523  
 Dilsavor, H., 603  
 Dimond, Thomas, 38  
 Dingman, Andrew, family, 316, 317  
 Disbrow, Ida, 666  
 Divere, John, 415  
 Dixon, Daniel, family, 187  
   David, family, 591  
   Job S., family, 187  
   Theophilus Busley, family, 187  
 Dobbs, William, 511  
 Dodd, Abigail, 359  
   Alvan H., family, 367  
   Charlotte G., 367  
   Daniel, 255  
   David, family, 356  
   Elizabeth, 704  
   Emma G., 367  
   Freeman, 255  
   Lottie A., 696  
   Mary C., 367  
   Nathaniel H., family, 367  
   Robert, 367  
   Sarah M., 367  
   William H., 367  
 Dodds, Mary E., 604  
 Doland, Lydia A., 322  
 Dollahan, William J., family, 550  
 Dominick, Blanche E., 631  
 Doney, Edward Sayrs, 466  
   Thomas, family, 466  
 Donnell, Edward O., 650  
 Donnelly, Sarah, 306  
 Donnelson, Esther, 186  
   Joseph, 186  
 Doremus, Francis, 100  
   Franklin C., family, 422  
   Mary E., 678  
 Dorman, Mary J., 401  
 Dorone, Eliza, 447  
   Elizabeth, 89  
   Stephen, 89  
 Dorrell, Daniel, 187  
   Harriet, 187  
 Dotger, Florence L., 323  
 Doty, Sally, 512  
   Samuel, 396  
 Dougherty, Hallie, 653  
   Wm. H., 652  
 Douglass, Deborah H., 450  
   George T., family, 567  
   John L., 659  
   Jonathan, family, 261  
   Reuben S., 567  
 Dow, Josephine, 316  
   Sophronia, 323  
 Dowery, Della M., 539  
 Dowling, Harriet, 400  
 Downer, Alfred Sayre, 445  
   David R., family, 444, 445  
   David Robinson, 150  
   Elizabeth, 182  
   Samuel, 150, 182, 445  
   William Richards, 445  
 Downs, Ann, 684  
 Drake, Catharine, 370  
   David R., 201  
   George W., 317  
   Ira, 259  
   James S., 317  
   Ludlum C., family, 285  
   Melissa C., 580  
   Rhoda, 254  
   Seely S., 317  
   William E., family, 696  
   William H., family, 317  
 Dresser, William C., 409  
 Drew, Lizzie, 515  
 Dubois, Ann, 594  
   Fannie A., 593  
   Richard, family, 582, 594  
   Richard, Jr., 113  
   Solomon, 584  
 Duffee, Mary, 189  
 Duffer, Dr., 515  
 Duncan, Abigail, 281  
   Ann R., 312  
   Joseph, 100  
 Dungan, 307  
 Dunham, Deborah, 337  
   Elizabeth, 113  
   Ida A., 278  
   John, 337  
   Myrilla, 170  
 Dunlap, George, family, 286, 287  
   William C., family, 542  
 Dunn, William, family, 170, 171  
 Dunning, Joseph Sayre, family, 291  
   Lewis J., 473  
   Mary E., 444  
   Virgil, 623  
   Virgil W., family, 291  
 Dunsmore, Hamilton H., 199  
 Duryee, Yost, family, 74  
 Dusenbury, Ruth, 292  
 Duskey, Ida B., 552  
 Dutot, Adrian, family, 306, 307  
 Dwight, Jerusha, 103  
   Sarah L., 408

- Dye, Frances, 256  
   James M., 537  
   John, 257  
 Dykeman, Frank W., 452  
   George R., family, 452  
 Dynes, Chamber, 218  
   James C., family, 218, 219  
   John H., family, 218  
  
 Eager, Anthony, family, 159  
 Eagles, Martha, 107  
   Thomas, 55, 107  
 Earl, Edward, family, 375  
   Mary, 375  
 Earle, Ebenezer, family, 673  
   James, 369  
 Eastman, Ralph De W., 413  
 Eaton, Elmira, 664  
   Harriet, 672  
   Jennie, 334  
 Eaves, Ellen, 375  
 Ebbetts, Charlotte Wetmore,  
   100  
 Eberle, Mary, 320  
 Eddy, Elizabeth, 236  
   Frances A., 671  
 Edelen, Dacia, 542  
 Edgar, Eliza M., 439  
   William S., family, 439  
 Edgecomb, Roswell S., family,  
   390  
 Edison, Samuel, 339  
 Edmonston, 233  
 Edsall, Hannah, 270  
   Julia, 270  
 Edwards\*  
   A. Edward, 696  
   Charles, 632  
   David, 244  
   Edith B., 632  
   Elizabeth, 463  
   Jennie, 282  
   John L., 356  
   Louisa H., 431  
   Margaret, 614  
   Maryette, 617  
   Stephen, 85  
 Egbert, William, family, 678  
 Eggleston, John W., 621  
 Eichelberger, Caroline H., 350  
 Elam, Frances W., 367  
 Elbert, Frank R., family, 523  
 Elderton, Mary A., 400  
 Eldred, Adah W., 640  
 Eldridge, Rhoda, 681  
 Eliot, Mary, 613  
 Elliott, Elizabeth S., 388  
   Helen C., 472  
 Ellis, Edwin E., 616  
   Sibyl, 220  
   Stillman, 307  
 Ellison, Silas, family, 676  
 Ellsberry, Catherine, 505  
 Elmer, Alice, 463  
   Daniel, 57  
   Eli, 57  
  
 Elmer, George, 583  
   Helen, 463  
   Theophilus, 57  
 Elston, Harvey M., 386  
 Elstone, Cornelius, 214  
   Ralph, 214  
 Elwell, David, 186  
   Mary, 593  
 Elwood, Augustus, family, 237  
 Ely, Catharine L., 360, 639  
   Eugene A., family, 362  
   Fred'k Sayre, 362  
   James L., family, 361  
   James P., family, 360-362  
   Oliver P., family, 642  
   Sarah E., 360, 640  
   Susan A., 360  
   Theodore M., family, 361  
   William F., family, 361, 362  
 Emanuel, Charlotte J., 444  
   John H., 444  
 Emblar, Daniel D., family,  
   674  
 Embress, Eliza, 537  
 Emde, Harriet M., 313  
 Emery, Elizabeth, 663  
 Emmett, 104  
 Enck, Margarete, 491  
 Englis, Bertha E., 444  
 English, Daniel S., family,  
   386  
   Hattie, 591  
   James, family, 569  
   Joseph, 583  
   Phebe, 591  
   William S., family, 594  
 Enlows, Paul A., 607  
 Enos, 224  
 Ervin, Jones, 552  
 Eshenour, Andrew J., 401  
   Mary L., 401  
 Essig, John F., family, 646  
 Eustis, Isabel, 507  
   William, 507  
 Evans, Alexander H., 145  
   Amy, 187  
   Elizabeth, 592  
   Emaline C., 292, 294  
   Eugene, 651  
   Eva, 453  
   Florence A., 692  
   Ida M., 640  
   James, 643  
   Jane, 513  
   Joseph, 126  
   Louis C., 648  
   Mary C., 294  
   Nancy, 523  
   Rachel, 242  
   Rosetta C., 292  
   Sallie, 563  
   Virginia A., 540  
   William, 292, 353  
 Everard, Mary, 446  
 Everet, Naomi, 373  
 Everton, Roland, 504  
  
 Ewing, John, 547  
   Ruth, 587  
 Eyre, Isaac, 46  
  
 Fabrique, Charles H., 674  
 Fabry, Frank, 530  
 Fairchild, Matilda, 398  
 Fairclo, Kate M., 225  
 Fairman, Caroline A., 247  
   Sarah, 612  
 Faitoute, Abigail, 489  
   Henry, family, 514  
   Moses, 514  
 Faldo, John, 2, 3  
 Faling, Bessie, 417  
   William, 417  
 Fancher, Darius, family, 289,  
   290  
   Elias, 289  
   Henry, family, 274  
   Mary, 270  
   Sarah J., 289  
   Sayer, 271  
 Fanning, John, 110  
   Lydia, 221  
   Simeon B., family, 444  
 Fants, W. H., 601  
 Farlee, Hart S., 251  
   Jacob S., 251  
 Farr, Inez L., 692  
 Farrand, Phebe, 328  
   Sarah, 110  
 Farrar, Amy, 369  
 Farrell, James, 16, 17, 18, 19  
   Mary A., 457  
 Farrington, Edward, 17  
   Harriet, 462  
   John, 19  
 Farrow, John, 338  
 Fäss, George R., 299  
   John A., 299  
 Fawcett, Anne, 532  
   Lydia, 244  
 Fay, A. Goodrich, family, 458,  
   459  
 Feeks, Phebe D., 456  
 Felch, Benjamin M., family,  
   399  
   John H., 423  
 Fellowes, John C., family, 409  
 Felton, Abraham, 560  
   Elizabeth, 558  
 Fenner, Anna A., 286  
   Clementine, 508  
 Fenton, Emily J., 520  
   Jonas S., 425  
   William, Jr., 595  
 Ferenban, Phebe, 663  
 Ferguson, Charles, 543  
 Fero, Adelbert De W., 574  
 Ferris, Amelia, 509  
   Chauncey, 226  
 Field, Albert, 335  
   Josephine, 229  
   Maria L., 335  
 Finch, Adelaide L., 519

- Findley, John, 560  
 Finitl, Annie, 191  
 Finlaw, David, 57  
     Elizabeth, 582  
 Finley, Robert S., family, 101  
 Finn, Mary, 134, 305  
 Finton, Anna, 679  
 Firebrass, Harriet, 496  
 Fisher, Alice A., 622  
     Edward, 287  
     Elias, 217  
     Elisha R., 340  
     Flora L., 539  
     Jacob, family, 242  
     Louella, 287  
     Peter, 287  
     Richard, 4  
     S. R., 543  
     Sarah Sayre, 340  
 Fisk, Abijah, 420  
     Melissa C., 420  
 Fiske, Mary O., 289  
 Fitch, Amelia Bradley, 697  
     Annie H., 414  
     Bessie, 230  
     John, 200  
     S. W., 199  
 Fithian, Enoch, 26  
     Eunice, 158  
     Jonathan, 39  
     Jonathan, Jr., family, 201  
     Mary, 87, 125  
 Fittsworth, Lewis, 114  
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 174  
 Fitz Gerald, Katie Amelia, 162  
 Fitz-Gibbon, Benjamin, family,  
     659  
 Fitz-Hugh, Hattie, 394  
 Fitz-Simmons, Catharine, 669  
 Fitzstrimer, Paul, 264  
 Flahart, Rachel, 533  
 Flanagan, Rachel, 590  
 Flandrensis, Hugh, 8  
 Flanigan, Mary J., 585  
 Flansbury, Jennie, 645  
 Flatz, Clara, 258  
 Fleming, Ruth, 551  
     Wood, 315  
 Flemming, 117  
 Flesher, Eliza, 566  
     Mollie, 566  
     Tabitha H., 565  
 Fletcher, George H., family,  
     320  
     Samuel, 526  
 Fletchsinger, Tillie, 588  
 Flower, Eliza J., 421  
 Floyd, David G., 221  
 Fogg, Aaron E., 700  
     Edward, 594  
     Edward W., family, 592  
     Elijah, 57  
     Eliza, 187  
     Elizabeth, 57  
     Jonathan, family, 583  
     Joseph, family, 594  
 Fogg, Luke S., 113  
 Foglesong, W., family, 393  
 Foltz, Mamie, 258  
 Foote, Rebecca, 66  
     Theodore, family, 623  
 Forbes, Martha C., 378  
     Susan H., 378  
 Force, David M., family, 229  
     Ephraim, 183  
     Hannah S., 322  
 Ford, Augustus W., 304  
     Eunice, 119  
     Gabriel H., family, 174  
     Jacob, Jr., family, 174  
     Rebecca, 381  
     Samuel, 119  
     Thomas, family, 550  
 Fordham, Francis, 159  
     George, family, 443  
     Hattie, 469  
     James V., family, 337, 338  
     William, 111  
 Fordyce, Sabina J., 609  
 Foreman, Eliza, 400  
 Forgue, Sarah, 145  
 Forman, John C., family, 658  
     Laura, 558  
 Forshee, Cornelius, 288  
     Mary E., 618  
     Rebecca, 288  
 Fosdick, Mary Augusta, 698  
 Foster\*, 565  
     Aaron, family, 462  
     Albert, 161  
     Annette, 201  
     B. B., 427  
     Benjamin Halsey, family, 203  
     Carolyn, 72  
     Catharine, 192  
     Cephas, 82  
     Charles S., family, 441, 442  
     Christopher, 29, 38  
     Constantine, 192  
     Edward H., family, 442  
     Eliza L., 192  
     Emily C., 470  
     George W., 450  
     Hannah, 23, 29, 203, 701  
     Henry C., 442  
     Henry C., family, 441  
     Henry F., 72  
     Isaac P., 442  
     Jacob, family, 192  
     James Hervey, 161  
     John, 30  
     John S., 192  
     John W., 116  
     Julius, family, 309  
     Mary R. H., 442  
     Matthew, 203  
     Oliver, 450  
     Patience, 28  
     Ruth, 179  
     William, 442  
     William G., family, 441, 442  
     William S., family, 203  
 Fountain, Edward W., 451  
 Foust, Meta R., 364  
     William H., 364  
 Fowler, 175  
     Caroline M., 604  
     Erwin G., 291  
     Henry, 688  
     John, 111  
     Lottie F., 202  
 Fox, Eliza, 101  
     Eliza N., 233  
     Elizabeth D., 527  
     Hannah, 582  
     Lewis, 589  
     Mary, 476  
     Mary E., 367  
     William, 488  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 93  
 Frary, Lucy, 406  
     Submit, 406  
 Frazee\*  
     Malinda, 210  
 Frazer, Etta, 540  
 Frazier, Abraham, 123  
     Elizabeth, 317  
     Fuller H., 698  
     Hannah, 122  
     Samuel, family, 123  
     Sarah Littell, 123  
 Freas, Sarah, 700  
 Frederick, Rachel, 282  
 Free, Clinton, 605  
 Freeman, 238  
     A. L., 120  
     Antoinette S., 366  
     Benjamin F., 612  
     Edgar, 102  
     Elizabeth, 72  
     Elza, 561  
     H. M., family, 306  
     Isaac, family, 194  
     James M., 366  
     Jane, 149  
     Joseph, 149  
     Julia A., 560  
     Linus, 338  
     Samuel, 72  
     Sarah R., 318  
 French, Caroline M., 605  
     Eudora, 671  
     Ida, 673  
     Laura C., 163  
     Margaret, 605  
     William, 163  
 Frew, Eliza M., 612  
 Freyhof, Anna, 490  
 Friel, Edward H., 586  
 Friend, Della E., 255  
     John, 255  
 Frink, Belle, 370  
 Frisbie, Hiram, 246  
     Hiram Sayre, 246  
     James Sayre, family, 247  
 Frizzell, Virgil F., 533  
 Frost, 79  
 Frusche, Albert S., 314

- Frusche, Mabel, 314  
 Fuller, 295  
   Alexander D., family, 477  
   Charles L., family, 605  
   Ella M., 271  
   Julia A., 671  
   Sarah, 669  
 Fulton, Daniel, 578  
 Furgel, Sarah M., 546  
 Furguson, Robert M., 363  
 Furman, 270  
 Furrow, Alonzo, 258  
 Fythian, Jonathan, 59  
  
 Gabler, Margaret, 323  
 Gadsden, Bishop, 447  
   Jennie D., 447  
 Gailor, Maud, 525  
 Gaither, Charlotte H., 319  
 Gaitree, Louie F., 523  
 Gale, L. M., 567  
 Gall, John, family, 555  
 Gallagher, John C., 531  
 Gallup, Jessie, 621  
 Galvin, John, 505  
 Gambier, 669  
 Gamster, Rachel, 597  
 Gannon, Ansel, 682  
 Gantley, Daniel, family, 111  
 Ganweiler, John F., family, 672  
 Gardner, Ann M., 278  
   Ebenezer, 422  
   Hezekiah, 418  
   Martha, 575  
 Garrabrant, Amzi, family, 356  
   Catharine V., 356  
   Joseph, 267  
   Smith, 356  
 Garretson, Alice, 450  
   William L., 450  
 Garrigue, Emma L., 652  
 Garrison, Benjamin, family, 186  
   Frederick, 58  
   Harrison W., 575  
   Herbert, family, 588  
   Jacob, 38  
 Garthwaite, Fanny, 375  
 Garton, Daniel, 57  
   David, 57  
 Garvey, Mary, 457  
 Garvotte, Ann G., 333  
 Gasher, James, 531  
 Gaskell, Harry C., 697  
 Gaskill, Mary B., 583  
 Gates, 435  
   Martha, 194  
   Mary S., 398  
 Gausny, Adam, 2  
 Gaynor, Michael, 522  
 Gearhart, Mary A., 606  
 Geer, Darius, family, 458  
 Geesaman, Helen F., 451  
   Margaret T., 452  
 Geily, Ephraim, 59  
 Gelaspe (see *Glaspey*), 45  
 Gelston, Jane, 175  
  
 Gelston, Maltby, 175  
   William, 72, 691  
 Genung, Alfred Van C., family,  
   357, 358  
   Del, 418  
 Geraud, Frederick, Jr., 147  
 Gerow, Haviland, 303  
 Gerry, Edward F., family, 659  
 Geyer, David, Jr., family, 567  
 Gibbons, 20  
   Alice, 463  
   John H., family, 351, 352  
   Mary, 37, 56  
   Richard, 56  
 Gibbs, Louise, 641  
 Gibson, David, 90  
 Giddings, Roy S., family, 423,  
   425  
   William D., family, 425  
 Gifford, Priscilla, 697  
 Gilbert, 120  
   Carrie, 441  
   Clinton, 102  
   Eleazer, 128  
   Harriet, 102  
   Lucy, 128  
   Martha, 70, 128  
 Gilchrist, Joshua, 248  
 Gilder, Robert, family, 337, 338  
 Gildersleeve, Marv C., 439  
 Giles, Adelaide, 677  
   Avilla, 677  
 Gillespie, Nora, 449  
 Gillett, Anne, 70  
 Gillilan, Lucy M., 244  
 Gillis, Hattie M., 490  
 Gillman, David Sayre, family,  
   585  
   Hannah, 588  
   William, family, 97, 585  
 Gilman, Hannah, 243  
   William, 97, 585  
 Gilson, Eliza, 650  
   Mary A., 372  
   William, family, 650  
 Giraud, Frederick, family, 692  
   Joseph, 693  
 Girls, Millie, 574  
 Gist, Daniel P., family, 534  
   Ella, 563  
 Githens, George A., 113  
 Given, Sallie E., 504  
 Givens, Ann, 665  
 Gladder, Theron, 377  
 Glaser, Bertram, family, 334  
 Glaspell, Lizzie, 590  
 Glaspey, Elizabeth S., 583  
   John, 584  
   Keziah, 582, 584  
   Silas, family, 587  
   (See *Gelaspe*)  
 Glass, Solomon, 263  
 Glick, Jacob, 509  
   John S., family, 510  
 Glixmer, Peter C., 536  
 Glover, Charles G., 298  
  
 Glover, Janett C., 148  
   Richard, 24  
   Thomas J., 203  
 Goble, Joanna, 676  
   Ruth, 665  
   Truman L., family, 679  
 Godfrey, Alfred S., family, 191  
   Jesse, 188  
 Goff, Nancy, 198  
 Golden, Charles, family, 390  
 Goldsby, Terrell, 313  
 Goldsmith, Abigail, 131  
   Goodman, 21  
   Mary, 131  
 Goll, Christian, 194  
 Gonzales, Jessie, 411  
 Goode, Jacob A., family, 335,  
   336  
 Goodheart, Sarah, 487  
 Gooding, W. E., 667  
 Goodrich, Charles A., family,  
   403, 404  
 Goodspeed, Mary V., 627  
 Goodwin \*  
   Mary, 416  
 Goodyear, Viola, 294  
 Gordan, Thomas, 33  
 Gorden, Eleanor, 604  
 Gordon, Charles H., 467  
 Gorley, Magdalene, 262  
 Gosmer (Magistrate), 21  
 Gosnell, Truman B., family, 273  
 Gott, Abigail, 619  
   Joseph W., family, 631  
 Gould, Amos C., 229  
   Thos., family, 229  
   William, 229  
 Gousher, Barney, 210  
 Gowrie, Joseph, 462  
 Graham, Donaletta, 698  
   E. A., family, 220  
   Ella, 548  
   George, 291  
   Grace, 551  
   William, 105  
 Gramesly, Charles, family, 399,  
   400  
   Sarah J., 399  
   William Sayre, family, 400  
 Grant, Thomas, 144  
   W. Forsyth, 349  
 Grason, Ira S., 645  
   Narcissa, 644  
 Gratia, 339  
 Gray, 346  
   Carlie A., 473  
   Edward A., family, 430  
   Henry N., 379  
   Isaac, 621  
   Isabella C., 212  
   Jane, 73  
   John, 29, 116  
   John H., family, 600  
 Grays (of Ruthin), 8  
 Graystock, Thomas J., 663  
 Greeley, Horace, 264

- Green, 280, 488  
 Charles Fred'k, 397  
 Charles H., 397  
 Edward L., 461  
 Frank W., family, 462  
 George O., family, 461  
 Helen I., 639  
 John, 397, 613  
 Mark E., family, 461, 462  
 Saletta A., 461  
 Traill, family, 235  
 William, 259
- Greene, Ida M., 490  
 Thomas, 7  
 William H., 490  
 William (of Suldropp), 4
- Greenlee, Morris, 539  
 William, 532
- Greenman, Lydia B., 281
- Greer, Henry, family, 280  
 Rebecca, 290
- Gregg, Fred'k Sayre, family, 407  
 Oscar, family, 406, 407  
 Oscar W., 407
- Gregory, 623  
 Melissa, 227  
 Samuel, 104
- Grenard, Catharine A., 600  
 Jesse, family, 600
- Grey, Elizabeth N., 615  
 Peter, 3  
 Rita, 383
- Grier, Woodnutt P., 594
- Griffin, Abigail, 436  
 Colonel, 96  
 George A., 669  
 John B., 669  
 Timothy, family, 116
- Griffing, Berry, family, 587  
 John, 598
- Griffith, Mary, 137  
 Mary C., 356  
 Rosa, 581
- Griffiths, Caroline, 370
- Grigg, Mary J., 426  
 Nellie, 482
- Griggs, Henry C., family, 304, 305
- Grim, Elizabeth, 532
- Griscom, Robert B., 596
- Grobe, Emma, 602
- Groesbeck, Mary R., 439
- Gross, Pitkin, 248
- Grover, Charles, 116  
 Mary, 568
- Groves, 600
- Grubbs, Sarah, 137
- Grundy, Robert C., 100
- Grush, Samuel, 522
- Grymes, Jane, 184  
 Philip Ludwell, 184
- Gualdo, Frances, 174
- Guerin, Aram, 365  
 Hannah A., 365  
 Nancy, 365
- Guild, Andrew J., family, 666
- Guinguignes, Elenora F., 572
- Gulick, Samuel, 169
- Gullman, Albert L., 616
- Gurley, Jennie, 641
- Hadden, Alice, 299  
 Millicent, 515
- Haddock, Charity, 554  
 Elizabeth, 428
- Hageman, Abram C., 430  
 Mary J., 349
- Hagerty, James M., 298
- Haggerty, Margaret, 652
- Hague, McDonald, 551
- Haines, Caroline, 231
- Hale, Lydia, 675
- Hall, 231, 242  
 Benjamin, 578  
 Blanche, 420  
 Caroline, 350  
 Catherine, 267  
 Charlotte, 564  
 Eliza A., 633  
 Esther, 550  
 George E., 621  
 George L., 425  
 John Wesley, 377  
 Joseph D., 105  
 Nancy, 246  
 Rebecca, 356  
 Sarah, 241, 540  
 Sarah J., 454  
 Spencer M., 542  
 William, 53
- Hallock, Amelia, 616
- Halpin, Catharine, 408
- Halsey, Amanda, 162  
 Amy, 87  
 Andrew, 162  
 Augustus B., family, 162, 163  
 Benjamin, 175  
 Catherine, 376  
 Charles S., family, 405  
 Cordelia, 162  
 Edwin P., 163  
 Eli Pierson, 163  
 Elizabeth, 200  
 Jerusha, 171  
 John, family, 172, 216, 217  
 John B., family, 296, 297  
 Joseph, family, 216, 217, 218, 219  
 Joshua, 30, 110, 201  
 Julia, 100  
 Martha, 110  
 Mary, 198, 426, 442  
 Mary Armstrong, 216  
 Nathan, 53  
 Silvanus, family, 198, 199  
 Walter, 426  
 William, 430  
 William W., 421  
 Zebulon, family, 53
- Halstead, Clara, 631  
 Jesse S., 325
- Halstead, John R., family, 297  
 William W., 325
- Hamble, Margaret, 576
- Hamburg, Augustus, 516
- Hamilton, Elizabeth P., 327  
 Emma G., 298  
 Eunice W., 327  
 John, 257  
 Mary A., 363  
 Mary Vance Sayre, 103  
 Samuel, 102  
 Sarah E., 350  
 Theodore J., 327  
 Thomas, 55  
 W. O., 554  
 William, 347
- Hamlin, Caroline, 227
- Hamlyn, Lillian, 588
- Hammond, 565  
 Abby Van H., 331  
 Ezra D., family, 653  
 George W., 266
- Hancock, Lucy, 379
- Hand, Amy S., 407  
 David, 50  
 Emma B., 433  
 Ezra, 141  
 Josiah, 85  
 Nathaniel, 42  
 Sarah H., 433  
 Sylvanus, family, 433
- Handlin, Jerry, 373
- Haney, Rachel, 142
- Hanks, Mary A., 418
- Hanna, Catharine, 626  
 John A., family, 324
- Hannah, Charles, 112  
 James M., 113
- Harcher (Archer) William, 19
- Hard, Ann E., 391  
 E. Roy, 391
- Hardcastle, James, 585
- Harden L., 563
- Harding, Joseph, 629  
 Mary E., 629  
 Ruth A., 292  
 W. F., 292
- Harker, John, 512
- Harlow, Arthur, 174  
 Dency, 198  
 Stephen, 75
- Harmers, Harriet, 519
- Harmon, Donna I., 453  
 William, 453
- Harnden, Daniel D., family, 475  
 Rufus Sayre, family, 475
- Harnor, Lydia, 641
- Harpending, Asbury, 416
- Harper, Agnes, 562  
 John, family, 340  
 Robert, 701
- Harpold, Henry, 551  
 John, 243  
 Margaret, 551  
 Mollie C., 563

- Harpold, Peter, 552  
 Samuel W., family, 543  
 Spencer, 243  
 Harriman, John, 29, 31, 44,  
 79  
 Harrington, John, 161  
 Harris, 410  
 Caroline, 404  
 Charlotte, 598  
 Elizabeth C., 395  
 Emily, 612  
 Gertrude F., 354  
 Henry Leavenworth, 127  
 John, 579  
 John Andrews, 127  
 Joseph, family, 128  
 Julia W., 356  
 Lawrence, family, 457  
 Lydia, 597  
 Lydia C., 597  
 Margaret, 579  
 Marian, 126  
 Martha, 584  
 Mary, 97  
 Nathaniel, family, 126, 127  
 Nathaniel Sayre, family, 127  
 Parmenas, 597  
 Peter, 597  
 Sarah M., 596  
 Silas, 584  
 Stephen, 83  
 William, 391  
 Harrison, Abby, 229  
 Christopher, 388  
 Edward C., family, 212  
 Henry G., 692  
 Horace B., family, 355, 356  
 Job Sayre, 388  
 Katharine S., 632  
 Lydia, 103  
 Mary, 685  
 Mary G., 445  
 Mary T., 383  
 Ogden, 388  
 Phebe, 106  
 Philip A., family, 671  
 Philip H., 632  
 William Sayre, family, 212  
 Harrod, Levi, family, 254, 255  
 William, 254  
 Harrold, Mary, 643  
 Harsh, Abraham, 557  
 Henry, 557  
 Hart, Charles E., family, 250,  
 251  
 George R., 495  
 Harry, 291  
 Romanta, 250  
 Ruth C., 250  
 Hartley, Ellen, 545  
 Hartness, Ruberta, 600  
 Hartwell, Joseph, 301  
 Mary E., 519  
 Samuel S., family, 301  
 Harvey, John, 8  
 Hasbrouck, Burt, 289  
 Hasbrouck, John W., family,  
 289  
 Sayer, 289  
 Haselton, Hattie O., 82, 521  
 Hashman, John, 241  
 Hasson, Sarah E., 351  
 Thomas J., 351  
 Hastings, Emily W., 251  
 John, family, 493  
 Hatfield, Robert, 495  
 Hathaway, Henry, 664  
 Martha, 255  
 Hatheway, Joshua, 236  
 Sarah, 236  
 Hattley, Robert, 8  
 Hauser, William H., 555  
 Havell, Elizabeth B., 380  
 Havelly, Elizabeth A., 259  
 Margaret A., 608  
 Havens, Electa, 650  
 Henry B., 122  
 Lucinda, 650  
 M. A., 650  
 Mary Parker, 122  
 Wickham Sayre, 122  
 Hawes, James, 314  
 Hawkins, Albert E., family,  
 444  
 Hawks, Caroline, 422  
 Charles Grenelle, family, 196  
 Hawley, Betsy, 443  
 Lizzie, 420  
 Haws, Sarah, 579  
 Hayden, Robt. B., 276  
 Haydock, George R., family,  
 631  
 Hayes, Andrew, 342  
 Della, 342  
 William A., 313  
 Hayman, 242  
 Ada, 563  
 Anna M., 244  
 James Q., 540  
 Minerva, 567  
 Sarah, 540, 692  
 Sinah, 533  
 Sinah E., 551  
 Haynes, Henry, 406  
 Rachel, 274  
 Hays, Alexander, family, 410,  
 412  
 Ellen, 410  
 Hayward, Albert, family, 391  
 Joseph D., family, 669  
 Haywood, Clara, 589  
 Hazard, John R., 427  
 Leverett K., 287  
 Russell F., family, 468  
 Haze, Naomi L., 473  
 Hazlett, David, family, 538  
 Heating, Abigail, 24  
 Hedden, Abial, 193  
 Abiel, 453  
 Elizabeth, 193  
 Ephraim, family, 515  
 Mary O., 454  
 Hedden, Salome J., 452  
 Simon, 106  
 Hedge, Emma C., 608  
 Hedges, Abigail, 359  
 Abraham, family, 228  
 Amy, 231  
 Anna, 267  
 Caleb S., family, 665  
 Charity, 667  
 Charles M., family, 667  
 Daniel, 85  
 Daniel, family, 663  
 Eunice, 229  
 Hiley, 666  
 Howell, 468  
 Isaac, family, 396, 397  
 John, family, 664  
 Julia F., 228, 229  
 Lucretia C., 440  
 Margaret, 397  
 Nathan, family, 228  
 Ruth E., 432  
 Sarah, 664  
 Sarah A., 468  
 Sarah B., 229  
 Thomas, family, 663  
 Timothy H., family, 323  
 Heidenbluth, Amanda J., 615  
 Heister, John P., 234  
 Helme, Thomas, family, 66  
 Helms, Peninnah S., 459  
 Hemenway, Sumner, 198  
 Hemstreet, Hiram, 260  
 Henderson, Grace, 641  
 Kate, 330  
 Lottie, 510  
 Sallie, 553  
 Hendley, Esther S., 264  
 Henry, 264  
 Hendrell, Priscilla E., 641  
 Hendrickse \*  
 Hendrie, Elizabeth T., 249  
 Hendy, John, 83  
 Hennes, William, 2  
 Hepburn, James, 415  
 Susan, 415  
 Hepner, Hannah, 191  
 Hermans, Herman, 104  
 Maria, 104  
 Herres, Jane, 76  
 Herrick, George, 111  
 James, 51  
 Martha, 164  
 Mary, 237  
 Mary R., 442  
 Mehitable, 88  
 Nathan, 88  
 Phebe, 180  
 William, 111, 159, 180  
 Hetfield, Jane, 333  
 Job, 333  
 Richard, 171  
 Hetrick, Adam, 478  
 Charles Sayre, 478  
 Hewes, Martha P., 660  
 Hewett, Janette, 389

- Hewitt, Edwin, 680  
 Hewston, Sallie, 304  
 Heysham, Ann, 351  
     William, family, 351, 352  
 Hickey, John P., 183  
 Hickman, Daniel, 576  
     Maggie, 418  
 Hickox, Estelle, 413  
 Hicks, Timothy, family, 619  
 Higans, Samuel, 61  
 Higbee, John, family, 600  
 Higbie, Daniel, family, 383  
 Higgins, Adrian A., 581  
     Elias T., family, 208  
     Jemima, 63, 492  
     Laoma A., 581  
     Mary, 63  
 High, Esther, 78, 691  
     John, 78  
     Matilda, 484  
 Highly, Howard, 437  
 Higley, Walter, family, 261, 262  
 Hildebrandt, Sarah H., 321  
 Hildreth, Charles, 434  
     Charles W., 434  
     Daniel, 87  
     David, 175  
     Edward J., 403  
     Joseph, Jr., family, 161  
     Keturah, 400  
     Maria C., 121  
     Pamela, 434  
     Phebe J., 400  
     Samuel J., family, 403  
 Hiles, Joseph M., family, 697  
 Hill, A. F., family, 565  
     Andrew, 550  
     Bertha, 642  
     Ebenezer, 702  
     Edward, family, 455  
     Elzina, 546  
     Josephine M., 351  
     Letitia, 340  
     Lulu, 279  
     Marthenia, 541  
     Robert, 455  
 Hillard, Harriet E., 647  
 Hillegas, Sam, 90  
 Hilles, George, 8  
 Hilliard, Harry J., 391  
 Hillyard, Morris, 99  
 Hilsdon, John, family, 463  
 Hilton, James B. J., family, 324  
 Hilyard, Charles, 257  
 Hindes, James, 61, 62  
 Hinds, Ezra, 141  
     Moses W., 141  
     Stephen, 68  
 Hinsdale, Mary P., 410  
 Hires, Benjamin F., 585  
     Conrad, 97, 585  
     Edmund M., family, 585  
     Edward, 97  
 Hissom, Abner, 551  
 Hitchcock, Anna E., 473  
 Hite, Eva, 532  
 Hixson, David, 604  
     Livonia M., 294  
     Amos, family, 576  
     Sarah, 576  
 Hoagland, Mary A., 664  
     Phebe, 667  
 Hoback, James D., family, 550  
 Hobson, Minnie B., 687  
     Rebecca, 687  
 Hocum, 119  
 Hode, James R., 575  
 Hodges, 307  
     Martha, V., 307  
     Steven, 8  
 Hoffman, Edward M., family, 622  
     Henry C., 627  
     Jesse, 514  
 Hogarty, John, 680  
 Hogsett, Carrie, 541  
 Holbert, Adrian, 299, 625  
     Adrian, family, 290, 291  
     Charles, 290  
     Clifton B., 290  
     Elizabeth, 624  
     Gabriel S., family, 627  
     George W., family, 626  
     Jesse A., 291  
     John, 290, 625  
     Joseph E., 626  
     Joshua S., family, 626  
     Peter H., family, 625  
     William, family, 626  
 Holbrook, Sarah F., 685  
 Holcomb, Lucy, 577  
 Holcombe, Antoinette, 212  
     Ruth, 501  
 Holden, Eunice E., 355  
     Harriet, 557  
     Julia A., 277  
     Sarah, 414  
 Hole, Aaron, family, 508  
 Holland, Adeline, 137  
     Jacob, 244  
     Thomas B., family, 367  
 Hollands, James, family, 401  
 Holliday, Joseph, 594  
 Hollis, Edward, 340  
 Hollister, Emily, 611  
     G. Trowbridge, 196  
 Holloway, Jane B., 660  
 Holly, Frederica, 346  
     Shadrock, 346  
 Holman, Mordecai, 42  
 Holmes, Alice J., 544  
     Darius, 549  
     Ephraim C., 683  
     Eva, 459  
     Hamilton B., 223  
     Jonathan, 56  
     Mary, 459  
 Holt, Anna E., 487  
 Holton, Jesse, 480  
     Sarah G., 480  
 Homan, Agnes, 358, 361  
 Homan, Benjamin, 31  
     Melanchthon W., family, 366  
     Thomas H., family, 360, 361  
 Hood, Mary B., 583  
 Hope, Ellen, 551  
     James, family, 199  
 Hopkins, 252, 355  
     Kosa, 657  
     William, 480  
 Hopp, John, 42  
 Hoppen, Elizabeth, 236  
 Hopper \*  
     Aaron, family, 511  
     Sarah A., 498  
 Hopping, Albertina J., 361  
 Horner, Cornelia, 597  
     Isaac, 597  
     John, 258  
 Horsell, William A., 558  
 Horton, Albert H., family, 292, 693  
     Anne E., 673  
     Barnabas, 164  
     Charlotte, 299  
     Harvey A., 693  
     Henry, family, 286  
     Joshua, 26  
     Margaret, 617  
     Mary E., 676  
     Nancy M., 679  
     Nathan, 483  
     William H., family, 133  
 Hossington, Emma E. J., 281  
 Hotchkiss, Phebe, 240  
 Houck, Peter, family, 680  
 House, Lizzie G., 692  
 Houston, Joel W., 269  
     Mary C., 677  
     Stewart, 349  
 Howard, 255  
     Lewis L., 575  
     Mercy, 180  
     Walter J., 251  
     Zebedee, 180  
 Howe, David, 16, 17, 18  
 Howell, 304  
     Abner, 158  
     Abraham, 29  
     Alexander H., 427  
     Andrew, family, 427  
     Anne, 87  
     Arthur, 33, 50  
     Augustus P., family, 428  
     Calvin, 140  
     Caroline, 203  
     Charles, family, 160, 161, 173  
     Charles Board, 173  
     Desire White, 179  
     Edmund, 24  
     Edmund Sayre, family, 174  
     Edward, 17, 24  
     Elias, 83  
     Elisha, family, 29  
     Elizabeth, 163, 427  
     Eunice, 158, 175  
     Evelyn B., 300

- Howell, Ezekiel, 85, 230  
 Gabriel, family, 426, 427  
 George, 175, 201  
 George Rogers, 160  
 George Seymour, 161  
 Hannah, 36, 53, 230  
 Hannah Raynor, 24  
 Henry, 44  
 Henry Reeves, 404  
 Hezekiah, 51, 83, 84, 172, 173, 426, 427  
 Jane, 84  
 Jane E., 491  
 Jedediah, 163  
 John, 23, 49, 179  
 John W., family, 426  
 Joseph Henry, 174  
 Joshua, 85  
 Josiah, 175  
 Juliana C., 427  
 Julianna, 86  
 Julianna W., 426  
 Mary, 28, 179  
 Mary O., 427  
 Mary V., 197  
 Matthew, family, 28, 87, 88  
 Matthew H., family, 426  
 Mehitable, 158  
 Moses, 85  
 Nathaniel W., family, 426, 427, 428  
 Obadiah, 87  
 Oliver, 88, 160  
 Oscar L., 404  
 Phebe, 44, 84  
 Rebecca, 175  
 Sally C., 427  
 Selah, 426  
 Silas, 85  
 Simeon, 427  
 Susannah, 33, 49  
 Theodore, 426  
 Thomas, 85  
 Thomas M., family, 427  
 Timothy, 52  
 William, 197  
 William R., 203  
 Zebulon, 52
- Hoyt, Daniel, 264  
 David, 285  
 Harris, family, 391  
 Philo, 284
- Hozier, William, 455
- Hubbard, Asa, family, 128  
 Charles, family, 486  
 Edwin F., 264  
 Elias, 72  
 Enoch, 71  
 George, 128  
 Hugh, 37  
 Lydia, 72, 262  
 Mary, 29, 37, 72, 128  
 Oliver, 71  
 Samuel J., 129  
 Stephen, 72
- Hubbell, John, 507
- Hubbell, Rachel, 507
- Hudson, Amos, 613  
 Charles H., family, 470  
 Harriet, 382  
 Hattie, 272  
 Mary S., 417
- Huffman, Jacob, 241
- Hughes, 237  
 Andrew, 551  
 Anne J., 451  
 Annie Amelia, 197  
 Delilah, 540  
 Francis, 197  
 James, 549  
 Martha, 126
- Hulbert, Emma V., 460
- Hulfish, Mary C., 478
- Hulick, Annie E., 234  
 Mary, 701
- Hull, 493  
 John, 7
- Hulse, 80  
 Elizabeth, 398  
 Joshua, 398  
 William O., family, 477
- Humes, Jane, 505  
 John, 505
- Hunniwell, Frances, 461
- Hunt, Abigail, 151  
 Benjamin, 540  
 Betsy, 369  
 Charles W., family, 192  
 Dwight, 228  
 Ellie, 540  
 Esther, 369  
 Gilbert S., 369  
 Harriet, 369  
 Isaac L., 370  
 James, family, 368, 370  
 Jane, 369  
 Josephine, 369  
 Mary, 369  
 Mary J., 543  
 Mazilla, 545  
 Nathan, 369  
 Noah Sayre, 369  
 Ruamy, 541  
 Samuel L., 368  
 Sarah, 369
- Hunter, Elvira, 293  
 Margaret, 621  
 Mary, 620
- Hunting, 326
- Hunting, Edward, family, 201, 203  
 Gilbert C., 203  
 Jonathan, 179  
 Joyce, 181  
 Phebe S., 387  
 William, 179
- Huntington, Cynthia, 181  
 Jonathan, 181
- Huppertz, H. Wm., family, 225
- Hurd, Almira E., 490  
 Amanda, 489  
 Florence, 628
- Hurd, Josiah, 490  
 Whitfield, 225
- Hurlbut, Mark A., 435
- Hussey, Judith Emma, 190
- Husted, Harry B., 442
- Hutch, William, 186
- Hutchings, Elizabeth L., 234  
 Frances, 234  
 Richard B., family, 389  
 Samuel, 234
- Hutchins, Nellie, 607
- Hutchinson, Annie, 644  
 Thomas J., 529
- Huyler, 373
- Hyam, Nicholas, 12
- Hyatt, Cornelia F., 659  
 Ellen, 475
- Hyde, Cyrus, 605  
 James, family, 237
- Hynson, Harriette O., 320
- Illig, Lucy, 611
- Ingersoll, Jane, 37, 73
- Ingles, Grace, 533  
 Grace M., 246
- Inglis, W. Sloane, 369
- Ingraham, Andrew, 71  
 Elias, 71  
 Joseph, Jr., 71
- Inman, David, 550
- Ireland, Richard, 113
- Irvine, James, 106
- Irving, Emma, 394  
 George Henry, family, 429
- Irwin, Anna Eaton, 235
- Isham, Edwin B., 404  
 John, 404
- Ives, Mary E., 557
- Ivins, Elizabeth H., 450
- Jackson, 539  
 Amasa, 427  
 Chester A., 511  
 Dorothy, 436  
 Emily, 427  
 Harry, 436  
 Martha, 268  
 Millicent, 303  
 Sarah Eliza, 100
- Jacobs, Helen, 53  
 Moses, 137
- Jacobse \*
- Jacobson, August, 496
- Jacobus, Aaron Price, 194  
 Thomas, 194  
 William F., family, 342
- Jagger, Albert, 162  
 Clara, 162  
 Mary, 162, 202  
 Rosalie, 87  
 Samuel H., family, 201
- James, Harriet E., 390  
 Josiah, family, 104, 195  
 Martha, 576  
 Mary F., 246



- James, Thomas, 104  
 Thomas D., family, 195, 196
- Jameson, John, 200
- Jaques, David, 214  
 John H., 214
- Jarrett, Eunice E., 688
- Jarvis, Abigail, 82  
 Anne E., 350
- Jaycox, 494  
 Lucy J., 687
- Jefferson, Hamilton, 536
- Jeffery, John, 27
- Jeffrey, Bella, 586
- Jeffreys, John, family, 588
- Jelly, May L., 412
- Jenkins, Ada, 556  
 Delia, 320  
 Nathaniel, 69
- Jenning, John, 23
- Jennings, Henry, 210  
 Melissa A., 277  
 Sadie B., 429  
 Susan, 131
- Jessup, Egbert, 131, 132  
 John, family, 269  
 Louis K., family, 330  
 Mary, 426  
 Matthew, 158  
 Spencer W., family, 681  
 William S., 269
- Jewell, Mary, 391
- Jividen, Bertha, 543
- Johnes, Eliza C., 651  
 Theodosia, 174  
 Timothy, 84, 651
- Johnson, Aaron, family, 513  
 Abram, 424  
 Ann, 60, 568  
 Blandina, 291  
 Charlotte, 495  
 Elizabeth, 271  
 Emily, 377  
 Gabriel, 513  
 Hannah W., 652  
 Henry, family, 272, 273, 274  
 Isaac, family, 226  
 Jacob, family, 226, 227  
 James S., family, 595  
 Jeremiah, 188  
 John, 18  
 John W., family, 680  
 Jonathan, 106  
 Lewis, 651  
 Mabel G., 480  
 Mahlon, 151, 226  
 Marie, 274  
 Martha, 128  
 Mary, 377  
 Peter, 188  
 Phebe, 129  
 Rebecca, 70, 106  
 Richard, family, 270, 276  
 Robert, 58, 60  
 Robert G., 253  
 Sally, 270  
 Sarah, 106, 415, 691
- Johnson, Sophia, 471  
 Susan, 275  
 Theodore F., family, 227  
 Ulysses G., 418  
 William L., family, 553
- Johnston, Nathaniel B., family, 445
- Jolliff, John, 137
- Jones, 453  
 Albert, family, 395  
 Annie E., 539  
 Benj. P., family, 242, 536  
 Charles, family, 243, 536  
 David, family, 242  
 Edward, 353  
 Eleanor, 222  
 Elizabeth, 523  
 Elizabeth E., 526  
 Emily B., 242, 244  
 Hannah, 527, 538  
 Hannah A., 575  
 Harriet C., 460  
 Harriet V., 526  
 Henrietta, 606  
 Henry, family, 242, 243  
 Joel W., family, 567  
 John P., 541  
 Kezia Y., 222  
 Lewis H., family, 535, 538  
 Martha, 550  
 Mary, 533  
 Maude L., 347  
 Nannie P., 615  
 Nathaniel, 24  
 Nicholas, 372  
 Noah, 347  
 Philip, 341  
 Sarah, 289, 536  
 Sarah I., 449  
 Silas, 539  
 Sinah M., 538  
 Susanna B., 537  
 Virginia, 531  
 William, 222  
 William T., family, 662
- Joralemon, Hannah, 383
- Joslyn, Anna, 393
- Jube, Hattie N., 360  
 John P., 322, 360
- Jucho, Mary L., 370
- Judah, Moses, 147
- Judd, Frank L., 468  
 Laurie D., 468
- Judson, Sarah, 24
- Kale, Susanna, 555
- Kandel, Mary, 190
- Kane, Joseph, family, 514
- Kanouse, John, family, 454, 456
- Kapp, Mary Ellmaker, 69
- Katy, Mary E., 308
- Kay, Jacob, 549  
 Melinda, 549
- Kearny, Michael, 35
- Keasby, Edward, 95  
 Prudence, 95
- Keeler, Luther C., family, 441
- Kelch, Jacob, family, 494
- Keller, Frank, 560  
 Gottlieb J., 586  
 John, 558
- Kelling, Maggie, 342
- Kellogg, Eliza Pope, 248  
 Frances, 73  
 Marcus, 376
- Kelly, 452  
 Arthur, 554  
 Charles P., family, 623  
 Jehiel, family, 668  
 Kate, 571  
 Mary A., 334
- Kelsey, Hannah, 524  
 Martha, 524  
 Mary E., 268  
 Robert, 56  
 Ruth, 525  
 William, 56
- Kelso, William, 241
- Kelty, Priscilla, 591  
 William R., 597
- Kendall, Mary Cook, 366
- Kennedy, Wm. H., family, 559
- Kenny, Austin, 453
- Kent, Aaron H., family, 456  
 Edith, 351  
 Eliza, 646  
 Nathaniel, 515  
 William, family, 515
- Kenyon, Herbert, 697  
 Minnie A., 663  
 Oscar, 663  
 Thomas G., family, 563
- Kerr, Wilbur, 600
- Kertland, Nathaniel, 19  
 Philip, 19
- Kesler, Harriet, 550
- Kessell, H. E., 540  
 Viola, 548
- Ketcham, Sarah, 282, 283
- Ketchum, Abner, family, 285, 286  
 Elizabeth, 288, 619  
 Hannah, 287  
 Maria, 285  
 Nancy, 286
- Keve, Albert, 515
- Keyser, Donald G., 642  
 James T., 641
- Kiefer, Amanda, 575
- Kieft, Gov., 18
- Kile, Carrie, 414
- Kilgore, Arthur, 320
- Kilmer, Frank L., 351
- Kilout, Francis E., 249
- Kilpatrick, William M., family, 380
- Kilsby, John W., 316
- Kimball, Arthur L., family, 443
- Kimberly, Ophelia G., 239
- King, Albert, 555  
 Amanda, 452  
 Ann E., 659

- King, Anthony, 555  
   Charles E., family, 433  
   Charles M., 314  
   Eliza J., 542  
   Emma A. S., 338  
   Esther Clark, 291  
   Harriet, 440  
   Julia A., 423  
   Lewis, 659  
   Louisa, 451  
   Mary C., 626  
   Nancy A., 546  
   Patience, 71, 128  
   Perkins, 440  
   Sarepta, 468  
   Tilly, 522  
   William, 419  
 Kingsland, Edmund, 106  
   Margaret, 106  
   William, 106  
 Kinner, Charlotte C., 615  
 Kinney, Aaron, 209  
   Althea, 377  
 Kip, Clara, 106  
 Kirby, Ruth, 129  
   S. B., 567  
 Kirk, 226  
 Kirkhuff, Jacob B., family,  
   473  
 Kirkland, Julia A., 483  
 Kissam, Daniel, family, 515  
   Richard, 515  
 Kissel, Clara, 543  
 Kitchel, Courtney S., 240,  
   520  
   Hart Sayre, 520  
   Harvey D., 240  
   Harvey S., family, 648  
 Kitchell, Aaron, 328  
   Ambrose E., 360  
   Elizabeth, 328  
   Maria E., 360  
 Kithcart, Abby F., 385  
   Fordyce, family, 652  
 Kittle, Rachel, 575  
 Kline, Orphie, 494  
   Sarah H., 392  
 Klintworth, Charles W., 362  
 Klump, Gussie E., 386  
 Knapp, Charles, 228  
   Julia, 508  
   Lucy P., 421  
   Sarah E., 269  
 Kneeland, Deborah, 181  
 Knevels, David C. V., 105  
 Knight, John G., 623  
 Knoffsinger, Rebecca, 577  
 Knott, Charles N., 593  
 Knotts, Absalom, 245  
   James M., 555  
 Knowles, Phebe, 129  
 Knox, Philip, family, 295  
 Kobernick, John, 582  
 Kolster, Mary, 518  
 Kortright, Nellie, 275  
 Kowalski, Marie H., 369  
 Kuhn, Sarah, 564  
 Kyle, David, 149  
   Joseph, family, 320  
 La Barr, Frances, 317  
 Ladd, John P., 434  
 La Fayette, Gen., 100  
 Lagrave, John J., family, 416  
 Lake, James R., 658  
 Lamb, Lillie, 367  
 Lambert, Anna, 7  
   Eliza W., 372  
   Henrietta, 415  
   James, Jr., 113  
   John H., family, 595  
 Lamkin, Harry E., 490  
   Helen L., 490  
   Lewis, 490  
 Lamport, Edward H., 570  
 Landers, Mary E., 424  
 Landon, William, 156  
 Lane, Gideon O., 291  
   Jennie, 674  
   Martha M., 483  
 Lanes, Eliza M., 424  
 Langford, John, 5  
 Lanham, Thomas, 137  
 Lansdale, Ella, 501  
 Laos, Teresa, 651  
 Lapham, Mary, 127  
 Lardner, Catharine, 352  
 La Roze, Emma, 484  
 Larroway, David, 286  
 Larry (Captain), 19  
   James, family, 404, 405  
   Stephen Sayre, family, 405  
 Larue, Sarah A., 324  
 Lary, Patty, 209  
 Laswell, Lucinda, 99  
 Latham, Jane, 37  
 Lathrop, Elizabeth, 234  
   Stephen H. P., family, 237  
 Latimore, Jerusha, 317  
 La Tourette, Susan, 100  
 Latta, Clyde S., 682  
   Samuel, Jr., 682  
 Lattimore, John, 316  
 Laudenslacker, Virginia, 484  
 Laudes, Robert, 7  
 Laughlin, Simon, 450  
 Laughton, John, 22, 33  
 Laurie, Eliza N., 100  
 Lauterbach, Thomas, 687  
 Law, W. W., 459  
 Lawrence, 120  
   Carrie, 365  
   Frederick W., 322  
   Jacob, 310  
   John L., 222  
   Paul, 335  
   Thomas, family, 208  
 Laws, John J., 464  
 Lawson, Aaron P., family, 574  
 Layton, Daniel, 418  
   Richard, 583  
 Leach, Eliza, 128  
 Leach, Laodicea, 128  
 Leadman, 117  
 Leake, Aaron F., family, 378  
 Leaming, James, 589  
 Learned, Lavinia A., 354  
 Leatherby, Fred, family, 509  
 Le Chevalier, Jean, 78  
   Rachel, 78  
 Ledos, Mary, 457  
 Lee, Abraham, 259  
   Arthur, 92, 93  
   Blair, 232  
   Emily, 267  
   John, 79  
   Leonidas H., family, 362, 363  
   Margaret, 381  
   Sarah, 79  
 Leech, Lillie B., 586  
 Leffingwell, Cornelia, 237  
 Lefroy, Henry, 349  
 Legate, Catharine, 578  
 Leggett, Ann Wood, 105  
   John Bleecker, 105  
   John H., 105  
 Leigh (Hon. Mrs.), 11  
 Leisenberg, John, family, 554  
 Le Mon, Helen M., 220  
 Leonard, Addison H., 378  
   Charles A., family, 341  
 Le Roy, Alice, 280  
 Lester, Charles, family, 432  
   John, family, 469  
   Lucy, 432  
   Mary L., 280  
 Levenot, Thane, 8  
 Leverich, Eva D., 229  
 Levy, Julia, 105  
 Lewis, Aletta M., 326  
   Caroline, 347  
   Caroline L. J., 506  
   Catharine, 117  
   Cyrus, family, 274  
   Frederick M., 506  
   George S., Jr., 264  
   John R., family, 612  
   Mary J., 541  
   Mary V., 506  
   Nancy, 541  
   Silas W., 506  
 Leyland, Helen, 336  
   James, 335  
 Lidgerwood, J. H., family, 225  
   Mary C., 224  
 Lidster, Cornelius B., 601  
 Liggett, Francis H., 496  
   George, family, 495, 496  
 Light, Miles B., 570  
 Lightfoot, Mary Lewis, 224  
 Lillie, Thomas W., family, 326,  
   327  
 Lilly, Lizzie, 649  
   Mary M., 661  
 Lincoln, General, 101  
 Linderman, Robert P., family,  
   648  
 Lindsay, Nellie L., 580

- Lindsley, Isabel C., 655  
 Lindzey, John, family, 595  
 Lingan, Ann, 101  
 Lippincott, 583  
   Martha Ann, 700  
 Littell, Anna, 78  
   Anthony, 78  
   Benjamin, 123  
   Catharine, 654  
   John, 207  
   Linneus, 375  
   Phebe Thompson, 207  
   Sarah, 123, 207  
 Little, Anna, 197  
   Caleb M., 78  
   Elijah, family, 547  
   Elizabeth, 78  
   Margaret, 197  
   Margaretta C., 69  
   Sarah, 243  
   William, 197  
 Lively, Fayette R., family, 658  
 Livere, Jesse M., 354  
 Lloyd, Anna, 575  
   M. Louise, 102  
 Locke, Sarah, 227  
 Lockman, Joseph, family, 336  
 Lockwood, Marian, 265  
   Sarah C., 465  
 Lodge, B. F., family, 192  
   Estella R., 603  
   Nannie E., 480  
 Logan, 347  
   James, 82  
 Lombard, Nellie, 494  
   Susan, 616  
 Long, 137  
   George R., family, 401  
   John L., family, 644  
   William, 145, 353  
 Longcoy, Mary A., 417  
 Longsdorf, Henry H., 521  
 Longstreet, William, 134  
 Looker, George N., 226  
 Loomis, Martha, 702  
 Loper, 588  
 Lord, 96  
   John, family, 569  
 Lore, Rhoda, 589  
 Losee, Harriet, 237  
 Losey, Jacob, 209, 210  
   Wright, family, 211  
 Lossey, Stephen, 121  
 Lounsbury, James H., 631  
 Love, John, 238  
   Mary L., 651  
   Mercy, 489  
 Lovel, May L., 328  
 Lovelace, Governor, 26  
 Lovett, 381  
   Harriet, 407  
 Low, Frances W., 630  
   Henry A., 630  
 Lowe, Walter S., family, 511  
   William, 212  
 Lowrie, Mary, 379  
 Lozier, Martha A., 419  
 Lucas, Cornelia, 604  
 Ludkey, Joseph Nelson, 692  
 Ludden, Lamont L., family, 628  
 Ludington, Henry C., 558  
 Ludlam\*  
   Samuel, 64  
 Ludlow, Benjamin, 64  
   Cornelius, 64  
   Elizabeth, 64  
   Ezekiel, 151  
   George, 65  
   George Harris, 64  
   Helen C., 430  
   Jeremiah, 64, 115  
   P., 508  
   Phebe, 69  
 Ludlum, John, 151  
   Rachel, 184  
   Samuel, family, 44  
 Lukins, Achilles, 259  
 Luning, Rhoda, 112  
 Lupton, Abigail, 134  
   Mary, 442  
   Thomas, 27  
 Luquer, John N., 303  
 Luse, Emma, 610  
 Luster, Rachel, 392  
 Lutzinger, Howard M., family,  
   678  
 Luycassen\*  
 Lyman, George, 379  
   Mary A. T. T., 224  
   Uriah, 35  
 Lynesson, Elizabeth, 76  
   Gideon, 76  
   Jane, 76  
   Joost, 76  
 Lyon, Benjamin, 31  
   Daniel W., 374  
   Eliza, 462  
   Elizabeth, 75  
   Hannah J., 678  
   Henry F., 192  
   Joseph, 68, 75  
   Levi, 462  
   Obadiah, 375  
   Rachel, 137  
 Lyons, Sydney, family, 503  
 Lytle, Amanda G., 573  
   Wallace, family, 516  
 Macauley, Dr., 160  
 McAuley, John T., family, 465,  
   466  
 MacBride, Edna Sayre, 197  
   John, 197  
 McBride, Hannah C., 653  
   John, 303  
 McBroom, George, family, 590  
   Ithamar W., family, 601  
 McBryde, Wade A., 501  
 McCabe, Albert D., 313  
   Margaret, 620  
   Mary E., 628  
 McCall, James S., 400  
 McCall, Stuart B., 400  
 McCamly, David, 75  
 McCauley, Elias, 600  
 McCartney, Edward, 343  
 McClain, Charles, family, 538  
 McClanahan, Mary, 339  
 McClaskey, James, 338  
 McClaughry, Nathan, family,  
   488  
 McClaury, 488  
 McClintock, George B., family,  
   567  
 McColen, 134  
 McCollough, Robert, 533  
 McConnell, James, 529  
   Sarah, 523  
   Susan, 475  
 McConnellly, Geo., 422  
 McCool, Emma, 437  
 McCord, Emma, 364  
   Grant, 517  
 McCorkle, Samuel, 162  
 McCormick, Colin, 380  
   Eliza J., 563  
 McCoun, Francis, 704  
 McCoy, Drusilla, 602  
   Fanny, 428  
   William, family, 273, 274  
 McCullough, Jennie, 420  
 McCurdy, Rebecca J., 273  
 McDade, Edward, 243  
   Henry, 243  
 McDaniel, 123  
   Alice, 576  
   David, family, 557  
   Rachel, 555  
   Samuel, family, 555  
 McDermott, Mary M., 534  
   Rosa Etta, 696  
 Macdonald, Mary, 335  
 Mac Donald, Mary B., 371  
   Pierre E. F., 371  
 McDonald, Ellen, 350  
 McDougal, Jennie S., 249  
   John H., family, 476, 477  
   Mary E., 378  
 McDougall, Esther, 399  
 MacDouglas, Catharine, 98  
 McDowall, Clanetina, 325  
   Ebenezer, family, 325  
 McDowell, Elizabeth, 679  
   Kate, 309  
   Mary A., 275  
   Nancy, 665  
 McElhiny, Maggie, 646  
 McElny, 535, 538  
 McElrath, Ulysses G., 495  
 McEwen, Cassius D., family,  
   325  
   Sophia A., 271  
 McFerrin, Eliza, 578  
   Ruth A., 578  
 McGatchey, Cora, 496  
 McGee, Arah, 558  
 McGill, Andrew, 493  
   Julia A., 559

- McGill, Martha J., 510  
 McGinnis, Josephine, 517  
 McGoldrick, Mary E., 224  
 McGovern, Nellie, 678  
 McGrew, Lemuel B., family, 527  
 McGuffie, Robert, 267  
     William, 266  
 McGuire, Evrette, family, 581  
     Thomas, family, 272, 273  
 McHenry, Frances E., 415  
     Henry, 415  
     James E., 570  
 McIlvain, Jane C., 339  
 MacInnes, Donald, 250  
 McIntire, Charles, 235  
 McIntosh, Benjamin S., family, 560  
     Elijah, family, 560  
     William F., family, 561  
 McIntyre, Eva, 397  
     Mary, 315  
 McKane, Eva, 472  
 McKay, Adaline, 561  
 McKean, H. B., 646  
     Horace G., 686  
     John, 646  
 McKee, A. J., family, 362  
 McKeever, John A., 557  
     Martha, 255  
     Nancy, 255  
 MacKenzie, Ann, 506  
 McKenzie, 518  
 McKey, Frank, 330  
 McKim, Ann C., 552  
     Charles, 552  
     Edward, 552  
     Flora, 552  
     Randolph H., 232  
 McKinley, Geo., 101  
 McKinney, John R., 608  
 McKown, Elizabeth, 548  
 McKune, Annie, 478  
 McLaughlin, Lura R., 555  
     Mary, 279  
 McLean, Elizabeth S., 648  
     Hannah B., 69  
 MacLeod, Margaret J., 349  
 McLeod, Augustus D., family, 483  
     David, 269  
 McManus, Warren C., family, 640  
 McMichie, Isabel, 524  
 McMillan, James, 420  
 McMillen, Susan, 562  
 McMullen, Thomas W., 486  
 McMurray, Sarah, 424  
 McNairy, Frances, 101  
 McNamee, William, family, 376  
 McNary, Polly, 129  
 McNeill, Israel, 665  
 McPelt, Esther, 691  
 McPhail, Jane, 506  
     John, 506  
 McQuilton, Rosa, 698  
 McReynolds, Abbie M., 696  
 McVicker, Elizabeth, 560  
     Rebecca, 560  
     Sarah, 555  
 McWhorter, J. J., 482  
 McWilliams, James, 303  
 Mabie, Catherine, 681  
 Maccey, Alex., 45  
 Machen, Minnie B., 505  
     W. B., 505  
 Mack, Amos P., family, 471  
 Mackey, Mary A., 145, 353  
 Mackie, George, 82  
     John, 51  
     Mehitabel, 51  
     Sarah, 51  
 Macklem, Caroline, 102  
 Macomb, George, 571  
 Macon, William H., family, 445  
 Madden, 295  
 Magennis, John, 316  
 Magruder, Maria Helen, 101  
     Philip, 101  
 Mahoney, Jennie, 524  
 Makernes, William, 6, 10  
 Malcom, Samuel P., 449  
 Manchester, Herbert, 471  
 Mandeville, George H., family, 676  
 Mandigo, Peter, family, 210  
 Mangas, Mary, 421  
 Manning, Isaac, 464  
     Lewis D., 219  
 Mansfield, Abigail, 24  
 Mapes, Emma S., 678  
     Mary, 131  
     Nellie E., 679  
     Samuel S., 678  
 March, Walter, 570  
 Margarum, Theodore F., family, 625  
 Marquis, Eliza J., 494  
 Marriatt, Elizabeth, 305  
 Marriott, Adelaide R., 315  
 Marsh, Ann J., 341  
     Delbert, 591  
     Joseph, 49  
 Marshall, Allen, family, 273, 274  
     Kittie J. E., 628  
     Lewis R., 418  
     Mary, 345  
     Mary A., 638  
     Sally A., 481  
     Sarah, 534  
 Martin, Alexander, 610  
     Charles A., family, 610  
     Charlotte, 598  
     Elizabeth R., 531  
     Ephraim, 255  
     Isabel, 339  
     Laura J., 559  
     Lewis J., family, 296  
     Miranda, 603  
     Ruth, 255  
     Samuel, 200  
     William, 294  
 Martz, Louise G., 384  
 Marvin, 132  
     Nathan, 200  
     William, 383  
 Marx, William S., family, 233, 234  
 Maskell, Sarah J., 582  
 Mason, 528  
     Andrew, family, 194  
     James, 254  
     Col. L., 704  
     Phebe, 458  
     Sarah, 189, 462  
 Massey, Lee, 196  
 Masten, 616  
 Masters, William, 7  
 Mather, David B., family, 293, 294  
     Jonathan Sayre, family, 293, 294  
 Mathers, John H., family, 606  
 Mathews, Amy, 171  
     Fletcher, family, 410, 412  
     Frances, 171  
     Hannah, 412  
     James, 410, 412  
     Rachel, 412  
     Sarah W., 171  
     Selah, 410  
     Susan, 410  
 Matlack, Robert K., 593  
 Matthews, Elias, 86  
     Eva, 665  
     Kate, 495  
     William, 259  
 Mattoon, Abner Sayre, family, 377, 378  
     Charles, 374  
     Charles, family, 378, 379  
     Gershom, family, 377, 380  
     Harriet N., 380  
     Jonathan M., family, 379  
     Sarah C., 380  
     Stephen, family, 379  
 Maupin, James F., 90, 446  
     William G., 446  
 Maverick, Peter, 116  
 Maxwell, Anna, 78  
     Carrie, 399  
     Charles, 168  
     Guy, 414  
     Nancy, 98  
     Samuel H., 171  
     Thomas, 165  
 May, Anne, 692  
     Ida, 602  
 Mayes, Lois, 414  
 Mayfield, Earnest C., 255  
 Maynard, E. F., 229  
     Elmira, 230  
     Fidelia, 381  
     H. A., 230  
     John Fred'k, family, 236  
     Mary J., 229  
     Nancy, 202  
 Mead, Harrison, family, 361

- Mead, Hattie A., 464  
   Le Grand, 274  
   Mary A., 227  
   Millicent, 627  
   William B., 294  
 Meade, William B., family, 365  
 Means, family, 556  
 Mears, Mary, 577  
 Mecum, William F., family, 695  
 Medberry, Cornelia, 220  
 Meeker\*  
   Benjamin, 32, 35  
   Charity O., 377  
   Charles, 364  
   Cyrus, 364  
   Daniel, 76  
   Elizabeth B., 341  
   Emma, 381  
   Gertrude, 357  
   Hannah, 137  
   Henrietta, 384  
   James, 140  
   Joanna, 150  
   Joseph, 31, 32, 137  
   Mary, 140  
   Melville, family, 518  
   Obed, 381  
   Phebe, 313  
   Rachel, 114, 137  
   Rosalie A., 196  
 Meeks, Robert S., family, 369  
 Megie, John, 31  
 Melendres, Trinidad, 368  
 Mels, John, 39, 41  
 Melville, Theodolphus, family,  
   370, 371  
 Melyn\*  
 Mendel, G. Edward, 419  
 Merriam, Bertha S., 630  
   Frank A., 630  
 Merrill, 236  
   Ida, 376  
 Merriman, H., 475  
   Lulu P., 475  
 Merrit, 65  
 Merritt, Elizabeth F., 454  
   Fred. J., family, 423, 424  
 Merry, Norman, family, 230  
 Metcalf, 565  
 Metler, Alice, 670  
 Metz, Maggie C., 254  
 Metzler, Branson C., family,  
   643  
   Lafayette, 343  
 Mewban, Thomas C., 249  
 Meylert, Mina, 183  
 Mickle, M. Oscar, family, 431  
 Middaugh, Augusta, 315  
 Middleton, Helen, 357  
 Mildenstein, Mary, 102  
 Millan, Virginia C., 555  
 Millard, Grace E., 653  
 Millen, Elias N., family, 300,  
   302  
 Miller, 224, 461, 679  
   Alice, 416  
 Miller, Amos K., family, 307,  
   308  
   Ann E., 217  
   Anna, 279, 699  
   Archibald, family, 208  
   Charles, 217  
   Charlton D., 308  
   Dallas, 259  
   David, family, 217  
   Edward B., 422  
   Emily, 422  
   Etta, 494  
   Eudora, 670  
   Evalina E., 422  
   Fanny, 650  
   George T., 629  
   George W., 259, 413  
   Hannah, 141  
   Harriet S., 423  
   Harvey, 571  
   Howard, family, 423  
   Ichabod, 217  
   Isaac, 141  
   Joseph, 70  
   Laura A., 644  
   Lewis, 208  
   Lewis M., family, 245  
   Lois M., 413  
   Mary E., 509  
   Moses, 68  
   Prudence, 669  
   Rebecca, 70  
   Robert E., 643  
   Samuel, 326  
   Sarah A., 423  
   Sidney, family, 512  
   Stephen R., family, 422, 423  
   Susan, 141, 423  
   Tabitha, 70  
 Milles, John, 70  
 Mills, Bartlett, 198  
   Emily, 335  
 Millspough, Adaline A., 302  
   Chas. E., 268  
   Mary D., 268  
 Minier, Frances K., 663  
 Minor, 211  
 Minshall, Anna L., 289  
 Minton, Harriet, 231  
 Mintrauer, Frank G., 699  
 Mires, Jacob, 241  
 Mitchell, Abner, 342  
   Adeline B., 319  
   Helen P., 641  
   Ida V., 592  
   Nathaniel, 49  
   Norman, 198  
 Mix, Ella N., 421  
   George W., 181  
 Mockridge, Emmons, family,  
   315  
   Stephen P., family, 313, 314  
 Moddrel, Harry S., 356  
 Moffat, Henry F., 426  
 Moffatt, Daniel E., 426  
   Elizabeth, 612  
 Moffatt, Phebe E., 304  
   Sylvanus W., family, 305  
 Monell, Anna, 269  
   Elvira, 304  
   John J., 134  
   Mary, 134, 269  
 Monroe, Emma, 249  
 Montford, David, 217  
 Montgomery, D. S., 102  
   Minnie, 437  
   Stewart, family, 267  
 Montzer, Polly, 650  
 Moody, Lydia, 577  
 Mooney, Samuel R., 399  
 Moore, Anna C., 406  
   Betsy, 231  
   Catharine, 279, 578  
   Catharine S., 279  
   Cornelia L., 401  
   Daniel, family, 66, 67, 120  
   David, family, 119  
   D. D. T., 120  
   Elizabeth, 205  
   Esther, 53  
   Eunice, 230, 235  
   Hannah, 121, 223  
   Harriet, 235  
   Isaac, 279  
   Isaac, family, 464, 465  
   James M., 607  
   Jennie L., 336  
   John, 352, 364  
   John, family, 672  
   Joseph, 120  
   Loammi, family, 231, 232  
   Merritt M., 120  
   Naphtali B., family, 232, 233  
   Nathaniel L., family, 237, 238  
   Phebe, 119, 228, 692  
   Samuel, family, 231  
   Sarah Ann, 232  
   Silas, family, 119  
   Stephen, 224  
   Stephen, family, 119  
   Susan M., 233  
   William, 401  
   William D., family, 459  
   William Henry, family, 235  
 Moores, George H., 477  
 Moppam, John, 27  
 Mopphy, Sarah, 419  
 Moragne, Martin F., 320  
 More, Otis P., family, 479  
 Morehous, Joshua, 61  
 Morehouse, David, 35  
   Jennie, 276  
   Linn, family, 276  
 Moreland, Jason, 263  
 Morey, Lyman, 434  
 Morgan, Amanda, 420  
   Burt, 312  
   Cordelia, 514  
   E. D. C., 513  
   Elias, Jr., family, 214  
   Ellen, 509  
   Musidora, 504

- Morgan, Rolla, 98  
   Sarah A., 614  
   Senator, 504  
 Moritz, Rudolph, 458  
 Morrell, Emma M., 303  
 Morris, Annie W., 439  
   Benjamin, family, 659  
   Ella, 339  
   Ezra, 49  
   Helen W., 386  
   James, family, 126  
   Nellie L., 358  
   William, 559  
 Morrison, Joseph, family, 335  
   Peter, 651  
   Sallie E., 577  
 Morrow, Isabel, 684  
   John H., 684  
 Morse, S. F. B., 224  
   T. M., 179  
 Morton, Andrew S., family,  
   586  
   Augusta, 501  
 Mosely, Clara J., 487  
 Moser, Emma R., 645  
 Moses, Sadie Irene, 694  
   Wellington, family, 401  
 Mott, Mary, 441  
   Mary J., 441  
 Mount, Joseph, 79  
 Muchmore, Henrietta S., 632  
   John J., family, 393, 394  
 Muir, Alexander, 105  
 Muldam, Elizabeth H., 239  
 Mulford, 45  
   Charles, 113  
   David, family, 112, 113  
   Elizabeth, 591  
   Elizabeth S., 582  
   Ephraim, family, 112  
   Hannah S., 579  
   John, 61, 62  
   Lewis, 76  
   Richard, family, 113  
   Samuel, 26  
   Thomas, 113  
   William, 50, 67  
 Mulholland, John, 340  
 Mulligan, Edward H., 428  
   Greig H., 428  
   Henry S., family, 427, 428  
   James S., 428  
 Mumford, Mary M., 458  
 Munger, H. R., family, 228  
   Rae, 425  
 Munn, Abbie P., 363  
   Samson P., family, 661  
 Munson, Charlotte M., 249  
 Murphy, Benjamin, family, 675  
   Hannah, 484  
 Murray, Catherine, 307  
   Daniel, 345  
   Sackett, 295  
   Sarah, 296  
 Murrin, Lizzie, 551  
 Musty, Betsey, 116  
 Muzzy, Jane, 374  
   John V., 374  
 Myers, Catharine, 604  
   Grace D., 606  
   Harriet J., 357  
   Ida J., 294  
   Mary L., 443  
   May, 469  
 Nanny, George, family, 275, 276  
   Joseph, family, 270, 271  
   Oliver T., 274  
   Sarah O., 290  
 Nassau, R. H., 309  
 Neafe, Rachael, 370  
 Neal, Arletta F., 308  
 Nease, Susan C., 542  
 Needham, George P., 399  
   Lewis, 399  
   Lewis R. S., 399  
 Neely, Judith, 571  
   Rebecca, 141  
   William, 141  
 Neff, Edmund, family, 307  
 Neil, Joseph S., family, 524  
 Neill, Anna, 227  
 Neilson, Mary, 336  
   Matthew, 336  
 Nelligan, Ellen, 290  
 Nelson, 588  
   Clarence L., 652  
   George W., 652  
   Isabel, 652  
   Josephine, 603  
 Nesbitt, Mary V. S., 497  
 Nesperly, John, 523  
 Nevens, James, 93  
 Neville, Charles E., family, 383  
   Marcus, 383  
   Mary, 383  
   William, 383  
 Nevin, John W., 647  
   Martha F., 647  
 Nevius, Hugh C., 424  
 Newbold, Alexander, 605  
 Newby, Thomas, family, 642  
 Newcomb, James Henry, 200  
 Newkirk, Caroline, 593  
   John, family, 114  
   William, family, 588  
 Newland, family, 238  
 Newman, Richard, 4  
 Newton, Annie M., 255  
   Francis M., 704  
   George, 704  
   O., 391  
 Nichol, Lillie, 376  
 Nicholas, Edward T., 523  
   Ruth W., 327  
 Nicholl, Frances, 74  
   Harry F., family, 230  
   John, 74  
 Nicholls, Richard, 31  
 Nichols, Abram, 191  
   Francis M., family, 611  
   George H., 425  
 Nichols, George S., 283  
   Grace, 425  
   Leroy, 191  
   Rufus, 692  
   William, 533  
 Nicol, Gordius H., family, 363  
 Nicoll, Elizabeth Woodhull, 221  
   Henry, 221  
 Niles, Julia E., 483  
   Sanford, family, 672  
 Noble, 229, 515  
   Caroline E., 312  
   Gideon, 479  
   James, 452  
   William W., family, 479  
 Noe, Peter, 369  
 Noel, Elizabeth, 89  
   Garret, 77  
   Mrs., 102  
   William, 89  
 Nolan, Julia, 133  
 Noonan, Margaret, 404  
 Norman, Paulina J., 645  
 Norris, Andrew J., family, 580  
   Caroline B., 366  
   Rachel S., 376  
   Robert, 64  
 North, Effingham R., 386  
   Grace, 321  
   Kate, 520  
 Northrop, Theodore F., family,  
   625  
 Norton, 295  
   Ella A., 249  
   Frank B., family, 314  
   Frederick, 321  
   Levi W., 314  
   Thomas H., 419  
   William, family, 236  
 Nourse, Julia L., 537  
 Novin, John, 85  
 Null, Mary V., 566  
 Nunley, Anna E., 652  
 Nutauer, Charles, 550  
 Nyce, John, 297  
   Lena W., 297  
   Lydia W., 297  
 Oakley, Robert Williams, 104  
   Thomas J., 103, 104  
 Oatman, Albert E., 408  
 O'Brien, William H., 689  
 Odam, John, 4  
 Odell, Asenath, 555  
   Hattie M., 431  
   John W., family, 677  
 Oellerich, Ella M., 654  
 Oer, Melinda, 669  
 Offutt, Cornelia, 564  
 Ogden\*  
   Aaron, 55, 103  
   Abigail, 55  
   Charlotte, 382  
   David, 55, 79  
   Ella, 590  
   George T., 296

- Ogden \*  
 George W., 215  
 Hannah, 99, 103  
 Isaac, 29  
 John, 37, 55  
 Jonathan, family, 295  
 Joseph, 29  
 Martha, 55  
 Mary, 582  
 Moses, family, 217  
 Richard, 215  
 Sarah, 336  
 Timothy, 217  
 Older, John S., family, 283  
 Oldshaw, Margaret, 4  
 Olive, Sarah E., 654  
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 209  
 Olliff, William, family, 409  
 Olyver, Elizabeth, 3  
 William, 3  
 Onderdonk, James, family, 266, 267  
 Levi, family, 266  
 Sarah, 266  
 Susan A., 699  
 O'Neal, Emma M., 491  
 O'Neil, John J., 479  
 Orlop, Mignonette, 487  
 Wesley, 487  
 Orr, Bessie, 345  
 Edward, 187  
 Mary, 187  
 Nelly M., 698  
 Orvis, Charles, family, 199, 200  
 Horatio, family, 199  
 Osborn, Benjamin, 514  
 E., 677  
 John M., family, 431, 432  
 Oliver Sayre, family, 432  
 Thomas, 42, 77  
 Thomas, family, 431, 432  
 Osborne\*  
 Eliza, 389  
 Frank S., family, 330  
 Henry S., 329  
 Milo, family, 329, 330  
 Stephen, 31  
 Osincup, Earl, 683  
 James, 683  
 O'Sullivan, K. T. C., 247  
 Otis, Sophia, 269  
 Otley, Adam, 24  
 Ousted, George, 664  
 Outwater \*  
 Oviatt, Aurilla, 262  
 Owen, Clara H., 291  
 Daniel, 68  
 Gideon J., family, 292  
 John, family, 68  
 Jonathan S., family, 292  
 Sarah C., 293  
 Sarah E., 292  
 Pack, Abigail Sayre, 487  
 George, 31  
 Hezekiah, family, 486, 488  
 Pack, Hiram, family, 487  
 Joseph Sayre, family, 486  
 Packer, Asa, 647, 648  
 Helen A., 647  
 Joan, 2  
 John, family, 509  
 Robert W., 647  
 Paddock, Elijah, family, 129  
 Phebe, 129  
 Samuel, Jr., 128  
 Seth, 129  
 Padgett, Sarah, 97, 187, 204  
 Pagan, Thomas, 344  
 William, 344, 345  
 Page, Charles A., family, 400, 401  
 Charles C., 401  
 Henry J., 466  
 Jeremiah E., 466  
 Lucia K., 696  
 Paget, Abigail, 126  
 Thomas, family, 70  
 Pagett, Moses, 45  
 Paine, Hubbard C., 179  
 Painter, J. A., 102  
 Palks, Minnie, 435  
 Pallardie, Mary J., 452  
 Palmer, Catharine A., 279  
 Charles, 295  
 Nancy, 481  
 William H., family, 492  
 Parayra, Jacob, 89  
 Park, Rufus, 102  
 Parker, Charlotte, 87  
 Joan, 2  
 John Henry, 9  
 Martha C., 680  
 Mary, 388  
 Parkhouse, Ida, 342  
 Parkhurst, Benjamin, 46  
 Parkhurst, Anna E., 228  
 Warde, 228  
 Parkison, John, 576  
 Lloyd, 576  
 Parks, Wayne H., family, 643  
 Parmenter, Benjamin, 261  
 Joseph, 47  
 Parr, Hannah, 550  
 Horace G., 373  
 William, family, 373  
 William H., 550  
 Parrott, William, 599  
 Parsons, Belle, 549  
 Henry M., 83  
 John, 547  
 Ruth, 549  
 William, 547, 549  
 Parvin, Rachel, 244  
 Paterson, Matthew, 353  
 Robert, 145  
 Robert H. L., family, 353  
 Patrick, Kirk A., family, 305  
 Mary A., 596  
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 548  
 Mary, 369  
 Mary E., 701  
 Patterson, Minnie, 336  
 Paul, Daniel E., 692  
 Paullin, George M., family, 595  
 Paxson, Clara B., 626  
 Payn, John, 2  
 Payne family, \* 8  
 Agnes J., 469  
 Daniel, 2  
 David, 3  
 Della, 667  
 J. C., 667  
 Keziah, 523  
 Robert, family, 449  
 Peabody, Alice H., 611  
 Sarah H., 688  
 Peaney, Benjamin, 493  
 Elizabeth J. B., 493  
 Pearce, Burritt, 202  
 Mary, 435  
 Pearl, Frances M., 278  
 Pearman, Annie N., 661  
 Pease, A. Douglass, family, 621  
 Frank H., family, 639  
 Peck, Jared, 199  
 Jennie W., 415  
 Jeremiah, 31  
 John, 362  
 Mary, 362  
 Phebe, 362, 453  
 Ruth, 24  
 Peckenbaugh, Lucinda, 644  
 Peere, William, 6  
 Peet, Mary, 495  
 Peirson, David, 64  
 Henry, 17, 23  
 Josiah, 64  
 Pell, Calvin, family, 508  
 Pelletreau, Nathaniel, 159  
 William S., 26  
 Pellet, Eliza, 313  
 Phebe M., 313  
 William, 313  
 Peloubet, Leonard, 456  
 William, family, 456  
 Pelt, Esther M., 691  
 Pelton, Ellen S., 263  
 Henry, family, 271  
 Jeremiah M., family, 271  
 Pelz, Carl H., 441  
 Pence, Paul N. S., family, 607  
 Pendgar, Eliza, 98, 188  
 Pendleton, 312  
 Mabel A., 312  
 Penn, Peggy, 126  
 Penney, Ella A., 282  
 Mary A., 419  
 Phebe, 282  
 William, 282  
 Pennington, James, family, 479  
 Pennock, Margaret M., 668  
 Penquite, Sarah Ellen, 189  
 Pentard, Lewis, 93  
 Penton, 113  
 Pentreath, Edwyn S.N., family, 347  
 Percy, Sarah, 36, 54

- Perine, George E., family, 465  
 Perkins, Annie L., 449  
   Avery C., 390  
 Perley, Herbert H., 473  
 Perrine, Sally, 383  
 Perry, Diadama, 324  
   George, family, 666  
   Hiram, family, 337  
   James, 359  
   Mary A., 616  
   Minnie, 359  
 Persing, Susan, 599  
 Person, Anson L., 316  
   Clarkson, 316  
 Peters, Hemlett R., 174  
   J. B., 305  
 Peterson, Benjamin S., 494  
   James, 494  
 Peto, Cornelia M., 321  
 Petrie, John J., 275  
 Pettey, Israel, 42  
 Pettice, 66  
 Petyt, Joan, 5  
 Pfeiffer, John, family, 335  
 Phipp, Sir John, 11  
 Phelps, Catharine, 263  
   Edward J., 639  
   Kate H., 639  
   Lucian E., family, 380  
   Mary, 530  
 Phillips, A. D., 42  
 Phillips, 304  
   Alendor D., 267  
   Joanna, 600  
   Lillie, 654  
   Mary E., 378  
   William J., 145, 353  
   Willis, 417  
 Phillips, Frederick, 348  
   Susannah, 348  
 Pickance, Lillie, 357  
 Pickens, Calvin, 566  
 Pickerell, Mary F., 379  
 Pickering, Alice, 6  
   David B., 657  
   Mary J., 590  
   William, 6  
 Pickett, Tryphena C., 687  
 Piederbaugh, Priscilla, 316  
 Pierce, Carrie, 665  
   Robina L., 199  
 Pierson, 231  
   Abraham, 16  
   Azriel, 205  
   Benjamin, 232  
   Catharine A., 217  
   Daniel, family, 314, 388  
   Edward, family, 366  
   Elijah, 637  
   Elizabeth S., 637  
   Eugene, family, 366  
   Harriet, 162  
   Jane, 248  
   Jerusha, 430  
   Job, 43  
   Jonah, 43  
 Pierson, Matthew, family, 120  
   Nancy, 381  
   Phebe M., 374  
   Philander B., 366  
   R. L., family, 512  
   Samuel, family, 366  
   Samuel B., 429  
   Silas, family, 232  
   Stephen, 366  
   Susanna, 29  
   Theodore, 203  
   Theodore F., family, 367  
   Theophilus, 29  
 Pike, John, 76  
 Pilchard, Augusta J., 535  
 Pilcher, George W., family, 565  
 Piles, Martha A., 579  
 Pillichy, Hannah, 201  
 Pimley, Harriet B., 358  
 Pinckney, Charles B., 430  
 Pinhorne, William, 40  
 Pinkerton, 233  
 Pinkney, Mattie, 627  
 Pirkins, William F., family, 193  
 Pitcher, Gertrude R., 486  
 Pitney, Betsey, 373  
   Margaret, 326  
 Pitts, Charles Seely, 132  
   Samuel, 132  
 Pixley, George, 675  
 Platner, Samuel B., 573  
 Platt, 370  
   Elizabeth, 221  
   Ellen H., 484  
   Zephaniah, 221  
 Platts, Alma, 588  
   C. Frank, 586  
   David, family, 587  
   Millicent, 592  
 Pleasants, John P., 241  
   Robert, 241  
 Pledger, John, 60  
   Mary, 60  
 Plowdell, Theodore, 458  
 Plumb, Elizabeth, 349  
 Plummer, 45  
   Rachel P., 592  
 Poellnitz, Baroness de, 90  
 Poinier, Mary, 224  
 Poland, Azariah, 255  
 Polhemus, Abraham, family,  
   383  
 Polk, Robert, 340  
 Pollard, William W., family,  
   399  
 Polsley, Edgar, family, 534  
 Pomeroy, Ella, 555  
   Francis, 250  
   Mary A., 636  
   William L., 636  
 Ponsonby, Charles C., family,  
   664  
 Pool, Hannah, 217  
   John, 217  
 Poor, Ida H., 460  
 Poore, Townsend, family, 438  
 Poppino, Daniel, 266  
   Eunice, 266  
   Seth L., 266  
 Porter, Alfred Stewart, 183  
   Alice, 400  
   Artie F., 323  
   Augustus, 173  
   Columbia A., 638  
   Ella F., 435  
   Frances, 287  
   Frederick Downer, 183  
   Henry Alfred, 183  
   Joseph C., 638  
   Marion H., family, 477  
   Sophia, 262  
 Ports, George F., 654  
 Post family, 87, 88, 175, 201  
   Daniel, 676  
   Edward R., family, 87, 201  
   George Howell, 197  
   Isaac, 82  
   James, family, 83, 87, 412  
   John, 27  
   Leroy A., 676  
   Minerva, 619  
   William J., 442  
 Posten, John, family, 559  
 Potter, Alfred B., family, 251  
   Charles B., family, 250  
   Elizabeth A., 252  
   Grosvenor A., 481  
   Henry Sayre, family, 250, 251  
   Howard Sayre, 481  
   Jacob, 217  
   Lois, 147  
   Margaret, 203  
   Mary, 217  
   Nath. Job, family, 250  
   Susan M., 251  
 Potwin, L. S., 229  
 Pound, Mary, 492  
 Powell, Anna M., 598  
   Cuthbert, family, 466  
   Howel, 59  
   James, family, 245  
   Louisa, 564  
 Powers, Elizabeth, 593  
 Prary, Emma E., 521  
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 127  
   Harriet, 365  
   Jonathan, 127  
   Mary, 127  
 Prentiss, Maggie, 649  
 Presby, Frank H., 357  
   William H., 658  
 Press, Clarissa, 584  
 Pressinger, A. E., 461  
 Preston, 389  
   Abigail, 507  
 Price, 80, 251, 305  
   Aaron, family, 458, 462  
   Adelia, 305  
   Ann E., 304  
   Benjamin, 24  
   Benjamin, Jr., 33, 34, 35  
   Benjamin F., family, 323



- Price, Daniel, 32  
 Douglas P., 523  
 Ebenczer, 68  
 Edward, 662  
 Emma, 553  
 Harvey H., family, 513  
 Julia, 137  
 Louisa, 319  
 Marget, 548  
 Moses, 458  
 Susan, 662  
 Pridmore, 305  
 Prince, John, 703  
 Margaret, 703  
 Sarah, 703  
 Pringle, Martha, 255  
 Pritchard, Thomas M., family, 307, 308  
 Pritchard, Alexander E., family, 319  
 Probasco, Martha A., 672  
 Proctor, Albert, family, 683  
 Proper, Albert, 431  
 Selah D., family, 431  
 Prosser, David, 664  
 Prothers, Elizabeth, 469  
 Proudfoot, Alonzo C., 559  
 Arah, 558  
 Gannet, 559  
 McGown, 558  
 Prout, Deborah, 46  
 Eben, 46  
 Prouty, Charles, 264  
 Prue, Ella, 568  
 Pugh, Louisa, 101  
 Pullins, Hamilton, 244  
 Pullis, Hamilton, family, 552  
 Puncher, Minerva E., 668  
 Punderson, John, 24  
 Purington, Abigail, 260  
 Purple, 488  
 Pursell, Pure, 508  
 Putnam, Albert, family, 170  
 Christina, 435  
 Frederick E., 570  
 Pyrt, John, 2  
 Quackenbush, Daniel, family, 616  
 William H., family, 616  
 Quick, David, family, 285  
 Quillen, Jane, 552  
 Quimby, 226  
 Alfred R., 513  
 Mary W., 224  
 William De Hart, 224  
 Quinn, Mary A., 335  
 Michael, 335  
 Quinton, Sarah, 95  
 Race, Mary J., 343  
 Radcliff, Stephen, family, 551  
 Radford, DuVal, 497  
 Rae, Margaret, 384  
 Rafferty, Clara, 477  
 Rafsnider, Elizabeth, 136  
 Raiguel, Albert H., family, 586  
 Ramsdell, Bartlett, 180  
 William, 487  
 Ramsey, James, 18  
 Sarah, 700  
 Rand, Caleb, 181  
 Randal, Julia, 170  
 Randolph, David A., 585  
 Edward B., family, 501  
 James F., family, 647  
 Ruth, 590  
 Theodore F., 647  
 Range, Charles, family, 339  
 Ransom, Jonathan H., family, 458, 459  
 Rape, Christopher, 37  
 Rapelye, Joseph F., 303  
 Rappalje, Frank A., 689  
 Rardon, Robert B., family, 546  
 Raseberry, Martha, 126  
 Rathbun, Angeline, 474  
 Rollin H., 647  
 Rattray, James, 120  
 Rauch, Frederick A., 234  
 Ray, Samuel S., family, 611  
 Raymond, Agnes, 653  
 Ephraim S., family, 330, 639  
 Jacob, family, 670  
 Joseph M., family, 670  
 Kate M., 330, 638  
 Samuel M., family, 330  
 Theodore, 638  
 Theodore S., 330  
 Rayner, Isaac, 60  
 Menzies, 62  
 Phebe, 60  
 Raynor\*  
 Hannah, 24, 29, 33  
 James A., 179  
 Llewella Helen, 179  
 Read, Frances M., 439  
 Lee, 643  
 Redden, Ellis, family, 489  
 Redfield, Edgar P., 277  
 Elizabeth, 127  
 Nettie M., 263  
 Peleg, 127  
 Redman, Bertha, 358  
 Thomas, 89  
 Reed, Alfred, 296  
 Alma, 665  
 Andrew, 352  
 Frances R., 471  
 Leila E., 274  
 Mehitable, 668  
 Patience, 37, 56  
 Thomas, 56  
 William, 245  
 William, family, 648  
 Reese, Sylvester, 189  
 Reeve\*  
 Abner S., family, 381, 657  
 Anthony D., family, 159  
 Daniel, 74  
 David, family, 382  
 Ezra, family, 381, 382  
 Fanny H., 374  
 Frederick C., 657  
 Gilbert, family, 381, 382  
 Hannah, 385  
 Harriet, 382  
 James C., 297  
 John, 85  
 Jonas, family, 382  
 Joseph, family, 159  
 Phebe, 382  
 Sarah M., 385, 390, 656  
 Uzal, 656  
 William, 374, 385, 656  
 William, family, 381  
 Reeves, 512  
 A. Smith, 113  
 Charles, 701  
 Harriet, 179  
 John, 50  
 Regger, H. R., 555  
 Reid, Bowes, 144  
 Caroline, 428  
 Isabella S., 395  
 John J., 395  
 Joseph, 144  
 Margaret S., 394  
 Nettie M., 249  
 Sarah T. S., 395, 396  
 William, family, 394, 396  
 Reimer, Catharine A., 372  
 Rembert, Andrew, family, 312, 313  
 Samuel S., family, 312, 313  
 Remington, Job, 56  
 Moses, family, 56, 113  
 Theodosia, 56  
 Remley, James, 126  
 Renfro, James, family, 580  
 Ressler, Frank, 661  
 Reton, Sarah, 321  
 Revenel, John, 174  
 Reynolds, 380  
 Amy W., 416  
 Edmond, family, 377  
 Isaac, 550  
 Kitty, 460  
 Lill G., 521  
 Mary, 543  
 Miner S., 560  
 Pauline E., 631  
 Rhoda, 523  
 Rhodes, Hannah C., 403  
 Henry, family, 403, 404  
 James, 403, 404  
 Nancy, 797  
 Simon, 403  
 William, 132  
 Zachariah, family, 542  
 Rice, Amelia, 547  
 Clara, 535  
 Elizabeth, 389  
 Ella J., 583  
 John, 552  
 John H., family, 286  
 Ollie, 541

- Richards, family, 322, 326  
 Alexander C., 324  
 Antonio, 324  
 Benj. Sayre, family, 438  
 Cyrus, 140, 692  
 Cyrus G., family, 322, 323  
 David S., family, 324, 325  
 Eva L., 680  
 George W., family, 322, 323,  
 324  
 Hannah S., 324  
 Harriet L., 323  
 Helen M., 625  
 Jacob, 505  
 Joseph T., family, 438  
 J. W., 12  
 Mary, 324  
 Samuel E., 324  
 Sarah A., 325  
 Susan, 505  
 Susan E., 326  
 Theodore F., 322  
 Theodore W., 438  
 Thomas, 140, 692  
 Thomas A., family, 322, 324,  
 326
- Richardson, Charles, 517  
 Dorothea, 247  
 Frank A., 377  
 Richcreek, Charles F., 218  
 James H., 218  
 Richey, Ellen, 490  
 John S., 246  
 Martha, 554  
 Richman, Daniel, 73  
 Jane, 73  
 Richworth, Mary, 702  
 Ricketts, Mary, 236  
 Riddle, Manning, family, 257,  
 258  
 Ridenbaugh, Elizabeth, 511  
 Ridge, Mary W., 451  
 Sarah B., 451  
 Ridout, Elizabeth D., 467  
 Riffle, John S., family, 599  
 William, 532  
 Riggs, 549  
 Fannie, 581  
 Sarah Lee, 692  
 Riker, Henry V., family, 513  
 Riley, Iza, 559  
 Ripper, Amelia, 364  
 Riser, Rebecca, 547  
 Risk, Addie, 509  
 Rittenhouse, Rosa, 219  
 Ritter, Lewis, 560  
 Roach, A. J., 560  
 Jackson, 557  
 James S., family, 603  
 Robb, Emma F., 415  
 Robbins, Frank, 258  
 Julia, 101  
 Robert, Daniel, family, 118  
 Roberts, Anna, 127  
 Collins Samuel, 70  
 Diana, 127
- Roberts, Elizabeth L., 579  
 Henry F., family, 429  
 Hinkman, 127  
 John, 466  
 John W., 530  
 Lucy, 260  
 Matilda E., 466  
 Nettie, 529  
 Samuel, 535, 538  
 Wallace, 535  
 William, Jr., 46  
 William A., family, 535, 538
- Robertson, Catharine A., 356  
 Elizabeth, 355  
 Harriet, 233  
 Jennie, 601  
 Minnie, 602  
 Robert S., family, 102  
 Samuel, family, 511  
 Wm. W., family, 292
- Robinson, Beverley, 348  
 Charles Walker, 350  
 Christopher, family, 345, 348,  
 350  
 Daniel, family, 150, 151  
 Denton C., 228  
 Frederick, 349  
 Hebe, 589  
 J. Harvey, 597  
 James L., 348  
 John B., family, 344, 348,  
 350  
 Mary, 350  
 Peter, 145, 344, 345, 348  
 Sarah, 348, 445  
 Sarah A., 559  
 Wayne, 585  
 Wesley, family, 671  
 William, family, 348, 556  
 William B., 345, 350
- Rochford, Lord, 92  
 Rockwell, Hannah, 414  
 Rebecca, 70  
 Rockwood, Sarah J., 376  
 Rodes, Lewis, 261  
 Rodgers, Daniel S., 285  
 Levi W., 285  
 Samuel, 285  
 Thomas Robinson, 101
- Rodman, Hugh, 447  
 Virginia Sayre, 89  
 William B., family, 447
- Roe, J., 270  
 John, 41  
 John F., family, 200  
 Timothy, family, 270  
 William, 270
- Roeder, Benjamin, 241  
 Roff, Hannah, 209  
 Henry, 209  
 Marianna, 230  
 Miriam, 209  
 Rachel, 77  
 Samuel, 230  
 Sarah E., 366  
 William, 315
- Rogers, Clarissa, 180  
 Frank, 528  
 Hannah, 83  
 Harriet, 196  
 Herrick, family, 162  
 Huldah, 201  
 John, 100  
 John R. B., 100  
 Julia A., 412  
 Louisa C., 311  
 Mary, 254  
 Mary J., 311  
 Matthew, family, 88, 160  
 Mehitable, 88, 160  
 Nancy, 83  
 Obadiah, family, 22, 82  
 Phebe, 83  
 Robert, 242  
 Ruth, 219  
 Stephen, 87, 88  
 Susan, 202  
 T. S., 605  
 Virginia, 390  
 Zephaniah, family, 82, 162  
 201, 202
- Rohde, Lewis, family, 663  
 Rohlfing, Frederick, 600  
 Roll, Abraham, 214  
 Brooks, 214  
 Elizabeth, 214  
 Mary, 214  
 Mary Brooks, 214  
 Rollins, Flora, 258  
 Rolo, Thomas L., 517  
 Romaine, Christie, family, 272  
 Romeyn, Maria S., 471  
 Rook, Reuben, 205  
 Roome, Adrian P., 364  
 Jane B., 364  
 Solomon B., family, 364
- Roorck, Mary, 699  
 Roosa, Charles, 382  
 Root, Edwin E., family, 675  
 Thomas S., 171  
 Rosa, Jessie, 650  
 Rose, Adelaide, 430  
 Annie E., 409  
 David Harold, 161  
 David Rogers, 161  
 Eveline B., 310  
 Hannah, 82  
 Hubert D., 418  
 John Nelson, family, 267, 268  
 Judge, 430  
 Julia P., 303  
 Nellie, 338  
 Silas, family, 281, 282
- Roseberry, Florence, 546  
 Rosette, Cornelia B., 661  
 Ross, Aaron, 217  
 Charles, 219  
 James, 214  
 Jemima, 248  
 Joanna H., 217  
 John, 77  
 Noah, 214

- Ross, Rebecca, 476  
 Rote, Ella J., 421  
 Rothwell, Lydia, 24  
 Roush, Almena, 539  
   Anna, 539, 542  
   Charles, 549  
   Charles F., 552  
   David S., family, 540, 695  
   Dayton, 531  
   Elizabeth, 535, 538  
   Henry, family, 537  
   Julia A., 532  
   Lydia, 538  
   Maria, 554  
   Nancy, 534  
   Rebecca A., 539  
   Sarah, 538  
 Routledge, Mary, 219  
 Rowarth, Emma T., 461  
 Rowe, Augusta, 365  
   Julia A., 462  
 Rowell, Ida, 346  
 Rowland, Jonathan, family, 150  
 Roy, Herbert W., 450  
   John I., 450  
   Robert I., 450  
 Royal, Charles, 700  
 Royer, Elizabeth, 452  
 Roys, Edwin L., 294  
 Ruble, Agnes, 563  
 Ruddock, 346  
 Rue, Mary, 319  
 Ruebin, Harriot, 203  
 Ruffin, Edmund, 446, 447  
   Elizabeth, 447  
   Mildred C., 446  
 Ruland, Jane G., 363  
   Mary A., 363  
 Rumsey, Ann M., 674  
 Runner, Elijah, 539  
   Mary, 530  
 Runnion, Elizabeth, 604  
 Runyon, Anna, 141  
   Jane, 141  
   Richard, 141  
   Sarah A., 697  
 Rush, Clementine, 609  
 Rusher, James, family, 164  
 Rusk, 600  
 Russell, Adelia P., 483  
   Ebenezer, 120  
   Edith A., 593  
   Elizabeth R., 632  
   George B., 404  
   Henry, 222  
   John H., 537  
   Robert M., family, 222  
   Thomas B., family, 287  
 Rutan, Jacob, 240  
 Ruton, Alexander, 337  
   Edgar, 337  
 Ryan, Nancy M., 536  
 Ryder, Ann Eliza, 692  
   Clarissa, 692  
 Ryer, Catharine Ferris, 105  
   Samuel, 105  
 Ryer, Sarah, 106  
 Ryerson, Elizabeth, 291  
   Fannie, 278  
   Hannah J., 626  
   Katharine V., 626  
 Rysam, Sophia, 428  
 Sabin, John, 128  
 Safell, Eliza E., 557  
 Sahn, Floy, 488  
 Sailor, Jane, 642  
 Salisbury, Burt, family, 620  
 Salmon, Fred. R., family, 291  
 Salter, Samuel W., family, 326  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 37  
 Sammons, Stephen, 101  
 Sample, John T., 423  
 Sampson, Lucy, 404  
 Sams, Martha, 245  
 Samsel, Oscar, family, 650  
 Samuels, Abraham B., 275  
 Sanborn, Herman, 511  
 Sandford, David, family, 456  
 Sands, Charles E., family, 370,  
   371  
 Sanford, Abigail, 67  
   Calista, 249  
   David, family, 120  
   Dorcas, 67  
   Ezekiel, 67  
   Mehitable, 161  
   Rollin, 72  
   Samuel, 161  
 Sapp, Dora B., 391  
 Sargeant, Johannah, 104  
 Sargent, L., family, 355  
 Satchwell\*  
 Satterlee, Rachel, 171  
 Sauble, Lizzie C., 580  
 Sauer, 390  
 Savage, Ulysses, family, 394,  
   395  
 Savory, Edward, 615  
   George W., family, 424  
 Sawyer, Belle, 475  
   Gabriel, 303  
 Saxton, Niles, 309  
   W. Sayre, 309  
 Sayles, Ellen B. S., 411  
   Henry H., family, 411  
 Scarlett, David A., 368  
 Schaffer, Rose, 493  
 Schauts, Samuel E., 220  
 Schell, Henry A., 688  
 Schellinger\*  
   Abraham, 44  
 Schenck, David, family, 319, 321  
   General William, 221  
   Phebe A., 361  
   Sarah, 221  
   William A., family, 684  
 Schoonover, William, 275  
 Schoullar, George, family, 347  
 Schreiber, George A., 662  
   Sarah, 662  
 Schreppall, Peter, 202  
 Schroeder, Charles, 497  
 Schultz, Elizabeth, 276  
 Schulz, Abraham, 173  
 Schuyler, Colonel, 42  
 Scott, Alex. F., family, 276  
   Betsy A., 578  
   George W., family, 285, 286  
   Hannah, 284  
   Ida, 605  
   James, 478  
   Jeunie, 343  
   John, 119  
   Margaret, 569  
   Margaret S., 305  
   Mary J., 478  
   Mercy K., 401  
 Scouller, Anna B., 248  
 Scovil, Julius, 129  
 Scribner, Betsy H., 443  
   Charles, 443  
   Charles W., family, 443  
   Henry Sayre, 443  
   Julia Sayre, 443  
   Lucilla P., 443  
   Uriah, 443  
   William, family, 443  
 Scudder, James B., 597  
   John, family, 213  
   William, 597  
 Scull, Hannah, 484  
 Sea, Minerva, 549  
   William, 549  
 Seabury, David, 121  
   Elizabeth, 121  
   Priscilla, 121  
 Seagraves, Sarah S., 593  
 Sealey, Alfred, family, 319, 320  
 Seaman, Anna L., 657  
 Searing, Joel, 395  
   William R., family, 395, 396  
 Sears, Benjamin C., 174  
   George H., 174  
   Harvey, family, 476  
   Jane, 630  
   Louise, 664  
   Richard, 630  
 Seckman, Eliza J., 527  
   Elizabeth, 528  
 Secor, Elijah, 104  
 Secord, Frank A., family, 649  
 Seek, Phebe A., 368  
 Seecley, Bezaleel, 168  
   Elizabeth, 168  
   H. H., 578  
   Mary, 427  
   William Potter, family, 205  
 Zeruiah, 168  
 Seely, Ebenezer, 83  
   Harriet, 421  
   James S., family, 269, 270  
   Jonas, 83, 165  
   Josiah, 282  
   Louise, 282  
   Mary L., 282  
   Mercy, 165  
   Ruth, 295

- Seely, Susannah, 75, 83  
 Selden, George B., 311  
   Henry R., 311  
 Seldon, Elias, family, 129  
   Ruth, 129  
 Selk, Elizabeth, 495  
 Semple, Charles, family, 446  
 Senton, William, 4  
 Sering, John, 61  
 Sever, Perdita Ellen, 190  
 Seward, Alexander, family, 237  
   Elias, 508  
   George O., family, 275, 276  
   John, 275, 310  
   Martha J., 310  
   Matilda, 490  
   William H., 131, 310  
 Seymour, James A., 472  
   Mary Catherine, 160, 161  
 Shadle, Lucretia M., 554  
 Shafer, Archibald, 384, 694  
   Archibald P., family, 384  
   Casper, 384  
   Charles, 615  
   Lizzie, 342  
   Nathan H., family, 438  
 Shaffer, Andrew P., 555  
 Shane, Samuel, family, 564  
 Shank, Theodore, 258  
 Shanks, Robert, 307  
 Shannon, Margaret, 585  
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 444  
 Sharrock, Mary, 526  
 Shattuck, Charles, 488  
   Levi H., family, 487, 488  
 Shaurman, Daniel Sayre, 440  
   Nelson, 440  
 Shaw, Albert W., 296  
   George, 340  
   George C., family, 296  
   Isaiah L., family, 340  
   James B., 451  
   Stephen S., 296  
   Walker, 451  
 Shearer, 280  
 Shearman, Charles, family, 668  
 Sheets, Smith, family, 701  
 Sheffer, G. M., family, 560  
 Shell, William, 257  
 Shelley, Claude, 570  
 Shepard, Esther J., 417  
   Floyd C., family, 236, 237  
 Shepherd, Azel J., 338  
   David, 41  
   Moses, 189  
 Sheppard, 96  
   Captain, 94  
   Ella, 583  
   Elnathan, 56  
   Ephraim, 184  
   Hannah, 587  
   Hope, 184  
   Joseph, family, 69  
   Josiah, 587  
   Rachel, 97, 584  
   Sarah Dennis, 184  
 Sheppard, Smith, family, 204  
   Sylvanus, 579  
   William, family, 588  
 Sheriff, William, 377  
 Sherman, Charles E., 653  
 Sherrard, 342  
 Sherrets, Peter, 615  
 Shill, 305  
   Walter, 305  
 Shilling, Martha, 530  
 Shimp, Benjamin, 582  
   Frank, 582  
   Mary E., 598  
 Shiner, Henry, 186  
 Shingleton, Nancy A., 558  
 Shinn, Alfred A., family, 543  
   George, 547  
 Shipley, Charles S., family, 486  
 Shirk, Jennie M., 646  
 Shirley, A. J., 534  
   Joseph, 534  
 Shoemaker, Joseph, 451  
 Shonks, Phebe A., 259  
 Shook, Amanda, 262  
 Shores, 210  
 Short, Daisy M., 316  
 Shotwell, Benjamin, 79, 369  
   Jacob, 79  
 Shoup, James W., 193  
 Shover, Emma A., 621  
 Shrodes, Jane A., 522  
 Shute, William H., family, 584  
 Shuttleworth, Joseph, family,  
   137  
 Sice, Gideon, 606  
 Sickles, James B., family, 314,  
   315  
 Sickles, Bert C., 654  
   Susan E., 417  
 Sill, Horace, 498  
 Silliman, Harriet Amelia, 203  
 Silsby, Eleanore P., 251  
 Simeson, Jane D., 365  
 Simkins, William, 98, 188  
 Simmons, Hepzibeth, 188  
   Jennie, 293  
   Louise, 373  
   Sallie, 452  
 Simon, Herman, 660  
 Simons, Cordelia, 549  
 Simonson, Jane E., 263  
 Simpkins, Mark, 701  
   Mary, 597  
 Simpson, Annie, 504  
   Charles, family, 425  
   Edward, 425  
   Effa, 116  
   Frederick W., family, 677  
   Henry B., 425  
   Isaac N., 99  
   James W., family, 99  
   John, 116  
   Jordan, family, 99  
   Lewis, family, 425  
   Lydia, 240  
   Martin, 425  
 Simpson, Mary, 425  
   Nancy, 306  
   Susan, 425  
 Sinckly, Robert, 17  
 Sinclair, Mary L., 457  
 Siner, Catharine, 451  
 Sisson, James M., family, 684  
   William S., family, 553  
 Skellinger, Stephen, 44  
 Skidmore, James S., 182  
 Skinner, Emory, 469  
   Florence M., 477  
   Huldah, 79  
   William, 257  
 Slaback, Hezekiah, family, 510  
 Slack, Elizabeth, 661  
 Slater, Albert W., 291  
   Frank, 372  
   Frederick A., 374  
   Lucy, 217  
 Slaughter, Edgar L., 664  
 Slaughter, Samuel M., family,  
   298  
   Samuel W., 299  
 Slauson, Angeline, 296  
   David H., family, 295  
   Eliza A., 296  
   Emily, 295  
   J. Sayer, 295  
   Prudence, 290  
   William, family, 295  
 Slauson, Nathan, 133  
 Sleet, William C., 480  
 Slusher, George B., family, 525  
   William A., family, 529  
 Sly, Dennis, 278  
   William J., 276  
 Small, Andrew L., family, 258  
   John W., 600  
 Smalley, family, 364  
   Abner, 214  
   David S., family, 287  
   Lois, 682  
   Mary, 214  
   Mary Roll, 214  
   Ryncar, 682  
 Smart, Arthur J., family, 530  
 Smith, 280, 458  
   A. Chipman, 346  
   Addie, 481  
   Adrianna B., 358  
   Alice M., 468  
   Anna, 133  
   Anna R., 527  
   Archibald, 168  
   Augustus Napoleon, family,  
     371  
   Barstow D., 416  
   Benjamin Franklin, family,  
     544  
   Bull, 222  
   Caleb, family, 66  
   Charles, 133  
   Charles Albert, family, 575  
   Chauncey A., family, 677  
   Daniel, 118

- Smith, David Benjamin, family, 471, 472  
 David More, 479  
 Derrick, 74  
 Elias, 266  
 Elizabeth, 63, 65  
 Elvira, 210  
 Emma E., 602  
 Eugene, family, 298  
 Fannie, 389  
 Fanny Wilde, 198  
 Gen. John, family, 221, 222  
 George, family, 674  
 H. H., 259  
 Hannah, 291  
 Hannah P., 222  
 Harriet P., 148  
 Harrison, 260  
 Horace B., family, 410, 411  
 Irwin W., 199  
 Isaac, 522  
 James, family, 63, 129, 243  
 James Fordham, family, 433  
 James H., 237  
 James M., 198  
 James R., family, 100  
 Jeannett Eliza, 371  
 Job, 97  
 Jocelyn B., 517  
 John, 63, 203  
 John Connor, family, 371  
 John H., 577  
 John S., family, 370, 372  
 Katie E., 346  
 Larunie, 627  
 Laura A., 511  
 Louise N., 330  
 Lucetta, 113  
 Luella Jane, 190  
 Margaret G., 101  
 Mary, 118, 188  
 Mary A., 266, 611  
 Mary E., 614, 647  
 Maxye L., 553  
 Merrit, 65  
 Miriam, 69  
 Nathan, 343, 344  
 Nathaniel, 410  
 Oliver, 370  
 Phebe T., 222  
 Philetus, 222  
 Polly, 343  
 Polly A., 611  
 Rachel Ann, 701  
 Ralph, 63  
 Robert H. S., 646  
 Ruth A., 222  
 Samuel, 594  
 Sarah, 97, 173, 277  
 Stout, family, 398  
 Theodore Eugene, family, 471  
 Walter H., family, 472, 473  
 Walter Lloyd, 411  
 William, 28, 118, 222  
 William A., family, 303, 510
- Smith, William C., 282  
 William Francis, 638  
 William Henry, family, 65, 66  
 William Sidney, family, 222  
 William "Tangier," 65  
 Wilton Merle, 411  
 Smithe, Robert, 8  
 William, 8  
 Smyley, Mary E., 307  
 Smyth, Strander, 549  
 Snedden, John, family, 566  
 Snively, Annie D., 559  
 Henry, 219  
 Snodgrass, Frank, family, 619  
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 316  
 Rachel M., 477  
 Reed J., family, 680  
 Washington, 651  
 William, family, 271  
 Sobier\*  
 Solomon, William, 279  
 Somers, Japhet, family, 97, 188  
 Lizzie, 517  
 Soper, Harriet, 654  
 Mary E., 336  
 Royal R., 419  
 Southard, Elizabeth, 299  
 Southwell, Abigail, 396  
 Rebecca, 374  
 Spangler, George, 435  
 Hattie, 435  
 Sparks, Rhoda, 587  
 Spear, Eliza J., 570  
 Thomas S., 367  
 Spencer, 66  
 Julia A., 394  
 Mary C., 393  
 Samuel, 393  
 Thomas, 72  
 William, 650  
 Sperry, Charles D., family, 361  
 Spicer, 54, 346  
 George A., 623  
 Sprague, Adelaide, 247  
 Charles W., 645  
 Ida E., 689  
 James E., 679  
 Sprake, Sophia, 196  
 Springfield, Winnifred, 519  
 Sprout, James, family, 66  
 Squares, Charles, 666  
 Squibb, Abigail, 524  
 Squier\*  
 Anderson, 375  
 Sarah, 670  
 Theodosia, 454  
 Squiers, Marcus F., family, 684  
 Squire, Agnes, 6  
 Edmund, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12  
 Squires, Sarah E., 428  
 Squyre, Alice, 9  
 Staats, Esther C., 640  
 Malinda, 540  
 Stackhouse, Caleb, family, 597  
 Stagletter, Alfred, 493  
 Anna, 493
- Stahl, Albert J., 669  
 Stanborough\*  
 Alice, 26  
 John, 64  
 Josiah, 26  
 Stanford, Almena, 245  
 Sarah, 562  
 Stanley, Margaret, 128  
 Susan A., 689  
 Stansbury, Ann M., 335  
 John, 209  
 Joshua, 335  
 Zipporah, 335  
 Stanton, Harriet L., 470  
 Levi J., 322  
 Staples, Charlotte L. A., 618  
 Electra, 629  
 Elizabeth, 306  
 Eugenia, 618  
 John, 306  
 Starcher, Kate, 547  
 Stark, Julius, 564  
 Starkweather, Sarah, 452  
 Starr, Mary E., 606  
 Starrett, Franc, 423  
 Statham, Isaac, 592  
 Statler, Napoleon, 258  
 William, 259  
 St. Clair, 242  
 Ann, 561  
 Susanna, 545  
 Stearns, John L., family, 466  
 Steel, Cora A., 303  
 Gertrude, 316  
 Steele, Augustus M., 544  
 Mary A., 423  
 Robert, 313  
 Sarah Ann, 106  
 Thomas, 106  
 Steers, William O., 543  
 Steinhart, Louisa, 341  
 Stephens, Francis, family, 549  
 Thomas, 56  
 Sterling (Earl of), 16, 17  
 George Augustine, 122  
 Viola, 461  
 Stevens, Anna, 657  
 Elvira, 513  
 Florence, 608  
 Francis Bowes, family, 127  
 Hugh, 191  
 Ichabod L., 345  
 John, 144  
 Juliana, 127  
 Mamie, 322  
 Stevenson, William H., family, 473  
 Steward, Stephen, 350  
 Stewart, Alonzo, 546  
 Elizabeth, 346  
 Fithian J., 659  
 George H., family, 351  
 Joel L., 249  
 L. O., 676  
 Mary A., 326  
 Rhoda, 373

- Stiff, Ella, 663  
 Stiles, Edward A., family, 300,  
     302, 633  
     Harriet E., 460  
     John, family, 299, 302  
     Mary A., 302  
     William A., family, 300, 302  
 Stillwell, 79  
 Stilwell, Elizabeth, 78  
     Esther, 78  
     Joseph, family, 257, 258  
     Morris J., family, 258  
     Nicholas, 78  
 Stinson, Charlotte, 522  
 Stites, John, 61, 62  
     Margret, 61, 62  
     Virginia C., 589  
 Stocking, Mary, 128  
 Stockton, Catharine, 127  
     Samuel William, 127  
 Stoker, Martha E., 569  
 Stokes, Archibald, 135  
 Stokes and Sayre, 310  
 Stoll, James, 136, 315  
 Stone, Eliza F., 264  
     Elizabeth, 384, 543  
     James B., 540  
     Jasper S., family, 532  
     Margaret, 134  
     Minerva, 541  
     Newton, 449  
     Solomon W., family, 528  
 Stoneman, Godfrey, 241  
 Storer, Alba C., 345  
 Story, Adelia, 461  
     Anna, 290  
     Martha S. P., 290  
 Stout, Jonathan, 241  
     May, 495  
 Stow, 120  
     Ichabod, 24  
 Strachan, James McG., 349  
 Straightoff, Wilhelmina, 372  
 Strang, Katharine M., 411  
 Stratton, Clara, 247  
     Laura A., 422  
 Street, 585  
     Caroline, 102  
 Strembel, Charles, family, 378  
 Stretch, Bradway, 94, 97  
     Elizabeth, 582  
     Hannah, 94, 97  
     Margaret, 583  
     Rosa, 594  
 Stringer, Susan B., 580  
 Strong, Benjamin, 173  
     Eliza N., 426  
     Mary, 412, 419  
     Sally, 419  
     William, 173  
 Stroud, Sarah A., 667  
 Stuart, 488  
     Enoch, 547  
     James, 491  
     Roy, 491  
 Studdiford, F. Hattie, 358  
 Stull, Nicholas, 488  
 Sturdevant, Edward J., 421  
     Edward M., 421  
     James C., family, 536  
 Sturge, 219  
 Sturges\*  
     Margaret, 115  
     William C., family, 371, 372  
 Sturgiss, Sara A., 523  
 Stutz, Milton A., family, 293,  
     294  
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas W., 93  
     Peter, 93  
 Sullivan, Ellen J., 494  
     Jefferson, 532  
 Sunderland, Matthew, 17, 18  
 Sunderlin, Lorenzo, 666  
 Surgeson, Matilda R., 699  
 Sutfin, Eliza, 666  
 Sutherland, George G., family,  
     640  
     James, 578  
 Sutphen, Theron Y., family,  
     228  
 Sutton, Ann E., 330, 638  
     John, 258  
     John E., 586  
     John W., 586  
     Oliver, 12  
     Susan, 243  
     William H., family, 464  
 Suydam, George, 164  
     John, 222  
     Letitia, 222  
 Swaine, Benjamin, 215  
     Catharine, 115  
     Jane, 115  
     Jonathan, 215  
     Matthias, 115  
 Swan, Jedediah, 77  
     John, 339  
 Swarthout, Coe, family, 424,  
     425  
     Elizabeth, 425  
     Mary, 423  
     Susan Sayre, 425  
 Swarts, William, 278  
 Swartwout, Elijah, 664  
 Swayne, 315  
     Noah B., 315  
 Swayze, Catharine, 318  
     Nathan, 318  
 Sweet, George, 260  
     Martin V. B., family, 694  
 Sweetman, Robert, 116  
 Swick, Ellen, 561  
     Frank, 416  
 Swits, Alice, 490  
 Swollow, Edward, family, 605  
 Syms, Jane, 606  
 Taber, Eleanora, 611  
 Tabor, Mary, 579  
 Taft, E., 653  
 Tailor, James, 208  
 Talbot, Sarah, 604  
 Talcott, Sarah J., 260  
     Theodosia, 261  
 Talmage, Martha, 395  
     Mary E., 268  
 Talman, John, 466  
 Tanner, Harriet W., 609  
     Margaret, 598  
 Tapp, Edward W., family, 321,  
     322  
 Tappen, Silas, family, 120  
     Thomas, 44  
 Tatham, Georgia, 171  
 Taylor, Caleb, 420  
     Caroline, 398  
     Eliza F., 620  
     Elizabeth, 680  
     Emily, 682  
     Francis, family, 397, 398  
     George, family, 429, 515  
     Hattie, 407  
     Hugh, 135  
     Ida M., 357  
     Ira, 382  
     John W., family, 432  
     Jonathan, family, 679  
     Margaret, 101, 398  
     Mary, 342  
     Mary L., 101  
     Sarah, 681  
     Susan, 398, 429  
 Teece, Pearl, 355  
 Teed, Hannah, 281  
     Mary, 281  
 Teel, Catharine, 98  
 Telfair, Elizabeth D., 658  
 Telford, Agnes, 198  
     George A., family, 472  
     Jane, 471  
 Teller, Adrian Reeve, 160  
     William S., 159  
 Temple, Thomas P., 446  
 Tenny, 673  
 Terhune\*  
 Terrell, 63  
 Terrill, Enoch, 208  
     Thomas, family, 208  
 Terry, Leander, 442  
     Lewis F., family, 516  
     Sarah, 621  
     Sarah E., 482  
 Thayer, Huldah A., 251  
     Joseph L., 100  
 Theobald, Ruth A., 446  
 Thomas, A., 540  
     Adeliza, 535  
     Arthur B., 486  
     Betsy, 260  
     Charles C., family, 528  
     Eliza, 407  
     Emma L., 313  
     James, 72  
     John, 17  
     Marissa W., 668  
     Sarah A., 658  
     Thomas, 486  
     Welling E., family, 379

- Thompkins, Caroline, 454  
Jemima, 456
- Thompson, Aaron, 212  
Aaron Q., 327  
Andrew, 173  
Andrew J., family, 601  
Asa L., 211  
Bushrod F., family, 604  
Charles, 274  
Charlotte, 137  
Clara S., 420  
David, family, 368  
David H., family, 303  
David L., family, 368  
Edna J., 303  
Edwin B., family, 329  
Electa M., 368  
Elenor, 350  
Elizabeth F., 651  
Franc M., 227  
Hannah, 204  
Henry, 211  
Hurr, 31  
James B., family, 411, 412  
John, 32, 704  
John R., family, 415  
Josiah, 211  
Lewis D., 368  
Louisa, 279  
Lydia A., 368  
Martha J., 370  
Mary, 136  
Mary A., 277  
Mary H., 419  
Mary J., 368  
Moses, Jr., family, 214, 215  
Olive R., 356  
Patience, 212  
Phebe, 207  
Philetus M., 368  
Rebecca, 204  
Sidney S., 327  
Thomas, 204, 211
- Thomson, Eliza, 170  
James R., 249  
John, 345
- Thorn, Celestia M., 416  
Charles, family, 673
- Thorne, 123
- Thorp, Catharine P., 488  
Isaac, 522  
James, 488  
Sarah, 522
- Thurston, Fanny, 298
- Tice, Phebe R., 191
- Tighe, Celia, 338
- Tilley, Stephen, 326
- Tillit, Sarah, 74
- Tillman, Hannah, 243  
Mary A., 498
- Tillotson, Levi, 496
- Tillou, William, family, 452,  
453
- Timmons, Dick, family, 602
- Tippie, Sylvia, 577  
Wesley, 576
- Tipton, Lydia, 390
- Titsworth, Adoniram J., family,  
412, 413  
Wardner, family, 590
- Titus, Mary C., 308  
Peter, family, 364, 365
- Todd, David, 231  
Frances B., 496  
Francis M., 308  
Frank R., 231  
George T., 309  
Harriet N., 231  
Isaac, family, 230, 308, 309  
Margaretta P., 374  
Morris, 284  
Robert, family, 230, 231  
Robert I., 309  
Silas M., family, 231
- Toland, Ella J., 272
- Tollick, Addie, 522
- Tomlin, John H., 446  
Robert W., family, 445, 446
- Tomlinson, Charlotte L., 310  
Eleanor S., 222  
George, family, 591  
Wm. A., 222
- Tompkins, Charles, family, 226
- Toogood, Albert, family, 649
- Tooley, William, 129
- Topper, Zoe, 363
- Topping, Edward, 86  
Hezekiah, 63  
John, 30  
Joshua, 175  
Josiah, 30  
Nancy G., 430  
William, 85
- Toppinge, Richus, 14
- Torbett, Mary J., 498
- Torien, Joseph M., family, 365
- Torrence, Minnie M., 666
- Tott, Anna E., 525
- Towar, Albert S., 412  
Edgar H., 412  
Fletcher M., 412  
Frank J., 412  
George W., family, 412  
Henry, 124, 410, 412
- Tower, Emma L., 303  
Ezra, 388  
Granville, family, 388  
Job Sayre, 388
- Townley, Charles, 152  
Effingham, 151, 153  
Lillian B., 395  
Rebecca, 151  
Sarah, 151, 152  
Sir Richard, 151
- Townsend, F. A., 290  
Jno., 264  
Rufus E., 664  
Sayre and Clark, 572  
Susan, 164
- Tracy, Catharine, 644
- Trapp, Francis H., family, 432
- Travis, Julia A., 346
- Tredwell, Phebe, 118, 222
- Treen, William, 73
- Treworgy, John, 25
- Tripp, Rosa A., 667
- Trotter, Benjamin, 32
- Trowbridge, Ann M., 520  
Courtlandt H., 625  
Stephen V. R., 171
- Trower, Sarah F., 615
- Trusdell, John, 491
- Trusdell, Amanda H., 617
- Trusten, Elizabeth, 674
- Tryon, Caleb, 262  
Huldah, 262
- Tucker, Hannah, 214  
Henrietta, 493  
Susan, 123
- Tuft, John, 187  
Mary, 97, 187
- Tumby, Margaret, 597
- Tunis, Daniel, 79  
John, 79
- Tunstall, Martha, 65
- Turner, Charles M., family, 570  
Esther, 283  
George D., 310  
John, 479  
Katie, 469  
Margaret A., 310  
Sarah D., 451
- Turney, Huldah, 308
- Turnley, Eppee, 312
- Tuthill, Edward Brewster, 168  
Frances, 426  
Hannah, 165  
Jeremiah, 162  
Major, 426  
Mary, 170  
Nancy, 162
- Tuttle, 121  
Andrew, family, 684  
Benjamin, 83  
Henry H., family, 456  
Julia A., 322  
Margaret, 171  
Silas, 322
- Twiss, William H., family, 671
- Tyler, C. Dolson, 625  
Elizabeth, 253  
Helen B., 384  
Job, family, 113  
John L., 595
- Tymest, John, 2
- Tynge, Edward, 13
- Ufferd, George W., 692
- Underwood, Champlin, 236  
Edmund, 236
- Upham, Sarah J., 472
- Uren, James, family, 492
- Vail, Alfred Lewis, family, 224  
Benjamin, 133  
Betsey, 100  
Charles, 226  
Davis, family, 223, 230

- Vail, Elizabeth, 368  
 Eunice, 226  
 Frank A., 616  
 George, family, 224  
 Harriet, 100  
 Helen E., 443  
 Lewis, family, 226  
 Silas, 198  
 Stephen, family, 223  
 William L., family, 269  
 William Penn, family, 227, 228
- Valentine, 225  
 Caleb, 338  
 Jane, 342  
 Mary, 470
- Van Antwerp, Archibald L., 195  
 Charles James, 195  
 John H., 195  
 Julia Suydam, 195
- Vanatta, E. Clare, 475
- Van Auken, Kate, 316
- Van Black, George R., 293
- Van Blarcom, Jane, 358
- Van Buskirk, Anna M., 674
- Vance, James, 42, 60  
 John, 107  
 Louisa, 607  
 Mary, 55  
 Tamison, 58, 59
- Van Coperen\*
- Van Corlaer (commissary), 18
- Van Court, Anna, 319  
 David, 422  
 Elias, family, 137, 318, 322  
 Elias J., 319  
 Jane, 141  
 John, 156  
 John H., family, 318, 319  
 Mary, 321  
 Samuel, 75, 137
- Van Dam, Rip, 42
- Vandergrift, Alfred, 641  
 Augustus, family, 641  
 Eleanor, 641
- Vanderhoof, Mary E., 455  
 Sarah, 672
- Vanderlinde\*
- Vanderpool, Caroline, 462
- Vanderstraaten\*
- Vandervort, Elsie, 282
- Vanderzee, Gertrude, 264
- Vandeventer, Herman, 312
- Van Doren, Archibald T., 495  
 Elizabeth E., 494
- Van Duyne, Newton, 455
- Van Duzer, Albert E., 219
- Van Duzer, Fred'k C., family, 413  
 George M., family, 618  
 Henry Sayre, 413  
 Jonas, 165  
 Jonas S., 412  
 Julianna, 412  
 Lewis S., 413
- Van Duzer, Mary, 304  
 Selah, 413  
 Selah H., family, 413  
 Selah R., family, 413  
 William, family, 412, 413  
 William H., family, 412, 413
- Van Etten, Henry, 238
- Van Geider\*
- Van Horn, 515  
 Margaret, 217
- Van Houten, Abby E., 461
- Van Huyck, Emma, 195
- Van Judkins, 557
- Van Kleeck, Peter B., 464  
 Sarah, 464
- Van Laer\*
- Van Loan, Elizabeth, 479
- Van Meter, Rachel, 587
- Van Ness, Ida, 360
- Van Norden, Mary A., 219
- Van Nostrand, Bergen, 423
- Vannoy, Anderson, 566
- Van Pelt, Esther, 691  
 Reuben, 102
- Vanquellen, Robert, 31
- Van Ranst, Amelia M., 572  
 Cornelius, 572
- Van Riper, Frank G., family, 370
- Van Roden, William, 575
- Van Saiddler, Rachel, 113
- Van Santvoord, Zaidee, 411
- Van Scoten, Emma M., 473
- Van Sickle, Lewis, 278
- Vansickle, Samuel, 526
- Van Strander, Frances A., 629
- Van Tassel, 336
- Van Tienhoven, Cornelius, 18
- Van Trump, Isaac, family, 487
- Van Valkenburg, H. A., family, 168, 169
- Van Voorhees\*
- Van Wagenen, Jacob, family, 105
- Van Wagoner, Hettie E., 685
- Van Wart, Anna, 319
- Van Winkle, John, 102  
 Phebe, 376
- Van Wormer, Lydia A., 671  
 Mark, family, 669
- Van Wyck, 100
- Varian, Freeman, family, 534  
 Iva N., 542  
 Matilda, 564  
 Plinia, family, 563
- Vaughan, Edward, 49
- Veigel, Adam, family, 274
- Veltman, Fanny, 159
- Vermeule\*
- Verplanck\*
- Verril, Charles, 488
- Vervalen, Susan, 395
- Vesall, Elizabeth, 4
- Viall, Mary, 521
- Vickery, Martha L., 409
- Vigne\*
- Vigors, William, 116
- Vigus, 551
- Viles, William, 260
- Vincent, Amos, family, 462, 463  
 Mary, 700
- Vinette, Mary, 662
- Vinge\*
- Voorhees, Ellen, 375
- Vosburgh, Mary, 663
- Vredenburgh, John Schurman, family, 102
- Vreeland, Enoch, 116  
 Mate, 675  
 Phebe, 662
- Vroom, Edward A., 652  
 Jonathan Rowland, 150
- Vroon, Anna, 455
- Wachtell, John, family, 570
- Waddington, Phebe Hood, 594  
 Richard, family, 583
- Wade, Benjamin, 392  
 Clark, family, 210, 211
- Wagener, Henrietta, 668
- Waggoner, Annie H., 618  
 Effie, 193
- Wagner, Alfred, 534
- Wagoner, John, 538
- Wagstaffe, Richard, 7
- Wainwright, James H., 104
- Wakenshaw, Harry, 378  
 William, family, 378
- Walcott, Frances E., 425
- Walker, Alice, 599  
 Emma, 348  
 Harris H., 391  
 Jesse, family, 533, 551  
 John, 391  
 Mary, 244, 448  
 Myrtle, 511
- Walks, Mahala, 553
- Wallace, Achsah A., 596  
 Daisy, 475  
 Frank, 435  
 Isaac, 526  
 John S., 117
- Wallen, Mary Elizabeth, 194  
 William, 194
- Walley, Nathaniel P., 474
- Wallin, Aaron K., 330, 639  
 James E. H., family, 330
- Walling, Henry C., family, 409  
 Mary E., 676
- Wallings, Margaret, 470
- Wallis, William J., 467
- Walmsley, Jane, 79  
 Phebe, 663
- Walrath, Nancy A., 649
- Walsh, Cornelia, 342  
 Elizabeth, 304  
 Marcella, 247  
 Michael, family, 304  
 Thomas, 304
- Walter, Otilla, 335
- Walters, Joseph, 36
- Walton, Mary, 618



- Walton, Ray H., 641  
     Ruth H., 100  
 Walworth, Lydia L., 283  
 Ward, Abigail D., 359  
 Carnot M., 360  
 Caroline, 367  
 Catharine, 121  
 Charles, 393  
 Edgar B., family, 360  
 Edwin, 474, 695  
 Elias Sayre, family, 359, 360  
 Etta E., 393  
 Harriet L., 341  
 Israel, family, 215  
 Jacob, 359  
 Jacob E., 360  
 John B., 321  
 Joshua, 215  
 Leslie D., family, 359  
 Martha E., 393  
 Moses D., family, 359, 360  
 R. Halsted, family, 233  
 William, family, 665  
 William R., family, 655  
 Wardrop, Mary, 298  
 Ware, Frank, 587  
     Oakford, 587  
     Sylvia S., 592  
     William P., family, 583  
 Warner, Daniel, 71  
     Eliphalet, family, 133  
     John, 97  
     Martha, 71  
     Phebe B., 246  
 Warrell, Harry, 381  
 Warren, Amelia, 425  
     Charles Herbert, 248  
     David A., family, 247, 248  
     Elizabeth, 130  
     Ellen B., 530  
     Gilbert, 236  
     James Sayre, family, 247  
     Jonathan, 161  
     Joseph Henry, family, 247  
     Martin B., 673  
     Mary, 413  
     Mehitable, 703  
     Thomas, 162  
     Thomas C., 162  
     W. E., 484  
     W. H., 233  
 Warts, Katharine, 412  
 Washington, Gen. George, 84,  
     93, 96, 115, 116, 138, 240,  
     618  
 Waters, Margaret, 183  
 Watkins, Albert G., family, 303  
     Daniel, 135  
     Hézekiah, family, 302, 304  
     James S., family, 304  
     James W., 424  
     Jane, 571  
     John E., 304  
     Nancy R., 302  
     Sarah G., 389  
     Thomas W., 304  
 Watkins, William S., family,  
     303  
 Watsbaugh, Anna J., 557  
 Watson, 587  
     Abigail, 587  
     Egbert, family, 517  
     John L., 102  
     Marston, 105  
     Mary, 587  
     Susan E., 358  
 Watts, Benjamin, 99  
     Flora, 651  
 Waugh, Lyman, family, 376  
 Waun, Mattie, 580  
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 138  
 Weakley, Anne L., 504  
 Weatherhead, Adrian, 257  
     John, 257  
     Joseph, 257  
     Robert, 259  
 Weaver, Adley, family, 531,  
     535, 567  
     Cassie, 552  
     David, 245  
     E. Jane, 561  
     Elizabeth, 245  
     George B., 417  
     Halcyon, 553  
     Hannah, 527  
     John, 553, 567  
     Sarah, 250  
 Webb, Lydia W., 408  
     S. G., 306  
 Weber, Ida M., 438  
 Weed, Evelyn, 607  
 Weiss, Lawrence, 644  
 Welles, Nelson A., family, 414  
 Wellman, James, 578  
 Wells, 20  
     Adeline, 297  
     Alfred, family, 297, 298, 299  
     Belinda A., 317  
     Clement, 427  
     Francis, 13  
     George, 19  
     George W., family, 298  
     Joshua, family, 297, 298, 299  
     Martha, 171  
     Moses Dwight, 171  
     Sarah, 702  
     Sophia, 687  
     William, 398  
 Welton, Millard F., 676  
 Wenham, Elizabeth S., 105  
     Thomas, 42  
 Wentworth, Frank L., 664  
 Wentz, Kate, 416  
 Wentzler, Charles C., 521  
 West, George, 5, 9  
     Jane, 190  
     John, 4, 5, 9  
     Robert, family, 5, 9  
 Westbrook, Lena, 297  
 Westcoat, Elizabeth, 42  
 Westcott, 587  
     Charlotte, 587  
 Westcott, William F., family, 589  
 Westfall, George A., 318  
     John, family, 318  
 Westlake, Daniel B., family, 420  
     Hannah, 171  
 Westlothern, William, 344  
 Weston, Eva, 581  
 Whaley, Leila M., 248  
 Wharry, Mary L., 453  
 Wheat, Daniel S., 133  
 Wheaton, Lemuel, family, 284  
     Ruth, 112  
 Wheeler, Alice, 26  
     Annie S., 421  
     Edward D., 406  
     Elizabeth, 416  
     Frederick H., family, 414  
     Grattan H., family, 418, 419  
     Harold Sayre, 406  
     John, 26  
     Joseph, 545  
     Joy, 541  
     Sarah, 23, 26, 412  
     Thomas, 26  
 Wheelright, Henry, 32  
 Whelden, Jonathan, 44  
 Whetstone, Hannah, 142  
     Irene, 549  
 Whitaker, Diamant, 191  
     John, family, 205  
     John A., family, 625  
     Samuel, 625  
 Whitebeck, Van Allen, 159  
 White, 337  
     family, 556  
     Anna, 572  
     Arrietta, 487  
     Desire, 179  
     Dodo, 576  
     Edward G., family, 474, 695  
     Elias, 403  
     Eliza A., 486  
     Elizabeth R., 364  
     Emma G., 419  
     Ephraim, 87  
     Ernest Argyle, 195  
     Edward, family, 474, 694  
     Hannah J., 281  
     Harriet, 361  
     Harry, 694  
     Helen, 227  
     Henry L., 172  
     Hezekiah, 52  
     John, 63  
     Lucian, 559  
     Mary, 127  
     Mary A., 172  
     Nathan H., 173  
     Nathaniel, 63  
     Sarah, 63, 403  
     Silvanus, 52  
     William, 37  
 Whitehead\*  
     Isaac, family, 321, 322  
     John E. Van C., family, 321  
     Mary L., 366

- Whitehead\*  
 Samuel, 32, 35  
 Sarah, 29  
 Sarah M., 377
- Whiteside, Madison, 570
- Whitfield, Wm. H., family, 267
- Whitlock, Sarah Sophia, 106  
 Thomas, 106
- Whitmore, Augusta, 605
- Whitney, Adelia, 283  
 Benjamin, 282  
 Daniel Sayer, 283  
 John, family, 282, 283  
 Sarah K., 282, 283  
 Volney B., family, 284
- Whittaker, Jacob, 290, 295
- Whittemore, Martha H., 338
- Wick, Lemuel, 56  
 Mary, 172  
 Susan, 405
- Wickes, Lucinda, 482
- Wickham, 121  
 Anna, 127  
 Eva, 407  
 Sarah, 624  
 William, 156
- Wickline, Adam, 551  
 Lavina, 566  
 Ocea, 551
- Wicks, Job, 50
- Wier, Ruth S., 574
- Wikoff, Mary, 437
- Wiley, Agnes E., 675  
 Clarence, 583
- Wilhelm, Samuel, 586
- Wilkes, Edwardus, 14  
 Matthew, 11, 12
- Wilkie, James S., 400  
 Nellie, 400  
 Susan, 400
- Wilkins, Mary, 663
- Wilkinson, Alwilda L., 460
- Willard, Alexander, 286  
 Colista, 286
- Williams, 382  
 Abraham, 110  
 Alfred L., family, 380  
 B. F., 205  
 Caroline N., 666  
 David, family, 141  
 D. Oliver, 450  
 Edith, 384  
 Edna, 683  
 Elizabeth, 188  
 Emily, 415  
 Enoch, 241  
 Hannah, 392  
 Isaac, family, 270  
 James M., 210  
 John, 150, 454  
 John H., 379  
 Julia A., 591  
 Lester, 450  
 Lydia, 103  
 Martha, 110  
 Mary E., 297
- Williams, Mary S., 328  
 Millaway, family, 450  
 Miranda, 237  
 Robert, 103  
 Roger D., 328  
 Waters F., 105  
 Wickham, family, 225  
 William, 313
- Williamson, Daniel T., 653  
 Etta E., 653  
 Jerome, 535  
 Orlando E., 653  
 Thomas, 523
- Willis, Charles A., 621  
 Desdemona, 181  
 John H., family, 593  
 John W., family, 449  
 Thomas, 555
- Williston, Hector H., 373
- Wills, Aaron, 310  
 Eliza, 309  
 James, 310  
 John, family, 310  
 John S., family, 310  
 Rebecca, 310  
 Robert, 310  
 Samuel, 309  
 Susanna, 505  
 Thomas, family, 309, 310
- Willy, 488
- Wilmot\*  
 Wilson, 512  
 family, 556  
 Ann, 392  
 Anna, 318  
 Charles H., 274  
 Dewitt C., 553  
 Eliza J., 536  
 Elizabeth, 169  
 George D., 623  
 Harriet, 168  
 Jacob, 224  
 Jane R., 344  
 John M., family, 343  
 Joseph, family, 46, 513  
 Joseph A., family, 642  
 Julia F., 274  
 Luman, 168  
 Mary, 421  
 Mary Ann, 224  
 Mason, 108  
 Mason Saxon, family, 199  
 Rhoda, 210  
 Richard, 291  
 Robert Grant, 105  
 Susan, 346  
 Vetrice M., 553  
 William C., family, 606  
 Wm., Jr., 241
- Wiltzie, Charles H., 250, 251  
 James M., 251
- Winans, 515
- Winfield, Henry, 156  
 Margaret, 156
- Wingfield, David J., family, 498
- Wink, Anna, 543
- Winklepleck, E. L., family, 614
- Winland, David, 668
- Winn, Susan E., 652
- Winnes, Winnie N., 533
- Winslow, John, 650  
 Susan A., 433
- Winters, Chas. A., 570  
 Clara, 671  
 Harriet, 351  
 Ruth, 569
- Winthrop, Gov., 19
- Winton, Burton, 277  
 Robert, 277
- Wise, Anna, 436  
 Elisha, family, 436, 437  
 Samuel P., 436
- Wisner, Albert, 465  
 Catharine A., 279  
 Gabriel, family, 279  
 Harriet, 623  
 William, 279
- Withrow, Harrison, 99
- Witmer, Anna L., 466  
 George C., 467
- Witter, Emma A., 682
- Wixson, Adelia C., 670  
 Fred M., family, 398  
 George, family, 682  
 Herbert, 681  
 Martin, family, 398  
 Solomon C., 681
- Wodmansey, Francis, 6
- Wolf, 565  
 Annie V., 564  
 Henry, 538  
 Joseph H., 575  
 Martha, 564
- Wolfe, Cyrus, 555  
 Lense, 509  
 Newel, 509
- Wollaver, Nicholas, family, 689
- Wood, Anson S., 409  
 Benjamin, 47  
 Catharine, 620  
 Charlotte, 57  
 David J., family, 353, 354  
 Deborah, 100  
 Edgar S., 478  
 Eliza, 214  
 Elizabeth B., 276  
 Harriet, 293, 350  
 Henry, 442  
 James, 600  
 James A., 260  
 John, 57, 142  
 Jonas, 47  
 Maggie S., 478  
 Margarita L., 409  
 Maria, 674  
 Mary, 57, 259  
 Mary J., 470  
 Peter Nelly, 74  
 Ruth, 217  
 William C., 409  
 William K., 132
- Woodford, J. B., family, 474

- Woodhull, Elizabeth, 221  
   John, family, 65  
   Juliana, 173  
   Nathaniel, 43, 118, 173, 221  
   Richard, family, 118  
   Ruth, 118  
   Sarah A. C., 492  
   Sarah Smith, 173  
   William P., family, 655  
 Woodrow, Richard, 611  
 Woodruff, Aaron, 493  
   Asa, 151  
   Charlotte T., 311  
   Clara D., 311  
   Edith J., 577  
   Elizabeth, 381  
   Eunice, 327  
   Fannie A., 685  
   Flavel, 398  
   Israel, 589  
   Jacob D., family, 311  
   John, 150  
   Julia E., 429  
   Julia R., 326  
   Kate, 493  
   Lawrence, 428  
   Lewis, 76  
   Mary E., 327  
   Nancy L., 377  
   Phebe, 375  
   Sarah A., 266  
   Sarah M., 492  
   William, 327  
   William, family, 588  
 Woods, Benjamin, family, 340  
   Isabel, 340  
   Joseph, 340  
   Rebecca, 340  
   Smith, 340  
 Woodside, William J., 645  
 Woodward, 238  
   Addie, 436  
   Anthony, 151  
   John S., family, 369  
   M. W., 102  
 Wooley, Charles R., 201  
 Wooley, William, family, 148  
 Woolfolk, Eliza W., 232  
 Woolley, Harriet P., 646  
 Woolman, Hamlin, 698  
 Worden, Lucy P., 421  
 Work, Lucy, 435  
 Worley, Nathan, 258  
 Worrone, Kate M., 628  
 Worship, John, 11  
 Worth, Emma A., 275  
   Frederick, family, 655  
 Worthington, Howard H., 644  
   William W., 427  
 Wortman, Charles E. H., 492  
   Irving W., 492  
   Joel, family, 679  
 Wouch, Minnie E., 671  
 Wray, Mary Ann, 368  
 Wright, 488  
   Amasa, 71  
   B. F., family, 273  
   Ebert T., 449  
   John, family, 71, 72  
   John H., 677  
   Louisa M., 438  
   Lucy Ann, 72  
   Mary B., 628  
   Mehitable, 71  
   Nancy E., 342  
   Obadiah, 83  
   Richard T., 677  
   Robert, 102  
   Sarah E., 678  
   Timothy, 71  
 Writer, Georgianna, 275  
 Wursher, Joseph, family, 561  
 Wyatt, Joseph W., family, 675  
 Wyckoff, Albert, 222  
   Alexander, 222  
   Ethel, 334  
   Theodore, 334  
 Wykoff, Lafayette G., family, 477  
 Wyland, Jane, 258  
 Yaeger, John, 532  
 Yambell, Catharine, 412  
 Yard, Caroline N., 319  
 Yates, Nezer S., family, 258,  
   259  
   Thomas S., family, 258, 259  
 Yatman, 382  
 Yeisley, Rachel, 307  
 Velton, Harry C., 578  
   Robert, 578  
 Yeoman, George C., family, 602  
   Ira W., family, 599  
 Volle, Kate, 694  
 Yonker, Emma Dora, 700  
 Young, 422  
   Alma, 591  
   Alphonso, 654  
   Andrew S., family, 234  
   Anna A., 624  
   Bethiah, 223  
   Charles, 218  
   Daniel, 232  
   David, family, 431  
   Ephraim, 223  
   Fanny, 248  
   George, 515  
   Harry, 472  
   Jerome, family, 191  
   John, family, 373  
   Louisa, 427  
   Lydia, 354  
   Mary E., 688  
   Phebe, 223  
   Sarah, 148  
   William, 701  
 Younglove, Elsie, 120  
 Youngs, Benjamin, family, 664  
   Kezia, 222  
 Zabriskie\*  
   Wyntie, 497  
 Zelif, Mary, 149  
 Zile, Maggie H., 350  
 Zimmerman, Amelia, 454  
   Jacob S., family, 665  
 Zingley, Daniel, 119  
   Nathaniel, 119  
 Zupheld, Elzina, 574

CR

H94 75



49













2025 74



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

SENATE OF CONGRESS

0 021 392 116 2